This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

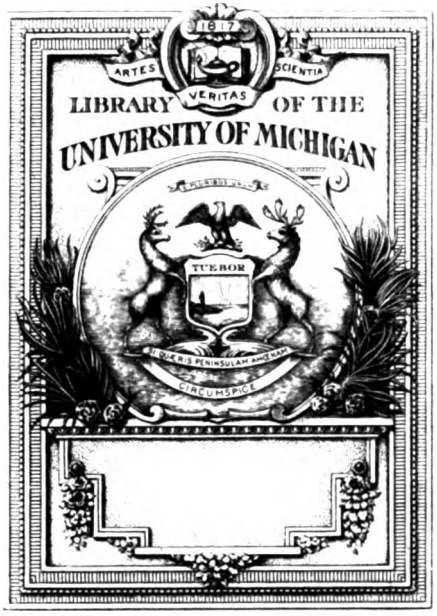
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

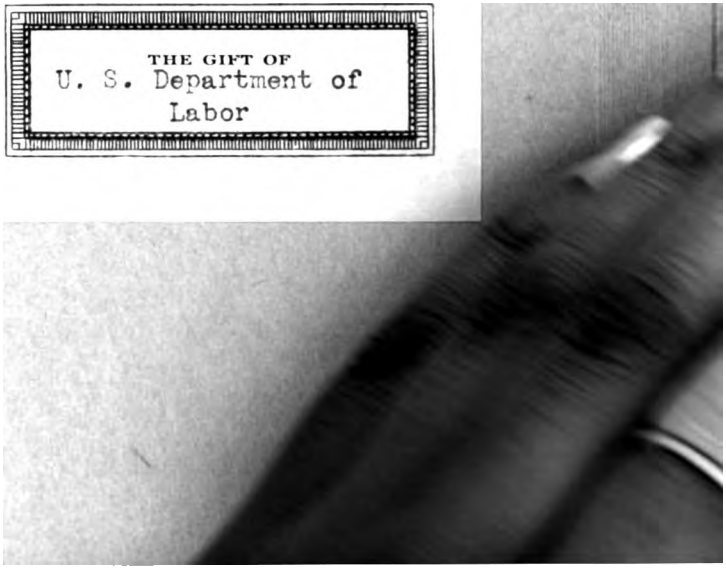
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 1,257,507

Digitized by Google




THE GIFT OF
U. S. Department of
Labor



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary

US BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

# COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

## TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR

FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1921

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1921

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# CONTENTS.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration | 5 |
| The passport-control regulations | 6 |
| Mexican agricultural laborers | 7 |
| Contract labor | 7 |
| Alien stowaways | 7 |
| Oriental immigration | 8 |
| Seamen | 10 |
| Smuggling and surreptitious entry of aliens | 11 |
| Head tax collected and administrative fines imposed | 13 |
| Deportation of aliens | 14 |
| The per centum limit act | 16 |
| Appendix I.—Statistics of immigration | 23 |
| A—General immigration and emigration | 23 |
| B—Japanese immigration and emigration | 25 |
| C—Chinese immigration and emigration | 25 |
| Appendix II.—Report on seamen's work | 159 |




Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# REPORT

OF THE

# COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION.

---

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,
*Washington, June 30, 1921.*

SIR: It will not be the purpose of this report to place before you, Mr. Secretary, a detailed statement of the minor transactions which were necessarily incidental to the major activities of the Bureau of Immigration during the past year. Rather, the purpose will be to present, in expressive tabulated form, the sum total of the year's work of the Immigration Service, from which tables you will be able readily to visualize the extent of the task which has been performed. But certain introductory comment on the figures and certain observations of a general character appear to be a necessary prelude to the report.

The fiscal year 1921 has added a particularly interesting chapter to the history of immigration to the United States and its insular territories and possessions. With the cessation in 1918 of general hostilities in war-spent Europe, speculation became rife among those interested in the immigration question as to the quantity and character of immigration this country would draw from that continent after it became apparent that peace was really established and something like normal conditions of ocean travel were restored. Some predicted that the stupendous task of reclaiming Europe from the devastation and waste of years of war would appeal to the patriotic motives and claim the time and attention of the vast majority of those who, at a time other than extraordinary, might be expected to find their way here. Others were of the view that an irresistible spirit of unrest in the post-war period, disturbed political and economic conditions, and the reopening of the lanes of travel after a closed period of some five years would, if unchecked by restrictive legislation, bring upon us an unprecedented flood of immigration.

The steadily increasing numbers of arrivals in the closing months of the fiscal year 1920 suggested the probable accuracy of the view of the last-mentioned school of thought. The press of arriving aliens in the succeeding months and until emergency legislation, drastic in its restrictive measures, began to stay the tide demonstrated with startling clearness the accuracy of this view.

The total number of alien arrivals in the fiscal year 1921 was 991,942. After examination 13,779 of these were found to be unacceptable for various reasons and deported. The number of alien admissions for the year was, therefore, 978,163, as against 621,576 in the previous year and 237,021 in the fiscal year 1919. Of the total



Digitized by Google

number of aliens admitted during the past year 172,935 were nonimmigrant (i. e., not coming for permanent residence). Our true immigration for the year was, therefore, 805,228, as compared with 430,001 for the previous year—an increase of 375,227. The emigrant departures were 247,718, a decrease of 40,597 from the previous year. The permanent addition to our alien population was, therefore, 557,510.

The number of aliens accorded immigration inspection for the year (which includes 1,139,339 seamen) aggregated 2,131,281, exceeding by 564,829 the alien inspections of the previous year, and by 679,748 the total inspections in 1907, when there occurred the heaviest immigration in the history of our country (at which time, however, aliens engaged regularly in the calling of seamen were not required to be examined).

It is a peculiar fact that nearly all of the additional alien arrivals was at the port of New York, the total for all of the other ports (including the Canadian and Mexican borders) having been but 339,450, as compared with 301,102 during the preceding year. There was an actual decrease in the number of such arrivals across the land borders, accounted for on the southern border by more or less depressed industrial conditions which had a tendency to discourage immigration from Mexico, and on the northern by the high rate of currency exchange, the material advances in railway and sleeping car rates, economic conditions comparable to our own, and a wage scale not materially lower than that which prevails on this side of the line. Our border officers, however, have had a busy and trying year in endeavoring to prevent the surreptitious entry of unvisaed and otherwise inadmissible aliens from certain of the countries of Europe who chose this indirect route of travel because of the knowledge, or belief, which they had that they would certainly be rejected at our seaports or any other port or place where they might apply for admission in regular manner. The situation with respect to this class of aliens has become particularly serious on the southern border and comment thereon will be made in another part of this report.

## THE PASSPORT-CONTROL REGULATIONS.

There have been some important modifications of the passport control regulations. Immigration officers continue to act as consular officers at our ports for and on behalf of the Department of State. The permit system has been abandoned, so that it is no longer necessary for resident aliens to obtain special permits before departing from the country. Our own citizens also may depart from and return to the country without special permits, although the presentation of such passports is quite generally required by the foreign Governments before travel through the respective countries is permitted. With but few exceptions all aliens coming to the United States, either as immigrants or nonimmigrants, are required to have passports and consular visas. These exceptions are: Citizens of Canada, Newfoundland, Bermuda, and the Bahama Islands, or subjects domiciled therein; citizens of St. Pierre and Miquelon, or citizens of France domiciled therein; with certain exceptions, aliens who have been residents of Mexico within the 40-mile border zone for at least one year prior to the date upon which they start upon their trip to the United States; aliens, regardless of nationality,

Digitized by Google

regularly domiciled in the United States who return thereto, after an absence not exceeding six months, from Canada, Newfoundland, Bermuda, the Bahama Islands, or St. Pierre and Miquelon; aliens making round-trip cruises from American ports without transshipment from the vessel on which departure occurred; and aliens who are passengers on vessels which touch at United States ports while enroute to foreign destinations.

## MEXICAN AGRICULTURAL LABORERS.

At an early stage of the war it became apparent that in certain parts of the country there was a serious shortage of agricultural laborers essential to the production of foodstuffs and cotton. Strictly as a matter of war policy, and by virtue of the authority of the ninth proviso to section 3 of the general immigration act, it was determined to waive certain provisions of the immigration requirements and admit, temporarily and conditionally, a limited number of such laborers from Mexico. Authority for the admission of this class of aliens was terminated on March 2, 1921, and the importers were called upon to return to Mexico all such aliens then in their employ. The return movement is still under way, extensions having been granted by the department, upon application, in certain especially meritorious cases.

The total number of aliens admitted under the department's exceptions during the years 1917 to 1921, inclusive, was 72,862. Of this number, 34,922 have returned to Mexico; 414 died; 494 were examined for permanent residence, found eligible for admission under the immigration laws, paid head tax, and were admitted; 21,400 deserted their employment and disappeared; and, so far as can be ascertained, 15,632 are still in the employ of the original importers. Of those who deserted their employment and disappeared, it is likely that a considerable percentage have found their way back to Mexico, owing to the present slight demand for that class of labor in the border States.

## CONTRACT LABOR.

Ordinarily, an interesting and important phase of the bureau's work is that which pertains to the enforcement of that clause of the law which was designed to protect our workmen from an invasion of foreign laborers induced to come here under contract or agreement for their services. There are but few transactions under this provision of the law to report, for there has been, during the major portion of the year at least, an oversupply of domestic labor in most of the branches, and, except in a few special lines, there has been no occasion for employers of labor to call upon the foreign labor markets.

## ALIEN STOWAWAYS.

This anomalous type of immigrant, or intending immigrant, has continued to arrive in our ports in increasing numbers, choosing to come in this manner because of having been rejected as a "poor risk" by the steamship companies, because of lack of funds with which to purchase transportation, lack of a passport or consular visa, encouragement by organizations, or because of other and varied reasons.

Digitized by Google

The total arrivals of this class for the year was 3,539 as compared with 2,392 in the preceding year. At the port of New York alone there was recorded the arrival of 1,545 aliens of this class. Some of the steamships plying to that port have brought as high as 25 to 30 stowaways on each trip. A certain vessel which recently arrived there had 57 stowaways on board. The vast majority of such aliens are promptly and properly deported, although occasionally some of them are found to be admissible. All are examined as to their admissibility under the immigration laws.

## ORIENTAL IMMIGRATION.

There were admitted during the year 4,017 Chinese immigrant aliens. The total number of immigrant aliens of this race admitted in the fiscal year 1920 was 2,148—an increase for the year of 1,869. In addition to those admitted, 404 Chinese arrived at our ports of entry for aliens of that race and were deported after examination had established their ineligibility for admission. Additionally, 5,815 Chinese were examined for return privilege, on applications made by them, and 5,754 return certificates were issued.

The number of Chinese emigrants departing from the United States was 5,253. A majority of these left only after securing certificates which, prima facie, entitled them to readmission upon return. The searching investigations which it is necessary to conduct, with a view to the prevention of imposition and fraud, in the cases of Chinese seeking the return privilege consume a great deal of the time of our officers and affords Chinese who are unlawfully in the country an inexpensive, easy, and comparatively safe means of establishing a "lawful" status upon which they can depart from and return to the country, and even bring in their wives and offspring. Possibly the whole plan of preinvestigation, except in the cases of departing laborers who are entitled to a predetermination of their status as a matter of law, should be abolished.

A not inconsiderable number of Chinese, not carried in the statistical returns, succeeded in entering the United States by deserting from vessels upon which they arrived as crew members, in addition to which there has been perhaps the usual number of surreptitious entries across our land borders. A plan to refuse shore leave to Chinese seamen unless and until a bond to insure ultimate departure is furnished is now being devised, and the bureau will have a definite recommendation to make as to this in the near future.

Seventy-three Chinese stowaways were discovered on a vessel which recently arrived at the port of San Francisco from the Orient. It was ascertained that these stowaways had for years been crew members of different vessels plying between this country and ports in China; that on their previous return to Hongkong on the vessel on which they arrived as stowaways they refused to sign the vessel's articles for the return trip to this country, ostensibly abandoning their calling; that an equal number of their countrymen, inexperienced as seamen, were thereupon signed on the articles of the ship in their stead; and that the 73 old crew members then stowed away on the vessel and actually performed the customary duties aboard the vessel up to the time of her arrival at San Francisco, when they again stowed away. This was no mere prank that the Chinese

Digitized by Google

were playing on the vessel authorities. On the contrary, it was a deliberately planned scheme, which possibly had worked without detection on previous occasions, to assist (undoubtedly for a satisfactory consideration) 73 of their countrymen to gain surreptitious and unlawful admission to the United States. Measures the purpose of which was to effectually stop practices of this character have been taken.

A noteworthy increase in the numbers of Chinese arriving at our ports and seeking the privilege of transit across United States territory also occurred. In this connection the figures show that the privilege of transit under bond was granted on behalf of 17,907 Chinese. Of this number, 8,269 were admitted at San Francisco, with destinations (principally) Cuba and Mexico; and 6,677 were admitted at Montreal, across the land border, with destinations Cuba, Mexico, South America, etc.

Some months ago the Government of Mexico announced that the further admission of Chinese transits to that country would be prohibited. This announcement had the immediate effect of stopping the transit movement of Chinese to that country via United States ports. Since that time the bulk of Chinese transits have gone to Cuba. This heavy transit of Chinese coolie laborers to that country had its origin during the war period, when their services were utilized very largely in the raising of sugar cane and in the sugar industry. It is understood that for the past two years or more there has been no demand for the services of Chinese laborers in Cuba, that there is nothing for them to do, and that there are now thousands there virtually idle, with no work in prospect. Yet the transit movement there continues—has even shown an increase during the past year. The return transit movement from Cuba for the past year has been rather inconsequential. Unfortunately the exact figures are not readily available.

It is interesting to speculate as to just what the motive which impels these Chinese laborers to proceed to Cuba in such large numbers may be. It is equally interesting to speculate as to what eventually becomes of them. Some have been detected in endeavors to smuggle into this country at points on the Atlantic coast. Others have been apprehended after having successfully smuggled, or been smuggled, ashore. Doubtless many others have gained entry in this manner and their presence here has not been discovered.

As the matter of granting transit to Chinese aliens is a privilege to be exercised in the discretion of the department, rather than a requirement, the bureau has recently given serious consideration to the question of stopping it so far as those with destination to Cuba is concerned. It will be appreciated, however, that the Chinese affected could still reach their destination by sailing direct to Habana, through the Panama Canal.

The number of Japanese aliens admitted to continental United States decreased from 12,868 in the fiscal year 1920 to 10,675 for the present year. There was a slight increase in the present year in the number of Japanese aliens admitted in Hawaii, the figures showing the admission there of 3,599, as compared with 3,306 in 1920. The Korean alien admissions in Hawaii for the past year totaled 56.

In past years a considerable number of women of the Japanese race were admitted at continental ports, destined to husbands whom they

Digitized by Google

had married in accordance with the so-called "picture," or "proxy," system. In its last report the bureau called attention to the fact that, after due consideration of the subject, the Japanese Government fixed by decree the 29th day of February, 1920, as the last day upon which passports would issue to so-called "proxy" brides, and announced that September 1, 1920, would be the last day that passports so issued would be considered valid. This decree of the Imperial Government of Japan has had the effect of stopping the coming to mainland ports of the United States of "proxy" brides.

There have been some desertions from arriving vessels of Japanese crew members; but apparently the number who have thus deserted and remained in the United States has not been large.

## SEAMEN.

More alien seamen have been accorded examination (immigration and medical) in ports of the United States during the present year than during any other year since the examination of such seamen was made compulsory. That the examination of arriving alien seamen imposes upon the Immigration Service a huge volume of work will be made readily apparent by an inspection of the figures. The number of vessels boarded by the immigration officials and representative of the Public Health Service is reported as 26,470; 1,139,339 inspections were conducted on board of said vessels; 118,967 seamen's identification cards were issued; 6,331 seamen were certified to be afflicted with loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases (most of them venereal); and 4,878 of this number were removed to hospital for treatment at the expense of the vessels' interests, pursuant to the authority of the immigration act approved December 26, 1920.

Numerous vessels engaged in the freight business have tied up in United States ports during the past year, and, of course, a majority of the seamen employed thereon have been paid off and discharged. The vast number of destitute and virtually destitute alien seamen now in our principal seaports seeking an opportunity to reship foreign or to obtain passage to their home countries has created a situation as embarrassing to the Government as it is to the local municipal and charitable authorities and the seamen themselves. In the very nature of things, employment of the character these men are accustomed to can not be had until such time as the period of enforced idleness of the boats which brought them thither is over with. In the meantime, thousands of these aliens, who have never been legally admitted to the United States, are crowding our seaports, without means, and without immediate prospect of obtaining employment. Some of the foreign Governments are now giving earnest consideration to the question of ways and means of repatriating their subjects who are here in the status of stranded seamen.

The seamen work has continued to be under the general supervision of the bureau's special representative, designated for this particular duty, Inspector J. J. Hurley, and attention is called to his report on the subject, which forms Appendix II hereto.

Digitized by Google

## SMUGGLING AND SURREPTITIOUS ENTRY OF ALIENS.

In its annual report for last year the bureau called attention to an organization which had been established and was operating for the purpose of preventing the smuggling and surreptitious entry of aliens into the United States. This organization has not operated as a unit during the present fiscal year, but the work has been handled by the various immigration districts affected, both singly and in cooperation, one with the other. The results have been all that could be expected with the limited number of officers who could be assigned to smuggling-prevention work. There has been a number of prosecutions, particularly along the land boundaries, for entry in violation of the passport-control regulations and for unlawfully bringing aliens into the United States in violation of the immigration and Chinese exclusion acts. In a great many instances where the smuggler was not apprehended, the alien has merely been arrested in deportation proceedings and deported, usually to the country of his nativity, whether such country was foreign contiguous or in a remote quarter of the globe.

Within the past year the restrictions of the visa system have begun to be felt in certain of the European countries from which a comparatively large immigration has been received in past years, the result being that hundreds of aliens—who, for one reason or another (usually because of some inherent disability on their part), have been unable to obtain consular visas entitling them to come to the United States—have gone to either Canada or Mexico with the purpose firmly in view of ultimately gaining surreptitious entry to the United States across the land borders, in violation of both the passport-control regulations and the immigration laws. A majority of these aliens have sailed for ports in Mexico (either Vera Cruz or Tampico), due, doubtless, to the restrictions which Canada imposes upon aliens desirous of entering that country. It is not a matter of great difficulty at the present time for aliens of this class to obtain admission to Mexico, where economic conditions are such as to offer a sufficient guaranty that they will not remain there and that that country was not their actual destination when they sailed therefor. Several hundred European aliens of the class referred to have been arrested on this side of the line by our immigration authorities, and in most of these cases the department has issued its warrants directing their deportation from the country. All of these aliens entered the United States in a surreptitious manner, usually with the aid of professional smugglers, and it has been only by the exercise of extreme patience and eternal vigilance that our officers have been able to detect their presence here.

While the stories related by these arrested aliens have varied as to the reasons which impelled them to come to the United States in this roundabout way at a very considerable cost and to steal into the country, with the aid of professional smugglers, the conclusion may well be reached from the circumstances and from their stories, collectively, that they either knew or had good reason for believing that they would not and could not be admitted if they applied in regular manner. Some of these aliens have been found to be afflicted with loathsome and dangerous contagious diseases, others to be illiterate, and all either without passports or consular visas entitling them to

Digitized by Google

enter. Some representations have been made to the effect that this movement has been fostered and encouraged by unscrupulous steamship agencies abroad and by representatives of alleged "welfare" societies. How much truth these reports may have for their foundation the bureau does not know. It does know, however, that this movement is on the increase and that it has reached such a stage as to occasion alarm. There will soon be added to the numbers of European aliens not able, for one reason or another, to obtain passports or consular visas countless aliens in certain of the European countries not able to come to the United States because of the restrictive features of the emergency legislation recently passed by Congress, which received the approval of the President under date of May 19, 1921, and became operative on the third day of this month. Judging from the numbers of immigrants of certain nationalities which have crowded over during the present month, it is altogether apparent that the countries of which they are nationals will very soon have exhausted the quotas allotted to them, after which time further immigration therefrom for the fiscal year 1922 will not be permissible.

As the restrictive measures of this act begin to be felt it may be expected that there will be a large increase in the exodus of admissible European and other aliens for Mexican ports, the ultimate destination of whom will be the United States. Without a special border patrol composed of a sufficient number of mounted officers to be really effective, it can not be expected that a complete check can be put upon the surreptitious crossing of this anticipated horde of aliens determined to effect entry. In this connection it should be borne in mind that there is some 2,000 miles of border line to guard, that settlements are comparatively few and far between, and that, with the limited force of officers available, the Immigration Service is able to maintain stations at only about twenty places along the line. Aliens desirous of entering surreptitiously quite naturally avoid endeavoring to cross in the immediate vicinity of one of our stations, the line on each side of which for as great a distance as possible is guarded as closely as the circumstances will permit.

The Immigration Service has been allotted such a small appropriation for the coming fiscal year as to preclude the appointment of additional officers on either border. Therefore it would seem to be essential, if any endeavor whatever is to be made to cope with the situation above described, to devise some means of making it as unprofitable as possible to the smuggler, the smuggled, and the surreptitious entrant. The smuggler, when he actually crosses the line and is captured, can be prosecuted either under the passport-control regulations or the immigration act, or both, the penalties prescribed in these acts being quite severe. The aliens themselves, when apprehended, will be subject to prosecution for a violation of the passport-control regulations, but the punishment usually meted out in cases in which convictions occur is generally insufficient to deter others of this class from taking a chance and entering in like manner. It would seem to be of the utmost importance, in this connection, for the department to do all that it can to discourage the unlawful coming of this class of aliens. It is believed that this can best be done by deporting the offending aliens with as much celerity as is possible, not to Mexico, where they doubtless would rather go in order to be in an advantageous position to repeat the performance, but to the European

Digitized by Google

country whence they embarked on their irregular journey to the United States.

The majority of the aliens who have been arrested in deportation proceedings after having entered in the manner indicated were of the Hebrew race, although there was a sprinkling of other races and nationalities among the arrested. But so far few of these aliens have been actually deported from the country, although arrangements to carry a considerable number of them to the seaboard for return to Europe have been perfected. It is hoped that nothing will transpire to interfere with the prompt execution of the warrants for the deportation to Europe of these aliens.

## HEAD TAX COLLECTED AND ADMINISTRATIVE FINES IMPOSED.

Section 2 of the act of February 5, 1917, provides that a head tax of $8 shall be collected on every alien, including alien seamen regularly admitted for the purpose of residence, entering the United States. Children under 16 years of age, traveling with a parent, are not subject to the payment of the head tax, and certain other classes are exempted.

Under this provision of law there was levied and collected during the year the sum of $5,697,528, which was covered into the general funds of the Treasury. Formerly these collections were credited to a special fund which was utilized for the conduct of the Immigration Service—administering the laws committed to it for enforcement, etc. The law authorizing the establishment of this fund was repealed by the act of March 4, 1909, since which time yearly estimates of the costs of operating the service have been submitted to Congress and appropriations made in the usual manner.

Administrative fines have been assessed against transportation companies or the masters, owners, or agents of vessels entering United States seaports, in the sum of $324,340. This is by far the the largest sum ever collected in any one year as administrative fines for infractions of the immigration laws by transportation companies, exceeding the amount collected in the fiscal year 1920 (the second largest amount thus collected in the history of the Immigration Service) by $170,130. Other collections in the fiscal year totaled $46,528.

The entire cost of operating the Immigration Service for the fiscal year 1921, including the payment of salaries, maintenance and repair of immigration stations, etc., was $4,011,233. The net revenue to the Government for the year, on account of the enforcement of the immigration laws was, therefore, $2,057,163. The sum of $3,000,000 has been appropriated by Congress for the conduct of the Immigration Service and the administration of the various laws pertaining to immigration for the fiscal year 1922. As the act approved May 19, 1921, which limits the admission of aliens of any nationality to 3 per cent of the number of foreign-born persons of such nationality resident in the United States when the 1910 census was taken, will be in operation throughout the entire fiscal year 1922, there is every reason to believe that the expenditures for the year will exceed the collections by a considerable sum. The official computation shows that the permissible immigration for the year from the countries affected by the act will not exceed 360,000.

Digitized by Google

## DEPORTATION OF ALIENS.

The figures for the year show a large increase in the number of aliens deported from the United States for various causes under the immigration law over those deported for like causes in the fiscal year 1920, the figures for the two years being 4,517 and 2,762, respectively. The following table will serve to show the numbers deported, by races:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 99 | Japanese | 71 |
| Armenian | 8 | Lithuanian | 20 |
| Bohemian | 17 | Magyar | 32 |
| Bulgarian | 28 | Mexican | 1,268 |
| Chinese | 341 | Polish | 138 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 65 | Portuguese | 46 |
| Cuban | 3 | Rumanian | 16 |
| Dalmatian | 5 | Russian | 380 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 43 | Ruthenian | 28 |
| East Indian | 19 | Scandinavian | 93 |
| English | 389 | Scotch | 105 |
| Finnish | 56 | Slovak | 16 |
| French | 179 | Spanish | 94 |
| German | 252 | Spanish-American | 15 |
| Greek | 82 | Syrian | 33 |
| Hebrew | 134 | Turkish | 6 |
| Irish | 139 | Welsh | 7 |
| Italian (north) | 30 | West Indian | 8 |
| Italian (south) | 216 | Other peoples | 36 |

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in effecting the deportation of aliens of the anarchist and kindred classes. The majority of the aliens ordered to be deported because of their beliefs or activities along these lines were of Russian nationality. Between the time of the sailing of the *Buford* on December 21, 1919, which carried a large number of Russian deportees of this class, and December, 1920, it was impossible to effect any deportations whatever to that country. Arrangements were finally perfected to get aliens being deported through to Russia by sending them through Latvia. In the neighborhood of 350 were subsequently deported by way of this route before the Soviet régime closed the borders of Russia to all Russian deportees from the United States in April last. Altogether, there were 446 aliens, of all nationalities, who were arrested under the anarchist provisions of the immigration law and actually deported in the present fiscal year.

Section 23 of the immigration act of February 5, 1917, makes it the duty of the Commissioner General of Immigration to deta officers of the Immigration Service from time to time to secur information as to the number of aliens detained in the penal reform atory and charitable institutions of the several States, Territori and the District of Columbia, and to inform the officers of si institutions of the provisions of law in relation to the deportation aliens who have become public charges. The inability to eff deportation to the various countries of Europe during the prog of the war and for many months thereafter, owing to the lac transportation facilities, resulted in the accumulation in eleem nary institutions in the United States of in the neighborhoo 3,000 aliens, mostly insane, who were being maintained and suppo by the public funds of the various States. With the improve in sailing conditions in the fiscal years 1920 and 1921 these accu tions have been practically cleared up by the deportation of the

Digitized by Google

so held. Of those left in these institutions who were under orders of deportation the majority are of Russian nationality and can not be deported so long as the borders of that country remain closed. The lack of a sufficient appropriation to carry on the work will prevent a systematic or extensive combing over of the penal reformatories and charitable institutions in the present year, although as much work will be done in this direction as our limited financial resources will permit.

The existing passport requirements of virtually all the nations are such as to require the obtaining of a passport for every alien who is deported from the United States. These passports are obtained from the diplomatic or consular representatives of the country of which the alien happens to be a citizen or subject. In almost every instance these representatives require the presentation of documentary evidence of the citizenship of the alien before they will issue a passport to or for him. All too frequently the alien has lost his documentary evidence of citizenship, which fact renders it necessary to enter into correspondence with the country concerned, through the Department of State, in an endeavor to obtain such evidence. All of this entails a vast amount of work, and the results are usually quite uncertain. In the present fiscal year it has been necessary to proceed in this manner to obtain passports in more than six hundred cases.

During the fiscal year there have been 9 "coast to coast" deportation parties, which conveyed a total of 1,176 aliens from all parts of the United States to the several coast and border ports for return to the respective countries whence they came. This system has been found to be the most satisfactory and economical of any yet devised for the deportation of considerable numbers of aliens from the country. A brief description of the system will, it is believed, be of interest. A party of aliens, under departmental orders of deportation, is formed at New York City under the immediate direction of the bureau's deporting officer. This party then proceeds to New Orleans, where it is joined to another party arriving from Chicago. When these two parties meet at New Orleans they have gathered up all aliens in the eastern section of the United States who are being returned to Mexico by way of the Mexican border or to the Orient by way of San Francisco. The party then proceeds along the Mexican border, leaving aliens who are being deported to Mexico in the hands of the appropriate immigration authorities along the border to be placed across the line, and receiving from these officers aliens for later delivery farther along the line, for return to Mexico or for delivery at San Francisco for deportation to China, Japan, and other sections of the Orient. At San Francisco are assembled all aliens in the coast States who are to be deported to Europe. Whereupon the party turns eastward, the deportation train being met at several points by parties gathered from north and south of the line of travel, so that upon the arrival of the train at New York a complete sweep of the country has been made. Of course, aliens who are arrested along the borders and are subject to return to either Canada or Mexico, as the case may be, and who may be placed across the line at a point not too far remote from where apprehended, are not joined

Digitized by Google

to these parties. Neither are aliens joined to it who have been apprehended within a reasonable distance of the seaport from which their deportation is to occur.

## THE PER CENTUM LIMIT ACT.

The important event in the immigration record of the year, and in fact one of the most radical and far-reaching events in the annals of immigration legislation, was the enactment of the law of May 19, 1921, entitled "An Act to limit the immigration of aliens into the United States." This law went into effect June 3, 1921, and, therefore, was in operation 28 days during the fiscal year under consideration. As this is the first strictly immigration law which provides for actually limiting the number of aliens, other than Asiatics, who may be admitted to the United States, a brief review of the legislation may not be out of place in this report.

On December 13, 1920, the House of Representatives, by a vote of 295 to 41 passed a bill which provided for the temporary suspension of all immigration into the United States, with the exception of certain exempt classes. The Senate amended this act by substituting the so-called per centum limit plan of restriction and this prevailed, but executive approval was withheld and the compromise measure failed to become a law prior to the final adjournment of the Sixty-sixth Congress on March 4. The proposed measure was immediately introduced in both Houses at the beginning of the present Congress, and, as already stated, became a law on May 19, 1921.

The act is a brief one, its essential provisions being as follows:

SEC. 2. (a) That the number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted under the immigration laws to the United States in any fiscal year shall be limited to 3 per centum of the number of foreign-born persons of such nationality resident in the United States as determined by the United States census of 1910. This provision shall not apply to the following, and they shall not be counted in reckoning any of the percentage limits provided in this act: (1) Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees; (2) aliens in continuous transit through the United States; (3) aliens lawfully admitted to the United States who later go in transit from one part of the United States to another through foreign contiguous territory; (4) aliens visiting the United States as tourists or temporarily for business or pleasure; (5) aliens from countries immigration from which is regulated in accordance with treaties or agreements relating solely to immigration; (6) aliens from the so-called Asiatic barred zone, as described in section 3 of the immigration act; (7) aliens who have resided continuously for at least one year immediately preceding the time of their admission to the United States in the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the Republic of Cuba, the Republic of Mexico, countries of Central or South America, or adjacent islands; or (8) aliens under the age of eighteen who are children of citizens of the United States.

(b) For the purposes of this act nationality shall be determined by country of birth, treating as separate countries the colonies or dependencies for which separate enumeration was made in the United States census of 1910.

(c) The Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor, jointly, shall, as soon as feasible after the enactment of this act, prepare a statement showing the number of persons of the various nationalities resident in the United States as determined by the United States census of 1910, which statement shall be the population basis for the purposes of this act. In case of changes in political boundaries in foreign countries occurring subsequent to 1910 and resulting (1) in the creation of new countries, the Governments of which are recognized by the United States, or (2) in the transfer of territory from one country to another, such transfer being recognized by the United States, such officials, jointly, shall estimate the number of persons resident in the United States in 1910 who were born within the area included in such new countries or in such territory so transferred, and revise

Digitized by Google

the population basis as to each country involved in such change of political boundary. For the purpose of such revision and for the purposes of this act generally aliens born in the area included in any such new country shall be considered as having been born in such country, and aliens born in any territory so transferred shall be considered as having been born in the country to which such territory was transferred.

(d) When the maximum number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted in any fiscal year under this act shall have been admitted all other aliens of such nationality, except as otherwise provided in this act, who may apply for admission during the same fiscal year shall be excluded: *Provided*, That the number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted in any month shall not exceed 20 per centum of the total number of aliens of such nationality who are admissible in that fiscal year: *Provided further*, That aliens returning from a temporary visit abroad, aliens who are professional actors, artists, lecturers, singers, nurses, ministers of any religious denomination, professors for colleges or seminaries, aliens belonging to any recognized learned profession, or aliens employed as domestic servants, may, if otherwise admissible, be admitted notwithstanding the maximum number of aliens of the same nationality admissible in the same month or fiscal year, as the case may be, shall have entered the United States; but aliens of the classes included in this proviso who enter the United States before such maximum number shall have entered shall (unless excluded by subdivision (a) from being counted) be counted in reckoning the percentage limits provided in this act: *Provided further*, That in the enforcement of this act preference shall be given so far as possible to the wives, parents, brothers, sisters, children under eighteen years of age, and fiancées, (1) of citizens of the United States, (2) of aliens now in the United States who have applied for citizenship in the manner provided by law, or (3) of persons eligible to United States citizenship who served in the military or naval forces of the United States at any time between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918, both dates inclusive, and have been separated from such forces under honorable conditions.

It will be noted that immigration from certain countries and areas does not come within the provisions of the law, and, eliminating these, it is found that it is applicable only to aliens coming from Europe, including Trans-Caucasia, the region comprising prewar Turkey in Asia, Persia, Africa, Australasia, all islands of the Atlantic, and certain minor islands of the Pacific. The immigration of aliens who are natives of countries of the New World is not at all subject to the provisions of the act nor are aliens born elsewhere who have resided in New World countries for at least one year affected. Asiatic immigration, being otherwise regulated by laws, treaties, or agreements, is also outside the provisions of the per centum law.

It will be noted further that the law provides for adjusting the foreign-born population resident in the United States in 1910 to the various countries of Europe as they exist at the present time, and this necessitated assigning immigration quotas not only to countries whose boundaries had remained unchanged but also to countries and areas hitherto unknown in immigration statistics. Moreover, it was necessary under the terms of the act to determine the number of aliens who might be admitted from such countries between June 3, when the law went into effect, and June 30, the end of the fiscal year, as well as during the fiscal year 1922 and any month thereof.

70112—21——2

Digitized by Google

The task imposed upon the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and yourself in this respect was completed on June 2, one day before the law went into effect, and the quotas were allotted as follows:

*Number of aliens admissible under the act of May 19, 1921, entitled "An act to limit the immigration of aliens into the United States."*

| Country or place of birth. | Quota June 3-30, 1921. | Quota fiscal year 1922. | Limit per month, fiscal year 1922. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albania | 22 | 287 | 57 |
| Austria | 571 | 7,444 | 1,489 |
| Belgium | 119 | 1,557 | 311 |
| Bulgaria | 23 | 301 | 60 |
| Czechoslovakia | 1,095 | 14,269 | 2,854 |
| Danzig | 22 | 285 | 57 |
| Denmark | 433 | 5,644 | 1,129 |
| Finland | 298 | 3,890 | 778 |
| Fiume [1] | 5 | 71 | 14 |
| France | 437 | 5,692 | 1,138 |
| Germany | 5,219 | 68,039 | 13,608 |
| Greece | 252 | 3,286 | 657 |
| Hungary | 432 | 5,635 | 1,127 |
| Italy | 3,224 | 42,021 | 8,404 |
| Jugoslavia | 491 | 6,405 | 1,281 |
| Luxemburg | 7 | 92 | 18 |
| Netherlands | 276 | 3,602 | 720 |
| Norway | 930 | 12,116 | 2,423 |
| Poland | 1,528 | 20,019 | 4,004 |
| Eastern Galicia [2] | 451 | 5,781 | 1,156 |
| Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands) | 177 | 2,269 | 454 |
| Rumania | 569 | 7,414 | 1,483 |
| Russia (including Siberia) | 2,627 | 34,247 | 6,849 |
| Spain | 51 | 663 | 133 |
| Sweden | 1,531 | 19,956 | 3,991 |
| Switzerland | 287 | 3,745 | 749 |
| United Kingdom | 5,923 | 77,206 | 15,441 |
| Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Lichtenstein, Malta, Monaco, San Marino, and Iceland) | 6 | 86 | 17 |
| Armenia | 122 | 1,588 | 318 |
| Palestine | 4 | 56 | 11 |
| Smyrna District [3] | 34 | 438 | 88 |
| Syria | 69 | 905 | 181 |
| Other Turkey (Europe and Asia) | 16 | 215 | 43 |
| Other Asia (including Persia and territory other than Siberia which is not included in the Asiatic Barred Zone. Persons born in Siberia are included in the Russia quota) | 6 | 78 | 16 |
| Africa | 9 | 120 | 24 |
| Australia | 21 | 271 | 54 |
| New Zealand | 4 | 50 | 10 |
| Atlantic islands (other than Azores, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American continents) | 5 | 60 | 12 |
| Pacific Islands (other than New Zealand and islands adjacent to the American continents) | 2 | 22 | 4 |
| Total | 27,298 | 355,825 | 71,163 |

[1] Given up by Austria and Hungary, and therefore can not be included in either of these countries.
[2] As Eastern Galicia was given up by Austria, according to the treaty of St. Germain, but is not yet allotted to any other country (the eastern boundary of Poland being not yet defined), the quota of Eastern Galicia will be 5,781 (Poland 20,019) for the fiscal year 1922.
[3] The Smyrna District is under Greek military administration; no treaty had gone into effect detaching this district from Turkey or placing it under Greek administration or under local parliament; the quota for the Smyrna District will be 438 (Turkey 215) for the fiscal year 1922.

It will be noted that the per centum limit law was enacted May 19, 1921, and that, so far as its principal provisions were concerned, it became effective June 3. Evidently the Congress considered that 15 days was a sufficient warning to transportation companies, but notwithstanding the warning, somewhat more than 10,000 aliens of various nationalities were brought to the United States during the month of June in excess of the quota allotted for that month. These aliens were, of course, entirely innocent and were, indeed, the helpless

Digitized by Google

victims of the transportation companies which brought them. Each of the aliens involved was, of course, entitled to a full examination under the immigration law and also to an appeal to the Secretary of Labor. The situation thus created was an utterly impossible one and, after due consideration, you took the only practicable action when on June 10 you directed that such aliens in excess of the quota should, if otherwise admissible, be admitted temporarily on bond until October 1. In this connection you held that an extraordinary emergency existed, and that the action taken was necessary in the interests of humanity. Subsequent events fully justified the wisdom of your practical and humane act, and much confusion to the immigration service and hardship to the aliens involved were thereby averted.

The total number admitted in excess of the June quota was 11,741, the nationalities chiefly represented being Czechoslovakia, 1,689; Greece, 353; Hungary, 747; Italy, 2,320; Jugoslavia, 1,133; Poland 2,367; Portugal, 517; Rumania, 1,438; Spain, 274.

Notwithstanding these excess admissions, the total number admitted in June from all sources coming within the scope of the per centum act was 28,398, which was only slightly in excess of the quota of 27,298 who were admissible from such sources during the month named. It is of course impossible to predict concerning the future operations of the law, but experience during the month of June indicates that the number coming from certain sources, particularly southern and eastern Europe, during the coming fiscal year will be only a fraction of the number who would come were it not for the restrictive provisions of the law.

In conclusion, it is my desire to thank you on behalf of the bureau for the splendid and sympathetic cooperation which you have given the service during the brief weeks of your administration of the department.

W. W. HUSBAND,
*Commissioner General of Immigration.*

Hon. JAMES J. DAVIS,
*Secretary of Labor.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# APPENDIX I

# STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# APPENDIX I.

## STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION.

The following tables present the immigration statistics for the past year in comparison with previous years, beginning with 1820, and so arranged as to furnish information upon practically all sides of the immigration question that can be represented statistically.

In the classification of aliens the terms (1) immigrant and emigrant and (2) nonimmigrant and nonemigrant, respectively, relate (1) to permanent arrivals and departures and (2) to temporary arrivals and departures. In compiling the statistics under this classification the following rule is observed: Arriving aliens whose permanent domicile has been outside the United States who intend to reside permanently in the United States are classed as immigrant aliens; departing aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States who intend to reside permanently abroad are classed as emigrant aliens; all alien residents of the United States making a temporary trip abroad and all aliens residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States are classed as nonemigrant aliens on the outward journey and nonimmigrant aliens on the inward.

### A.—GENERAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES I TO XXIV-A).


Page.

Table I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921 26
Table II.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by months..... 27
Table III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by countries..... 28
Table IV.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples..... 30
Table V.—Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States and Territories..... 31
Table VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921..... 32
Table VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples..... 34
Table VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.. 37
Table VII-B.—Congugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples..... 38
Table VII-C.—Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples..... 40
Table VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.. 42
Table VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.. 43
Table VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples..... 44
Table VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples..... 48
Table VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples..... 52




Digitized by Google

Page.

Table VIII-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples..... 56
Table IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and races or peoples..... 57
Table IX-a.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples..... 60
Table IX-b.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples..... 63
Table IX-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples..... 66
Table X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples..... 67
Table X-a.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples..... 72
Table X-b.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples..... 76
Table X-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples..... 80
Table XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and occupations..... 82
Table XI-a.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and occupations..... 88
Table XI-b.—Immigrant aliens admitted during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and ports of entry..... 94
Table XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, Jan. 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and sex..... 98
Table XII-a.—Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, Jan. 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and sex..... 99
Table XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples..... 100
Table XIII-a.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of non-emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples 103
Table XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by races or peoples..... 104
Table XIV-a.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by countries..... 106
Table XIV-b.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921, by races or peoples..... 108
Table XIV-c.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921, by countries..... 110
Table XV.—Total immigration each year, 1820 to 1921..... 112
Table XV-a.—Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921..... 112
Table XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes..... 113
Table XVI-a.—Aliens debarred, and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1921, by causes..... 117
Table XVI-b.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by causes..... 119
Table XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes..... 120
Table XVIII.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by causes..... 124
Table XVIII-a.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports..... 125
Table XIX.—Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports. 126
Table XX.—Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports..... 126
Table XXI.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921..... 127
Table XXII.—Aliens admitted in continental United States from insular possessions, 1908 to 1921, inclusive, by ports..... 128

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921 ..... 129
Table XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921 ..... 129
Table XXIII.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects ..... 130
Table XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects ..... 132
Table XXIII-B.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects ..... 136
Table XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30,1921, by races ..... 140
Table XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races ..... 141

## B.—JAPANESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES A TO F).

Table A.—Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921 ..... 142
Table B.—Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien arrivals and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by months ..... 142
Table C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921 ..... 143
Table D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921 ..... 143
Table E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement ..... 144
Table F.—Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement ..... 148

## C.—CHINESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES 1 TO 8).

Table 1.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1921, by classes ..... 150
Table 2.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by classes and ports ..... 151
Table 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports ..... 153
Table 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports ..... 153
Table 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921 ..... 153
Table 6.—Action taken in the cases of Chinese persons arrested on the charge of being in the United States in violation of law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921 ..... 154
Table 7.—Chinese arrested and deported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1917, to 1921, by judicial districts ..... 155
Table 8.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports ..... 156

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921.*

| Port. | Aliens. | | | | | | | | | | | | Citizens. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1920 | | | | | | 1921 | | | | | | 1920 | | 1921 | |
| | Admitted. | | Departed. | | Debarred. | Deported after landing. | Admitted. | | Departed. | | Debarred. | Deported after landing. | Arrived. | Departed. | Arrived. | Departed. |
| | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Non-emigrant aliens. | | | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Non-emigrant aliens. | | | | | | |
| New York, N. Y. | 225,208 | 105,343 | 246,026 | 68,667 | 1,720 | 812 | 560,971 | 87,682 | 203,941 | 110,105 | 3,819 | 1,302 | 85,173 | 114,271 | 141,482 | 189,890 |
| Boston, Mass. | 15,820 | 1,187 | 634 | 453 | 80 | 73 | 51,565 | 1,827 | 2,517 | 768 | 204 | 102 | 2,089 | 739 | 5,116 | 2,092 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 4,205 | 640 | 6,785 | 1,076 | 141 | 36 | 24,432 | 1,187 | 3,548 | 892 | 178 | 69 | 1,694 | 2,830 | 2,227 | 2,274 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 301 | 54 | 533 | 14 | 108 | 26 | 265 | 29 | 1 | 9 | 234 | 51 | 133 | 27 | 81 | 59 |
| Portland, Me. | 289 | 145 | 266 | 1,712 | 9 | 3 | 1,122 | 107 | 46 | 795 | 8 | 10 | 157 | 326 | 190 | 155 |
| New Bedford, Mass. | 636 | | | | 2 | | 2,990 | 122 | 1,078 | 343 | 21 | 8 | 43 | | 208 | 261 |
| Providence, R. I. | 8,213 | 103 | 3,654 | 460 | 10 | 3 | 12,860 | 440 | 3,614 | 359 | 69 | 11 | 470 | 1,446 | 520 | 1,265 |
| Newport News, Va. | 866 | 86 | | 2 | 68 | 3 | 2,200 | 5 | | | 116 | 12 | 508 | | 22 | |
| Norfolk, Va. | 1,109 | 95 | 6 | 47 | 114 | 1 | 2,765 | 39 | | 16 | 353 | 19 | 430 | 45 | 989 | 415 |
| Savannah, Ga. | 56 | | | | 18 | | 30 | 1 | | | 22 | | | | | |
| Miami, Fla. | 1,809 | 3,292 | 764 | 2,128 | 37 | 3 | 1,929 | 3,227 | 1,220 | 2,992 | 52 | 7 | 1,604 | 1,534 | 5,639 | 5,218 |
| Key West, Fla. | 2,605 | 9,510 | 2,156 | 13,046 | 93 | 5 | 2,231 | 9,002 | 1,008 | 16,163 | 80 | 18 | 16,273 | 15,920 | 15,330 | 14,565 |
| Other Atlantic ports | 58 | 9 | | 4 | 15 | 3 | 145 | 133 | 2 | 34 | 64 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 213 | 208 |
| Tampa, Fla. | 2,540 | 1,412 | 6 | 12 | 70 | 2 | 1,141 | 1,687 | 17 | 24 | 63 | 2 | 1,609 | 17 | 1,595 | 19 |
| Pensacola, Fla. | 4 | | | | 8 | 2 | 14 | 1 | | | 16 | 1 | | | | |
| Mobile, Ala. | 73 | 89 | 11 | 65 | 26 | 7 | 31 | 45 | 7 | 10 | 32 | 2 | 66 | 61 | 55 | 13 |
| New Orleans, La. | 2,264 | 3,723 | 898 | 3,057 | 129 | 26 | 1,801 | 2,767 | 877 | 2,989 | 236 | 31 | 5,878 | 5,949 | 6,287 | 6,495 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 380 | 102 | 62 | 28 | 39 | 10 | 448 | 172 | 34 | 123 | 55 | 15 | 647 | 587 | 787 | 723 |
| Other Gulf ports | 28 | 1 | | 6 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 4 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 8,830 | 13,868 | 5,924 | 9,734 | 190 | 48 | 8,361 | 14,102 | 6,876 | 8,689 | 288 | 88 | 6,273 | 8,703 | 7,402 | 8,574 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 14 | | | | | 4 | 98 | 41 | 7 | 151 | 4 | 6 | | | 2 | 30 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 3,575 | 2,975 | 775 | 3,348 | 97 | 49 | 3,682 | 2,878 | 1,971 | 2,790 | 90 | 69 | 793 | 1,831 | 996 | 1,581 |
| Alaska | 140 | 17 | 55 | | 7 | 2 | 162 | 32 | 100 | | 8 | 12 | 375 | 41 | 76 | 103 |
| Mexican border: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land ports | 50,726 | 17,431 | 5,963 | 4,793 | 2,804 | 946 | 29,790 | 18,934 | 4,598 | 2,304 | 1,108 | 1,575 | 6,046 | 1,523 | 3,596 | 1,131 |
| Sea ports | 193 | 466 | 279 | 373 | 5 | 7 | 117 | 340 | 262 | 1,265 | 3 | 5 | 289 | 452 | 292 | 1,090 |
| Through Canada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic ports | 5,591 | 2,567 | 3,987 | 1,062 | 26 | 11 | 19,521 | 2,783 | 7,852 | 2,395 | 195 | 47 | 1,767 | 462 | 3,794 | 1,504 |
| Pacific ports | 841 | 2,009 | 995 | 2,406 | 10 | 2 | 870 | 2,159 | 1,290 | 2,268 | 17 | 6 | 2,338 | 3,215 | 3,015 | 2,702 |
| Border stations | 90,569 | 22,837 | 7,241 | 20,711 | 5,874 | 662 | 72,652 | 19,032 | 4,826 | 16,765 | 6,378 | 1,016 | 15,607 | 25,022 | 15,401 | 22,926 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 2,508 | 1,691 | 661 | 4,472 | 61 | 6 | 2,531 | 2,212 | 1,463 | 4,145 | 32 | 15 | 3,396 | 3,478 | 3,292 | 3,888 |
| Porto Rico | 552 | 1,923 | 634 | 2,071 | 30 | 7 | 491 | 1,944 | 562 | 1,919 | 30 | 5 | 3,508 | 5,667 | 4,100 | 4,375 |
| Total | 430,001 | 191,575 | 288,315 | 139,747 | 11,795 | 2,762 | 805,228 | 172,935 | 247,718 | 178,313 | 13,779 | 4,517 | 157,173 | 194,147 | 222,712 | 271,560 |
| Philippine Islands | 10,009 | 6,662 | 1,509 | 11,109 | 324 | 117 | 10,652 | 7,129 | 1,724 | 14,455 | 743 | 454 | 2,980 | 2,195 | 5,456 | 3,583 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by months.*

| Months. | 1920 | | | | | | | 1921 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). |
| | Immigrant. | Nonimmigrant. | Total. | Emigrant. | Nonemigrant. | Total. | | Immigrant. | Nonimmigrant. | Total. | Emigrant. | Nonemigrant. | Total. | |
| July | 18,152 | 12,967 | 31,119 | 25,757 | 11,069 | 36,826 | − 5,707 | 62,832 | 21,127 | 83,959 | 27,565 | 11,940 | 39,505 | + 44,454 |
| August | 20,597 | 11,807 | 32,404 | 28,934 | 12,777 | 41,711 | − 9,307 | 67,369 | 18,062 | 85,431 | 29,979 | 18,749 | 48,728 | + 36,703 |
| September | 26,584 | 18,729 | 45,313 | 27,770 | 12,654 | 40,424 | + 4,889 | 76,031 | 18,821 | 94,852 | 18,963 | 13,523 | 32,506 | + 62,346 |
| October | 32,418 | 17,020 | 49,438 | 25,447 | 12,660 | 38,107 | + 11,331 | 82,164 | 21,105 | 103,269 | 20,618 | 19,429 | 40,047 | + 63,222 |
| November | 27,219 | 13,902 | 41,121 | 36,105 | 14,864 | 50,969 | − 9,848 | 73,458 | 15,766 | 89,224 | 18,467 | 15,919 | 34,386 | + 54,838 |
| December | 37,913 | 16,618 | 54,531 | 22,199 | 12,416 | 34,615 | + 19,916 | 79,590 | 13,643 | 93,233 | 24,006 | 17,929 | 41,935 | + 51,298 |
| January | 31,858 | 13,549 | 45,407 | 27,086 | 15,095 | 42,181 | + 3,226 | 66,596 | 8,788 | 75,384 | 17,170 | 12,277 | 29,447 | + 45,937 |
| February | 30,606 | 12,646 | 43,252 | 11,607 | 9,048 | 20,655 | + 22,597 | 58,303 | 9,180 | 67,483 | 16,339 | 13,223 | 29,562 | + 37,921 |
| March | 39,971 | 14,694 | 54,665 | 22,639 | 7,850 | 30,489 | + 24,176 | 63,714 | 10,433 | 74,147 | 15,566 | 10,670 | 26,236 | + 47,911 |
| April | 48,219 | 20,542 | 68,761 | 19,107 | 9,502 | 28,609 | + 40,152 | 59,314 | 11,416 | 70,730 | 19,751 | 12,949 | 32,700 | + 38,030 |
| May | 53,772 | 20,294 | 74,066 | 17,121 | 10,673 | 27,794 | + 46,272 | 69,764 | 12,884 | 82,648 | 16,337 | 13,692 | 30,029 | + 52,619 |
| June | 62,692 | 18,807 | 81,499 | 24,543 | 11,139 | 35,682 | + 45,817 | 46,093 | 11,710 | 57,803 | 22,937 | 18,013 | 40,950 | + 16,853 |
| Total | 430,001 | 191,575 | 621,576 | 288,315 | 139,747 | 428,062 | +193,514 | 805,228 | 172,935 | 978,163 | 247,718 | 178,313 | 426,031 | +552,132 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by countries.*

| Country of last or future permanent residence.[1] | 1920 | | | | | | | 1921 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). |
| | Immigrant aliens. | Nonimmigrant aliens. | Total. | Emigrant aliens. | Nonemigrant aliens. | Total. | | Immigrant aliens. | Nonimmigrant aliens. | Total. | Emigrant aliens. | Nonemigrant aliens. | Total. | |
| Austria | 268 | 50 | 318 | 2,274 | 53 | 2,327 | − 2,009 | 4,947 | 98 | 5,045 | 1,399 | 112 | 1,511 | + 3,534 |
| Hungary | 84 | 18 | 102 | 14,233 | 101 | 14,334 | − 14,232 | 7,702 | 76 | 7,778 | 12,153 | 280 | 12,433 | − 4,655 |
| Belgium | 6,574 | 986 | 7,560 | 1,846 | 534 | 2,380 | + 5,180 | 6,166 | 378 | 6,544 | 1,430 | 632 | 2,062 | + 4,482 |
| Bulgaria | 90 | 23 | 113 | 3,587 | 894 | 4,481 | − 4,368 | 585 | 35 | 620 | 2,923 | 464 | 3,387 | − 2,767 |
| Czechoslovakia | 3,426 | 134 | 3,560 | 11,147 | 126 | 11,273 | − 7,713 | 40,884 | 177 | 41,061 | 15,452 | 483 | 15,935 | + 25,126 |
| Denmark | 3,137 | 731 | 3,868 | 1,477 | 948 | 2,425 | + 1,443 | 6,260 | 509 | 6,769 | 922 | 796 | 1,718 | + 5,051 |
| Finland | 756 | 91 | 847 | 1,473 | 105 | 1,578 | − 731 | 3,795 | 92 | 3,887 | 2,386 | 187 | 2,573 | + 1,314 |
| France, including Corsica | 8,945 | 6,575 | 15,520 | 4,477 | 2,809 | 7,286 | + 8,234 | 9,552 | 3,763 | 13,315 | 3,026 | 3,534 | 6,560 | + 6,755 |
| Germany | 1,001 | 244 | 1,245 | 3,069 | 204 | 3,273 | − 2,028 | 6,803 | 518 | 7,321 | 5,263 | 751 | 6,014 | + 1,307 |
| Greece | 11,981 | 213 | 12,194 | 20,314 | 957 | 21,271 | − 9,077 | 28,502 | 487 | 28,989 | 13,423 | 1,090 | 14,513 | + 14,476 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 95,145 | 4,130 | 99,275 | 88,909 | 5,403 | 94,312 | + 4,963 | 222,260 | 3,981 | 226,241 | 48,192 | 9,340 | 57,532 | +168,709 |
| Netherlands | 5,187 | 839 | 6,026 | 1,017 | 1,423 | 2,440 | + 3,586 | 6,493 | 893 | 7,386 | 849 | 2,330 | 3,179 | + 4,207 |
| Norway | 4,445 | 1,680 | 6,125 | 3,022 | 1,410 | 4,432 | + 1,693 | 7,423 | 962 | 8,385 | 2,406 | 1,233 | 3,639 | + 4,746 |
| Poland | 4,813 | 414 | 5,227 | 18,190 | 834 | 19,024 | − 13,797 | 95,089 | 593 | 95,682 | 42,572 | 1,339 | 43,911 | + 51,771 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde Azores Islands | 15,472 | 147 | 15,619 | 4,728 | 162 | 4,890 | + 10,729 | 19,195 | 100 | 19,295 | 5,167 | 1,323 | 6,490 | + 12,805 |
| Rumania | 1,890 | 132 | 2,022 | 21,506 | 934 | 22,440 | − 20,418 | 25,817 | 206 | 26,023 | 9,297 | 669 | 9,966 | + 16,057 |
| Russia | 995 | 306 | 1,301 | 1,933 | 253 | 2,186 | − 885 | 6,398 | 155 | 6,553 | 15,229 | 731 | 15,960 | − 9,407 |
| Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of the | 1,888 | 70 | 1,958 | 28,474 | 566 | 29,040 | − 27,082 | 23,536 | 130 | 23,666 | 13,034 | 384 | 13,418 | + 10,248 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 18,821 | 1,395 | 20,216 | 3,841 | 1,673 | 5,514 | + 14,702 | 23,818 | 1,246 | 25,064 | 3,966 | 13,934 | 17,900 | + 7,164 |
| Sweden | 5,862 | 1,003 | 6,865 | 3,109 | 1,194 | 4,303 | + 2,562 | 9,171 | 718 | 9,889 | 2,913 | 1,060 | 3,973 | + 5,916 |
| Switzerland | 3,785 | 785 | 4,570 | 1,103 | 650 | 1,753 | + 2,817 | 7,106 | 525 | 7,631 | 900 | 618 | 1,518 | + 6,113 |
| Turkey in Europe | 1,938 | 112 | 2,045 | 1,812 | 131 | 1,943 | + 102 | 6,391 | 50 | 6,441 | 405 | 74 | 479 | + 5,962 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 27,871 | 13,491 | 41,362 | 8,099 | 11,699 | 19,798 | + 21,564 | 33,431 | 10,002 | 43,433 | 7,839 | 15,390 | 23,229 | + 20,204 |
| Ireland | 9,591 | 674 | 10,265 | 3,735 | 491 | 4,226 | + 6,039 | 28,435 | 591 | 29,026 | 1,905 | 687 | 2,592 | + 26,434 |
| Scotland | 9,347 | 1,585 | 10,932 | 1,488 | 1,331 | 2,819 | + 8,113 | 15,954 | 1,167 | 17,121 | 1,187 | 1,453 | 2,640 | + 14,481 |
| Wales | 1,253 | 290 | 1,543 | 141 | 60 | 201 | + 1,342 | 1,757 | 249 | 2,006 | 180 | 788 | 968 | + 1,038 |
| Other Europe | 1,735 | 79 | 1,814 | 1,499 | 93 | 1,522 | + 292 | 4,894 | 24 | 4,918 | 827 | 184 | 1,011 | + 3,907 |
| Total Europe | 246,295 | 36,197 | 282,492 | 256,433 | 35,038 | 291,471 | − 8,979 | 652,364 | 27,725 | 680,089 | 215,245 | 59,866 | 275,111 | +404,978 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | 2,330 | 10,342 | 12,672 | 3,102 | 3,164 | 6,266 | + 6,406 | 4,009 | 16,338 | 20,347 | 5,451 | 3,742 | 9,193 | + 11,154 |
| Japan | 9,432 | 1,528 | 10,960 | 4,249 | 1,819 | 6,068 | + 4,892 | 7,878 | 1,453 | 9,331 | 4,575 | 1,781 | 6,156 | + 3,175 |
| India | 300 | 428 | 728 | 189 | 159 | 348 | + 380 | 511 | 346 | 857 | 281 | 220 | 501 | + 356 |
| Turkey in Asia | 5,033 | 254 | 5,287 | 1,731 | 158 | 1,889 | + 3,398 | 11,735 | 134 | 11,869 | 2,534 | 338 | 2,872 | + 8,997 |
| Other Asia | 410 | 934 | 1,344 | 170 | 213 | 383 | + 961 | 901 | 828 | 1,729 | 246 | 167 | 413 | + 1,316 |
| Total Asia | 17,505 | 13,486 | 30,991 | 9,441 | 5,513 | 14,954 | + 16,037 | 25,034 | 19,099 | 44,133 | 12,887 | 6,248 | 19,135 | + 24,998 |
| Africa | 648 | 329 | 977 | 121 | 175 | 296 | + 681 | 1,301 | 338 | 1,639 | 197 | 239 | 436 | + 1,203 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 2,066 | 3,441 | 5,507 | 490 | 3,255 | 3,745 | + 1,762 | 2,191 | 2,695 | 4,886 | 742 | 2,365 | 3,107 | + 1,779 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 119 | 423 | 542 | 29 | 301 | 330 | + 212 | 90 | 262 | 352 | 50 | 272 | 322 | + 30 |
| British North America | 90,025 | 19,472 | 109,497 | 7,668 | 24,386 | 32,054 | + 77,443 | 72,317 | 13,748 | 86,065 | 5,456 | 21,009 | 26,465 | + 59,600 |
| Central America | 2,360 | 2,880 | 5,240 | 602 | 2,358 | 2,960 | + 2,280 | 2,254 | 2,315 | 4,569 | 703 | 2,506 | 3,209 | + 1,360 |
| Mexico | 52,361 | 6,613 | 58,974 | 6,606 | 6,677 | 13,283 | + 45,691 | 30,758 | 3,904 | 34,662 | 5,705 | 4,959 | 10,664 | + 23,998 |
| South America | 4,112 | 4,997 | 9,109 | 1,398 | 3,854 | 5,252 | + 3,857 | 5,015 | 3,499 | 8,514 | 1,647 | 4,295 | 5,942 | + 2,572 |
| West Indies | 13,808 | 19,301 | 33,109 | 5,502 | 23,764 | 29,266 | + 3,843 | 13,774 | 18,670 | 32,444 | 5,050 | 31,759 | 36,809 | — 4,365 |
| United States | ..... | 84,275 | 84,275 | ..... | 34,402 | 34,402 | + 49,873 | ..... | 80,639 | 80,639 | ..... | 44,764 | 44,764 | + 35,875 |
| Other countries | 702 | 161 | 863 | 25 | 24 | 49 | + 814 | 130 | 41 | 171 | 36 | 31 | 67 | + 104 |
| Grand total | 430,001 | 191,575 | 621,576 | 283,315 | 139,747 | 423,062 | +193,514 | 805,228 | 172,935 | 978,163 | 247,718 | 178,313 | 426,031 | +552,132 |

[1] Beginning with the fiscal year 1920, the Republics of Czechoslovakia, Finland, and Poland, and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes are shown as separate countries; the Russian Empire and Finland is changed to Russia, and the German Empire to Germany. Bulgaria, which previous to 1920 was grouped with Serbia and Montenegro, is shown separately, the two latter countries being included in the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant. | Nonimmigrant. | Total. | Emigrant. | Nonemigrant. | Total. | |
| African (black) | 9,873 | 5,112 | 14,985 | 1,807 | 3,122 | 4,929 | + 10,05 |
| Armenian | 10,212 | 360 | 10,572 | 605 | 168 | 773 | + 9,79 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1,743 | 145 | 1,888 | 564 | 136 | 700 | + 1,18 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 7,700 | 995 | 8,695 | 9,940 | 1,104 | 11,044 | − 2,349 |
| Chinese | 4,017 | 18,974 | 22,991 | 5,253 | 19,455 | 24,708 | − 1,717 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 11,035 | 246 | 11,281 | 3,306 | 165 | 3,471 | + 7,810 |
| Cuban | 1,523 | 7,605 | 9,128 | 1,059 | 8,639 | 9,698 | − 570 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 930 | 50 | 980 | 909 | 215 | 1,124 | − 144 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 12,813 | 4,064 | 16,877 | 2,405 | 5,264 | 7,669 | + 9,208 |
| East Indian | 353 | 108 | 461 | 137 | 71 | 208 | + 253 |
| English | 54,627 | 30,655 | 85,282 | 11,622 | 38,686 | 50,308 | + 34,974 |
| Finnish | 4,233 | 343 | 4,576 | 2,480 | 1,477 | 3,957 | + 619 |
| French | 24,122 | 7,203 | 31,325 | 3,836 | 6,855 | 10,691 | + 20,634 |
| German | 24,168 | 3,333 | 27,501 | 6,770 | 3,577 | 10,347 | + 17,154 |
| Greek | 31,828 | 1,407 | 33,235 | 13,470 | 2,001 | 15,471 | + 17,764 |
| Hebrew | 119,036 | 2,190 | 121,226 | 483 | 1,227 | 1,710 | +120,516 |
| Irish | 39,056 | 5,045 | 44,101 | 2,535 | 3,786 | 6,321 | + 37,780 |
| Italian (north) | 27,459 | 2,656 | 30,115 | 11,447 | 4,659 | 16,106 | + 14,009 |
| Italian (south) | 195,037 | 19,620 | 214,657 | 37,032 | 11,035 | 48,067 | +166,590 |
| Japanese | 7,531 | 6,743 | 14,274 | 4,352 | 11,193 | 15,545 | − 1,271 |
| Korean | 61 | 24 | 85 | 33 | 62 | 95 | − 10 |
| Lithuanian | 829 | 31 | 860 | 4,507 | 278 | 4,785 | − 3,925 |
| Magyar | 9,377 | 351 | 9,728 | 12,457 | 773 | 13,230 | − 3,502 |
| Mexican | 29,603 | 17,191 | 46,794 | 5,519 | 2,383 | 7,902 | + 38,892 |
| Pacific Islander | 13 | 13 | 26 | 1 | 40 | 41 | − 15 |
| Polish | 21,146 | 4,616 | 25,762 | 42,207 | 2,594 | 44,801 | − 19,039 |
| Portuguese | 18,856 | 764 | 19,620 | 5,144 | 2,026 | 7,170 | + 12,450 |
| Rumanian | 5,925 | 721 | 6,646 | 8,603 | 975 | 9,578 | − 2,932 |
| Russian | 2,887 | 494 | 3,381 | 11,085 | 1,318 | 12,403 | − 9,022 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 958 | 157 | 1,115 | 465 | 18 | 483 | + 632 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 25,812 | 9,565 | 35,377 | 6,944 | 11,605 | 18,549 | + 16,828 |
| Scotch | 24,649 | 6,579 | 31,228 | 2,027 | 4,571 | 6,598 | + 24,630 |
| Slovak | 35,047 | 822 | 35,869 | 17,625 | 1,441 | 19,066 | + 16,803 |
| Spanish | 27,448 | 7,035 | 34,483 | 4,961 | 18,532 | 23,493 | + 10,990 |
| Spanish American | 3,325 | 4,048 | 7,373 | 1,536 | 5,157 | 6,693 | + 680 |
| Syrian | 5,105 | 723 | 5,828 | 1,599 | 654 | 2,253 | + 3,575 |
| Turkish | 353 | 30 | 383 | 713 | 129 | 842 | − 459 |
| Welsh | 1,748 | 644 | 2,392 | 167 | 339 | 506 | + 1,886 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,553 | 1,884 | 3,397 | 656 | 1,986 | 2,642 | + 755 |
| Other peoples | 3,237 | 429 | 3,666 | 1,457 | 597 | 2,054 | + 612 |
| Total | 805,228 | 172,935 | 978,163 | 247,718 | 178,313 | 426,031 | +552,132 |
| Admitted in and departed from Philippine Islands | 10,652 | 7,129 | 17,781 | 1,724 | 14,455 | 16,179 | + 1,602 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States and Territories.*[1]

| State or Territory. | Admitted. | | Departed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Non-emigrant aliens. |
| Alabama | 890 | 78 | 172 | 16 |
| Alaska | 186 | 50 | 185 | 39 |
| Arizona | 3,894 | 1,098 | 1,236 | 53 |
| Arkansas | 298 | 32 | 65 | 16 |
| California | 43,242 | 5,732 | 13,272 | 4,668 |
| Colorado | 2,759 | 286 | 650 | 141 |
| Connecticut | 25,137 | 1,839 | 7,754 | 705 |
| Delaware | 1,134 | 122 | 387 | 31 |
| District of Columbia | 2,032 | 264 | 401 | 133 |
| Florida | 4,724 | 2,600 | 2,266 | 631 |
| Georgia | 841 | 94 | 127 | 52 |
| Hawaii | 2,632 | 1,761 | 1,434 | 3,866 |
| Idaho | 1,074 | 93 | 197 | 128 |
| Illinois | 48,358 | 4,369 | 17,652 | 3,159 |
| Indiana | 6,039 | 417 | 2,630 | 259 |
| Iowa | 4,567 | 468 | 964 | 456 |
| Kansas | 1,259 | 158 | 306 | 91 |
| Kentucky | 590 | 44 | 95 | 22 |
| Louisiana | 1,927 | 446 | 670 | 162 |
| Maine | 6,773 | 486 | 563 | 79 |
| Maryland | 3,917 | 294 | 1,143 | 183 |
| Massachusetts | 64,053 | 5,169 | 15,753 | 2,990 |
| Michigan | 36,549 | 2,454 | 12,771 | 1,666 |
| Minnesota | 9,202 | 912 | 2,792 | 1,005 |
| Mississippi | 653 | 51 | 62 | 15 |
| Missouri | 5,268 | 391 | 1,695 | 381 |
| Montana | 2,006 | 223 | 724 | 229 |
| Nebraska | 2,387 | 267 | 637 | 204 |
| Nevada | 739 | 94 | 188 | 50 |
| New Hampshire | 4,168 | 290 | 903 | 93 |
| New Jersey | 43,777 | 3,317 | 13,269 | 1,231 |
| New Mexico | 849 | 209 | 153 | 25 |
| New York | 263,640 | 18,048 | 72,626 | 10,398 |
| North Carolina | 582 | 41 | 64 | 12 |
| North Dakota | 1,578 | 99 | 286 | 112 |
| Ohio | 43,923 | 2,859 | 20,007 | 1,511 |
| Oklahoma | 718 | 118 | 226 | 33 |
| Oregon | 4,153 | 472 | 998 | 845 |
| Pennsylvania | 85,992 | 5,485 | 34,171 | 2,402 |
| Philippine Islands | 13 | 29 | 3 | 2 |
| Porto Rico | 460 | 638 | 536 | 417 |
| Rhode Island | 10,725 | 741 | 2,650 | 503 |
| South Carolina | 411 | 26 | 52 | 18 |
| South Dakota | 1,075 | 103 | 186 | 83 |
| Tennessee | 562 | 56 | 87 | 45 |
| Texas | 21,898 | 13,430 | 3,677 | 169 |
| Utah | 1,796 | 218 | 583 | 169 |
| Vermont | 2,956 | 127 | 220 | 26 |
| Virginia | 6,745 | 261 | 318 | 84 |
| Virgin Islands | 20 | 14 | 9 | ..... |
| Washington | 10,688 | 1,588 | 3,530 | 2,321 |
| West Virginia | 5,406 | 502 | 2,029 | 64 |
| Wisconsin | 9,002 | 653 | 4,052 | 419 |
| Wyoming | 931 | 75 | 292 | 108 |
| Outside United States | ..... | 93,234 | ..... | 135,793 |
| Total | 805,228 | 172,935 | 247,718 | 178,313 |

[1] For permanent residences of aliens arriving in and departing from the Philippine Islands see Tables IX, IX-A, XIV, and XIV-A.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1*

| Occupations. | Admitted. | | Departed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | N emig alie |
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | |
| Actors | 687 | 836 | 208 | |
| Architects | 268 | 223 | 57 | |
| Clergy | 1,204 | 1,209 | 578 | |
| Editors | 95 | 197 | 44 | |
| Electricians | 1,427 | 273 | 136 | |
| Engineers (professional) | 1,533 | 1,984 | 229 | |
| Lawyers | 181 | 691 | 57 | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 490 | 554 | 141 | |
| Musicians | 959 | 584 | 218 | |
| Officials (Government) | 732 | 1,668 | 230 | |
| Physicians | 597 | 872 | 198 | |
| Sculptors and artists | 365 | 227 | 113 | |
| Teachers | 3,172 | 1,238 | 414 | |
| Other professional | 2,882 | 1,678 | 799 | |
| **Total** | 14,592 | 12,234 | 3,422 | |
| SKILLED. | | | | |
| **Bakers** | 2,862 | 509 | 532 | |
| **Barbers and hairdressers** | 3,439 | 461 | 439 | |
| **Blacksmiths** | 2,477 | 427 | 343 | |
| **Bookbinders** | 155 | 20 | 13 | |
| **Brewers** | 11 | 13 | 22 | |
| Butchers | 1,895 | 308 | 391 | |
| Cabinetmakers | 341 | 44 | 155 | |
| Carpenters and joiners | 9,257 | 1,866 | 1,666 | |
| Cigarette makers | 36 | | 1 | |
| Cigar makers | 329 | 914 | 496 | |
| Cigar packers | 84 | 62 | 15 | |
| Clerks and accountants | 17,815 | 5,465 | 2,264 | |
| Dressmakers | 9,404 | 611 | 347 | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 2,555 | 1,239 | 366 | |
| Furriers and fur workers | 305 | 33 | 25 | |
| Gardeners | 804 | 283 | 252 | |
| Hat and cap makers | 340 | 23 | 8 | |
| Iron and steel workers | 1,451 | 245 | 185 | |
| Jewelers | 321 | 105 | 69 | |
| Locksmiths | 488 | 18 | 10 | |
| Machinists | 3,176 | 1,059 | 1,345 | |
| **Mariners** | 13,221 | 4,025 | 621 | |
| **Masons** | 5,957 | 790 | 366 | |
| **Mechanics (not specified)** | 4,814 | 1,180 | 771 | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 549 | 110 | 80 | |
| Millers | 289 | 42 | 35 | |
| Milliners | 751 | 104 | 42 | |
| Miners | 5,448 | 1,082 | 4,145 | |
| Painters and glaziers | 1,746 | 394 | 350 | |
| Pattern makers | 73 | 28 | 16 | |
| Photographers | 419 | 97 | 47 | |
| Plasterers | 163 | 41 | 50 | |
| Plumbers | 502 | 97 | 75 | |
| Printers | 812 | 163 | 87 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | 133 | 23 | 10 | |
| Seamstresses | 4,589 | 287 | 88 | |
| Shoemakers | 9,280 | 906 | 918 | |
| Stokers | 897 | 493 | 146 | |
| Stonecutters | 432 | 73 | 84 | |
| Tailors | 12,427 | 840 | 960 | |
| Tanners and curriers | 98 | 20 | 17 | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | 303 | 51 | 808 | |
| Tinners | 330 | 45 | 24 | |
| Tobacco workers | 31 | 54 | 2 | |
| Upholsterers | 150 | 17 | 18 | |
| Watch and clock makers | 474 | 60 | 37 | |
| Weavers and spinners | 2,009 | 400 | 475 | |
| Wheelwrights | 19 | 3 | 4 | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | 168 | 27 | 36 | |
| **Other skilled** | 8,145 | 2,886 | 2,195 | |
| **Total** | 131,774 | 28,043 | 21,451 | |

[1] For occupations of aliens arriving and departing from Philippine Islands see Tables X and X

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921*—Continued.

| Occupations. | Admitted. | | Departed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Non-emigrant aliens. |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| Agents | 1,107 | 1,465 | 419 | 1,325 |
| Bankers | 167 | 825 | 127 | 760 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 881 | 164 | 44 | 88 |
| Farm laborers | 32,400 | 5,850 | 2,073 | 1,991 |
| Farmers | 22,282 | 5,067 | 10,505 | 4,543 |
| Fishermen | 1,491 | 230 | 159 | 205 |
| Hotel keepers | 275 | 197 | 124 | 161 |
| Laborers | 160,564 | 30,646 | 135,207 | 46,962 |
| Manufacturers | 354 | 947 | 132 | 840 |
| Merchants and dealers | 14,863 | 21,173 | 4,415 | 20,907 |
| Servants | 102,478 | 8,399 | 5,512 | 6,445 |
| Other miscellaneous | 20,859 | 10,532 | 6,397 | 11,648 |
| Total | 357,721 | 85,504 | 165,114 | 95,875 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 301,141 | 47,154 | 57,731 | 53,212 |
| Grand total | 805,228 | 172,935 | 247,718 | 178,313 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—*Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Number admitted. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Literacy, 16 years and over. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Can read and write. | | | Can read but can not write. | | | Can neither read nor write. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| African (black) | 9,873 | 5,066 | 4,807 | 1,385 | 7,948 | 540 | 4,399 | 3,966 | 8,365 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 25 | 89 | 114 |
| Armenian | 10,212 | 4,986 | 5,226 | 2,084 | 7,352 | 776 | 3,912 | 3,893 | 7,805 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 10 | 294 | 304 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1,743 | 733 | 1,010 | 293 | 1,290 | 160 | 579 | 854 | 1,433 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 7,700 | 3,925 | 3,775 | 1,443 | 5,762 | 495 | 3,180 | 2,840 | 6,020 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 207 | 225 |
| Chinese | 4,017 | 3,304 | 713 | 415 | 3,344 | 258 | 2,944 | 277 | 3,221 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 9 | 370 | 379 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 11,035 | 4,657 | 6,378 | 2,308 | 8,226 | 501 | 3,473 | 4,776 | 8,249 | ..... | 9 | 9 | 21 | 448 | 469 |
| Cuban | 1,523 | 1,013 | 510 | 480 | 897 | 146 | 719 | 317 | 1,036 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 930 | 485 | 445 | 153 | 722 | 55 | 403 | 324 | 727 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 42 | 46 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 12,813 | 7,212 | 5,601 | 2,957 | 8,608 | 1,248 | 5,649 | 4,143 | 9,792 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 44 | 62 |
| East Indian | 353 | 339 | 14 | 5 | 344 | 4 | 335 | 12 | 347 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| English | 54,627 | 27,654 | 26,973 | 10,192 | 36,786 | 7,649 | 22,601 | 21,706 | 44,307 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 88 | 121 |
| Finnish | 4,233 | 1,623 | 2,610 | 704 | 3,216 | 313 | 1,294 | 2,230 | 3,524 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| French | 24,122 | 12,727 | 11,395 | 4,085 | 16,849 | 3,188 | 10,505 | 9,206 | 19,711 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 153 | 156 | 309 |
| German | 24,168 | 11,619 | 12,549 | 4,845 | 16,292 | 3,031 | 9,158 | 9,974 | 19,132 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 28 | 155 | 183 |
| Greek | 31,828 | 21,551 | 10,277 | 3,881 | 24,791 | 3,156 | 19,216 | 7,139 | 26,355 | 6 | 66 | 72 | 52 | 1,468 | 1,520 |
| Hebrew | 119,036 | 52,710 | 66,326 | 34,675 | 71,269 | 13,092 | 34,725 | 43,732 | 78,457 | 64 | 384 | 448 | 305 | 5,151 | 5,456 |
| Irish | 39,056 | 17,595 | 21,461 | 3,550 | 32,765 | 2,741 | 15,885 | 19,476 | 35,361 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 37 | 96 | 133 |
| Italian (north) | 27,459 | 18,786 | 8,673 | 3,164 | 22,853 | 1,442 | 17,034 | 6,982 | 24,016 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 36 | 221 | 257 |
| Italian (south) | 195,037 | 126,528 | 68,509 | 29,765 | 150,130 | 15,142 | 108,977 | 43,355 | 152,332 | 37 | 151 | 188 | 1,991 | 10,761 | 12,752 |
| Japanese | 7,531 | 3,147 | 4,384 | 1,227 | 5,778 | 526 | 2,289 | 3,556 | 5,845 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 415 | 459 |
| Korean | 61 | 22 | 39 | 6 | 50 | 5 | 19 | 29 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 |
| Lithuanian | 829 | 337 | 492 | 223 | 512 | 94 | 212 | 350 | 562 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 40 |
| Magyar | 9,377 | 3,782 | 5,595 | 2,493 | 6,123 | 761 | 2,521 | 4,205 | 6,726 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 18 | 135 | 153 |
| Mexican | 29,603 | 17,546 | 12,057 | 7,153 | 20,039 | 2,411 | 13,915 | 7,353 | 21,268 | 55 | 114 | 169 | 84 | 929 | 1,013 |
| Pacific Islander | 13 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 9 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 21,146 | 7,482 | 13,664 | 5,331 | 14,452 | 1,363 | 4,762 | 10,183 | 14,945 | ..... | 72 | 72 | 60 | 738 | 798 |
| Portuguese | 18,856 | 13,479 | 5,377 | 2,158 | 15,763 | 935 | 12,297 | 3,693 | 15,990 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 138 | 568 | 706 |
| Rumanian | 5,925 | 3,032 | 2,893 | 1,406 | 4,052 | 467 | 2,280 | 2,026 | 4,306 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 190 | 199 |
| Russian | 2,887 | 1,625 | 1,262 | 699 | 1,918 | 270 | 1,269 | 845 | 2,114 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 65 | 72 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 958 | 359 | 599 | 269 | 647 | 42 | 230 | 378 | 608 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 7 | 68 | 75 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 25,812 | 15,690 | 10,122 | 2,652 | 21,140 | 2,020 | 14,365 | 8,784 | 23,149 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Scotch | 24,649 | 12,420 | 12,229 | 4,493 | 16,969 | 3,187 | 10,169 | 9,948 | 20,117 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 29 | 38 |
| Slovak | 35,047 | 15,026 | 20,021 | 7,100 | 26,047 | 1,900 | 11,417 | 15,777 | 27,194 | 4 | 40 | 44 | 74 | 635 | 709 |
| Spanish | 27,448 | 23,652 | 3,796 | 1,853 | 24,061 | 1,534 | 22,557 | 2,857 | 25,414 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 32 | 132 | 164 |
| Spanish American | 3,325 | 2,190 | 1,135 | 596 | 2,506 | 223 | 1,873 | 850 | 2,723 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Syrian | 5,105 | 2,783 | 2,322 | 1,427 | 3,315 | 363 | 1,966 | 1,252 | 3,218 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 31 | 407 | 438 |
| Turkish | 353 | 276 | 77 | 47 | 280 | 26 | 243 | 53 | 296 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Welsh | 1,748 | 1,011 | 737 | 317 | 1,194 | 237 | 836 | 591 | 1,427 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,553 | 664 | 889 | 334 | 1,107 | 112 | 509 | 699 | 1,208 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Other peoples | 3,237 | 2,378 | 859 | 441 | 2,559 | 237 | 2,109 | 483 | 2,592 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 183 | 200 |
| Total | 805,228 | 449,422 | 355,806 | 146,613 | 587,965 | 70,650 | 370,834 | 259,115 | 629,949 | 204 | 999 | 1,203 | 3,287 | 24,176 | 27,463 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | 10,652 | 8,978 | 1,674 | 2,844 | 7,346 | 462 | ..... | ..... | 4,027 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,625 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3. | | | | | | | | Money. | | | By whom passage was paid. | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives. | | | Other causes. | | | Religious persecution.[1] | Physically defective (blind or dumb)[2] | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown. | Self. | Relative. | Other than self or relative | Relative. | Friend. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | $50 or over. | Less than $50. | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | 19 | 88 | 107 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | 3,410 | 3,895 | 364,045 | 6,842 | 2,704 | 327 | 7,823 | 882 | 1,168 |
| Armenian | 10 | 294 | 304 | | | | | | 2,308 | 4,173 | 385,974 | 6,296 | 3,818 | 98 | 9,399 | 726 | 87 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1 | 14 | 15 | | | | | | 1,083 | 366 | 191,605 | 781 | 902 | 60 | 1,543 | 127 | 73 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 18 | 207 | 225 | | | | | | 1,063 | 775 | 155,750 | 4,675 | 2,837 | 188 | 6,751 | 815 | 134 |
| Chinese | 6 | 368 | 374 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | 1,506 | 1,519 | 379,671 | 1,526 | 2,019 | 472 | 1,842 | 624 | 1,551 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 21 | 448 | 469 | | | | | | 3,755 | 7,641 | 516,120 | 4,776 | 6,053 | 206 | 10,499 | 479 | 57 |
| Cuban | 1 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | 989 | 302 | 114,754 | 847 | 659 | 17 | 532 | 399 | 592 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 4 | 42 | 46 | | | | | | 183 | 179 | 38,464 | 434 | 469 | 27 | 850 | 57 | 23 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 17 | 44 | 61 | 1 | | 1 | | | 4,158 | 1,531 | 1,189,381 | 6,972 | 5,426 | 415 | 9,653 | 2,120 | 1,040 |
| East Indian | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 165 | 132 | 33,568 | 237 | 47 | 69 | 55 | 60 | 238 |
| English | 33 | 87 | 120 | | 1 | 1 | | | 24,508 | 9,480 | 6,107,501 | 32,779 | 19,685 | 2,163 | 36,535 | 8,864 | 9,228 |
| Finnish | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1,028 | 1,157 | 197,570 | 2,075 | 1,989 | 169 | 3,134 | 707 | 392 |
| French | 146 | 147 | 293 | 7 | 9 | 16 | | | 8,687 | 5,101 | 2,003,861 | 16,386 | 6,733 | 1,003 | 16,244 | 3,308 | 4,570 |
| German | 27 | 154 | 181 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 6,848 | 4,417 | 1,525,122 | 12,111 | 11,391 | 666 | 19,864 | 3,207 | 1,397 |
| Greek | 52 | 1,468 | 1,520 | | | | | | 7,715 | 12,247 | 1,292,073 | 24,995 | 6,679 | 154 | 27,864 | 3,862 | 702 |
| Hebrew | 305 | 5,150 | 5,455 | | | | 1 | | 12,393 | 17,561 | 2,483,439 | 48,275 | 70,356 | 495 | 116,866 | 1,781 | 689 |
| Irish | 36 | 96 | 132 | | | | | 1 | 10,689 | 14,609 | 2,669,172 | 23,923 | 14,551 | 562 | 83,862 | 2,994 | 2,680 |
| Italian (north) | 34 | 221 | 255 | 2 | | 2 | | | 8,884 | 11,500 | 1,292,475 | 20,535 | 6,930 | 294 | 24,693 | 2,338 | 528 |
| Italian (south) | 1,953 | 10,761 | 12,714 | 38 | | 38 | | | 29,092 | 83,634 | 4,666,187 | 142,021 | 44,337 | 8,679 | 188,516 | 5,420 | 1,101 |
| Japanese | 42 | 414 | 456 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 2,453 | 3,495 | 581,503 | 1,812 | 5,616 | 103 | 5,660 | 947 | 924 |
| Korean | | 7 | 7 | | | | | | 29 | 34 | 3,934 | 18 | 39 | 4 | 43 | 11 | 7 |
| Lithuanian | 4 | 36 | 40 | | | | | | 168 | 144 | 34,767 | 251 | 562 | 16 | 782 | 30 | 17 |
| Magyar | 18 | 134 | 152 | | | | 1 | | 1,205 | 2,122 | 231,561 | 2,767 | 6,481 | 129 | 8,993 | 301 | 83 |
| Mexican | 75 | 916 | 991 | 9 | 13 | 22 | | | 5,447 | 23,815 | 1,324,446 | 18,208 | 11,164 | 231 | 8,775 | 1,179 | 19,649 |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | | | | | 8 | 3 | 12,590 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| Polish | 60 | 738 | 798 | | | | | | 1,905 | 5,323 | 399,367 | 5,725 | 13,888 | 1,533 | 19,674 | 792 | 680 |
| Portuguese | 131 | 567 | 698 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | 2,123 | 11,321 | 525,244 | 14,818 | 8,926 | 112 | 16,449 | 2,082 | 325 |
| Rumanian | 8 | 190 | 198 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1,033 | 1,165 | 159,761 | 3,233 | 2,594 | 98 | 5,392 | 360 | 173 |
| Russian | 7 | 65 | 72 | | | | | | 870 | 696 | 495,430 | 1,353 | 1,411 | 123 | 1,817 | 431 | 639 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 7 | 68 | 75 | | | | | | 109 | 210 | 35,154 | 257 | 691 | 10 | 852 | 35 | 71 |
| Scandinavians (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 2 | 6 | 8 | | | | | | 9,333 | 7,404 | 1,921,842 | 18,559 | 6,215 | 1,038 | 16,833 | 5,359 | 3,620 |

[1] 1 each Hebrew, Magyar, and Syrian female, and 1 Syrian male.

[2] 1 Irish male.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—*Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3. | | | | | | | | Money. | | | By whom passage was paid. | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives. | | | Other causes. | | | Religious persecution. | Physically defective (blind or dumb). | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown. | Self. | Relative | Other than self or relative | Relative | Friend. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | $50 or over. | Less than $50. | | | | | | | |
| Scotch | 9 | 29 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,765 | 4,754 | 2,590,424 | 15,891 | 8,316 | 442 | 17,857 | 4,040 | 2,752 |
| Slovak | 74 | 635 | 709 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,793 | 8,276 | 597,860 | 17,140 | 17,191 | 716 | 33,410 | 1,397 | 240 |
| Spanish | 25 | 132 | 157 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 6,939 | 12,865 | 1,157,961 | 23,414 | 3,478 | 556 | 11,006 | 13,542 | 2,900 |
| Spanish American | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1,781 | 280 | 264,460 | 1,950 | 1,060 | 315 | 1,286 | 960 | 1,079 |
| Syrian | 29 | 406 | 435 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1,399 | 796 | 311,217 | 2,835 | 2,241 | 29 | 4,644 | 268 | 193 |
| Turkish | 1 | 9 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 95 | 12,047 | 278 | 69 | 6 | 272 | 70 | 11 |
| Welsh | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 744 | 248 | 247,938 | 1,054 | 635 | 59 | 1,212 | 299 | 237 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 4 | 5 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 709 | 288 | 81,493 | 872 | 620 | 61 | 1,163 | 192 | 198 |
| Other peoples | 14 | 183 | 197 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 624 | 1,073 | 124,104 | 2,348 | 799 | 90 | 2,301 | 597 | 339 |
| Total | 3,195 | 24,143 | 27,338 | 90 | 30 | 120 | 4 | 1 | 179,968 | 264,626 | 36,718,855 | 489,276 | 294,286 | 21,666 | 673,468 | 71,369 | 60,391 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII-A.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Continuous residence in the United States. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Not over 5 years. | 5 to 10 years. | 10 to 15 years. | 15 to 2 years | Over 20 years. |
| African (black) | 1,807 | 1,129 | 678 | 193 | 1,422 | 192 | 1,242 | 418 | 94 | 28 | 25 |
| Armenian | 606 | 595 | 10 | 1 | 491 | 113 | 66 | 463 | 60 | 10 | 6 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 564 | 375 | 189 | 37 | 383 | 144 | 35 | 339 | 141 | 32 | 17 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 9,940 | 8,674 | 1,266 | 214 | 7,418 | 2,308 | 296 | 7,591 | 1,645 | 347 | 61 |
| Chinese | 5,253 | 5,112 | 141 | 37 | 1,763 | 3,453 | 1,025 | 1,279 | 559 | 395 | 1,995 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 3,306 | 2,927 | 379 | 73 | 2,350 | 883 | 51 | 2,129 | 863 | 221 | 42 |
| Cuban | 1,059 | 720 | 339 | 150 | 767 | 142 | 738 | 219 | 60 | 27 | 15 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 909 | 704 | 205 | 22 | 638 | 249 | 16 | 665 | 169 | 45 | 14 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 2,405 | 1,474 | 931 | 241 | 1,542 | 622 | 652 | 1,179 | 347 | 131 | 96 |
| East Indian | 137 | 136 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 61 | 13 | 82 | 39 | 2 | 1 |
| English | 11,622 | 5,755 | 5,867 | 1,108 | 7,433 | 3,081 | 4,906 | 4,113 | 1,357 | 521 | 725 |
| Finnish | 2,480 | 1,634 | 846 | 75 | 2,008 | 397 | 361 | 1,414 | 468 | 155 | 82 |
| French | 3,836 | 2,052 | 1,784 | 298 | 2,538 | 1,000 | 1,855 | 1,077 | 472 | 170 | 262 |
| German | 6,770 | 4,028 | 2,742 | 306 | 4,726 | 1,738 | 459 | 4,219 | 1,295 | 423 | 374 |
| Greek | 13,470 | 12,406 | 1,064 | 236 | 9,708 | 3,526 | 2,805 | 8,195 | 1,791 | 518 | 161 |
| Hebrew | 483 | 343 | 140 | 37 | 307 | 139 | 133 | 234 | 76 | 20 | 20 |
| Irish | 2,535 | 1,001 | 1,534 | 113 | 1,912 | 510 | 589 | 1,115 | 477 | 171 | 183 |
| Italian (north) | 11,447 | 9,354 | 2,093 | 393 | 8,768 | 2,286 | 1,090 | 7,155 | 2,401 | 476 | 325 |
| Italian (south) | 37,032 | 30,548 | 6,484 | 1,381 | 27,456 | 8,195 | 3,964 | 23,865 | 6,015 | 2,068 | 1,120 |
| Japanese | 4,352 | 3,249 | 1,103 | 48 | 3,194 | 1,110 | 1,866 | 981 | 843 | 416 | 246 |
| Korean | 33 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | |
| Lithuanian | 4,507 | 3,510 | 997 | 99 | 3,417 | 991 | 165 | 2,817 | 1,165 | 276 | 84 |
| Magyar | 12,457 | 8,752 | 3,705 | 551 | 8,056 | 3,850 | 146 | 9,161 | 2,314 | 651 | 185 |
| Mexican | 5,519 | 3,421 | 2,098 | 1,237 | 3,555 | 727 | 3,953 | 1,185 | 247 | 73 | 61 |
| Pacific Islander | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Polish | 42,207 | 32,941 | 9,266 | 1,329 | 31,051 | 9,827 | 943 | 31,582 | 7,629 | 1,471 | 582 |
| Portuguese | 5,144 | 3,683 | 1,461 | 259 | 4,105 | 780 | 2,110 | 2,254 | 520 | 180 | 80 |
| Rumanian | 8,603 | 6,532 | 2,071 | 308 | 5,793 | 2,502 | 209 | 6,610 | 1,436 | 300 | 48 |
| Russian | 11,085 | 9,928 | 1,157 | 192 | 9,381 | 1,512 | 682 | 8,924 | 1,259 | 164 | 56 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 465 | 421 | 44 | 2 | 347 | 116 | 10 | 381 | 61 | 9 | 4 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 6,944 | 3,827 | 3,117 | 232 | 5,503 | 1,209 | 1,673 | 3,078 | 1,345 | 471 | 377 |
| Scotch | 2,027 | 950 | 1,077 | 158 | 1,296 | 573 | 756 | 770 | 287 | 106 | 108 |
| Slovak | 17,625 | 14,120 | 3,505 | 511 | 11,841 | 5,273 | 318 | 12,298 | 3,811 | 922 | 276 |
| Spanish | 4,961 | 4,328 | 633 | 273 | 4,021 | 667 | 3,393 | 1,137 | 275 | 90 | 66 |
| Spanish American | 1,536 | 1,023 | 513 | 197 | 1,209 | 130 | 1,213 | 270 | 30 | 16 | 7 |
| Syrian | 1,599 | 1,302 | 297 | 51 | 1,151 | 397 | 120 | 1,088 | 285 | 72 | 34 |
| Turkish | 713 | 690 | 23 | 5 | 621 | 87 | 65 | 527 | 95 | 23 | 3 |
| Welsh | 167 | 95 | 72 | 20 | 105 | 42 | 57 | 72 | 22 | 7 | 9 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 656 | 286 | 370 | 78 | 479 | 99 | 343 | 206 | 41 | 16 | 50 |
| Other peoples | 1,457 | 1,079 | 378 | 351 | 945 | 161 | 371 | 722 | 142 | 20 | 202 |
| Total | 247,718 | 189,134 | 58,584 | 10,820 | 177,798 | 59,100 | 38,698 | 149,823 | 40,145 | 11,050 | 8,002 |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | 1,724 | 1,377 | 347 | 283 | 1,181 | 260 | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII-B.—*Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married;

| Race or people. | Males. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years (total).[1] | 16 to 44 years. | | | | | 45 years and over. | | | | |
| | | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. |
| African (black) | 639 | 2,981 | 1,186 | 16 | .... | 4,183 | 18 | 206 | 20 | .... | 244 |
| Armenian | 1,063 | 2,500 | 1,096 | 39 | .... | 3,635 | 17 | 245 | 26 | .... | 288 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 152 | 344 | 167 | 3 | .... | 514 | 4 | 54 | 9 | .... | 67 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 726 | 1,673 | 1,232 | 14 | 1 | 2,920 | 24 | 236 | 19 | .... | 279 |
| Chinese | 351 | 1,809 | 911 | ..... | .... | 2,720 | 12 | 220 | 1 | .... | 233 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 1,163 | 1,883 | 1,413 | 17 | .... | 3,313 | 13 | 151 | 17 | .... | 181 |
| Cuban | 293 | 550 | 92 | 2 | .... | 644 | 19 | 48 | 9 | .... | 76 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 78 | 271 | 115 | 2 | .... | 388 | ..... | 17 | 2 | .... | 19 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1,544 | 2,892 | 2,107 | 28 | 3 | 5,080 | 83 | 481 | 71 | 3 | 638 |
| East Indian | 4 | 259 | 70 | 2 | .... | 331 | ..... | 4 | ..... | .... | 4 |
| English | 5,018 | 11,330 | 7,918 | 156 | 4 | 19,408 | 398 | 2,420 | 402 | 8 | 3,228 |
| Finnish | 327 | 849 | 330 | 4 | .... | 1,183 | 21 | 75 | 17 | .... | 113 |
| French | 2,063 | 6,174 | 2,874 | 119 | 3 | 9,170 | 194 | 1,071 | 226 | 3 | 1,494 |
| German | 2,431 | 5,563 | 2,407 | 34 | 4 | 8,008 | 117 | 910 | 149 | 4 | 1,180 |
| Greek | 2,277 | 9,117 | 7,810 | 63 | 1 | 16,991 | 146 | 2,052 | 85 | .... | 2,283 |
| Hebrew | 17,616 | 21,847 | 8,382 | 123 | 7 | 30,359 | 100 | 4,039 | 591 | 5 | 4,735 |
| Irish | 1,671 | 12,304 | 2,352 | 87 | 2 | 14,745 | 277 | 734 | 165 | 3 | 1,179 |
| Italian (north) | 1,714 | 10,599 | 5,483 | 89 | 1 | 16,172 | 83 | 732 | 83 | 2 | 900 |
| Italian (south) | 15,523 | 56,982 | 45,506 | 338 | 1 | 102,827 | 297 | 7,199 | 682 | ..... | 8,178 |
| Japanese | 814 | 1,026 | 952 | 4 | 3 | 1,985 | 22 | 315 | 11 | .... | 348 |
| Korean | 3 | 7 | 8 | ..... | .... | 15 | ..... | 3 | 1 | .... | 4 |
| Lithuanian | 120 | 102 | 68 | 2 | .... | 172 | 7 | 33 | 5 | .... | 45 |
| Magyar | 1,243 | 1,268 | 974 | 14 | 1 | 2,257 | 8 | 237 | 37 | .... | 282 |
| Mexican | 3,492 | 7,056 | 5,510 | 222 | .... | 12,788 | 99 | 951 | 216 | .... | 1,266 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | .... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Polish | 2,660 | 3,065 | 1,232 | 32 | .... | 4,329 | 47 | 403 | 43 | .... | 493 |
| Portuguese | 1,044 | 6,643 | 5,236 | 35 | 3 | 11,917 | 16 | 463 | 39 | .... | 518 |
| Rumanian | 740 | 1,255 | 818 | 12 | .... | 2,085 | 12 | 178 | 17 | .... | 207 |
| Russian | 348 | 715 | 420 | 11 | .... | 1,146 | 13 | 108 | 10 | .... | 131 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 122 | 121 | 94 | 3 | .... | 218 | ..... | 16 | 3 | .... | 19 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 1,322 | 11,288 | 2,084 | 42 | 2 | 13,416 | 281 | 558 | 112 | *1 | 952 |
| Scotch | 2,242 | 5,448 | 3,239 | 63 | 3 | 8,753 | 198 | 1,035 | 191 | 1 | 1,425 |
| Slovak | 3,531 | 6,275 | 4,503 | 38 | 2 | 10,818 | 35 | 565 | 77 | .... | 677 |
| Spanish | 1,059 | 12,753 | 8,398 | 163 | .... | 21,314 | 124 | 1,091 | 64 | .... | 1,279 |
| Spanish American | 314 | 1,513 | 256 | 7 | .... | 1,776 | 20 | 72 | 7 | 1 | 100 |
| Syrian | 785 | 1,401 | 458 | 9 | .... | 1,868 | 11 | 97 | 22 | .... | 130 |
| Turkish | 32 | 169 | 57 | 2 | .... | 228 | 4 | 10 | 2 | .... | 16 |
| Welsh | 174 | 441 | 272 | 5 | .... | 718 | 19 | 85 | 14 | 1 | 119 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 150 | 377 | 101 | 2 | .... | 480 | 5 | 24 | 5 | .... | 34 |
| Other peoples | 249 | 1,313 | 668 | 8 | 1 | 1,990 | 14 | 116 | 9 | .... | 139 |
| Total | 75,097 | 212,171 | 126,799 | 1,810 | 42 | 340,822 | 2,758 | 27,254 | 3,459 | 32 | 33,503 |

[1] None divorced; 1 widowed, Polish; and 83 married, as follows: Italian (south), 23; Hebrew, 12; Greek and Scotch, 6 each; Croatian, 5; English and Mexican, 4 each; German, Irish, and Slovak, 3 each; Italian (north), Lithuanian, and Spanish, 2 each: and African (black), Bulgarian, Finnish, French, Polish, Portuguese, Syrian, and West Indian, 1 each.

Digitized by Google

*admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.*

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

| Females. | | | | | | | | | | | Single females. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16 years (total)[1] | 16 to 44 years. | | | | | 45 years and over. | | | | | 16 to 21 years. | 22 to 29 years. | 30 to 37 years. | 38 to 44 years. |
| | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | | | | |
| 746 | 2,655 | 971 | 137 | 2 | 3,765 | 64 | 114 | 117 | 1 | 296 | 1,264 | 1,040 | 274 | 77 |
| 1,021 | 1,775 | 1,554 | 388 | .... | 3,717 | 6 | 195 | 287 | .... | 488 | 1,181 | 527 | 62 | 5 |
| 141 | 581 | 173 | 21 | 1 | 776 | 10 | 44 | 39 | .... | 93 | 311 | 202 | 53 | 15 |
| 717 | 1,660 | 1,074 | 108 | .... | 2,842 | 4 | 130 | 82 | .... | 216 | 894 | 677 | 78 | 11 |
| 64 | 69 | 553 | 2 | .... | 624 | 3 | 20 | 2 | .... | 25 | 41 | 22 | 5 | 1 |
| 1,145 | 2,763 | 1,963 | 184 | 3 | 4,913 | 7 | 199 | 114 | .... | 320 | 1,502 | 1,110 | 138 | 13 |
| 187 | 125 | 114 | 12 | 2 | 253 | 13 | 31 | 26 | .... | 70 | 66 | 37 | 14 | 8 |
| 75 | 191 | 138 | 5 | .... | 334 | 5 | 13 | 18 | .... | 36 | 70 | 93 | 27 | 1 |
| 1,413 | 1,366 | 2,142 | 56 | 14 | 3,578 | 60 | 375 | 169 | 6 | 610 | 527 | 564 | 210 | 65 |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 5,174 | 8,605 | 8,163 | 595 | 15 | 17,378 | 662 | 2,157 | 1,596 | 6 | 4,421 | 3,013 | 3,321 | 1,559 | 712 |
| 377 | 1,542 | 452 | 39 | .... | 2,033 | 26 | 106 | 68 | .... | 200 | 813 | 542 | 149 | 38 |
| 2,022 | 4,522 | 2,881 | 242 | 34 | 7,679 | 279 | 831 | 581 | 3 | 1,694 | 1,774 | 1,750 | 704 | 294 |
| 2,414 | 4,965 | 2,953 | 337 | 29 | 8,284 | 173 | 850 | 803 | 25 | 1,851 | 2,180 | 1,993 | 621 | 171 |
| 1,604 | 4,961 | 2,704 | 134 | 1 | 7,800 | 13 | 416 | 444 | .... | 873 | 2,584 | 2,088 | 259 | 30 |
| 17,059 | 24,586 | 15,210 | 1,052 | 52 | 40,910 | 145 | 5,093 | 3,107 | 12 | 8,357 | 16,046 | 7,730 | 725 | 95 |
| 1,879 | 15,626 | 2,159 | 226 | 9 | 18,020 | 359 | 560 | 642 | 1 | 1,562 | 7,770 | 6,058 | 1,410 | 388 |
| 1,450 | 3,651 | 2,859 | 169 | 2 | 6,681 | 22 | 282 | 237 | 1 | 542 | 1,514 | 1,737 | 332 | 68 |
| 14,242 | 24,463 | 21,864 | 969 | 7 | 47,308 | 155 | 3,523 | 3,285 | 1 | 6,964 | 13,259 | 9,423 | 1,521 | 260 |
| 413 | 310 | 3,471 | 12 | .... | 3,793 | 3 | 155 | 20 | .... | 178 | 261 | 32 | 10 | 7 |
| 3 | 3 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| 103 | 199 | 137 | 4 | .... | 340 | 1 | 24 | 24 | .... | 49 | 117 | 70 | 9 | 3 |
| 1,250 | 2,015 | 1,571 | 261 | 19 | 3,866 | 21 | 246 | 209 | 3 | 479 | 1,193 | 648 | 138 | 36 |
| 3,661 | 2,505 | 3,967 | 778 | 1 | 7,251 | 97 | 402 | 645 | 1 | 1,145 | 1,351 | 784 | 263 | 107 |
| 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2,671 | 6,924 | 3,012 | 182 | 5 | 10,123 | 31 | 497 | 341 | 1 | 870 | 4,151 | 2,582 | 168 | 23 |
| 1,114 | 1,774 | 1,985 | 82 | 5 | 3,846 | 22 | 207 | 188 | .... | 417 | 1,202 | 449 | 100 | 23 |
| 666 | 928 | 948 | 90 | 1 | 1,967 | 4 | 160 | 96 | ..... | 260 | 576 | 303 | 44 | 5 |
| 351 | 333 | 409 | 27 | 3 | 772 | 13 | 84 | 41 | 1 | 139 | 208 | 100 | 19 | 6 |
| 147 | 254 | 166 | 9 | .... | 429 | 1 | 9 | 13 | .... | 23 | 191 | 58 | 5 | ..... |
| 1,330 | 5,701 | 1,888 | 120 | 15 | 7,724 | 239 | 435 | 389 | 5 | 1,068 | 2,335 | 2,128 | 916 | 322 |
| 2,251 | 4,940 | 3,022 | 245 | 9 | 8,216 | 320 | 780 | 660 | 2 | 1,762 | 1,677 | 2,003 | 944 | 316 |
| 3,569 | 10,414 | 4,332 | 468 | 18 | 15,229 | 54 | 571 | 593 | 5 | 1,223 | 6,591 | 3,284 | 453 | 86 |
| 794 | 1,250 | 1,437 | 59 | 1 | 2,747 | 16 | 160 | 79 | .... | 255 | 544 | 528 | 140 | 38 |
| 282 | 437 | 249 | 40 | 4 | 730 | 17 | 48 | 58 | .... | 123 | 165 | 182 | 61 | 29 |
| 642 | 744 | 615 | 87 | 1 | 1,447 | 5 | 93 | 135 | .... | 233 | 510 | 211 | 21 | 2 |
| 15 | 21 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 52 | ..... | 6 | 4 | .... | 10 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| 143 | 234 | 232 | 9 | 1 | 476 | 21 | 48 | 49 | .... | 118 | 85 | 93 | 42 | 14 |
| 184 | 420 | 189 | 18 | .... | 627 | 11 | 47 | 20 | .... | 78 | 193 | 151 | 61 | 15 |
| 192 | 179 | 362 | 28 | .... | 569 | 3 | 58 | 37 | .... | 98 | 122 | 48 | 7 | 2 |
| 71,516 | 143,708 | 95,987 | 7,193 | 255 | 247,143 | 2,885 | 18,970 | 15,218 | 74 | 37,147 | 76,294 | 52,581 | 11,545 | 3,288 |

[1] None divorced: 5 widowed, as follows: Italian (south), 2; and French, Slovak, and Syrian, 1 each; and 92 married, as follows: Hebrew, 20; Italian (south), and Mexican, 10 each; English and Polish, 6 each; French and Japanese, 5 each; Magyar, Scotch, and Syrian, 3 each: African (black), Armenian, Bulgarian, German, Greek, Irish, Rumanian, and Russian, 2 each: and Chinese, Dutch, Scandinavian, Spanish American, and other peoples, 1 each.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII–C.—*Conjugal condition of emigrant a*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., ma

| Race or people. | Males. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years (total).[1] | 16 to 44 years. | | | | | 45 years and over. | | | | |
| | | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | S. | M. | W. | D. | T |
| African (black) | 113 | 456 | 446 | 4 | .... | 906 | 7 | 101 | 2 | .... | |
| Armenian | 1 | 204 | 278 | 1 | .... | 483 | 12 | 97 | 2 | .... | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 16 | 80 | 161 | 8 | .... | 249 | 9 | 95 | 6 | .... | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 124 | 1,516 | 4,903 | 36 | .... | 6,455 | 96 | 1,950 | 48 | 1 | 2 |
| Chinese | 27 | 828 | 831 | 1 | .... | 1,660 | 543 | 2,877 | 5 | .... | 3 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 44 | 602 | 1,438 | 22 | 1 | 2,063 | 47 | 753 | 20 | .... | |
| Cuban | 86 | 317 | 243 | 3 | .... | 563 | 4 | 63 | 4 | .... | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 13 | 180 | 316 | 3 | .... | 499 | 18 | 169 | 5 | .... | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 129 | 407 | 532 | 11 | 1 | 951 | 72 | 304 | 18 | .... | |
| East Indian | 1 | 45 | 29 | .... | .... | 74 | 27 | 33 | 1 | .... | |
| English | 520 | 1,683 | 1,938 | 36 | 4 | 3,661 | 364 | 1,111 | 97 | 2 | 1 |
| Finnish | 40 | 559 | 722 | 8 | .... | 1,289 | 75 | 227 | 2 | 1 | |
| French | 150 | 706 | 595 | 8 | .... | 1,309 | 165 | 392 | 35 | 1 | |
| German | 133 | 1,271 | 1,509 | 21 | .... | 2,801 | 232 | 800 | 61 | 1 | 1 |
| Greek | 159 | 4,003 | 4,880 | 11 | .... | 8,894 | 291 | 3,055 | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Hebrew | 17 | 81 | 125 | 2 | .... | 208 | 7 | 103 | 8 | .... | |
| Irish | 64 | 407 | 266 | 9 | 1 | 683 | 105 | 132 | 17 | .... | |
| Italian (north) | 218 | 3,560 | 3,551 | 99 | 1 | 7,211 | 260 | 1,571 | 93 | 1 | 1 |
| Italian (south) | 745 | 9,646 | 12,922 | 291 | .... | 22,859 | 554 | 6,145 | 245 | .... | 6 |
| Japanese | 25 | 1,005 | 1,272 | 3 | .... | 2,280 | 107 | 834 | 3 | .... | |
| Korean | 1 | 11 | 10 | .... | .... | 21 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | |
| Lithuanian | 55 | 916 | 1,631 | 16 | .... | 2,563 | 96 | 779 | 17 | .... | |
| Magyar | 298 | 780 | 4,448 | 43 | .... | 5,271 | 180 | 2,927 | 75 | 1 | 3 |
| Mexican | 656 | 1,396 | 867 | 46 | .... | 2,309 | 70 | 312 | 74 | .... | |
| Pacific Islander | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Polish | 718 | 3,157 | 20,029 | 147 | .... | 23,333 | 422 | 8,343 | 125 | .... | 8 |
| Portuguese | 123 | 1,334 | 1,609 | 21 | .... | 2,964 | 56 | 523 | 17 | .... | |
| Rumanian | 170 | 892 | 3,316 | 21 | 1 | 4,230 | 124 | 1,982 | 26 | .... | 2 |
| Russian | 103 | 2,662 | 5,722 | 20 | 1 | 8,405 | 141 | 1,253 | 26 | .... | 1 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 1 | 78 | 226 | 7 | .... | 311 | 6 | 101 | 2 | .... | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 115 | 1,934 | 1,020 | 12 | .... | 2,966 | 325 | 384 | 37 | .... | |
| Scotch | 75 | 287 | 295 | 6 | 1 | 589 | 82 | 176 | 26 | 2 | |
| Slovak | 250 | 1,642 | 7,438 | 96 | .... | 9,176 | 163 | 4,445 | 86 | .... | 4 |
| Spanish | 149 | 2,011 | 1,576 | 15 | .... | 3,602 | 113 | 452 | 12 | .... | |
| Spanish American | 97 | 672 | 182 | 5 | .... | 859 | 10 | 53 | 4 | .... | |
| Syrian | 26 | 416 | 547 | 8 | .... | 971 | 19 | 279 | 7 | .... | |
| Turkish | 3 | 225 | 380 | 1 | .... | 606 | 8 | 73 | .... | .... | |
| Welsh | 6 | 27 | 36 | .... | .... | 63 | 6 | 17 | 3 | .... | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 40 | 114 | 90 | .... | .... | 204 | 6 | 36 | .... | .... | |
| Other peoples | 179 | 328 | 437 | 1 | .... | 766 | 17 | 113 | 4 | .... | |
| **Total** | 5,690 | 46,439 | 86,816 | 1,042 | 11 | 134,308 | 4,839 | 43,067 | 1,220 | 10 | 49 |

[1] **None widowed or divorced: 45 married, as follows:** Polish, 7; Bulgarian and Magyar, 6 each: Mex
**8; Italian (south), Spanish, and other people, 3 each: Croatian,** Rumanian, and Slovak, 2 each: and D
**Greek, Italian (north), Russian,** Scandinavian, and Spanish American, 1 each.

Digitized by Google

*departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.*

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

| Females. | | | | | | | | | | | Single females. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16 years (total).[1] | 16 to 44 years. | | | | | 45 years and over. | | | | | 16 to 21 years. | 22 to 29 years. | 30 to 37 years. | 38 to 44 years. |
| | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | | | | |
| 80 | 130 | 375 | 9 | 2 | 516 | 16 | 48 | 18 | .... | 82 | 37 | 53 | 26 | 14 |
| ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | .... | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | 34 | 97 | 3 | .... | 134 | 3 | 25 | 6 | .... | 34 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 4 |
| 90 | 91 | 856 | 16 | .... | 963 | 12 | 180 | 21 | .... | 213 | 26 | 36 | 21 | 8 |
| 10 | 15 | 87 | 1 | .... | 103 | 1 | 27 | ..... | .... | 28 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| 29 | 29 | 253 | 5 | .... | 287 | 8 | 48 | 7 | ..... | 63 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 5 |
| 64 | 59 | 141 | 1 | 3 | 204 | 4 | 48 | 19 | ..... | 71 | 24 | 25 | 8 | 2 |
| 9 | 39 | 96 | 4 | .... | 139 | 6 | 47 | 4 | .... | 57 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 5 |
| 112 | 121 | 462 | 8 | .... | 591 | 26 | 181 | 21 | .... | 228 | 33 | 33 | 38 | 17 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 588 | 1,605 | 2,091 | 73 | 3 | 3,772 | 383 | 875 | 247 | 2 | 1,507 | 218 | 589 | 511 | 287 |
| 35 | 231 | 481 | 7 | .... | 719 | 30 | 54 | 8 | .... | 92 | 9 | 121 | 75 | 26 |
| 148 | 570 | 627 | 30 | 2 | 1,229 | 89 | 258 | 59 | 1 | 407 | 114 | 211 | 153 | 92 |
| 173 | 599 | 1,303 | 22 | 1 | 1,925 | 143 | 414 | 87 | .... | 644 | 66 | 245 | 182 | 106 |
| 77 | 116 | 693 | 5 | .... | 814 | 7 | 156 | 10 | .... | 173 | 48 | 46 | 14 | 8 |
| 20 | 37 | 59 | 3 | .... | 99 | 3 | 15 | 3 | .... | 21 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 5 |
| 49 | 923 | 299 | 7 | .... | 1,229 | 132 | 97 | 27 | .... | 256 | 34 | 483 | 301 | 105 |
| 175 | 214 | 1305 | 37 | 1 | 1,557 | 28 | 292 | 41 | .... | 361 | 52 | 94 | 46 | 22 |
| 636 | 579 | 3,929 | 88 | 1 | 4,597 | 66 | 1,009 | 174 | 2 | 1,251 | 184 | 248 | 97 | 50 |
| 23 | 55 | 856 | 3 | .... | 914 | 4 | 162 | ..... | .... | 166 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 5 |
| 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 44 | 50 | 801 | 3 | .... | 854 | 8 | 88 | 3 | .... | 99 | 7 | 22 | 13 | 8 |
| 253 | 312 | 2,419 | 54 | .... | 2,785 | 32 | 571 | 64 | .... | 667 | 55 | 142 | 90 | 25 |
| 581 | 343 | 827 | 75 | 1 | 1,246 | 23 | 134 | 114 | .... | 271 | 197 | 92 | 35 | 19 |
| 611 | 461 | 7,187 | 69 | 1 | 7,718 | 38 | 824 | 75 | .... | 937 | 88 | 222 | 107 | 44 |
| 136 | 320 | 788 | 33 | .... | 1,141 | 19 | 138 | 27 | .... | 184 | 109 | 144 | 32 | 35 |
| 138 | 127 | 1,408 | 28 | .... | 1,563 | 14 | 316 | 39 | 1 | 370 | 33 | 34 | 46 | 14 |
| 89 | 103 | 867 | 5 | 1 | 976 | 8 | 74 | 10 | .... | 92 | 25 | 49 | 24 | 5 |
| 1 | 2 | 33 | 1 | .... | 36 | ..... | 7 | ..... | .... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 117 | 1,319 | 1,185 | 32 | 1 | 2,537 | 199 | 206 | 58 | .... | 463 | 91 | 590 | 411 | 227 |
| 83 | 356 | 332 | 17 | 2 | 707 | 80 | 164 | 43 | .... | 287 | 32 | 117 | 125 | 82 |
| 261 | 342 | 2,271 | 52 | .... | 2,665 | 29 | 469 | 80 | 1 | 579 | 45 | 197 | 69 | 31 |
| 124 | 112 | 300 | 7 | .... | 419 | 10 | 61 | 19 | .... | 90 | 48 | 29 | 24 | 11 |
| 100 | 171 | 171 | 8 | .... | 350 | 10 | 45 | 8 | .... | 63 | 87 | 49 | 27 | 8 |
| 25 | 24 | 154 | 2 | .... | 180 | 5 | 84 | 3 | .... | 92 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 5 | 10 | ..... | .... | 15 | ..... | 4 | 2 | .... | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 14 | 15 | 26 | 1 | .... | 42 | 2 | 7 | 7 | .... | 16 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 38 | 105 | 165 | 5 | .... | 275 | 16 | 34 | 7 | .... | 57 | 24 | 44 | 22 | 15 |
| 172 | 44 | 132 | 3 | .... | 179 | 7 | 16 | 4 | .... | 27 | 2 | 21 | 17 | 4 |
| 5,130 | 9,659 | 33,095 | 717 | 19 | 43,490 | 1,461 | 7,181 | 1,315 | 7 | 9,964 | 1,764 | 4,034 | 2,565 | 1,296 |

[1] None widowed or divorced; 19 married, as follows: English, 7; Italian (south), and Magyar, 3 each; Mexican, 2; and French, Greek, Polish, and Slovak, 1 each.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII-D.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Continuous residence in the United States. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Not over 5 years. | 5 to 10 years. | 10 to 15 years. | 15 to 20 years. | Over 20 years. |
| African (black) | 413 | 233 | 180 | 26 | 325 | 62 | 226 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 167 |
| Armenian | 7 | 6 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | | 5 | | | 2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 31 | 21 | 10 | | 24 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 57 | 48 | 9 | 4 | 39 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 6 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 15 | 15 | | | 10 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Cuban | 16 | 8 | 8 | | 11 | 5 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 6 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 116 | 79 | 37 | 2 | 81 | 33 | 26 | 47 | 18 | 12 | 13 |
| English | 999 | 545 | 454 | 84 | 569 | 346 | 343 | 221 | 143 | 104 | 188 |
| Finnish | 61 | 45 | 16 | 1 | 49 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 10 |
| French | 401 | 221 | 180 | 33 | 235 | 133 | 121 | 110 | 44 | 32 | 94 |
| German | 415 | 272 | 143 | 16 | 202 | 197 | 103 | 74 | 68 | 58 | 112 |
| Greek | 115 | 102 | 13 | | 101 | 14 | 5 | 39 | 30 | 18 | 23 |
| Hebrew | 145 | 104 | 41 | 8 | 106 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 39 | 21 | 24 |
| Irish | 342 | 213 | 129 | 12 | 201 | 129 | 73 | 96 | 51 | 43 | 79 |
| Italian (north) | 171 | 143 | 28 | | 137 | 34 | 18 | 68 | 45 | 27 | 13 |
| Italian (south) | 974 | 850 | 124 | 17 | 819 | 138 | 53 | 470 | 220 | 116 | 115 |
| Lithuanian | 58 | 42 | 16 | | 48 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 19 | 8 | 9 |
| Magyar | 66 | 40 | 26 | | 45 | 21 | 3 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 7 |
| Mexican | 17 | 3 | 14 | | 14 | 3 | 10 | | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Polish | 157 | 125 | 32 | 15 | 107 | 35 | 17 | 65 | 24 | 23 | 28 |
| Portuguese | 23 | 16 | 7 | | 20 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 2 | |
| Rumanian | 44 | 34 | 10 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 9 |
| Russian | 126 | 90 | 36 | 8 | 80 | 38 | 36 | 39 | 23 | 19 | 9 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 784 | 569 | 215 | 8 | 519 | 257 | 175 | 232 | 139 | 116 | 122 |
| Scotch | 336 | 196 | 140 | 25 | 192 | 119 | 109 | 69 | 48 | 42 | 68 |
| Slovak | 143 | 92 | 51 | 1 | 111 | 31 | 3 | 37 | 40 | 34 | 29 |
| Spanish | 45 | 23 | 22 | | 35 | 10 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Spanish American | 51 | 25 | 26 | 12 | 31 | 8 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Syrian | 17 | 17 | | | 14 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Turkish | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| Welsh | 20 | 13 | 7 | | 9 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 873 | 541 | 332 | 14 | 740 | 119 | 418 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 425 |
| Other peoples | 168 | 96 | 72 | 40 | 92 | 36 | 92 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 29 |
| **Total** | 7,217 | 4,835 | 2,382 | 327 | 5,019 | 1,871 | 1,984 | 1,775 | 1,088 | 760 | 1,610 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII-E.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Continuous residence in the United States. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Not over 5 years. | 5 to 10 years. | 10 to 15 years. | 15 to 20 years. | Over 20 years. |
| African (black) | 476 | 277 | 199 | 239 | 209 | 28 | 261 | 53 | 30 | 41 | 91 |
| Caucasian | 61,869 | 36,696 | 25,173 | 37,167 | 20,934 | 3,768 | 31,454 | 11,340 | 2,362 | 3,826 | 12,887 |
| Chinese | 1,083 | 1,018 | 65 | 144 | 807 | 132 | 304 | 377 | 120 | 30 | 252 |
| East Indian | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Japanese | 745 | 380 | 365 | 739 | 6 | | 551 | 183 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 64,174 | 38,371 | 25,803 | 38,290 | 21,956 | 3,928 | 32,571 | 11,953 | 2,521 | 3,898 | 13,231 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of last permanent residence. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. | Lithuanian. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | ..... | 3 | 87 | 30 | 1 | 153 | ..... | 202 | 6 | .... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1,842 | ..... | 2,091 | 1 | 10 | 19 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Hungary | ..... | ..... | 17 | 12 | .... | 48 | ..... | 5 | 1 | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 520 | ..... | 1,930 | ..... | 5 | 10 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Belgium | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 5,095 | .... | 35 | 56 | 495 | 29 | 2 | 171 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Bulgaria | 3 | 11 | 6 | 451 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 15 | .... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 13 | 31 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... |
| Czechoslovakia | 1 | ..... | 1,325 | 673 | ..... | 1,820 | ..... | 109 | 5 | .... | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1,674 | 5 | 4,160 | ..... | 6 | 18 | ..... | .... | 5 |
| Denmark | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | .... | 11 | 20 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 81 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | .... | 2 |
| Finland | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | .... | 1 | 3,424 | 2 | 37 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 |
| France, including Corsica | 18 | 250 | 7 | 36 | 52 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 153 | 21 | 192 | 20 | 5,859 | 196 | 326 | 795 | 23 | 159 | 316 | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Germany | ..... | 5 | 14 | 19 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 7 | 37 | .... | 29 | 10 | 242 | 5,131 | 2 | 838 | ..... | 9 | 7 | ..... | .... | 14 |
| Greece | 1 | 715 | ..... | 130 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 24 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 26,232 | 984 | 1 | ..... | 37 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 2 | 13 | 6 | 325 | 2 | 1,299 | ..... | 279 | 2 | .... | 32 | 1 | 26 | 64 | 1,222 | 266 | 7 | 25,952 | 191,709 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Netherlands | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,933 | 4 | 24 | 27 | 40 | 126 | 12 | 103 | 2 | 2 | 7 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Norway | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | .... | 3 | 19 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 11 | 19 | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Poland | ..... | 25 | 12 | 9 | ..... | 72 | ..... | 5 | 15 | .... | 14 | 18 | 1 | 810 | 1 | 74,755 | 1 | 6 | 15 | ..... | .... | 37 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 1,364 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | 31 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Rumania | 2 | 9 | 36 | 43 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 5 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1,097 | 19 | 18,238 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | .... | 37 |
| Russia | ..... | 32 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 8 | 44 | 2 | 75 | 5 | 4,661 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | .... | 472 |
| Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of | 2 | 17 | 35 | 5,681 | ..... | 6,821 | 1 | 258 | 8 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4,023 | 72 | 517 | ..... | 8 | 17 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 30 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | .... | 39 | ..... | 9 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 34 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Sweden | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | 30 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 21 | ..... | 7 | 10 | ..... | .... | .... |
| Switzerland | ..... | 17 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 53 | .... | 27 | 1 | 947 | 5,094 | 12 | 130 | 3 | 462 | 214 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Turkey in Europe | ..... | 3,199 | 4 | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 17 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1,649 | 1,139 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... | .... | 2 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 92 | 46 | 2 | 5 | 206 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 73 | 38 | 26,646 | 19 | 118 | 90 | 278 | 2,218 | 1,857 | 23 | 92 | 8 | .... | 22 |
| Ireland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | .... | 443 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 58 | 27,773 | 5 | 6 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Scotland | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 529 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 110 | 1,236 | 6 | 19 | 9 | .... | 80 |
| Wales | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 377 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 19 | 102 | ..... | 7 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Other Europe | 1 | 44 | 38 | 78 | ..... | 664 | ..... | 9 | 7 | .... | 27 | 1 | 9 | 76 | 661 | 113 | 1 | 14 | 1,042 | 1 | .... | 8 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 3,395 | ▲ | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 102 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 178 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 9 | |
| Japan | ..... | 5 | 7 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 82 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7,430 | 10 | ..... | |
| India | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 251 | 124 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Turkey in Asia | 12 | 5,371 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 22 | 10 | 553 | 1,296 | 4 | 5 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | |
| Other Asia | ..... | 156 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 5 | 46 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 75 | 106 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 48 | ..... | |
| Total Asia | 13 | 5,553 | 7 | 18 | 3,447 | 15 | ..... | 1 | 65 | 259 | 335 | 3 | 42 | 36 | 636 | 1,665 | 26 | 9 | 22 | 7,447 | 60 | 10 | |
| Africa | 109 | 208 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 36 | 5 | 217 | ..... | 29 | 15 | 145 | 233 | 18 | 6 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 16 | 1 | 1,421 | 14 | 18 | 53 | 69 | 39 | 185 | 13 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Pacific Islands, not specified | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 38 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | |
| British North America | 414 | 53 | 106 | 147 | 24 | 83 | 3 | 4 | 1,130 | 6 | 23,177 | 480 | 15,906 | 2,857 | 289 | 3,269 | 7,748 | 484 | 777 | 22 | ..... | 133 | |
| Central America | 543 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 123 | ..... | 34 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | |
| Mexico | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 40 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 14 | ..... | 157 | 8 | 97 | 62 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 70 | 30 | 19 | 1 | ..... | |
| South America | 197 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 27 | 1 | 154 | 13 | 68 | 94 | 55 | 301 | 20 | 152 | 455 | 7 | ..... | ..... | |
| West Indies | 7,046 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 101 | ..... | 1,472 | ..... | 62 | 9 | 489 | 9 | 82 | 34 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 35 | 3 | ..... | ..... | |
| Other countries | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 14 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Grand total | 9,873 | 10,212 | 1,743 | 7,700 | 4,017 | 11,035 | 1,523 | 930 | 12,813 | 353 | 54,627 | 4,233 | 24,122 | 24,168 | 31,828 | 119,036 | 39,056 | 27,459 | 195,037 | 7,531 | 61 | 829 | |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,329 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 30 | 198 | ..... | 33 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 628 | ..... | ..... | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Country of last permanent residence. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 146 | | | 184 | | 18 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 137 | 2 | | | | | | | 4,947 |
| Hungary | 4,956 | | | 38 | | 8 | 13 | 2 | | | 130 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 7,702 |
| Belgium | 4 | 1 | | 28 | 1 | 9 | 9 | | 131 | | 4 | 14 | 6 | 1 | | | | 15 | 6,166 |
| Bulgaria | 2 | | | 1 | | 6 | 11 | 2 | | | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 585 |
| Czechoslovakia | 2,402 | | | 278 | | 41 | 89 | 199 | | | 28,056 | | | | | | | 7 | 40,884 |
| Denmark | | | | 84 | 2 | 1 | 22 | | 5,963 | 1 | 33 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | 6,260 |
| Finland | 13 | | | 10 | | | 8 | 2 | 261 | | 8 | | | | | | | | 3,795 |
| France, including Corsica | 2 | 5 | 1 | 186 | 16 | 73 | 107 | | 117 | 10 | 36 | 360 | 41 | 80 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 58 | 9,552 |
| Germany | 31 | 1 | | 157 | 1 | 13 | 62 | 7 | 65 | 5 | 58 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 9 | 6,803 |
| Greece | | | | 1 | 2 | 30 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 222 | 28,502 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 13 | 1 | | 32 | 9 | 8 | 2 | | 10 | 1 | 891 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 28 | | | 22 | 222,260 |
| Netherlands | 5 | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | | 104 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 4 | | | | | | 6,493 |
| Norway | 1 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | 7,277 | | 21 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | 7,423 |
| Poland | 68 | | | 18,253 | 6 | 13 | 202 | 388 | 4 | | 341 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | 5 | 95,089 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | | 25 | | 9 | 17,633 | | 7 | | 12 | 1 | | 54 | 13 | | | | | | 19,195 |
| Rumania | 766 | | | 59 | | 5,207 | 178 | 18 | | | 66 | | | 1 | | | | 7 | 25,817 |
| Russia | 4 | | | 209 | | 13 | 793 | 13 | 24 | 1 | 17 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 6 | 6,398 |
| Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of | 775 | | | 48 | | 126 | 36 | 66 | | | 5,010 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 7 | 23,536 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 395 | | | | 6 | 2 | | 23,167 | 43 | 1 | 3 | | 16 | 2 | 23,818 |
| Sweden | 1 | | | 11 | | | 5 | | 9,027 | | 22 | | | | | | | 1 | 9,171 |
| Switzerland | 7 | | | 44 | | 2 | 18 | | 15 | | 19 | 1 | 4 | 13 | | | | 12 | 7,106 |
| Turkey in Europe | 1 | | | 9 | | 2 | 44 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 137 | 90 | | | 61 | 6,391 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 6 | 3 | 1 | 101 | 37 | 14 | 118 | | 242 | 632 | 8 | 103 | 30 | 12 | 11 | 210 | 21 | 41 | 33,431 |
| Ireland | | 1 | | 11 | | | 11 | | 16 | 84 | | | | | | 10 | | 4 | 28,435 |
| Scotland | | | | 31 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 19 | 13,801 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 15,954 |
| Wales | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 34 | 17 | | 19 | 7 | 3 | | 1,084 | 1 | 3 | 1,757 |
| Other Europe | 39 | | | 8 | | 65 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 12 | | 6 | 18 | | | 1,893 | 4,894 |
| Total Europe | 9,243 | 43 | 2 | 19,810 | 18,110 | 5,653 | 1,821 | 712 | 23,334 | 14,560 | 34,899 | 23,789 | 165 | 283 | 254 | 1,316 | 53 | 2,379 | 652,364 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 25 | 2 | 123 | ... | 26 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4,009 |
| Japan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 166 | 7 | ... | 57 | ... | 20 | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,678 |
| India | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 26 | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 36 | 611 |
| Turkey in Asia | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 5 | 27 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4,020 | 90 | ... | 1 | 1 | 231 | 11,705 |
| Other Asia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | 102 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 196 | 901 |
| Total Asia | ... | ... | ... | ... | 204 | 32 | 8 | 217 | ... | 55 | 54 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 4,194 | 93 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 467 | 25,084 |
| Africa | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | ... | 2 | 29 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 93 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 48 | 1,301 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 8 | 11 | ... | 70 | 176 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 17 | 2,191 |
| Pacific Islands, not specified | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 90 |
| British North America | ... | ... | ... | ... | 963 | 2 | 233 | 747 | 246 | 2,197 | 9,737 | 75 | 87 | 2 | 145 | ... | 398 | 9 | 215 | 72,317 |
| Central America | ... | ... | ... | 122 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 13 | 4 | 20 | 129 | 1,147 | 4 | ... | 1 | 96 | 7 | 2,254 |
| Mexico | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 3 | 10 | ... | 34 | ... | 33 | 17 | 6 | 355 | 62 | 166 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 30,758 |
| South America | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 573 | 1,752 | 155 | ... | 2 | 22 | 19 | 5,015 |
| West Indies | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 126 | 563 | 17 | 37 | ... | 59 | 24 | 2 | 2,469 | 178 | 59 | 3 | ... | 1,367 | 17 | 13,774 |
| Other countries | ... | ... | ... | 29,460 | 16 | 122 | 1 | 10 | ... | 41 | 43 | 4 | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 63 | 130 |
| | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 6 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grand total | ... | ... | ... | 29,603 | 13 | 21,146 | 18,856 | 5,925 | 2,857 | 958 | 25,812 | 24,649 | 35,047 | 27,448 | 3,325 | 5,105 | 353 | 1,748 | 1,553 | 3,227 | 805,228 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | 21 | ... | 19 | 1 | ... | 209 | ... | 11 | 7 | ... | ... | 58 | 10,652 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of intended future residence. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | ..... | ..... | 14 | 6 | ..... | 42 | ..... | 707 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 219 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Hungary | ..... | 1 | 3 | 13 | ..... | 38 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 202 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | ..... |
| Belgium | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,189 | ..... | 13 | 21 | 173 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bulgaria | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2,848 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Czechoslovakia | ..... | ..... | 412 | 71 | ..... | 308 | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Finland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2,284 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| France, including Corsica | 1 | 15 | 3 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 32 | ..... | 106 | 2 | 2,450 | 31 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 49 | 29 | 5 | ..... |
| Germany | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 13 | 5,063 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Greece | ..... | 7 | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 13,327 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 2 | 9 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 70 | 2 | 27 | 2 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 11,125 | 36,761 | ..... | ..... |
| Netherlands | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 807 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | 12 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norway | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Poland | ..... | ..... | 20 | 6 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 13 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 1 | 39 | ..... | 96 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rumania | ..... | 1 | 50 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 69 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 77 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of | ..... | 1 | 35 | 6,888 | ..... | 2,812 | ..... | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 189 | 5 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 27 | ..... | 32 | 1 | 114 | 487 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 98 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Turkey in Europe | ..... | 48 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 29 | 2 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 22 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 7,215 | 1 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 51 | 115 | 8 | 6 | 40 | ..... |
| Ireland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 162 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,729 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wales | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other Europe | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 28 | ..... | ..... |
| Total Europe | 111 | 94 | 549 | 9,906 | 25 | 3,298 | 57 | 902 | 2,104 | 1 | 7,746 | 2,408 | 2,843 | 6,485 | 13,412 | 321 | 1,874 | 11,325 | 36,869 | 53 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE VIII-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Country of intended future residence. | Lithuanian. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 38 | 259 | | | 21 | | | 10 | 9 | 3 | | 46 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1,399 |
| Hungary | 1 | 11,648 | | | 23 | | 15 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 140 | | | 1 | | | | 21 | 12,153 |
| Belgium | | 1 | | | 6 | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1,430 |
| Bulgaria | 4 | 2 | | | | | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | 12 | | | 5 | | | | 4 | 2,923 |
| Czechoslovakia | 2 | 157 | | | 72 | | 18 | 44 | 141 | 7 | 1 | 14,106 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 21 | 15,452 |
| Denmark | | | | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | | 879 | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | 922 |
| Finland | 1 | 5 | | | 27 | | 7 | 5 | | 31 | | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 2,386 |
| France, including Corsica | | 3 | 20 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 33 | 5 | 5 | 29 | 42 | 19 | | | 1 | 19 | 3,026 |
| Germany | 31 | 18 | 3 | | 29 | | 2 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 26 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 19 | 5,263 |
| Greece | | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 5 | | 22 | 13,423 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 1 | 8 | 2 | | 6 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 57 | 48,192 |
| Netherlands | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 6 | 849 |
| Norway | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2,377 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2,406 |
| Poland | 48 | 37 | | | 41,572 | | 8 | 310 | 80 | 4 | | 208 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 94 | 42,572 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | | | | | 32 | 5,027 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 5,167 |
| Rumania | 4 | 171 | | | 2 | | 8,474 | 381 | 9 | | | 14 | 1 | | | | | | 12 | 9,297 |
| Russia | 4,333 | 6 | | | 203 | | 11 | 10,025 | 207 | 6 | | 208 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 32 | 15,229 |
| Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of | 3 | 107 | | | 56 | | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 2,769 | | | 3 | | | | 25 | 13,034 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | | 15 | | 4 | 7 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3,834 | 32 | 1 | 5 | | 27 | 7 | 3,966 |
| Sweden | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 2,885 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | 2,913 |
| Switzerland | | 3 | | | 1 | | 9 | 3 | | 107 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 7 | 900 |
| Turkey in Europe | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 7 | | | | | | | 83 | 209 | | | 1 | 405 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 12 | 1 | 11 | | 10 | 4 | 2 | 28 | | 15 | 132 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 1 | | 27 | 2 | 29 | 7,839 |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1,905 |
| Scotland | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1,082 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 1,187 |
| Wales | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 8 | 2 | | | 69 | 4 | | 180 |
| Other Europe | 18 | | | | 3 | | | 21 | 5 | 1 | | 26 | | | | | | | 694 | 827 |
| Total Europe | 4,496 | 12,430 | 53 | 1 | 42,094 | 5,042 | 8,582 | 10,900 | 461 | 6,373 | 1,233 | 17,609 | 3,900 | 98 | 124 | 220 | 110 | 37 | 1,099 | 215,245 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | | | | | 6 | | 16 | | 32 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | 14 | 5,451 |
| Japan | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 4,375 |
| India | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 47 | 281 |
| Turkey in Asia | | 1 | | 10 | | 2 | 20 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 1,254 | 482 | | | 11 | 2,534 |
| Other Asia | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 111 | | | 1 | 51 | 246 |
| Total Asia | | 1 | | 10 | 8 | 2 | 47 | | 42 | 39 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1,373 | 482 | 1 | 3 | 134 | 12,887 |
| Africa | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 7 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 197 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 17 | 91 | | | | | | 4 | | 21 | 742 |
| Pacific Islands, not specified | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 50 |
| British North America | 9 | 16 | 4 | 76 | | 14 | 77 | 4 | 429 | 639 | 8 | 5 | | 15 | | 49 | 3 | 62 | 5,456 |
| Central America | | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | | 13 | 4 | | 103 | 393 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 703 |
| Mexico | | | 5,385 | 3 | 2 | | 11 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 97 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 5,705 |
| South America | | 5 | 15 | 19 | 76 | 4 | 27 | | 23 | 2 | 3 | 127 | 905 | 32 | | 1 | 15 | 18 | 1,647 |
| West Indies | | 4 | 52 | 1 | 14 | | 10 | | 31 | 13 | | 722 | 115 | 40 | 5 | | 593 | 76 | 5,050 |
| Other countries | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 17 | 36 |
| Grand total | 4,507 | 12,457 | 5,519 | 42,207 | 5,144 | 8,603 | 11,085 | 465 | 6,944 | 2,027 | 17,625 | 4,961 | 1,536 | 1,599 | 713 | 167 | 656 | 1,457 | 247,718 |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | | | | | 9 | | 2 | | 9 | 1 | | 441 | | 15 | 1 | | | 14 | 1,724 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII–B.— *Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of intended future residence. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Lithuanian. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | | | 1 | | | | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | |
| Belgium | | | | | | | | 31 | 1 | | 7 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Bulgaria | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Czechoslovakia | | | 14 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Finland | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| France, including Corsica | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 48 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| Germany | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 117 | | | | | | |
| Greece | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 | | | | | |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 142 | 891 | |
| Netherlands | | | | | | | | 22 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Poland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Rumania | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Russia | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 55 |
| Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of | | | 1 | 46 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | 1 | | |
| Turkey in Europe | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | | | | | | | | | 171 | | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | | 1 | |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 74 | | | |
| Scotland | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wales | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Europe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Total Europe | | 1 | 16 | 49 | 11 | | 6 | 54 | 182 | 13 | 65 | 144 | 84 | 9 | 85 | 146 | 895 | 56 |
| China | | | | | | | | 3 | 66 | 1 | 5 | 14 | | 11 | 5 | | | |
| Japan | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | | 3 | 5 | | 5 | | | | |
| India | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE VIII-B.—*Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Country of intended future residence. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Hungary | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| Belgium | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| Bulgaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia | 6 | | | | | | | | | 126 | | | | | | | 3 | 153 |
| Denmark | | | | | | | | 55 | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| Finland | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| France, including Corsica | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | 81 |
| Germany | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 122 |
| Greece | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 81 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 1,047 |
| Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| Norway | | | | | | | | 51 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 52 |
| Poland | | | 95 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 97 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | | | | 23 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 28 |
| Rumania | 1 | | | | 36 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 41 |
| Russia | | | | | | 25 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 86 |
| Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 58 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 1 | | | | 41 | 1 | 69 |
| Sweden | | | | | | | | 63 | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| Switzerland | | | | | | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 |
| Turkey in Europe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | 7 | 202 |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 76 |
| Scotland | | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| Wales | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 6 |
| Other Europe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Total Europe | 32 | | 98 | 23 | 37 | 31 | | 183 | 44 | 132 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 44 | 2,510 |
| China | | | 4 | | | 15 | | 18 | 17 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 29 | 192 |
| Japan | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 | 7 | | | | | | | | 3 | 48 |
| India | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | 15 |

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE VIII–C.—*Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by c tries of intended future residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of intended future residence. | African (black). | Caucasian. | Chinese. | East Indian. | Japanese. | To |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | | 77 | | | | |
| Hungary | | 1,727 | | | | |
| Belgium | | 149 | | | | |
| Bulgaria | | 31 | | | | |
| Czechoslovakia | | 2,432 | | | | |
| Denmark | | 141 | | | | |
| Finland | | 278 | | | | |
| France, including Corsica | | 294 | | | | |
| Germany | | 527 | | | | |
| Greece | | 668 | | | | |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | | 6,696 | | | | |
| Netherlands | | 132 | | | | |
| Norway | | 353 | | | | |
| Poland | | 10,912 | | | | 1 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | | 582 | | | | |
| Rumania | | 1,150 | | | | |
| Russia | | 1,720 | | | | |
| Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of | | 1,104 | | | | |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | 238 | | | | |
| Sweden | | 253 | | | | |
| Switzerland | | 84 | | | | |
| Turkey in Europe | | 13 | | | | |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | |
| England | | 809 | | | 3 | |
| Ireland | | 133 | | | | |
| Scotland | | 136 | | | | |
| Wales | | 68 | | | | |
| Other Europe | | 64 | | | | |
| Total Europe | | 30,771 | | | 3 | 3 |
| China | 1 | 1,917 | 1,080 | | | |
| Japan | | 614 | | | 737 | |
| India | | 436 | | 1 | | |
| Turkey in Asia | | 186 | | | | |
| Other Asia | | 197 | | | | |
| Total Asia | 1 | 3,350 | 1,080 | 1 | 737 | |
| Africa | | 48 | | | | |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | | 136 | | | | |
| Pacific Islands, not specified | | 29 | | | | |
| British North America | 167 | 20,137 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Central America | 9 | 3,236 | | | | |
| Mexico | 8 | 1,686 | | | 4 | |
| South America | 1 | 523 | 2 | | | |
| West Indies | 290 | 1,953 | 1 | | | |
| Grand total | 476 | 61,869 | 1,083 | 1 | 745 | 6 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and races or peoples.*[1]

| Race or people. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 36 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 37 | ..... | 158 | 3 | 38 | 1,756 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 83 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Armenian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 591 | 6 | 377 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 357 | 42 | 16 | 5 | 6 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 25 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 406 | 12 | 50 | 4 | ..... | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 5 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 141 | 58 | 61 | ..... | 16 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 962 | 243 | 17 | 34 | ..... |
| Chinese | 1 | ..... | 27 | 4 | 1,671 | 11 | 16 | ..... | 71 | ..... | 9 | 161 | 4 | 171 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 3 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 15 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 465 | 70 | 129 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1,143 | 234 | 55 | 70 | 12 |
| Cuban | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 13 | 302 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 185 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 188 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 753 | 62 | 54 | 4 | 25 | 66 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 1,703 | 453 | 784 | 45 | 11 |
| East Indian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 80 | 54 | 129 | 43 | 6,737 | 265 | 1,093 | 94 | 185 | 567 | 68 | 136 | 196 | 2,091 | 326 | 376 | 135 | 65 |
| Finnish | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 133 | 5 | 53 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 15 | 140 | 15 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| French | 17 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 1,181 | 45 | 504 | 7 | 100 | 166 | 27 | 1 | 37 | 634 | 149 | 110 | 55 | 28 |
| German | 62 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 1,366 | 95 | 286 | 23 | 87 | 31 | 25 | 6 | 91 | 2,672 | 163 | 292 | 107 | 33 |
| Greek | 146 | 4 | 20 | 47 | 486 | 69 | 878 | 69 | 182 | 160 | 214 | ..... | 25 | 2,396 | 481 | 203 | 41 | 34 |
| Hebrew | 170 | ..... | 14 | 28 | 1,309 | 254 | 1,669 | 114 | 263 | 107 | 229 | 3 | 7 | 7,130 | 483 | 378 | 55 | 112 |
| Irish | 13 | 8 | 30 | 24 | 1,953 | 94 | 1,175 | 80 | 131 | 110 | 25 | 10 | 48 | 2,344 | 166 | 137 | 39 | 32 |
| Italian (north) | 15 | 2 | 59 | 7 | 3,676 | 336 | 1,299 | 31 | 49 | 13 | 9 | ..... | 49 | 2,455 | 220 | 122 | 90 | 34 |
| Italian (south) | 105 | 1 | 33 | 30 | 5,985 | 616 | 10,498 | 497 | 384 | 178 | 22 | ..... | 70 | 9,976 | 636 | 503 | 109 | 85 |
| Japanese | ..... | 3 | 14 | 2 | 2,860 | 62 | 2 | ..... | 35 | 3 | 2 | 2,153 | 63 | 83 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 211 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Magyar | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 19 | 331 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 626 | 253 | 5 | 6 | 16 |
| Mexican | 9 | ..... | 3,278 | 11 | 5,236 | 116 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 204 | 20 | 55 | 129 | 6 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 122 | 35 | 607 | 43 | 31 | 13 | 12 | ..... | 9 | 3,053 | 281 | 42 | 15 | 8 |
| Portuguese | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,254 | 5 | 942 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 122 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Rumanian | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 26 | 8 | 77 | ..... | 15 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 330 | 171 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Russian | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 312 | 7 | 37 | 1 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 143 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 1 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 28 | ..... | 1 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 8 | 53 | 30 | 1 | 1,114 | 160 | 567 | 9 | 55 | 48 | 10 | 5 | 124 | 2,790 | 85 | 958 | 72 | 4 |
| Scotch | 68 | 26 | 37 | 16 | 2,239 | 162 | 558 | 33 | 27 | 131 | 29 | 88 | 85 | 1,288 | 360 | 150 | 77 | 16 |
| Slovak | 11 | ..... | 7 | 18 | 231 | 124 | 842 | 6 | 28 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 3,971 | 636 | 206 | 84 | 9 |
| Spanish | 21 | ..... | 113 | ..... | 1,057 | 34 | 2,316 | 85 | 64 | 652 | 46 | 1 | 143 | 112 | 395 | 7 | 28 | 4 |
| Spanish American | 5 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 639 | 3 | 25 | 6 | 51 | 28 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 25 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Syrian | 52 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 86 | 22 | 157 | ..... | 40 | 40 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 150 | 62 | 22 | 10 | 42 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 143 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 102 | 24 | 23 | 7 | 2 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 8 | 258 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other peoples | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 78 | 1 | 296 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 18 | 143 | 34 | 6 | 2 | ..... |
| Total | 890 | 186 | 3,894 | 298 | 43,242 | 2,759 | 25,137 | 1,134 | 2,032 | 4,724 | 841 | 2,632 | 1,074 | 48,358 | 6,039 | 4,567 | 1,259 | 590 |

[1] Also 10,652 immigrant aliens were admitted to the Philippine Islands for future permanent residence therein.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Race or people. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 168 | 29 | 20 | 1,426 | 94 | 8 | 9 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 278 | ..... | 4,870 | 7 | ..... | 37 |
| Armenian | 2 | 57 | 10 | 2,216 | 1,042 | 11 | 16 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 525 | ..... | 3,165 | ..... | 2 | 185 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | ..... | 7 | 24 | 16 | 69 | 37 | ..... | 19 | 5 | 83 | ..... | 5 | 95 | ..... | 368 | ..... | 4 | 171 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 7 | 3 | 18 | 23 | 736 | 197 | 12 | 86 | 59 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 155 | 14 | 932 | ..... | 2 | 1,866 |
| Chinese | 4 | 3 | 7 | 176 | 31 | 17 | 29 | 23 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 497 | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 42 | 4 | 12 | 58 | 677 | 255 | 10 | 169 | 99 | 36 | 8 | 3 | 441 | 48 | 1,609 | ..... | 2 | 1,923 |
| Cuban | 48 | 7 | 28 | 29 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 23 | ..... | 321 | 17 | ..... | 13 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 2 | 153 | ..... | 1 | 83 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 40 | 13 | 43 | 437 | 2,519 | 476 | 17 | 94 | 81 | 68 | 5 | 62 | 775 | 4 | 1,907 | 21 | 73 | 238 |
| East Indian | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| English | 163 | 1,470 | 324 | 7,276 | 5,391 | 769 | 40 | 258 | 377 | 146 | 55 | 427 | 1,927 | 39 | 10,328 | 79 | 163 | 2,051 |
| Finnish | 1 | 40 | 28 | 609 | 588 | 494 | 7 | 5 | 21 | 2 | ..... | 45 | 96 | ..... | 912 | ..... | 15 | 217 |
| French | 172 | 3,171 | 58 | 4,302 | 1,351 | 189 | 13 | 65 | 66 | 44 | 39 | 2,142 | 492 | 16 | 4,354 | 16 | 66 | 367 |
| German | 31 | 22 | 163 | 304 | 1,335 | 490 | 30 | 422 | 81 | 213 | 11 | 12 | 1,703 | 19 | 5,804 | 10 | 185 | 2,535 |
| Greek | 57 | 190 | 250 | 3,603 | 1,181 | 162 | 61 | 284 | 42 | 99 | 5 | 502 | 1,259 | 11 | 9,811 | 153 | 23 | 2,906 |
| Hebrew | 68 | 143 | 1,035 | 3,884 | 3,536 | 941 | 101 | 1,122 | 39 | 215 | 6 | 69 | 5,869 | 2 | 73,825 | 55 | 54 | 4,016 |
| Irish | 22 | 538 | 161 | 6,498 | 1,707 | 271 | 16 | 193 | 149 | 67 | 21 | 273 | 2,323 | 17 | 13,099 | 10 | 67 | 908 |
| Italian (north) | 17 | 20 | 69 | 1,858 | 1,245 | 208 | 57 | 324 | 134 | 47 | 123 | 32 | 1,404 | 42 | 6,487 | 39 | 2 | 1,177 |
| Italian (south) | 273 | 206 | 996 | 14,836 | 5,297 | 684 | 94 | 1,081 | 247 | 434 | 213 | 159 | 15,028 | 133 | 75,953 | 34 | 24 | 9,880 |
| Japanese | 1 | ..... | 1 | 33 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 56 | 15 | 16 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 431 | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 4 | 4 | 61 | 54 | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 59 | ..... | 170 | ..... | 1 | 51 |
| Magyar | 4 | 1 | 10 | 39 | 436 | 33 | 4 | 64 | 8 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 996 | ..... | 2,065 | 2 | 4 | 2,147 |
| Mexican | 200 | ..... | 23 | 40 | 145 | 3 | 9 | 160 | 2 | 18 | 11 | ..... | 21 | 339 | 573 | ..... | ..... | 53 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 5 | 20 | 149 | 723 | 2,173 | 252 | 8 | 129 | 11 | 46 | ..... | 50 | 1,584 | ..... | 7,163 | ..... | 22 | 1,064 |
| Portuguese | 10 | 4 | 8 | 9,153 | 29 | 2 | ..... | 69 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 46 | 1,166 | ..... | 1,387 | ..... | ..... | 211 |
| Rumanian | 4 | 4 | 21 | 75 | 792 | 170 | 5 | 70 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 176 | ..... | 1,864 | ..... | 10 | 1,120 |
| Russian | 9 | 6 | 23 | 102 | 224 | 49 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 80 | ..... | 852 | ..... | 26 | 101 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 21 | 73 | 33 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | 209 | ..... | 17 | 96 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 40 | 112 | 67 | 1,211 | 605 | 2,463 | 25 | 82 | 260 | 471 | 18 | 51 | 843 | 5 | 6,308 | 14 | 672 | 366 |
| Scotch | 40 | 532 | 115 | 3,341 | 2,330 | 347 | 12 | 91 | 164 | 56 | 13 | 184 | 1,589 | 59 | 4,149 | 46 | 92 | 1,040 |
| Slovak | 19 | 54 | 97 | 138 | 1,212 | 536 | 24 | 248 | 59 | 235 | 2 | 8 | 2,387 | 20 | 5,482 | 5 | 29 | 5,904 |
| Spanish | 147 | 12 | 92 | 332 | 365 | 20 | 11 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 168 | 2 | 1,912 | 42 | 12,804 | 4 | 1 | 2,338 |
| Spanish American | 243 | 1 | 27 | 68 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | 2 | 1,678 | 9 | ..... | 36 |
| Syrian | 59 | 23 | 2 | 496 | 515 | 31 | 30 | 33 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 12 | 172 | 14 | 1,483 | 51 | 7 | 358 |
| Turkish | 1 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 28 | ..... | 144 | 1 | ..... | 24 |
| Welsh | 3 | 10 | 13 | 53 | 108 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 9 | 292 | 1 | 7 | 144 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 14 | 1 | 10 | 64 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | ..... | 956 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Other peoples | 12 | 63 | 7 | 504 | 585 | 11 | ..... | 24 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 46 | 1 | 612 | 5 | 3 | 224 |
| Total | 1,927 | 6,773 | 3,917 | 64,053 | 36,549 | 9,202 | 653 | 5,268 | 2,006 | 2,387 | 739 | 4,168 | 43,777 | 849 | 263,640 | 582 | 1,578 | 43,923 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virgin Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 1 | 6 | 249 | ..... | 43 | 319 | 9 | ..... | 10 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 84 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 9,873 |
| Armenian | 5 | 4 | 575 | ..... | ..... | 545 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 62 | ..... | 13 | 7 | 189 | 5 | 10,212 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 6 | 12 | 153 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 23 | 11 | 65 | 2 | 1,743 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 4 | 33 | 1,475 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 8 | 21 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 63 | 88 | 244 | 18 | 7,700 |
| Chinese | ..... | 57 | 239 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 452 | ..... | 138 | ..... | 26 | 1 | 4,017 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 3 | 57 | 2,384 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 26 | 20 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 223 | 150 | 504 | 32 | 11,035 |
| Cuban | 1 | ..... | 66 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1,523 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | 12 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 69 | 23 | 16 | 3 | 930 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 23 | 143 | 282 | ..... | 2 | 112 | 3 | 162 | 1 | 81 | 78 | 10 | 274 | ..... | 352 | 32 | 369 | 11 | 12,813 |
| East Indian | ..... | 1 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 67 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 353 |
| English | 104 | 643 | 3,593 | 3 | 7 | 1,174 | 33 | 114 | 56 | 434 | 476 | 503 | 787 | ..... | 2,135 | 246 | 288 | 106 | 54,627 |
| Finnish | 1 | 107 | 105 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 117 | ..... | 208 | 17 | 78 | 13 | 4,233 |
| French | 22 | 131 | 608 | ..... | 3 | 953 | 5 | 27 | 14 | 98 | 38 | 1,559 | 80 | ..... | 381 | 32 | 131 | 18 | 24,122 |
| German | 57 | 605 | 2,022 | 1 | 3 | 48 | 6 | 105 | 5 | 166 | 83 | 26 | 60 | 4 | 662 | 66 | 1,495 | 18 | 24,168 |
| Greek | 44 | 70 | 3,276 | ..... | ..... | 192 | 147 | 24 | 85 | 168 | 105 | 19 | 657 | ..... | 118 | 546 | 293 | 30 | 31,828 |
| Hebrew | 66 | 114 | 8,830 | ..... | 1 | 473 | 123 | 20 | 141 | 563 | 37 | 36 | 205 | ..... | 301 | 88 | 704 | 29 | 119,036 |
| Irish | 46 | 272 | 3,983 | ..... | ..... | 524 | 15 | 42 | 8 | 201 | 31 | 128 | 136 | ..... | 706 | 22 | 132 | 42 | 39,056 |
| Italian (north) | 55 | 142 | 3,716 | ..... | 1 | 130 | 1 | 4 | 52 | 89 | 130 | 72 | 121 | ..... | 419 | 348 | 276 | 152 | 27,459 |
| Italian (south) | 40 | 280 | 31,083 | ..... | 24 | 2,663 | 1 | 14 | 105 | 281 | 224 | 158 | 376 | ..... | 676 | 2,332 | 1,373 | 107 | 195,037 |
| Japanese | ..... | 281 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 32 | 128 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 1,009 | 1 | 2 | 47 | 7,531 |
| Korean | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 2 | 107 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 11 | ..... | 829 |
| Magyar | ..... | 4 | 1,739 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 16 | ..... | 12 | 179 | 253 | ..... | 9,377 |
| Mexican | 41 | 36 | 73 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 18,647 | 67 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 24 | 1 | 29,603 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Polish | 4 | 53 | 2,569 | ..... | ..... | 85 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 22 | 62 | ..... | 74 | 82 | 418 | 14 | 21,146 |
| Portuguese | ..... | 4 | 637 | ..... | ..... | 2,569 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 125 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 6 | ..... | 18,856 |
| Rumanian | ..... | 28 | 760 | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 26 | 1 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 27 | 14 | 25 | ..... | 5,925 |
| Russian | 1 | 186 | 262 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 4 | 92 | ..... | 170 | 12 | 31 | 4 | 2,887 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | 10 | 222 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 958 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 8 | 316 | 854 | 1 | 11 | 162 | 6 | 415 | 8 | 148 | 163 | 24 | 1,608 | 9 | 1,489 | 6 | 793 | 90 | 25,812 |
| Scotch | 66 | 405 | 2,074 | ..... | 1 | 413 | 12 | 29 | 13 | 106 | 82 | 154 | 194 | ..... | 1,056 | 235 | 126 | 93 | 24,649 |
| Slovak | 25 | 45 | 10,464 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 149 | 18 | 16 | 74 | ..... | 134 | 321 | 1,037 | 50 | 35,047 |
| Spanish | 5 | 23 | 2,142 | 7 | 306 | 34 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 241 | 46 | 150 | 695 | ..... | 13 | 363 | 6 | 30 | 27,448 |
| Spanish American | 2 | 7 | 124 | ..... | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 122 | ..... | 32 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3,325 |
| Syrian | 80 | 8 | 434 | 1 | 8 | 147 | 24 | 5 | 20 | 151 | 6 | 20 | 40 | ..... | 12 | 107 | 27 | 6 | 5,105 |
| Turkish | ..... | 2 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 353 |
| Welsh | 8 | 23 | 387 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 28 | ..... | 86 | 12 | 38 | 4 | 1,748 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ..... | 1 | 33 | ..... | 45 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1,553 |
| Other peoples | ..... | 28 | 276 | ..... | 4 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 19 | ..... | 53 | 18 | 7 | ..... | 3,237 |
| Total | 718 | 4,153 | 85,992 | 13 | 490 | 10,725 | 411 | 1,075 | 562 | 21,898 | 1,796 | 2,956 | 6,745 | 20 | 10,688 | 5,406 | 9,002 | 931 | 805,228 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.*[1]

| Race or people. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 3 | | | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 1,127 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Armenian | | | | | 26 | 3 | 19 | | | | | | | 47 | 10 | 6 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | | | 2 | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 118 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 20 | 18 | 42 | 6 | 183 | 53 | 65 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 11 | 1,130 | 211 | 93 | 20 | 3 |
| Chinese | 1 | | 14 | 3 | 2,781 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 3 | 8 | 618 | 20 | 173 | 13 | 3 | | 1 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 66 | 5 | 15 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 599 | 44 | 26 | 25 | 3 |
| Cuban | | | | | 8 | | 2 | | | 455 | 1 | | | 6 | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 1 | | | 2 | 45 | 1 | 16 | | 2 | | | | | 98 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 101 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | 5 | 2 | 299 | 92 | 43 | 6 | 5 |
| East Indian | | | | | 113 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| English | 23 | 44 | 36 | 7 | 878 | 62 | 175 | 25 | 55 | 71 | 12 | 179 | 19 | 491 | 54 | 75 | 19 | 10 |
| Finnish | 1 | 5 | 6 | | 74 | 19 | 24 | | | 4 | | | 6 | 59 | 7 | 5 | | |
| French | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 287 | 9 | 60 | 4 | 36 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 129 | 33 | 24 | 16 | |
| German | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 314 | 20 | 69 | | 12 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 489 | 48 | 78 | 18 | 4 |
| Greek | 18 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 294 | 28 | 268 | 5 | 39 | 71 | 56 | | 21 | 1,043 | 248 | 94 | 12 | 9 |
| Hebrew | | 2 | 2 | | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 27 | 1 | | | |
| Irish | 2 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 114 | 13 | 70 | 6 | 13 | 6 | | 18 | 5 | 124 | 13 | 14 | 4 | |
| Italian (north) | 18 | 7 | 28 | 2 | 1,523 | 100 | 534 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 2 | | 16 | 914 | 95 | 73 | 30 | 8 |
| Italian (south) | 40 | 11 | 25 | 16 | 1,422 | 111 | 1,971 | 75 | 57 | 8 | 7 | | 7 | 1,906 | 163 | 93 | 21 | 17 |
| Japanese | | 1 | 18 | | 2,431 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 21 | | 1 | 524 | 32 | 24 | | | | |
| Korean | | | | | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | 2 | | | | |
| Lithuanian | | | | | 5 | 1 | 506 | | | | | | | 821 | 31 | 10 | | |
| Magyar | 1 | | 2 | | 20 | 1 | 467 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | 538 | 249 | 9 | | 12 |
| Mexican | | 1 | 934 | 2 | 489 | 4 | | 5 | 2 | 17 | | | | 36 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polish | | | 2 | 3 | 22 | 19 | 2,101 | 194 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 4,967 | 514 | 25 | 56 | 2 |
| Portuguese | | | 2 | | 655 | 3 | 172 | | | | | 3 | | 8 | | | | |
| Rumanian | | | | | 14 | 2 | 45 | | | 1 | | | | 482 | 326 | 17 | | 14 |
| Russian | | 8 | 3 | 1 | 129 | 10 | 490 | 10 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | | 727 | 70 | 41 | 4 | |
| Ruthenian (Russniak | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | | | | | | 30 | 2 | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 2 | 26 | 16 | | 365 | 48 | 153 | 7 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 578 | 19 | 144 | 22 | |
| Scotch | | 19 | 7 | | 125 | 20 | 49 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 59 | 13 | 77 | 25 | 8 | 3 | |
| Slovak | 9 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 115 | 34 | 289 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | 4 | 1,582 | 281 | 52 | 34 | 2 |
| Spanish | 4 | | 54 | | 385 | 7 | 58 | 11 | 3 | 373 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 8 | 1 | | |
| Spanish American | 3 | | | | 168 | | 3 | | 15 | 7 | 2 | | | 15 | 6 | 1 | 2 | |
| Syrian | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 23 | | | 6 | 1 | | | 15 | 25 | 3 | | 3 |
| Turkish | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 20 | 11 | | | |
| Welsh | | | | | 11 | 7 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 7 | 3 | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 3 | | | | 6 | | 10 | | 2 | 60 | | | | | | | | |
| Other peoples | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 61 | 4 | 64 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 41 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| Total | 172 | 185 | 1,236 | 65 | 13,272 | 650 | 7,754 | 387 | 401 | 2,266 | 127 | 1,434 | 197 | 17,652 | 2,630 | 964 | 306 | 95 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Ia. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 13 | ..... | 5 | 105 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 21 | ..... | 400 | 2 | ..... | 11 |
| Armenian | 1 | 2 | ..... | 87 | 34 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 193 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 7 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 127 | 1 | ..... | 125 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 19 | ..... | 43 | 35 | 811 | 232 | ..... | 180 | 65 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 90 | 10 | 1,505 | ..... | 4 | 2,608 |
| Chinese | 11 | 2 | 4 | 151 | 16 | 32 | 18 | 21 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 403 | 1 | 1 | 31 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 140 | 115 | ..... | 30 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 39 | 3 | 441 | ..... | ..... | 441 |
| Cuban | 37 | ..... | 9 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 483 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 15 | 15 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 61 | ..... | 276 | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 9 | 2 | 9 | 110 | 448 | 41 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 22 | ..... | 10 | 114 | ..... | 698 | ..... | 6 | 55 |
| East Indian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| English | 63 | 55 | 38 | 1,137 | 787 | 110 | 7 | 63 | 83 | 19 | 8 | 41 | 473 | 3 | 4,477 | 22 | 27 | 413 |
| Finnish | 1 | 16 | 4 | 420 | 343 | 267 | ..... | 1 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 42 | ..... | 615 | 1 | ..... | 142 |
| French | 57 | 171 | 8 | 194 | 153 | 22 | ..... | 25 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 776 | 101 | ..... | 1,859 | 1 | 3 | 71 |
| German | 9 | 1 | 61 | 81 | 322 | 80 | ..... | 193 | 23 | 60 | 6 | 5 | 500 | ..... | 2,825 | 2 | 12 | 381 |
| Greek | 6 | 65 | 42 | 1,531 | 437 | 112 | 3 | 138 | 41 | 43 | 23 | 400 | 120 | 7 | 5,021 | 22 | 15 | 1,230 |
| Hebrew | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 | 25 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 318 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Irish | 1 | 7 | 2 | 436 | 124 | 25 | ..... | 13 | 48 | 20 | 2 | 18 | 123 | ..... | 837 | 1 | 2 | 35 |
| Italian (north) | 9 | 2 | 33 | 474 | 363 | 76 | 2 | 74 | 35 | 18 | 52 | 5 | 380 | 38 | 3,600 | 2 | 4 | 525 |
| Italian (south) | 64 | 60 | 172 | 3,472 | 1,224 | 183 | 6 | 185 | 59 | 90 | 29 | 92 | 1,863 | 11 | 13,011 | 2 | 4 | 2,006 |
| Japanese | ..... | ..... | 2 | 20 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 11 | 13 | ..... | 17 | 5 | 371 | 1 | ..... | 5 |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 36 | 79 | 737 | 252 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 21 | 285 | ..... | 852 | ..... | 1 | 190 |
| Magyar | ..... | ..... | 44 | 25 | 610 | 43 | 1 | 66 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2,039 | ..... | 2,623 | ..... | 4 | 2,220 |
| Mexican | 81 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 64 | 1 | 2 | 20 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 64 | 618 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 1 | 48 | 319 | 2,300 | 3,724 | 249 | 12 | 124 | 18 | 63 | ..... | 76 | 4,172 | ..... | 11,860 | ..... | 10 | 2,812 |
| Portuguese | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2,681 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 12 | 73 | ..... | 361 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Rumanian | 1 | 2 | 67 | 39 | 906 | 85 | ..... | 212 | 22 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 313 | ..... | 1,654 | ..... | 3 | 2,916 |
| Russian | 1 | 17 | 54 | 483 | 537 | 73 | ..... | 21 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 59 | 533 | ..... | 4,715 | ..... | 8 | 676 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 127 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 7 | 9 | 23 | 274 | 178 | 700 | ..... | 32 | 84 | 62 | 5 | 15 | 248 | 1 | 2,571 | 2 | 172 | 95 |
| Scotch | 3 | 16 | 9 | 134 | 200 | 25 | 1 | 9 | 43 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 151 | ..... | 571 | 4 | 3 | 75 |
| Slovak | 9 | 15 | 81 | 106 | 571 | 255 | 1 | 169 | 27 | 100 | 5 | 1 | 1,234 | 3 | 3,198 | ..... | 5 | 2,485 |
| Spanish | 104 | ..... | 3 | 28 | 49 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 94 | 3 | 3,048 | ..... | ..... | 85 |
| Spanish American | 137 | ..... | 2 | 30 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 16 | ..... | 998 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Syrian | 1 | 4 | ..... | 118 | 128 | 3 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | 21 | 2 | 950 | ..... | 2 | 57 |
| Turkish | ..... | 1 | ..... | 240 | 55 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 239 | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| Welsh | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1 | ..... | 3 | 26 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 28 | ..... | 408 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other peoples | 13 | 29 | 6 | 223 | 60 | 9 | ..... | 44 | 30 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 29 | ..... | 418 | ..... | ..... | 83 |
| Total | 670 | 563 | 1,143 | 15,753 | 12,771 | 2,792 | 62 | 1,695 | 724 | 637 | 188 | 903 | 13,269 | 153 | 72,626 | 64 | 286 | 20,007 |

[1] Also 1,724 emigrant aliens whose last permanent residence was Philippine Islands departed therefrom.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virgin Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 1 | 3 | 28 | | 16 | 19 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 7 | | 1,807 |
| Armenian | | 2 | 45 | | | 42 | | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 56 | | 605 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 5 | | 34 | | | 1 | | 3 | | 35 | | | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 20 | | 564 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 5 | 57 | 1,645 | | | 1 | | 13 | 1 | 26 | 31 | | 3 | | 160 | 108 | 364 | 23 | 9,940 |
| Chinese | 6 | 158 | 91 | | | 1 | | | 4 | 9 | 8 | | 16 | | 512 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5,253 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | 9 | 958 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | | 57 | 47 | 184 | 7 | 3,306 |
| Cuban | | | 16 | | 14 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1,059 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | 3 | 152 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 20 | 84 | | 909 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 5 | 9 | 79 | | | 22 | 1 | 12 | | 14 | 8 | | 1 | | 45 | 13 | 45 | 7 | 2,405 |
| East Indian | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 137 |
| English | 29 | 92 | 708 | | 3 | 118 | 7 | 18 | 17 | 70 | 31 | 12 | 45 | | 298 | 26 | 70 | 17 | 11,622 |
| Finnish | 2 | 53 | 78 | | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | 30 | 6 | 3 | | 99 | 11 | 59 | 11 | 2,480 |
| French | 8 | 16 | 145 | | 36 | 72 | 1 | 2 | | 32 | 4 | 17 | 6 | | 29 | 13 | 37 | 5 | 3,836 |
| German | 12 | 25 | 583 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 14 | | 65 | 14 | 297 | 4 | 6,770 |
| Greek | 18 | 75 | 1,020 | 1 | | 53 | 26 | 5 | 15 | 44 | 122 | 8 | 49 | | 167 | 187 | 177 | 26 | 13,470 |
| Hebrew | | | 29 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 483 |
| Irish | | 12 | 292 | | | 26 | | | | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | | 42 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2,535 |
| Italian (north) | 40 | 96 | 1,550 | | 1 | 49 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 45 | 40 | 16 | | 153 | 169 | 132 | 40 | 11,447 |
| Italian (south) | 39 | 104 | 6,320 | | 5 | 783 | | 2 | 25 | 57 | 69 | 58 | 40 | | 253 | 444 | 323 | 27 | 37,032 |
| Japanese | 1 | 68 | 11 | | | 1 | | | | 21 | 121 | | 2 | | 531 | | 2 | 26 | 4,352 |
| Korean | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 1 | 528 | | | 9 | | | | | | 1 | | | 7 | 24 | 96 | | 4,507 |
| Magyar | 3 | | 2,741 | | | | | | | 9 | | 1 | 38 | | 8 | 189 | 474 | 2 | 12,457 |
| Mexican | 15 | 6 | 33 | | 6 | | | | | 3,060 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 5,519 |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Polish | 21 | 11 | 7,208 | | | 174 | 1 | 7 | | 14 | | 13 | 7 | | 32 | 296 | 693 | 24 | 42,207 |
| Portuguese | | | 101 | | | 1,050 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 5,144 |
| Rumanian | 3 | 1 | 1,190 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 6 | | | 5 | | 7 | 140 | 99 | | 8,603 |
| Russian | | 25 | 1,654 | | 1 | 56 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 440 | 56 | 118 | 3 | 11,085 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | 155 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 5 | 1 | | 465 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 4 | 73 | 192 | | 1 | 46 | 1 | 76 | 1 | 16 | 38 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 359 | 2 | 169 | 23 | 6,944 |
| Scotch | 2 | 27 | 113 | | | 21 | | 4 | | 7 | 2 | 14 | 6 | | 93 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 2,027 |
| Slovak | 4 | 31 | 5,956 | | | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 87 | 31 | 19 | 16 | | 95 | 196 | 449 | 7 | 17,625 |
| Spanish | 1 | 3 | 100 | | 320 | 6 | 1 | | | 64 | 13 | 10 | 11 | | 6 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 4,961 |
| Spanish American | | | 54 | | 32 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1,536 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX–B.—*Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | | 1 | | | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 16 | 2 | 1 | | |
| English | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 73 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 62 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Finnish | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| French | | | | 1 | 18 | | 12 | | | | | | | 7 | | | | 1 |
| German | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 2 | |
| Greek | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 25 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Hebrew | | | | | 6 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Irish | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 14 | 3 | 8 | | | | | | 4 | 13 | | 6 | 2 | |
| Italian (north) | | | | | 8 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 24 | | 1 | | |
| Italian (south) | 1 | | | | 13 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 61 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Lithuanian | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 9 | 2 | | | |
| Magyar | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | 1 | | |
| Mexican | | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polish | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 15 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Portuguese | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rumanian | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Russian | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | | 3 | | | 29 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | 63 | 5 | 23 | 4 | |
| Scotch | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| Slovak | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| Spanish | | | 1 | | 8 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Spanish American | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Syrian | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Turkish | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Welsh | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Other peoples | | 1 | | | 18 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 6 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Total | 8 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 303 | 36 | 103 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 402 | 42 | 61 | 13 | 7 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX–B.—*Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Race or people. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. M. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 2 | | | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 | 3 | 1 | |
| Armenian | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 4 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | 10 | | | 3 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Cuban | 7 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1 | | | 3 | 35 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | 26 | | 3 | 5 |
| English | 14 | 33 | 2 | 64 | 117 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 21 | | 226 | | 23 | 37 |
| Finnish | | | 1 | 1 | 17 | 8 | | | 6 | | | | | | 7 | | | 5 |
| French | 4 | 18 | | 59 | 53 | 16 | | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 21 | 4 | | 57 | | 13 | 6 |
| German | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 29 | 25 | | 3 | 35 | 4 | | | 21 | | 97 | 2 | 12 | 17 |
| Greek | | 1 | | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 32 | 1 | | 10 |
| Hebrew | | 2 | | 4 | 26 | 6 | | | | 1 | | | 8 | | 64 | | | 6 |
| Irish | 2 | 7 | 3 | 37 | 39 | 23 | | 2 | 27 | 1 | | 2 | 6 | | 82 | | 9 | 5 |
| Italian (north) | | | 2 | 7 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 6 | 1 | 52 | | | 6 |
| Italian (south) | 1 | | 1 | 47 | 35 | 4 | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | 55 | | 390 | | 3 | 60 |
| Lithuanian | | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | | 16 | | | 2 |
| Magyar | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | | | | 9 | | 16 | | 7 | 6 |
| Mexican | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Polish | 2 | | 8 | 1 | 36 | | | | 3 | | | | 5 | | 42 | | 2 | 6 |
| Portuguese | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Rumanian | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 | | | 8 |
| Russian | 1 | | | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | | 22 | | 26 | 9 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 3 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 25 | 162 | | 6 | 65 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 12 | | 67 | | 69 | 5 |
| Scotch | | 3 | 2 | 27 | 46 | 24 | | 1 | 27 | 3 | | 1 | 10 | | 47 | | 10 | 14 |
| Slovak | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 8 | | 54 | | 1 | 18 |
| Spanish | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | 2 |
| Spanish American | 12 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 14 | 1 | | 1 |
| Syrian | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 1 |
| Turkish | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Welsh | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 3 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | |
| Other peoples | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 21 | | | | 4 | | 34 | 5 | 3 | 10 |
| Total | 60 | 67 | 31 | 336 | 497 | 308 | 5 | 42 | 262 | 36 | 7 | 39 | 190 | 1 | 1,446 | 12 | 185 | 250 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Okla. | Oreg. | Penn. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S.Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | 2 | | 388 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 413 |
| Armenian | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | | | 8 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 57 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 15 |
| Cuban | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzgovinian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Dutch and Flemish | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 7 | | | | 116 |
| English | 4 | 9 | 50 | | 2 | 10 | | 5 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 15 | | 999 |
| Finnish | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 6 | | 61 |
| French | | 8 | 3 | | 1 | 15 | | | | 2 | | 6 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 401 |
| German | 1 | 2 | 18 | | | 1 | | 4 | | 6 | 2 | | | 11 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 415 |
| Greek | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 115 |
| Hebrew | 1 | | 6 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 145 |
| Irish | | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 242 |
| Italian (north) | | | 25 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | 171 |
| Italian (south) | 1 | 1 | 164 | | | 14 | | 1 | | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 27 | | 974 |
| Lithuanian | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 58 |
| Magyar | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 66 |
| Mexican | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| Polish | | | 18 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 157 |
| Portuguese | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| Rumanian | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| Russian | | 4 | 9 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 126 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 1 | 11 | 13 | | | | | 16 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 92 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 784 |
| Scotch | | 2 | 11 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 9 | 10 | 19 | | 4 | 2 | 336 |
| Slovak | | | 15 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 143 |
| Spanish | | | 1 | | 7 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 45 |
| Spanish American | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 51 |
| Syrian | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| Turkish | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Welsh | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 20 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | 1 | | 855 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 873 |
| Other peoples | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 18 | | 1 | 168 |
| Total | 10 | 42 | 400 | | 1,261 | 53 | | 34 | 5 | 47 | 17 | 38 | 25 | 232 | 23 | 137 | 12 | 7,217 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE IX-C.—*Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D.C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 65 | 1 | | | 19 | 7 | | | 2 |
| Caucasian | 156 | 95 | 384 | 89 | 2,312 | 341 | 1,748 | 132 | 214 | 272 | 117 | 2 | 373 | 4,157 | 859 | 817 | 310 | 233 |
| Chinese | | | 5 | | 894 | 2 | | | 11 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 15 | | | | |
| East Indian | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japanese | | | 8 | | 552 | 17 | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | | | | |
| Total | 157 | 95 | 398 | 93 | 3,761 | 361 | 1,752 | 132 | 226 | 342 | 118 | 4 | 382 | 4,193 | 866 | 817 | 310 | 235 |

| Race or people. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N.Mex | N. Y. | N. C. | N.Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 10 | 1 | | 3 | 64 | 8 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | 14 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Caucasian | 1,035 | 431 | 375 | 3,251 | 4,991 | 2,260 | 136 | 644 | 1,445 | 498 | 54 | 337 | 3,322 | 63 | 11,472 | 143 | 980 | 3,634 |
| Chinese | 5 | | | 9 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 15 | 1 | | 8 |
| East Indian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japanese | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 4 | | 1 | | 19 | | 1 | |
| Total | 1,050 | 432 | 375 | 3,263 | 5,066 | 2,278 | 148 | 655 | 1,453 | 512 | 60 | 337 | 3,326 | 67 | 11,520 | 145 | 982 | 3,651 |

| Race or people. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S.Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Wash. | W.Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | 4 | | 219 | | 4 | | 3 | 10 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 476 |
| Caucasian | 322 | 428 | 6,485 | 1 | 576 | 571 | 60 | 291 | 163 | 1,261 | 215 | 196 | 306 | 1,620 | 379 | 1,103 | 210 | 61,869 |
| Chinese | | 9 | 7 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 30 | | 1 | 1 | 1,063 |
| East Indian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Japanese | | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | | | 79 | | | 4 | 745 |
| Total | 322 | 448 | 6,497 | 1 | 795 | 572 | 64 | 292 | 166 | 1,275 | 243 | 196 | 307 | 1,734 | 380 | 1,105 | 215 | 64,174 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.*

| Occupation. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 1 | 190 | 2 | 40 | 23 | 6 | 53 | 18 | 50 | 42 | 14 | .... |
| Architects | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 66 | 1 | 17 | 30 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .... |
| Clergy | 12 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | 180 | 6 | 74 | 103 | 23 | 113 | 155 | 14 | 85 | 40 | .... |
| Editors | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 16 | .... |
| Electricians | 17 | 9 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 286 | 3 | 69 | 60 | 22 | 164 | 85 | 46 | 128 | 1 | .... |
| Engineers (professional) | 12 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 446 | 7 | 73 | 97 | 9 | 46 | 75 | 20 | 26 | 24 | .... |
| Lawyers | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 24 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 14 | ..... | .... |
| Literary and scientific persons | 7 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 63 | ..... | 25 | 34 | 7 | 107 | 15 | 4 | 26 | 8 | .... |
| Musicians | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 24 | ..... | 143 | ..... | 50 | 39 | 5 | 139 | 17 | 36 | 208 | 3 | .... |
| Officials (Government) | 2 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 45 | 1 | 24 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 37 | 3 | 56 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 86 | .... |
| Physicians | 6 | 23 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 67 | 3 | 33 | 16 | 10 | 80 | 29 | 11 | 56 | 26 | 1 |
| Sculptors and artists | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | 38 | 1 | 32 | 10 | 5 | 41 | 10 | 18 | 52 | 5 | .... |
| Teachers | 99 | 81 | 8 | 5 | 41 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 52 | 2 | 482 | 7 | 581 | 155 | 43 | 582 | 189 | 25 | 78 | 49 | 1 |
| Other professional | 61 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 63 | 2 | 781 | 19 | 109 | 160 | 10 | 171 | 437 | 19 | 71 | 160 | 4 |
| **Total** | 234 | 184 | 35 | 39 | 122 | 27 | 71 | 14 | 331 | 13 | 2,820 | 53 | 1,163 | 749 | 153 | 1,557 | 1,053 | 258 | 824 | 434 | 6 |
| **SKILLED.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Bakers** | 25 | 77 | 12 | 58 | ..... | 16 | 1 | ..... | 124 | ..... | 108 | 4 | 94 | 152 | 121 | 645 | 74 | 180 | 513 | 1 | .... |
| **Barbers and hairdressers** | 10 | 38 | 7 | 24 | ..... | 13 | 5 | 3 | 17 | ..... | 99 | 3 | 82 | 104 | 90 | 415 | 43 | 65 | 1,949 | 10 | .... |
| **Blacksmiths** | 50 | 38 | 8 | 13 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 1 | 48 | ..... | 185 | 3 | 59 | 91 | 29 | 208 | 117 | 128 | 800 | 1 | .... |
| **Bookbinders** | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 12 | 2 | 3 | 13 | ..... | 78 | 9 | ..... | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Butchers | 8 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 74 | ..... | 119 | 6 | 75 | 126 | 21 | 652 | 49 | 66 | 192 | ..... | .... |
| Cabinetmakers | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 50 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 76 | 13 | 3 | 62 | ..... | .... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 264 | 104 | 15 | 44 | ..... | 52 | 6 | 7 | 166 | ..... | 648 | 48 | 446 | 205 | 142 | 577 | 315 | 376 | 2,990 | 10 | .... |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 16 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Cigar makers | 22 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | ..... | 39 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Clerks and accountants | 336 | 135 | 42 | 46 | 19 | 34 | 87 | 7 | 241 | 4 | 3,316 | 59 | 784 | 711 | 276 | 3,327 | 1,854 | 199 | 556 | 34 | .... |
| Dressmakers | 584 | 64 | 16 | 40 | 3 | 50 | ..... | 3 | 74 | 1 | 288 | 17 | 340 | 158 | 58 | 2,389 | 297 | 314 | 3,410 | ..... | .... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 38 | 48 | 2 | 13 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 4 | 679 | 13 | 115 | 90 | 31 | 131 | 212 | 29 | 116 | 9 | .... |
| Furriers and fur workers | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 12 | 14 | 22 | 173 | 7 | 3 | 5 | ..... | .... |
| **Gardeners** | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 121 | ..... | 134 | 1 | 22 | 52 | 11 | 37 | 65 | 18 | 92 | 12 | .... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.*—Continued.

| Occupation. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SKILLED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hat and cap makers | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 238 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | |
| Iron and steel workers | 13 | 24 | 5 | 4 | | 6 | | 1 | 17 | | 307 | 9 | 73 | 43 | 7 | 40 | 171 | 30 | 68 | | |
| Jewelers | 2 | 23 | | 1 | | | | | 7 | | 33 | | 30 | 9 | 6 | 110 | 9 | 2 | 10 | | |
| Locksmiths | | 1 | 6 | 11 | | 7 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 9 | 97 | | 169 | | 3 | 19 | | |
| Machinists | 31 | 24 | 13 | 23 | | 15 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 655 | 10 | 217 | 117 | 29 | 242 | 259 | 92 | 291 | | |
| Mariners | 541 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 647 | 114 | 10 | 29 | 430 | 126 | 1,314 | 201 | 125 | 60 | 601 | 55 | 316 | 151 | 2,026 | 155 | |
| Masons | 75 | 10 | 4 | 13 | | 27 | 1 | 1 | 49 | | 145 | 3 | 35 | 81 | 62 | 64 | 52 | 917 | 3,767 | | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 73 | 54 | 7 | 23 | | 20 | 17 | 4 | 80 | | 566 | 12 | 201 | 200 | 55 | 223 | 237 | 400 | 1,373 | 6 | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | | | | | 18 | | 120 | 4 | 34 | 13 | 2 | 60 | 38 | 15 | 38 | 1 | |
| Millers | | | | 5 | | 2 | | | 6 | | 23 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 61 | 7 | 7 | 69 | | |
| Milliners | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | 11 | | 100 | 3 | 50 | 13 | 5 | 342 | 43 | 4 | 12 | | |
| Miners | 12 | 7 | 11 | 52 | | 39 | | 4 | 36 | | 1,165 | 27 | 133 | 46 | 40 | 28 | 284 | 891 | 374 | 1 | |
| Painters and glaziers | 25 | 14 | 4 | 7 | | 7 | 4 | 1 | 96 | | 195 | 13 | 101 | 76 | 14 | 304 | 86 | 40 | 212 | | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | | 1 | | |
| Photographers | 11 | 15 | | 4 | | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 58 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 133 | 13 | 3 | 40 | 4 | |
| Plasterers | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | | 49 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 21 | 6 | 30 | | |
| Plumbers | 14 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 12 | | 139 | 1 | 46 | 7 | | 46 | 71 | 3 | 19 | 1 | |
| Printers | 26 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 158 | 4 | 26 | 32 | 10 | 200 | 63 | 20 | 55 | 2 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | 9 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 4 | | 8 | | 8 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 17 | | |
| Seamstresses | 547 | 33 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 25 | | 2 | 35 | | 70 | 14 | 63 | 130 | 19 | 1,974 | 106 | 47 | 630 | 15 | |
| Shoemakers | 65 | 303 | 20 | 44 | | 48 | 1 | 1 | 41 | | 126 | 6 | 100 | 89 | 222 | 1,020 | 59 | 208 | 6,042 | 4 | |
| Stokers | 23 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 21 | | 115 | 2 | 45 | 18 | 29 | 10 | 92 | 27 | 99 | | |
| Stonecutters | | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | | | 2 | | 23 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 42 | 170 | | |
| Tailors | 142 | 272 | 35 | 54 | | 53 | 4 | 7 | 57 | | 247 | 32 | 70 | 235 | 168 | 5,753 | 140 | 145 | 3,334 | 9 | |
| Tanners and curriers | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 8 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 90 | | 128 | 9 | | 8 | 23 | 1 | 9 | | |
| Tinners | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | | 37 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 129 | 8 | 1 | 37 | | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Upholsterers | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 5 | | 27 | | 2 | 11 | 1 | 38 | 8 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | 8 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 6 | | 18 | 1 | 47 | 55 | 1 | 239 | 9 | 3 | 11 | | |
| Weavers and spinners | 2 | 25 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | 117 | | 586 | 3 | 224 | 32 | 6 | 167 | 216 | 234 | 71 | 2 | |
| Wheelwrights | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 3,075 | 1,446 | 293 | 586 | 695 | 604 | 235 | 81 | 2,346 | 140 | 13,927 | 536 | 4,173 | 3,512 | 2,255 | 21,402 | 6,307 | 4,964 | 30,868 | 329 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 390 | 2 | 75 | 27 | 18 | 154 | 120 | 12 | 24 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bankers | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 23 | | 34 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 17 | | 169 | | 53 | 21 | 5 | 56 | 87 | 45 | 236 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm laborers | 5 | 87 | 81 | 477 | 3 | 793 | | 68 | 809 | | 556 | 136 | 583 | 957 | 505 | 1,076 | 2,149 | 1,897 | 10,478 | 1,276 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmers | 873 | 65 | 45 | 461 | 2 | 541 | 2 | 69 | 837 | 1 | 1,435 | 93 | 1,075 | 1,515 | 353 | 533 | 1,172 | 999 | 5,975 | 185 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fishermen | 46 | | | 6 | | 20 | | 17 | 15 | | 467 | 1 | 195 | 12 | 2 | 21 | 131 | 5 | 161 | 42 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hotel keepers | 7 | | | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | 7 | | 23 | | 31 | 11 | 47 | 30 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laborers | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manufacturers | 1,251 | 1,435 | 148 | 1,575 | 60 | 1,596 | 16 | 153 | 907 | 2 | 2,461 | 530 | 2,857 | 2,010 | 14,338 | 9,414 | 5,408 | 8,436 | 63,764 | 139 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchants and dealers | | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 11 | | 74 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 3 | 59 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Servants | 41 | 261 | 23 | 88 | 779 | 24 | 80 | 9 | 204 | 13 | 568 | 14 | 262 | 512 | 747 | 5,052 | 180 | 458 | 1,771 | 254 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Other miscellaneous | 1,392 | 1,496 | 473 | 1,418 | 22 | 2,588 | 22 | 179 | 825 | 2 | 3,689 | 1,396 | 2,063 | 3,669 | 4,922 | 13,398 | 12,762 | 3,155 | 20,495 | 74 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 472 | 155 | 35 | 84 | 1,334 | 60 | 41 | 10 | 365 | 72 | 3,841 | 65 | 1,827 | 596 | 354 | 1,069 | 1,817 | 422 | 1,186 | 673 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4,093 | 3,511 | 811 | 4,120 | 2,208 | 5,630 | 162 | 506 | 4,026 | 90 | 13,707 | 2,239 | 9,093 | 9,369 | 21,299 | 31,476 | 23,869 | 15,454 | 104,126 | 2,714 | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 2,471 | 5,071 | 604 | 2,955 | 992 | 4,774 | 1,055 | 329 | 6,110 | 110 | 24,173 | 1,405 | 9,693 | 10,538 | 8,121 | 64,601 | 7,827 | 6,783 | 59,219 | 4,051 | 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand total | 9,873 | 10,212 | 1,743 | 7,700 | 4,017 | 11,035 | 1,523 | 930 | 12,813 | 353 | 54,627 | 4,233 | 24,122 | 24,168 | 31,828 | 119,096 | 39,056 | 27,459 | 195,037 | 7,531 | 61 | | | | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | Lithuanian. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. | Admitted in Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | 14 | 95 | | 5 | | 7 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 24 | 5 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 687 | |
| Architects | | 4 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 21 | 36 | 6 | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 268 | |
| Clergy | 2 | 14 | 29 | | 38 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 66 | 51 | 25 | 53 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1,204 | 50 |
| Editors | | 2 | 1 | | 5 | | | 1 | | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 95 | |
| Electricians | | 16 | 54 | | 28 | 5 | 5 | 10 | | 132 | 133 | 16 | 53 | 10 | 3 | | 6 | 3 | 16 | 1,427 | |
| Engineers (professional) | | 11 | 31 | | 13 | 8 | 4 | 21 | | 234 | 229 | 24 | 25 | 30 | 4 | | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1,533 | 22 |
| Lawyers | | 5 | 16 | | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 14 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 12 | | | 1 | | 1 | 181 | 1 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 3 | 10 | 2 | | 17 | 4 | 10 | 4 | | 22 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 7 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 490 | |
| Musicians | | 13 | 95 | | 21 | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 26 | 27 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 1 | | 7 | 4 | 3 | 959 | |
| Officials (Government) | 1 | 1 | 129 | | 26 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 49 | 29 | 70 | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | 732 | 12 |
| Physicians | 1 | 15 | 17 | | 13 | 6 | 3 | 13 | | 21 | 44 | 10 | 12 | 26 | 3 | | | 3 | 5 | 597 | 3 |
| Sculptors and artists | | 7 | 17 | | 8 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 365 | |
| Teachers | 1 | 35 | 125 | | 55 | 7 | 14 | 22 | 1 | 74 | 171 | 47 | 21 | 27 | 31 | 2 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 3,172 | 25 |
| Other professional | 1 | 14 | 41 | | 26 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 211 | 326 | 37 | 16 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 2,882 | 21 |
| Total | 9 | 161 | 655 | | 263 | 68 | 74 | 150 | 7 | 898 | 1,088 | 279 | 299 | 246 | 71 | 6 | 83 | 44 | 51 | 14,592 | 134 |
| **SKILLED.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 1 | 12 | 82 | | 83 | 67 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 88 | 95 | 92 | 79 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 2,862 | |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 2 | 19 | 70 | | 39 | 31 | 20 | 8 | | 53 | 37 | 53 | 87 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 3,439 | |
| Blacksmiths | 1 | 35 | 68 | | 47 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 151 | 115 | 111 | 74 | 3 | 8 | | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2,477 | |
| Bookbinders | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 10 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | 155 | |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 11 | |
| Butchers | 2 | 45 | 29 | | 84 | 7 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 57 | 44 | 105 | 12 | | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 11 | 1,895 | |
| Cabinetmakers | | 3 | | | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 14 | 22 | 9 | 10 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 341 | |
| Carpenters and joiners | 8 | 51 | 331 | | 109 | 212 | 39 | 23 | 5 | 919 | 349 | 153 | 462 | 27 | 46 | 3 | 16 | 24 | 65 | 9,257 | 10 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 36 | |
| Cigar makers | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 7 | 4 | 1 | 94 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 329 | |
| Cigar packers | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 23 | | 1 | | | | | 84 | |
| Clerks and accountants | 15 | 179 | 630 | | 216 | 272 | 80 | 58 | 3 | 1,223 | 1,657 | 280 | 538 | 173 | 128 | 9 | 92 | 111 | 54 | 17,815 | 88 |
| Dressmakers | 5 | 49 | 76 | | 290 | 13 | 65 | 11 | 3 | 132 | 167 | 192 | 78 | 42 | 86 | 1 | 6 | 72 | 10 | 9,404 | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 4 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 19 | 26 | 2 | 200 | 472 | 49 | 56 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 27 | 12 | 15 | 2,555 | |
| Furriers and fur workers | 2 | 2 | | | 8 | | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 305 | |
| Gardeners | | 9 | | | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 96 | 74 | 9 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 804 | |
| Hat and cap makers | 1 | | 9 | | 11 | 2 | 5 | 7 | | 1 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 340 | |
| Iron and steel workers | 5 | 19 | 2 | | 29 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 128 | 347 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 4 | | 16 | | 6 | 1,451 | |
| Jewelers | | 2 | 22 | | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 321 | |
| Lumbermen | | 41 | | | 17 | 27 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 51 | 8 | | | | | | | 488 | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 4 | 1 | | | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 99 | 10 | 9 | | 8 | | 6 | | 2 | 549 | |
| Millers | | 3 | 1 | | 6 | 11 | 1 | | | 13 | 12 | 17 | 8 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 289 | |
| Milliners | 1 | 7 | 3 | | 14 | | 16 | 5 | | 17 | 43 | 14 | 10 | 3 | | | 5 | 6 | 1 | 751 | |
| Miners | 21 | 14 | 232 | | 101 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 62 | 890 | 94 | 167 | 1 | 2 | | 162 | | 4 | 5,448 | |
| Painters and glaziers | | 11 | 61 | | 23 | 13 | 12 | 6 | | 178 | 121 | 43 | 41 | 5 | 6 | | 3 | | 24 | 1,746 | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 26 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 73 | |
| Photographers | 2 | 5 | 22 | | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 22 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | | 419 | |
| Plasterers | | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 24 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 163 | |
| Plumbers | | 1 | 9 | | 6 | | | 2 | | 15 | 94 | 3 | 6 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 502 | |
| Printers | 1 | 3 | 29 | | 13 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 55 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 5 | | 6 | 4 | 1 | 812 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | 1 | 11 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 133 | |
| Seamstresses | 8 | 59 | 116 | | 124 | 17 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 163 | 26 | 117 | 26 | 16 | 23 | | 5 | 105 | 2 | 4,589 | |
| Shoemakers | 7 | 54 | 98 | | 87 | 97 | 37 | 10 | 3 | 55 | 34 | 180 | 90 | 11 | 70 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 30 | 9,280 | |
| Stokers | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 14 | 17 | 4 | 7 | | 81 | 58 | 10 | 149 | 24 | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 16 | 897 | |
| Stonecutters | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 47 | 52 | 3 | 30 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 432 | |
| Tailors | 17 | 104 | 95 | | 444 | 107 | 166 | 54 | 3 | 88 | 118 | 271 | 71 | 21 | 62 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 28 | 12,427 | 2 |
| Tanners and curriers | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 6 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 98 | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 9 | 16 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 303 | |
| Tinners | | 3 | 1 | | 6 | | 3 | | | 26 | 19 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | 330 | |
| Tobacco workers | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | 31 | |
| Upholsterers | | 4 | | | 6 | | 3 | 2 | | 10 | 16 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 150 | |
| Watch and clock makers | 1 | 6 | 5 | | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 17 | 11 | 4 | 5 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 474 | |
| Weavers and spinners | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 42 | 5 | | | | 22 | 199 | 11 | 8 | | 21 | | 2 | | 3 | 2,009 | |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 19 | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 12 | 23 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 168 | |
| Other skilled | 7 | 58 | 160 | | 144 | 29 | 38 | 31 | 2 | 472 | 960 | 109 | 96 | 36 | 24 | 4 | 49 | 20 | 59 | 8,145 | 37 |
| Total | 129 | 942 | 2,702 | 6 | 2,284 | 1,598 | 767 | 526 | 46 | 7,983 | 7,254 | 2,307 | 4,490 | 759 | 591 | 54 | 544 | 504 | 514 | 131,774 | 150 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | | 12 | | 8 | 1 | 8 | 3 | | 30 | 132 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1,107 | 3 |
| Bankers | | | 2 | | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 167 | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 46 | 73 | 11 | 9 | | 3 | | 5 | | 10 | 881 | |
| Farm laborers | 18 | 359 | 96 | | 408 | 1,647 | 216 | 51 | 40 | 2,497 | 278 | 1,769 | 2,006 | 5 | 102 | 6 | 31 | 33 | 30 | 32,400 | 242 |
| Farmers | 11 | 166 | 522 | | 233 | 507 | 190 | 122 | 24 | 918 | 582 | 1,521 | 1,754 | 52 | 140 | | 43 | 17 | 74 | 22,282 | 31 |
| Fishermen | | 2 | | | 4 | 33 | 2 | | | 254 | 49 | 11 | 11 | 2 | | | 4 | 17 | | 1,491 | 2 |
| Hotel keepers | | 2 | 1 | | 8 | | 3 | | | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | 275 | |
| Laborers | 46 | 980 | 8,420 | | 1,849 | 8,136 | 780 | 266 | 112 | 1,652 | 1,054 | 5,926 | 12,784 | 79 | 507 | 132 | 74 | 26 | 1,211 | 160,564 | 4 |
| Manufacturers | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 16 | 3 | 7 | 4 | | 12 | 20 | 4 | 4 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 354 | |
| Merchants and dealers | 14 | 67 | 716 | 1 | 342 | 176 | 252 | 71 | 2 | 177 | 199 | 217 | 501 | 210 | 454 | 14 | 13 | 25 | 69 | 14,863 | 677 |
| Servants | 126 | 1,673 | 586 | 1 | 5,233 | 1,753 | 666 | 211 | 241 | 4,726 | 2,062 | 9,051 | 929 | 179 | 473 | 19 | 157 | 169 | 180 | 102,478 | 15 |
| Other miscellaneous | 38 | 140 | 697 | | 270 | 215 | 86 | 152 | 18 | 936 | 1,933 | 274 | 456 | 272 | 76 | 10 | 110 | 18 | 71 | 20,859 | 102 |
| Total | 257 | 3,394 | 11,056 | 2 | 8,380 | 12,473 | 2,217 | 885 | 438 | 11,259 | 6,400 | 18,797 | 18,478 | 808 | 1,767 | 183 | 446 | 309 | 1,648 | 357,721 | 1,076 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 434 | 4,880 | 15,190 | 5 | 10,219 | 4,717 | 2,867 | 1,326 | 467 | 5,672 | 9,907 | 13,664 | 4,181 | 1,512 | 2,676 | 110 | 675 | 696 | 1,024 | 301,141 | 9,292 |
| Grand total | 829 | 9,377 | 29,603 | 13 | 21,146 | 18,856 | 5,925 | 2,887 | 958 | 25,812 | 24,649 | 35,047 | 27,448 | 3,325 | 5,105 | 353 | 1,748 | 1,553 | 3,237 | 805,228 | 10,652 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.*

| Occupation. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 77 | 2 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 11 | .... |
| Architects | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | .... |
| Clergy | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 20 | 2 | 151 | 2 | 40 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 37 | 13 | 32 | 12 | 2 |
| Editors | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| Electricians | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 30 | 1 | 5 | 11 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | .... |
| Engineers (professional) | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 60 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 15 | .... |
| Lawyers | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 7 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 11 | .... |
| Musicians | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 6 | 49 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 18 | 34 | 2 | .... |
| Officials (Government) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 20 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 27 | .... |
| Physicians | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 30 | ..... | 8 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 23 | .... |
| Sculptors and artists | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 25 | 1 | 7 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 8 | 16 | 3 | .... |
| Teachers | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 99 | 4 | 72 | 61 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 17 | .... |
| Other professional | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 311 | 7 | 25 | 58 | 1 | 5 | 66 | 5 | 11 | 53 | 1 |
| Total | 29 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 52 | 2 | 50 | 11 | 90 | 8 | 929 | 20 | 220 | 283 | 22 | 32 | 138 | 86 | 140 | 197 | 4 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 5 | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 8 | ..... | 27 | 4 | 19 | 116 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 81 | 1 | .... |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 4 | 2 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 202 | 16 | .... |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 17 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 31 | ..... | .... |
| Bookbinders | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Butchers | ..... | 1 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 17 | 79 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 41 | ..... | .... |
| Cabinetmakers | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | 14 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 16 | ..... | .... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 15 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 33 | ..... | 179 | 98 | 27 | 84 | 7 | 8 | 25 | 40 | 133 | 4 | .... |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Cigar makers | 14 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 197 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | .... |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Clerks and accountants | 14 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 27 | 2 | 47 | 10 | 45 | ..... | 527 | 4 | 132 | 219 | 38 | 18 | 103 | 39 | 120 | 98 | .... |
| Dressmakers | 20 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 40 | 2 | 26 | 22 | ..... | 2 | 24 | 18 | 41 | 1 | .... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 126 | 3 | 14 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 21 | .... |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Gardeners | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 11 | 23 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 18 | 27 | 28 | .... |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Iron and steel workers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 3 | 12 | ..... | .... |
| Jewelers | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | 9 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Locksmiths | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Machinists | 6 | | 16 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 14 | | 182 | 22 | 36 | 154 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 73 | 1 | | |
| Mariners | 14 | | 1 | 5 | 5 | | 4 | | 22 | 1 | 60 | 26 | 9 | 16 | 10 | | 9 | 14 | 39 | 6 | | |
| Masons | 3 | | 1 | 9 | | 1 | | 2 | 5 | | 55 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 90 | | | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 95 | 2 | 25 | 51 | 7 | | 12 | 30 | 79 | 2 | | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 13 | 8 | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| Millers | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Milliners | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Miners | | | 7 | 118 | | 101 | | 18 | 49 | | 180 | 131 | 45 | 41 | 14 | 1 | 34 | 761 | 823 | 1 | | |
| Painters and glaziers | 4 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 15 | | 42 | 10 | 8 | 31 | 1 | | 5 | 9 | 34 | | | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Photographers | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Plasterers | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Plumbers | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 7 | 3 | | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Printers | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 4 | | 17 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | | 2 | | 8 | 1 | | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Seamstresses | 8 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 19 | | 3 | 6 | 2 | | 7 | 10 | 1 | | | |
| Shoemakers | 1 | 16 | 3 | 9 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | | 20 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 60 | 365 | 2 | | |
| Stokers | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 16 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 2 | | 10 | 6 | 19 | | | |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 23 | 25 | | | |
| Tailors | 9 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | | 23 | 16 | 13 | 22 | 14 | 40 | 3 | 59 | 296 | 7 | 1 | |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 | | 11 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 153 | | | |
| Tinners | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | | 6 | 1 | | |
| Weavers and spinners | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 20 | | 78 | 15 | 54 | 26 | 3 | | 7 | 27 | 61 | | | |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | 9 | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Other skilled | 9 | 5 | 10 | 28 | 136 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 47 | | 267 | 43 | 63 | 138 | 225 | 8 | 56 | 72 | 258 | 46 | | |
| Total | 142 | 53 | 96 | 293 | 206 | 139 | 296 | 95 | 349 | 3 | 2,225 | 408 | 579 | 1,235 | 384 | 112 | 392 | 1,353 | 3,092 | 243 | 1 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 11 | | 114 | | 23 | 28 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 32 | 10 | | |
| Bankers | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 44 | | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 26 | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 10 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Farm laborers | 571 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 29 | | 2 | 51 | | 41 | 2 | 20 | 68 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 36 | 41 | 90 | | |
| Farmers | 10 | 22 | 23 | 243 | 128 | 126 | 3 | 10 | 173 | 61 | 312 | 49 | 136 | 271 | 12 | 3 | 86 | 116 | 183 | 1,059 | 2 | |
| Fishermen | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 14 | | 1 | 7 | | | 18 | 14 | 13 | | |
| Hotel keepers | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | 7 | 32 | | 4 | 9 | 3 | 27 | | |
| Laborers | 318 | 471 | 200 | 7,858 | 2,889 | 2,538 | 26 | 537 | 457 | 54 | 633 | 1,054 | 544 | 1,452 | 11,300 | 86 | 276 | 7,034 | 25,308 | 1,003 | 14 | |
| Manufacturers | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | | 32 | | 10 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| Merchants and dealers | 7 | 13 | 2 | 47 | 1,330 | 6 | 91 | 9 | 52 | 2 | 320 | 3 | 169 | 178 | 167 | 43 | 14 | 148 | 352 | 298 | 3 | |
| Servants | 144 | 3 | 32 | 64 | 33 | 15 | 9 | 23 | 55 | 2 | 724 | 211 | 203 | 433 | 76 | 7 | 702 | 186 | 299 | 33 | | |
| Other miscellaneous | 188 | 11 | 19 | 72 | 398 | 30 | 27 | 25 | 165 | 2 | 1,069 | 70 | 289 | 417 | 217 | 41 | 216 | 225 | 507 | 246 | 3 | |
| Total | 1,241 | 528 | 286 | 8,313 | 4,788 | 2,752 | 164 | 609 | 974 | 121 | 3,314 | 1,403 | 1,403 | 2,879 | 11,834 | 198 | 1,331 | 7,795 | 26,759 | 2,806 | 22 | |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 395 | 19 | 170 | 1,322 | 207 | 413 | 549 | 194 | 992 | 5 | 5,154 | 649 | 1,634 | 2,373 | 1,230 | 141 | 674 | 2,213 | 7,041 | 1,106 | 6 | |
| Grand total | 1,807 | 605 | 564 | 9,940 | 5,253 | 3,306 | 1,059 | 909 | 2,405 | 137 | 11,622 | 2,480 | 3,836 | 6,770 | 13,470 | 483 | 2,535 | 11,447 | 37,032 | 4,352 | 33 | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | Lithuanian. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russnak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. | Departed from Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | 5 | | 2 | | | 5 | | 8 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 208 | 2 |
| Architects | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 9 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 57 | |
| Clergy | 4 | 9 | 6 | | 21 | 6 | 6 | 25 | | 47 | 20 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 32 | 578 | 43 |
| Editors | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 44 | |
| Electricians | 2 | | 2 | | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | | 15 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | 4 | | 136 | |
| Engineers (professional) | | 1 | 3 | | 8 | 3 | | 7 | | 45 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 229 | 6 |
| Lawyers | | | 9 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | 1 | 2 | 57 | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | | 2 | | 7 | | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 2 | | | | 4 | 141 | |
| Musicians | 4 | 1 | 10 | | 14 | | 2 | 4 | | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 218 | |
| Officials (Government) | | 2 | 8 | | 1 | 3 | | 6 | | 11 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 25 | | | | 3 | 5 | 230 | 3 |
| Physicians | | 2 | 5 | | 5 | 4 | | 3 | | 15 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 8 | 198 | 3 |
| Sculptors and artists | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 5 | | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 113 | |
| Teachers | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 11 | 3 | 6 | 12 | | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 8 | 414 | 3 |
| Other professional | | 5 | 8 | | 7 | 3 | | 8 | | 90 | 61 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 799 | 2 |
| Total | 14 | 23 | 63 | | 87 | 25 | 19 | 84 | | 272 | 130 | 47 | 85 | 110 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 69 | 3,422 | 62 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 5 | 11 | 7 | | 93 | 19 | 8 | 6 | | 22 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 532 | |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 5 | 8 | 6 | | 25 | 29 | 10 | 5 | | 9 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 439 | 1 |
| Blacksmiths | 15 | 12 | 3 | | 128 | | 11 | 7 | | 24 | 8 | 28 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 343 | |
| Bookbinders | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| Brewers | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 22 | |
| Butchers | 13 | 11 | 3 | | 75 | | 9 | 7 | | 9 | 3 | 46 | 2 | | 4 | | | | 1 | 391 | |
| Cabinetmakers | 6 | 9 | | | 42 | | 6 | | | 9 | | 25 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 155 | |
| Carpenters and joiners | 45 | 44 | 35 | | 242 | 7 | 23 | 59 | 1 | 343 | 53 | 74 | 10 | 8 | 5 | | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1,666 | 21 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cigar makers | 2 | 12 | 5 | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 9 | 208 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 496 | |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | 15 | |
| Clerks and accountants | 18 | 17 | 71 | | 50 | 31 | 13 | 50 | | 130 | 97 | 26 | 149 | 69 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 16 | 2,264 | 81 |
| Dressmakers | 4 | 7 | 3 | | 26 | 3 | 5 | 9 | | 43 | 8 | 13 | | 2 | | | | 13 | | 347 | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 1 | | 2 | | 9 | 3 | 3 | 8 | | 37 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 26 | | | 1 | 3 | 7 | 366 | |
| Furriers and fur workers | | 1 | | | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | 25 | |
| Gardeners | 1 | 17 | | | 17 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 11 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 252 | |
| Hat and cap makers | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| Iron and steel workers | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 28 | 5 | 1 | 10 | | 14 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 185 | |
| Jewelers | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 69 | |
| Locksmiths | | 2 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Machinists | 74 | 34 | 15 | ..... | 249 | 4 | 22 | 77 | 2 | 116 | 42 | 82 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1,345 | ..... |
| Mariners | 2 | 1 | 31 | ..... | 6 | 51 | 1 | 18 | ..... | 101 | 9 | 6 | 108 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 621 | 8 |
| Masons | 3 | 9 | 7 | ..... | 42 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 15 | 12 | 20 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 366 | ..... |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 7 | 7 | 34 | ..... | 152 | 5 | 15 | 30 | 5 | 39 | 13 | 36 | 27 | 32 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 771 | 3 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... |
| Millers | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... |
| Milliners | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... |
| Miners | 92 | 298 | 94 | ..... | 485 | ..... | 36 | 87 | 20 | 58 | 46 | 560 | 25 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 4 | 4,145 | ..... |
| Painters and glaziers | 9 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 34 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 67 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 350 | ..... |
| Pattern makers | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... |
| Photographers | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | ..... |
| Plasterers | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| Plumbers | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... |
| Printers | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 87 | ..... |
| Saddlers and harness makers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Seamstresses | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 88 | ..... |
| Shoemakers | 17 | 19 | 9 | ..... | 158 | 40 | 12 | 13 | ..... | 19 | 1 | 75 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 918 | ..... |
| Stokers | 4 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 14 | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 146 | ..... |
| Stonecutters | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 84 | ..... |
| Tailors | 61 | 33 | 4 | ..... | 134 | 11 | 12 | 37 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 60 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 960 | 2 |
| Tanners and curriers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... |
| Textile workers (not specified) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 608 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 808 | ..... |
| Tinners | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... |
| Tobacco workers | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Upholsterers | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... |
| Watch and clock makers | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... |
| Weavers and spinners | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 83 | 26 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 16 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 475 | ..... |
| Wheelwrights | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | ..... |
| Other skilled | 42 | 38 | 11 | ..... | 220 | 48 | 24 | 55 | 1 | 117 | 40 | 94 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 2,195 | 9 |
| Total | 449 | 623 | 362 | ..... | 2,412 | 910 | 235 | 522 | 31 | 1,295 | 471 | 1,305 | 620 | 211 | 81 | 22 | 36 | 106 | 64 | 21,451 | 125 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 19 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 419 | 1 |
| Bankers | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 127 | ..... |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 44 | ..... |
| Fram laborers | 10 | 63 | 82 | ..... | 601 | 77 | 23 | 30 | 3 | 93 | 17 | 46 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2,073 | 273 |
| Farmers | 88 | 392 | 133 | ..... | 4,988 | 201 | 254 | 267 | 23 | 494 | 82 | 458 | 38 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 10,505 | 10 |
| Fishermen | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 159 | 2 |
| Hotel keepers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 124 | ..... |
| Laborers | 2,812 | 7,311 | 1,828 | ..... | 23,794 | 2,353 | 5,739 | 8,745 | 352 | 1,126 | 90 | 11,784 | 2,841 | 65 | 937 | 639 | 16 | 23 | 700 | 135,207 | 29 |
| Manufacturers | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 132 | ..... |
| Merchants and dealers | 12 | 25 | 77 | ..... | 90 | 26 | 36 | 43 | 1 | 81 | 26 | 40 | 314 | 162 | 180 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 22 | 4,415 | 446 |
| Servants | 31 | 186 | 61 | ..... | 389 | 90 | 69 | 63 | 3 | 678 | 200 | 279 | 64 | 48 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 64 | 11 | 5,512 | 4 |
| Other miscellaneous | 68 | 124 | 94 | 1 | 352 | 74 | 73 | 130 | 1 | 471 | 189 | 227 | 121 | 109 | 42 | 10 | 16 | 36 | 22 | 6,397 | 46 |
| Total | 3,023 | 8,114 | 2,281 | 1 | 30,252 | 2,868 | 6,206 | 9,291 | 385 | 2,994 | 626 | 12,852 | 3,413 | 424 | 1,196 | 664 | 54 | 167 | 783 | 165,114 | 811 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 1,021 | 3,697 | 2,813 | ..... | 9,456 | 1,341 | 2,143 | 1,188 | 49 | 2,383 | 800 | 3,421 | 843 | 791 | 310 | 26 | 66 | 355 | 541 | 57,731 | 726 |
| Grand total | 4,507 | 12,457 | 5,519 | 1 | 42,207 | 5,144 | 8,603 | 11,085 | 465 | 6,944 | 2,027 | 17,625 | 4,961 | 1,536 | 1,599 | 713 | 167 | 656 | 1,457 | 247,718 | 1,724 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X–B.—*Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.*

| Occupation. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Lithuanian. | Magyar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Architects | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Clergy | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | 2 | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | 1 |
| Editors | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricians | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Engineers (professional) | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Lawyers | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Musicians | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | | 1 |
| Officials (Government) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Physicians | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Sculptors and artists | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Teachers | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| Other professional | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 4 | | 1 | 7 | | 1 | | |
| Total | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 7 | 66 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | | |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16 | | 1 |
| Blacksmiths | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | |
| Bookbinders | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Butchers | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Cabinetmakers | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| Carpenters and joiners | 32 | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 28 | 3 | 9 | 4 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | | 2 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cigar makers | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cigar packers | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 20 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 32 | | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Dressmakers | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Gardeners | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Hat and cap makers | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| Iron and steel workers | | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jewelers | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | |
| Lockamiths | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Machinists | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 16 | | 7 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | | 4 | |
| Mariners | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Masons | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 17 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | | 1 | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Millers | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miners | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 6 | 18 | 31 | 2 | 3 | |
| Painters and glaziers | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Photographers | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Plumbers | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Printers | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seamstresses | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shoemakers | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1 | |
| Stokers | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Tailors | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | | 18 | 1 | | |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Tinners | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Weavers and spinners | | | | | | | | 6 | | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Other skilled | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 20 | | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 19 | | |
| Total | 107 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 188 | 15 | 58 | 65 | 9 | 38 | 59 | 52 | 188 | 11 | 15 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Bankers | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Farm laborers | 38 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 8 | | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| Farmers | 7 | | 9 | | | | 18 | 86 | 15 | 41 | 67 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Fishermen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hotel keepers | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Laborers | 26 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 46 | 9 | 30 | 30 | 45 | 4 | 38 | 50 | 516 | 22 | 7 |
| Manufacturers | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Merchants and dealers | 22 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 6 | 12 | | 13 | 12 | 19 | 21 | 7 | 17 | 34 | | 3 |
| Servants | 20 | | | | | | 2 | 12 | | 6 | 5 | 10 | | 16 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Other miscellaneous | 11 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 16 | 92 | 2 | 39 | 33 | 8 | 20 | 37 | 10 | 55 | 6 | 3 |
| Total | 124 | 3 | 17 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 50 | 272 | 27 | 138 | 165 | 87 | 55 | 153 | 87 | 632 | 30 | 24 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 174 | 1 | 10 | 9 | | 8 | 3 | 35 | 473 | 17 | 198 | 164 | 17 | 45 | 115 | 31 | 139 | 16 | 24 |
| Grand total | 413 | 7 | 31 | 57 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 116 | 999 | 61 | 401 | 415 | 115 | 145 | 342 | 171 | 974 | 58 | 66 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X–B.—*Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | Mexican. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | | 9 |
| Architects | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Clergy | | 2 | | | 3 | | 12 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | 9 | 71 |
| Editors | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Electricians | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | 27 |
| Engineers (professional) | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | | 22 |
| Lawyers | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | 17 |
| Musicians | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| Officials (Government) | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| Physicians | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | 28 |
| Sculptors and artists | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Teachers | | | | | 2 | | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 39 |
| Other professional | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| Total | | 7 | | 1 | 7 | | 27 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | | 2 | 48 | 18 | 294 |
| **SKILLED.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 11 | 1 | 39 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 41 |
| Blacksmiths | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Bookbinders | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Butchers | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 20 |
| Cabinetmakers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Carpenters and joiners | | 1 | | | 1 | | 27 | 12 | 5 | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 154 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cigar makers | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | 15 |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Clerks and accountants | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | | 17 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | 126 | 3 | 272 |
| Dressmakers | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 9 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | | | 1 | | | 9 | 7 | | | | | | | 5 | | 50 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Gardeners | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| Iron and steel workers | | 1 | | | 2 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 35 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jewelers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Locksmiths | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Machinists | | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | 7 | 11 | 10 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 98 |
| Mariners | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| Masons | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | 36 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | | 6 | | | | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 38 | 1 | 114 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Millers | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Miners | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | 104 |
| Painters and glaziers | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 29 |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Photographers | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Plumbers | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 15 |
| Printers | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Seamstresses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 5 |
| Shoemakers | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 42 |
| Stokers | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Stonecutters | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| Tailors | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 46 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Tinners | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 17 |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Other skilled | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 15 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 11 | 1 | 115 |
| Total | 1 | 36 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 125 | 70 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 223 | 11 | 1,410 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 50 |
| Bankers | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Farm laborers | | 1 | | | 3 | | 27 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 13 | | 113 |
| Farmers | | 10 | 4 | 1 | 22 | | 236 | 41 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | 40 | 12 | 693 |
| Fishermen | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Hotel keepers | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 27 |
| Laborers | | 33 | 4 | 10 | 18 | | 66 | 10 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 71 | 8 | 1,149 |
| Manufacturers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 13 |
| Merchants and dealers | | 14 | 1 | 5 | 8 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | | | 113 | 8 | 338 |
| Servants | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 12 | 4 | | | | | | | 32 | 1 | 139 |
| Other miscellaneous | 1 | 14 | | 3 | 9 | | 69 | 41 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 15 | 9 | 516 |
| Total | 2 | 75 | 10 | 20 | 65 | | 422 | 105 | 48 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 297 | 41 | 3,056 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 14 | 39 | 5 | 10 | 39 | | 210 | 144 | 48 | 21 | 38 | | | 7 | 305 | 98 | 2,457 |
| Grand total | 17 | 157 | 23 | 44 | 126 | 2 | 784 | 336 | 143 | 45 | 51 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 873 | 168 | 7,217 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X-C.—*Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.*

| Occupation. | African (black). | Caucasian. | Chinese. | East Indian. | Japanese. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | |
| Actors | | 39 | | | | 39 |
| Architects | | 23 | | | | 23 |
| Clergy | 3 | 684 | | | | 687 |
| Editors | | 7 | | | | 7 |
| Electricians | | 170 | | | | 170 |
| Engineers (professional) | | 242 | | | | 242 |
| Lawyers | | 28 | | | | 28 |
| Literary and scientific persons | | 37 | | | | 37 |
| Musicians | 7 | 99 | | | | 106 |
| Officials (Government) | | 78 | | | | 78 |
| Physicians | 1 | 121 | | | | 122 |
| Sculptors and artists | | 13 | 1 | | | 14 |
| Teachers | | 551 | 1 | | | 552 |
| Other professional | 1 | 301 | 3 | | | 305 |
| Total | 12 | 2,393 | 5 | | | 2,410 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 1 | 28 | | | | 29 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 5 | 74 | 1 | | | 80 |
| Blacksmiths | 1 | 49 | | | | 50 |
| Butchers | | 29 | 3 | | | 32 |
| Cabinetmakers | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 5 | 343 | | | | 348 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | |
| Cigar makers | | 17 | | | | 17 |
| Cigar packers | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| Clerks and accountants | 10 | 1,297 | 10 | | | 1,317 |
| Dressmakers | | 19 | | | | 19 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | 457 | | | | 457 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Gardeners | | 10 | 2 | | | 12 |
| Hat and cap makers | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| Iron and steel workers | 2 | 179 | | | | 181 |
| Jewelers | | 11 | 1 | | | 12 |
| Machinists | | 547 | | | | 547 |
| Mariners | | 126 | | | | 126 |
| Masons | 3 | 41 | | | | 44 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 4 | 353 | | | | 357 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | 59 | | | | 59 |
| Millers | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| Milliners | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| Miners | | 169 | | | | 169 |
| Painters and glaziers | | 100 | | | | 100 |
| Pattern makers | | 11 | | | | 11 |
| Photographers | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| Plasterers | | 18 | | | | 18 |
| Plumbers | | 78 | | | | 78 |
| Printers | | 43 | | | | 43 |
| Saddlers and harnessmakers | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Seamstresses | 1 | 8 | | | | 9 |
| Shoemakers | | 36 | | | | 36 |
| Stokers | | 59 | | | | 59 |
| Stonecutters | | 20 | | | | 20 |
| Tailors | 2 | 32 | 2 | | | 36 |
| Tanners and curriers | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| Tinners | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| Tobacco workers | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Upholsterers | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Watch and clock makers | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 62 | | | | 62 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 19 | | | | 19 |
| Other skilled | 2 | 530 | 98 | | | 630 |
| Total | 36 | 4,900 | 117 | | | 5,053 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | |
| Agents | 4 | 393 | 1 | | | 398 |
| Bankers | | 49 | | | | 49 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 3 | 48 | | | | 51 |
| Farm laborers | 4 | 975 | 6 | | 1 | 986 |
| Farmers | 2 | 4,015 | 47 | | | 4,064 |
| Fishermen | | 12 | 1 | | | 13 |
| Hotel keepers | | 35 | | | | 35 |

Digitized by Google

—C.—*Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | African (black). | Caucasian. | Chinese. | East Indian. | Japanese. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ELLANEOUS—continued. | | | | | | |
| | 36 | 1,378 | 485 | | 1 | 1,900 |
| ers | | 42 | | | | 42 |
| and dealers | 1 | 423 | 85 | | 2 | 511 |
| | 53 | 512 | 34 | | | 599 |
| llaneous | 22 | 2,975 | 148 | | 1 | 3,146 |
| | 125 | 10,857 | 807 | | 5 | 11,794 |
| tion (including women and | 303 | 43,719 | 154 | 1 | 740 | 44,917 |
| l total | 476 | 61,989 | 1,063 | 1 | 745 | 64,174 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and occupations.*[1]

| Occupation. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | 11 | | 66 | | 6 | | 1 | 3 | | 8 | 1 | 18 | | | | |
| Architects | | | | | 36 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 19 | | 1 | | 2 |
| Clergy | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 90 | 9 | 25 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 84 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 4 |
| Editors | | | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 5 | | | 1 | |
| Electricians | 2 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 127 | 3 | 34 | | 7 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | 85 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Engineers (professional) | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 159 | 14 | 28 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 69 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Lawyers | 1 | | 1 | | 19 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | | | | 32 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 28 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Musicians | | | 12 | | 57 | 3 | 14 | | 5 | 5 | | 1 | | 64 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| Officials (Government) | 3 | | 13 | | 83 | 4 | | | 184 | 5 | | 6 | | 17 | 1 | | | |
| Physicians | | | | | 63 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | | 33 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Sculptors and artists | | | 1 | | 29 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 37 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Teachers | 9 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 283 | 11 | 61 | 4 | 25 | 21 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 182 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 6 |
| Other professional | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 292 | 10 | 56 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 175 | 3 | 138 | 7 | 21 | 8 | 3 |
| Total | 29 | 10 | 79 | 6 | 1,345 | 59 | 259 | 20 | 280 | 75 | 29 | 240 | 17 | 788 | 57 | 74 | 34 | 18 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 4 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 110 | 12 | 85 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 195 | 21 | 24 | 4 | 1 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 3 | 1 | 11 | | 94 | 8 | 158 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 189 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | 3 | 20 | | 96 | 8 | 80 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 174 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 3 |
| Bookbinders | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 5 | | | | |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Butchers | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 87 | 5 | 41 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 161 | 11 | 25 | 5 | |
| Cabinetmakers | | | | 1 | 16 | 5 | 18 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 18 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 13 | 2 | 70 | 2 | 434 | 15 | 372 | 10 | 9 | 68 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 487 | 47 | 69 | 6 | 4 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Cigar makers | | | | | 8 | | 5 | | | 172 | | | | 6 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Cigar packers | | | | | 12 | | 1 | | | 17 | | | | 6 | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 26 | 8 | 66 | 11 | 1,333 | 66 | 364 | 17 | 80 | 137 | 27 | 34 | 25 | 1,032 | 78 | 96 | 44 | 19 |
| Dressmakers | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 261 | 13 | 273 | 11 | 11 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 572 | 26 | 21 | 10 | 7 |
| Engineers (locomotives, marine, and stationary) | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 215 | 7 | 62 | | 9 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 125 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 3 |
| Furrier and fur workers | | | | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Gardeners | 1 | | 1 | | 90 | 8 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 56 | 4 | 12 | | 3 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | 2 | | 5 | | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 18 | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Iron and steel workers | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 71 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | 95 | 16 | 5 | | |
| Jewelers | | | 7 | | 30 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 8 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Locksmiths | 1 | | | | 10 | | 13 | | | | | | | 46 | 7 | 5 | 1 | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Painters and glaziers | 10 | 36 | 101 | 9 | 330 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | | 2 | 369 | 105 | 47 | 32 | 8 |
| | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 80 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 101 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 1 |
| Pattern makers | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Photographers | | | | | 34 | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Plasterers | | | 2 | | 22 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 7 | | | | |
| Plumbers | | | 2 | | 37 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | | 21 | 3 | 2 | | 1 |
| Printers | | | 6 | | 55 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | 41 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | | | 12 | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Seamstresses | 2 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 76 | 7 | 82 | | 7 | 38 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 298 | 11 | 28 | 5 | 1 |
| Shoemakers | 4 | | 11 | 3 | 174 | 10 | 453 | 16 | 28 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 468 | 36 | 23 | 9 | 3 |
| Stokers | 1 | | 1 | | 30 | 4 | 14 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 38 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Stonecutters | | | | | 16 | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 1 | | | 23 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Tailors | 10 | 1 | 14 | | 231 | 20 | 298 | 15 | 34 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 738 | 39 | 27 | 9 | 17 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 8 | | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | 3 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Tinners | | | | | 18 | | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 26 | 2 | 3 | | 1 |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | 8 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | | 20 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 27 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Weavers and spinners | | | 3 | 5 | 68 | 4 | 89 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 77 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | 11 | | 6 | | | | | | | 6 | | 2 | | |
| Other skilled | 5 | 8 | 29 | 5 | 590 | 24 | 232 | 9 | 20 | 29 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 454 | 54 | 49 | 16 | 6 |
| Total | 133 | 70 | 543 | 54 | 5,826 | 396 | 3,679 | 136 | 294 | 817 | 102 | 122 | 153 | 7,225 | 739 | 619 | 192 | 102 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 159 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 42 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Bankers | 1 | | 1 | | 10 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Draymen, hackers, and teamsters | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 60 | 5 | 26 | 1 | | 3 | | 7 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Farm laborers | 7 | 1 | 54 | 5 | 2,111 | 173 | 1,288 | 48 | 30 | 886 | 14 | 1,038 | 55 | 1,944 | 282 | 444 | 45 | 15 |
| Farmers | 20 | 3 | 100 | 9 | 1,926 | 132 | 728 | 28 | 24 | 93 | 3 | 16 | 126 | 1,261 | 254 | 311 | 74 | 14 |
| Fishermen | 1 | 15 | | | 63 | 4 | 29 | 1 | | 24 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 13 | | |
| Hotel keepers | | 1 | | | 34 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| Laborers | 134 | 24 | 822 | 30 | 6,202 | 527 | 7,021 | 289 | 226 | 364 | 147 | 45 | 161 | 8,175 | 1,188 | 700 | 183 | 76 |
| Manufacturers | 1 | | | | 20 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 21 | | 2 | | |
| Merchants and dealers | 36 | 3 | 48 | 12 | 1,224 | 33 | 269 | 9 | 48 | 68 | 45 | 66 | 7 | 698 | 81 | 39 | 12 | 14 |
| Servants | 74 | 7 | 121 | 36 | 3,348 | 315 | 3,309 | 188 | 313 | 220 | 85 | 61 | 67 | 8,532 | 901 | 531 | 157 | 81 |
| Other miscellaneous | 21 | 7 | 75 | 12 | 2,385 | 75 | 394 | 18 | 110 | 327 | 36 | 31 | 45 | 1,137 | 131 | 104 | 41 | 24 |
| Total | 296 | 64 | 1,228 | 106 | 17,542 | 1,272 | 13,088 | 578 | 754 | 2,002 | 340 | 1,311 | 470 | 21,912 | 2,831 | 2,150 | 519 | 226 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 432 | 42 | 2,044 | 132 | 18,529 | 1,032 | 8,111 | 400 | 704 | 1,830 | 370 | 959 | 434 | 18,433 | 2,412 | 1,724 | 514 | 244 |
| Grand total | 890 | 186 | 3,894 | 298 | 43,242 | 2,759 | 25,137 | 1,134 | 2,032 | 4,724 | 841 | 2,632 | 1,074 | 48,358 | 6,039 | 4,567 | 1,259 | 590 |

[1] For intended future permanent residence of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table IX; for occupations of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table X.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and occupations*—Continued.

| Occupation. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 2 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 14 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 387 | ..... | 3 | 8 |
| Architects | 3 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 83 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| Clergy | 20 | 12 | 12 | 76 | 42 | 44 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 6 | 306 | 3 | 21 | 26 |
| Editors | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 52 | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| Electricians | 5 | 9 | 8 | 91 | 135 | 30 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 65 | 3 | 443 | ..... | 2 | 68 |
| Engineers (professional) | 8 | 8 | 9 | 70 | 92 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 73 | 4 | 585 | ..... | 4 | 65 |
| Lawyers | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 95 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 2 | ..... | 3 | 31 | 19 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 241 | ..... | 1 | 13 |
| Musicians | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 41 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 42 | ..... | 420 | 1 | 2 | 32 |
| Officials (Government) | 19 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 236 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Physicians | 4 | 2 | 13 | 51 | 17 | 15 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 1 | 264 | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| Sculptors and artists | ..... | 2 | ..... | 17 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 18 | ..... | 168 | ..... | 1 | 13 |
| Teachers | 11 | 37 | 23 | 354 | 90 | 49 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 52 | 116 | 1 | 1,132 | 11 | 7 | 103 |
| Other professional | 5 | 16 | 21 | 212 | 129 | 25 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 12 | ..... | 7 | 130 | 2 | 988 | 7 | 9 | 77 |
| Total | 83 | 91 | 94 | 1,008 | 626 | 203 | 13 | 84 | 45 | 50 | 15 | 76 | 552 | 20 | 5,400 | 23 | 53 | 456 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 5 | 11 | 19 | 175 | 169 | 29 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 182 | ..... | 1,132 | 2 | 3 | 124 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 11 | 21 | 27 | 216 | 126 | 22 | ..... | 16 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 232 | 3 | 1,575 | 1 | 3 | 151 |
| Blacksmiths | 6 | 13 | 11 | 172 | 178 | 31 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 167 | 3 | 743 | 1 | 4 | 160 |
| Bookbinders | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Butchers | 1 | 15 | 11 | 83 | 110 | 32 | 1 | 16 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 7 | 113 | 1 | 737 | 3 | 6 | 93 |
| Cabinetmakers | ..... | 2 | 3 | 19 | 31 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 23 | ..... | 131 | ..... | 1 | 14 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 16 | 75 | 36 | 786 | 519 | 132 | 6 | 40 | 25 | 37 | 8 | 58 | 595 | 1 | 3,264 | 3 | 24 | 372 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cigar makers | 1 | ..... | 2 | 26 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 | 2 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Cigar packers | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 70 | 151 | 80 | 1,372 | 1,208 | 282 | 16 | 100 | 54 | 61 | 6 | 83 | 791 | 16 | 6,838 | 25 | 26 | 628 |
| Dressmakers | 28 | 29 | 54 | 598 | 234 | 64 | 3 | 57 | 9 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 617 | 3 | 4,986 | 3 | 5 | 342 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 19 | 16 | 27 | 190 | 187 | 30 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 8 | 151 | 3 | 841 | 5 | 6 | 103 |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 202 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Gardeners | 5 | 2 | 3 | 53 | 76 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 215 | ..... | 3 | 44 |
| Hat and cap makers | 1 | ..... | 4 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | 205 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Iron and steel workers | ..... | 16 | 5 | 155 | 190 | 24 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 83 | ..... | 323 | ..... | 2 | 75 |
| Jewelers | 3 | ..... | 1 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 162 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Locksmiths | ..... | ..... | 3 | 11 | 19 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 208 | ..... | 1 | 37 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Milliners | | 2 | 3 | 47 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 29 | | 381 | | 1 | 33 |
| Miners | 4 | 16 | 18 | 206 | 513 | 79 | 4 | 24 | 95 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 174 | 24 | 529 | | 8 | 325 |
| Painters and glaziers | 4 | 22 | 11 | 135 | 196 | 38 | | 12 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 95 | | 602 | 1 | 3 | 71 |
| Pattern makers | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 11 | | | 5 |
| Photographers | 1 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 19 | | 171 | | | 9 |
| Plasterers | | 1 | 2 | 8 | 26 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | 41 | | 1 | 12 |
| Plumbers | | 4 | 3 | 51 | 89 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 20 | | 109 | | 2 | 24 |
| Printers | 2 | 7 | 8 | 63 | 67 | 18 | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | 32 | | 313 | 2 | 1 | 26 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | 1 | | 7 | 10 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 8 | | 46 | | 2 | 6 |
| Seamstresses | 9 | 4 | 22 | 234 | 135 | 57 | | 37 | 3 | 7 | | 4 | 248 | 1 | 2,587 | 1 | 4 | 143 |
| Shoemakers | 22 | 40 | 39 | 757 | 202 | 40 | 4 | 74 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 43 | 700 | 3 | 3,943 | 4 | 2 | 410 |
| Stokers | 10 | 6 | 17 | 75 | 126 | 11 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 46 | 1 | 313 | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| Stonecutters | 1 | 9 | 3 | 34 | 41 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | 7 | 28 | | 121 | | 2 | 16 |
| Tailors | 18 | 16 | 103 | 626 | 353 | 94 | 8 | 88 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 735 | | 6,797 | 5 | 5 | 464 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | 10 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 45 | | | 2 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 29 | 2 | 102 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | 37 | 7 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Tinners | 1 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 27 | 9 | | | | | | 1 | 19 | | 127 | | 1 | 19 |
| Tobacco workers | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 1 |
| Upholsterers | | | | 10 | 18 | 2 | | | | | | | 12 | | 64 | | | 5 |
| Watch and clock makers | | 1 | 3 | 23 | 33 | 7 | | 7 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 34 | | 222 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 68 | 4 | 452 | 93 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 244 | | 325 | | 1 | 38 |
| Wheelwrights | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 1 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 13 | 2 | 11 | 25 | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | | 45 | | | 11 |
| Other skilled | 25 | 22 | 40 | 658 | 453 | 79 | 4 | 48 | 40 | 26 | 4 | 24 | 556 | 8 | 2,714 | 11 | 10 | 353 |
| Total | 382 | 721 | 774 | 9,120 | 6,868 | 1,341 | 80 | 707 | 327 | 318 | 73 | 541 | 7,449 | 99 | 50,102 | 83 | 178 | 5,169 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 4 | 15 | 4 | 84 | 122 | 26 | | 6 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 19 | 1 | 361 | | 4 | 32 |
| Bankers | | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 121 | | | 1 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | 13 | 3 | 72 | 79 | 13 | | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 231 | 3 | 3 | 39 |
| Farm laborers | 20 | 239 | 94 | 2,406 | 1,280 | 698 | 36 | 189 | 186 | 176 | 73 | 127 | 1,909 | 26 | 7,573 | 10 | 214 | 2,004 |
| Farmers | 30 | 311 | 57 | 1,284 | 1,115 | 553 | 18 | 150 | 127 | 102 | 78 | 170 | 1,129 | 28 | 4,692 | 15 | 180 | 1,540 |
| Fishermen | 1 | 69 | 3 | 648 | 40 | 22 | | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | 46 | | 222 | | 14 | 7 |
| Hotelkeepers | | 5 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | 95 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Laborers | 178 | 1,626 | 557 | 14,820 | 6,258 | 1,157 | 108 | 875 | 290 | 287 | 197 | 942 | 9,500 | 171 | 49,123 | 94 | 143 | 10,770 |
| Manufacturers | 2 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 14 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 173 | | | 13 |
| Merchants and dealers | 83 | 31 | 88 | 684 | 430 | 93 | 30 | 125 | 23 | 30 | 18 | 20 | 579 | 9 | 7,177 | 24 | 13 | 450 |
| Servants | 129 | 524 | 455 | 9,684 | 3,691 | 1,356 | 63 | 696 | 203 | 390 | 87 | 390 | 6,406 | 78 | 35,237 | 71 | 147 | 6,356 |
| Other miscellaneous | 62 | 724 | 117 | 1,839 | 1,418 | 308 | 19 | 132 | 68 | 49 | 14 | 332 | 811 | 15 | 5,878 | 21 | 38 | 678 |
| Total | 509 | 3,561 | 1,380 | 31,559 | 14,466 | 4,230 | 275 | 2,184 | 914 | 1,046 | 471 | 2,016 | 20,486 | 328 | 110,883 | 239 | 759 | 21,896 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 953 | 2,400 | 1,669 | 22,366 | 14,589 | 3,428 | 285 | 2,293 | 720 | 973 | 180 | 1,535 | 15,290 | 402 | 97,255 | 237 | 588 | 16,402 |
| Grand total | 1,927 | 6,773 | 3,917 | 64,053 | 36,549 | 9,202 | 653 | 5,268 | 2,006 | 2,387 | 739 | 4,168 | 43,777 | 849 | 263,640 | 582 | 1,578 | 43,923 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and occupations*—Continued.

| Occupation. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Vir. Isl. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wisc. | Wyo. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | 20 | | | 3 | | | | 91 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | | 687 |
| Architects | | | 16 | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 5 | | 6 | | 268 |
| Clergy | 8 | 6 | 91 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 28 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 1,204 |
| Editors | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 95 |
| Electricians | 4 | 10 | 110 | | 1 | 11 | | 3 | 1 | 21 | 9 | | 8 | | 35 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1,427 |
| Engineers (professional) | 4 | 11 | 105 | | | 21 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 13 | | 26 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 1,533 |
| Lawyers | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 181 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | 2 | 35 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 490 |
| Musicians | 1 | 6 | 66 | | 1 | 8 | | 1 | 2 | 61 | 2 | | 1 | | 22 | | 7 | | 959 |
| Officials (Government) | | 4 | 14 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 53 | | | 6 | | 26 | | 3 | | 732 |
| Physicians | | 4 | 27 | | | | 1 | | | 8 | 3 | 1 | | | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 597 |
| Sculptors and artists | | 1 | 16 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 13 | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 365 |
| Teachers | 3 | 17 | 181 | | 1 | 59 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 69 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 23 | | 3,172 |
| Other professional | | 31 | 178 | | | 20 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 41 | 11 | 4 | 10 | | 113 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 2,882 |
| Total | 21 | 93 | 864 | 1 | 22 | 139 | 9 | 32 | 18 | 443 | 37 | 36 | 70 | 1 | 320 | 33 | 133 | 9 | 14,592 |
| **SKILLED.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | | 15 | 225 | | 5 | 41 | 1 | | 4 | 62 | 6 | 3 | 9 | | 33 | 13 | 59 | | 2,862 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | 7 | 301 | | | 41 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 9 | | 31 | 12 | 28 | | 3,439 |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | 13 | 316 | | | 26 | 2 | 2 | | 36 | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 26 | 24 | 32 | 2 | 2,477 |
| Bookbinders | | 2 | 9 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 4 | | 3 | | 155 |
| Brewers | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| Butchers | | 5 | 151 | | | 17 | | 5 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 7 | | 28 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 1,895 |
| Cabinetmakers | | 1 | 21 | | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 341 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 3 | 41 | 823 | | 5 | 141 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 217 | 21 | 34 | 20 | | 160 | 44 | 93 | 10 | 9,257 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 36 |
| Cigar makers | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 329 |
| Cigar packers | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 84 |
| Clerks and accountants | 19 | 127 | 956 | 1 | 56 | 171 | 11 | 24 | 23 | 468 | 47 | 45 | 52 | 2 | 329 | 33 | 167 | 14 | 17,815 |
| Dressmakers | 4 | 26 | 668 | | 4 | 108 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 57 | 11 | 6 | 18 | | 54 | 34 | 60 | 3 | 9,404 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 1 | 12 | 228 | | | 39 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 18 | | 75 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 2,555 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 305 |
| Gardeners | | 6 | 42 | | | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 6 | | 16 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 804 |
| Hat and cap makers | | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | 340 |
| Iron and steel workers | 1 | 6 | 157 | | 4 | 32 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 5 | | 58 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 1,451 |
| Jewelers | | 2 | 13 | | | 8 | | | | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 321 |
| Locksmiths | | 2 | 59 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 4 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 8 | | 488 |
| Machinists | 2 | 16 | 230 | 1 | | 55 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 64 | 3 | 17 | 14 | | 58 | 9 | 22 | | 3,176 |
| Mariners | 1 | 113 | 1,054 | | 24 | 99 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 276 | 3 | 3 | 4,796 | 1 | 139 | 64 | 100 | 7 | 13,221 |
| Millers | 5 | 13 | 886 | | | 62 | | 6 | 1 | 64 | 13 | 21 | 8 | | 29 | 114 | 50 | 7 | 5,957 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 3 | 22 | 408 | | 3 | 44 | | 2 | 5 | 160 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 79 | 19 | 41 | 1 | 4,814 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metal worker (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | 2 | 52 | | | 8 | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 549 |
| Millers | 1 | 1 | 29 | | | 5 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 7 | | 289 |
| Milliners | 2 | 4 | 57 | | | 6 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 4 | | 751 |
| Miners | 25 | 20 | 1,151 | | | 37 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 51 | 65 | 7 | 19 | | 216 | 194 | 59 | 46 | 5,448 |
| Painters and glaziers | 3 | 10 | 99 | | 2 | 16 | 1 | 2 | | 48 | 10 | 2 | 5 | | 28 | 4 | 23 | | 1,746 |
| Pattern makers | | | 8 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 73 |
| Photographers | 1 | 5 | 25 | | | 4 | | | 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 5 | | 419 |
| Plasterers | | | 11 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 11 | 1 | | 1 | 163 |
| Plumbers | 2 | 2 | 43 | | | 10 | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 16 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 502 |
| Printers | 2 | 3 | 62 | | | 8 | | | 1 | 20 | 2 | | 5 | | 18 | 2 | 3 | | 812 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 7 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 133 |
| Seamstresses | | 7 | 282 | | 5 | 39 | | 4 | 2 | 72 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 29 | 5 | 4,589 |
| Shoemakers | 6 | 8 | 1,177 | | 4 | 155 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 91 | 4 | 10 | 12 | | 38 | 81 | 76 | 3 | 9,280 |
| Stokers | 1 | 2 | 69 | | | 12 | | | | 8 | 4 | 6 | 30 | | 4 | 7 | 3 | | 897 |
| Stonecutters | 1 | 2 | 28 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 31 | 1 | | 9 | 11 | 4 | | 432 |
| Tailors | 7 | 14 | 1,135 | | 1 | 103 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 101 | 18 | 6 | 20 | | 41 | 36 | 85 | 7 | 12,427 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | 7 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 98 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 2 | 14 | | | 35 | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 303 |
| Tinners | | 1 | 20 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 330 |
| Tobacco workers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 31 |
| Upholsterers | | | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | | 1 | | 150 |
| Watch and clock makers | 1 | | 26 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | | 3 | | 474 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 2 | 196 | | | 154 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 1 | | 12 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2,009 |
| Wheelwrights | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 4 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 168 |
| Other skilled | 8 | 75 | 637 | | 2 | 150 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 132 | 26 | 13 | 30 | | 278 | 28 | 92 | 11 | 8,145 |
| Total | 101 | 598 | 11,737 | 2 | 118 | 1,662 | 59 | 116 | 97 | 2,091 | 310 | 273 | 5,116 | 7 | 1,869 | 775 | 1,173 | 136 | 131,774 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | 9 | 38 | | 5 | 9 | | | 2 | 27 | 5 | 11 | 3 | | 23 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1,107 |
| Bankers | | | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 6 | | | | 167 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 2 | 5 | 81 | | | 11 | 1 | 6 | | | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 41 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 881 |
| Farm laborers | 21 | 158 | 4,041 | | 21 | 682 | 6 | 154 | 16 | 100 | 69 | 186 | 48 | | 398 | 263 | 483 | 74 | 32,400 |
| Farmers | 27 | 351 | 2,673 | | 8 | 167 | 5 | 103 | 14 | 327 | 70 | 299 | 35 | 1 | 806 | 184 | 449 | 62 | 22,282 |
| Fishermen | | 13 | 28 | | | 10 | | 9 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 83 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 1,491 |
| Hotel keepers | | 6 | 12 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | 22 | | 1 | | 275 |
| Laborers | 86 | 426 | 21,678 | | 21 | 2,630 | 98 | 101 | 76 | 6,786 | 250 | 321 | 322 | | 1,176 | 1,690 | 1,358 | 135 | 160,564 |
| Manufacturers | | 1 | 18 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 9 | | 1 | | 354 |
| Merchants and dealers | 22 | 64 | 938 | 3 | 61 | 97 | 19 | 9 | 33 | 635 | 19 | 20 | 38 | | 169 | 42 | 67 | 8 | 14,863 |
| Servants | 68 | 280 | 12,196 | | 17 | 1,344 | 35 | 160 | 58 | 565 | 177 | 180 | 221 | 2 | 749 | 529 | 1,460 | 128 | 102,478 |
| Other miscellaneous | 28 | 174 | 1,198 | 1 | 3 | 240 | 11 | 23 | 20 | 457 | 97 | 160 | 102 | 2 | 557 | 72 | 195 | 28 | 20,859 |
| Total | 255 | 1,487 | 42,905 | 4 | 138 | 5,195 | 177 | 565 | 223 | 8,907 | 690 | 1,184 | 776 | 5 | 4,039 | 2,788 | 4,049 | 443 | 357,721 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 341 | 1,975 | 30,486 | 6 | 212 | 3,729 | 166 | 362 | 224 | 10,457 | 759 | 1,463 | 783 | 7 | 4,460 | 1,810 | 3,647 | 343 | 301,141 |
| Grand total | 718 | 4,153 | 85,992 | 13 | 490 | 10,725 | 411 | 1,075 | 562 | 21,898 | 1,796 | 2,956 | 6,745 | 20 | 10,688 | 5,406 | 9,002 | 931 | 805,228 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.*[1]

| Occupation. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D.C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Architects | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clergy | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 50 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 34 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 3 |
| Editors | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Electricians | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Engineers (professional) | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 18 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Lawyers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Literary and scientific persons | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Musicians | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 16 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Officials (Government) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 36 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Physicians | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Sculptors and artists | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Teachers | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 36 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 20 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Other professional | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 60 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 70 | ..... | 42 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 7 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 290 | 8 | 45 | 5 | 60 | 23 | 8 | 114 | 5 | 185 | 17 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Barbers and hairdressers | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 25 | 1 | 16 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 44 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blacksmiths | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 50 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Bookbinders | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Butchers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 61 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Cabinetmakers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Carpenters and joiners | ..... | 3 | 9 | ..... | 81 | 4 | 54 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 160 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cigar makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 418 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 171 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 12 | 28 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 131 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Dressmakers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 35 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 14 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gardeners | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 63 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 17 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Jewelers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Locksmiths | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Machinists | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 37 | 2 | 84 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 137 | 14 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Mariners | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 22 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Masons | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Mechanics (not specified) | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 28 | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 59 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Millers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pattern makers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Photographers | | | 1 | | 11 | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Plumbers | | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 8 | | 1 | | |
| Printers | | | 1 | | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 11 | 1 | | | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Seamstresses | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 7 | | | | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Shoemakers | 2 | | 1 | | 20 | | 42 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 67 | 8 | | 1 | |
| Stokers | | | | | 11 | 2 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 7 | 1 | | | |
| Stonecutters | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Tailors | | | | 1 | 28 | | 25 | | 1 | 6 | | 4 | | 133 | 4 | | | |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tinners | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Weavers and spinners | | | | | 1 | | 25 | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Other skilled | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 258 | 3 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 9 | | 4 | 5 | 100 | 6 | 5 | 1 | |
| Total | 16 | 66 | 159 | 6 | 1,016 | 88 | 453 | 32 | 46 | 541 | 12 | 82 | 20 | 1,676 | 185 | 138 | 39 | 16 |
| **MISCELLANEOUS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | | 1 | | 41 | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 23 | 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| Bankers | | | | | 13 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Farm laborers | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 196 | 14 | 125 | | 1 | 575 | | | 4 | 76 | 10 | 27 | 12 | |
| Farmers | 4 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 1,545 | 52 | 560 | 11 | 4 | 17 | | 44 | 26 | 882 | 105 | 92 | 39 | |
| Fishermen | | 6 | | | 39 | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Hotel keepers | | | | | 23 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 1 | | 1 |
| Laborers | 99 | 50 | 445 | 20 | 5,496 | 308 | 4,264 | 220 | 79 | 252 | 55 | 726 | 90 | 10,026 | 1,605 | 448 | 134 | 45 |
| Manufacturers | | | | | 6 | | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Merchants and dealers | 7 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 1,248 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 6 | 117 | 11 | 55 | 2 | 146 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Servants | 1 | 2 | 25 | | 204 | 12 | 157 | 6 | 39 | 67 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 319 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 3 |
| Other miscellaneous | 5 | 9 | 25 | 6 | 568 | 22 | 113 | 12 | 32 | 162 | 10 | 37 | 9 | 344 | 43 | 22 | 8 | 1 |
| Total | 118 | 75 | 531 | 36 | 9,382 | 415 | 5,269 | 251 | 162 | 1,199 | 80 | 903 | 134 | 11,834 | 1,807 | 614 | 200 | 52 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 31 | 36 | 533 | 21 | 2,584 | 139 | 1,987 | 99 | 133 | 503 | 27 | 335 | 38 | 3,957 | 621 | 187 | 62 | 22 |
| Grand total | 172 | 185 | 1,236 | 65 | 13,272 | 650 | 7,754 | 387 | 401 | 2,266 | 127 | 1,434 | 197 | 17,652 | 2,630 | 964 | 306 | 95 |

[1] For last permanent residence of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table IX-A: for occupations of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table X-A.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*—Continued.

| Occupation. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 2 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 139 | | | |
| Architects | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Clergy | 7 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 11 | | 6 | 6 | 18 | | | 15 | | 185 | 2 | 8 | 16 |
| Editors | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 | | | 1 |
| Electricians | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 14 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 6 | | 42 | | 1 | 8 |
| Engineers (professional) | 1 | | | 7 | 11 | | | 1 | | | | | 10 | 1 | 116 | | | 7 |
| Lawyers | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 | | 1 | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 2 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 9 | | 82 | | | 2 |
| Musicians | | | | 7 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 16 | | 109 | 1 | | 5 |
| Officials (Government) | 10 | | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 113 | | | 3 |
| Physicians | 2 | | 4 | 12 | 6 | 7 | | 3 | | | | | 4 | | 89 | | | 2 |
| Sculptors and artists | 2 | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 73 | | | 2 |
| Teachers | | 2 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 4 | | 4 | | 5 | | 1 | 20 | | 184 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| Other professional | 5 | 3 | 3 | 49 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 37 | | 345 | 3 | | 11 |
| Total | 33 | 8 | 19 | 158 | 79 | 40 | 2 | 25 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | 128 | 1 | 1,551 | 10 | 12 | 70 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 1 | 1 | 6 | 39 | 25 | 6 | | 9 | | 4 | | | 40 | 1 | 176 | | | 29 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 4 | 2 | 6 | 50 | 14 | 2 | | 4 | | | | | 19 | | 135 | | 1 | 24 |
| Blacksmiths | 1 | | 6 | 14 | 28 | 9 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 14 | | 60 | 1 | | 32 |
| Bookbinders | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | |
| Brewers | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 5 | | | 2 |
| Butchers | | | 6 | 11 | 25 | 3 | | 8 | | 7 | | | 26 | 1 | 120 | | | 19 |
| Cabinetmakers | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 6 | | 47 | | | 12 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 10 | 3 | 8 | 90 | 146 | 57 | | 7 | 6 | 13 | | 1 | 95 | | 483 | | 8 | 85 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cigar makers | 1 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 26 | | | 3 |
| Cigar packers | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 27 | 2 | 9 | 125 | 72 | 23 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 72 | 3 | 1,132 | 1 | 4 | 47 |
| Dressmakers | | | 1 | 14 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | 10 | | 183 | | | 8 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 2 | 2 | | 11 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 18 | | 181 | | | 9 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 18 | | | |
| Gardeners | 4 | | 1 | 15 | 9 | | | | | | | | 11 | | 62 | | 1 | 7 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| Iron and steel workers | | | | 12 | 35 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | | 42 | | 1 | 11 |
| Jewelers | | | | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | 35 | | | 2 |
| Locksmiths | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Machinists | 6 | 1 | 12 | 98 | 166 | 11 | | 12 | 2 | | 1 | 7 | 96 | | 286 | | | 143 |
| Mariners | 52 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 5 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 14 | 1 | 322 | | | 4 |
| Masons | 2 | | 5 | 21 | 47 | 4 | | 11 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 80 | 1 | | 31 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 12 | 2 | 6 | 58 | 106 | 7 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 271 | | | 33 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | | 6 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | 11 | | | 9 |
| Millers | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 7 | | | 6 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Milliners | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 22 | | 1 | 1 |
| Miners | 1 | | 11 | 13 | 228 | 63 | 1 | 28 | 90 | 1 | 11 | | 14 | 15 | 250 | | 2 | 133 |
| Painters and glaziers | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 19 | | 4 | | 1 | | | 17 | | 117 | | 1 | 19 |
| Pattern makers | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Photographers | | | | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 13 | | | |
| Plasterers | | | | 2 | 18 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | | 2 |
| Plumbers | | | 1 | 2 | 17 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 16 | 1 | | 4 |
| Printers | | | | 5 | 6 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 29 | | | 3 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Seamstresses | | 1 | | 13 | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 37 | | 1 | 1 |
| Shoemakers | 3 | 4 | 7 | 154 | 27 | 5 | | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 47 | | 284 | | 1 | 52 |
| Stokers | | | 2 | 8 | 10 | | | | | | | | 10 | | 61 | | 1 | 4 |
| Stonecutters | | 3 | | 16 | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 15 | 1 | | 1 |
| Tailors | | 1 | 22 | 64 | 15 | 5 | | 5 | | 2 | | 4 | 33 | | 427 | | | 47 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 2 | | 586 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 13 | | | |
| Tinners | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | | | 1 |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Upholsterers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 2 |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 9 | | | 2 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 12 | | 166 | 3 | | | | | | | 15 | 83 | | 63 | | 1 | |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 11 | | | 2 |
| Other skilled | 6 | 2 | 13 | 349 | 93 | 23 | | 16 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 89 | 110 | | 551 | | 3 | 91 |
| Total | 136 | 44 | 133 | 2,035 | 1,222 | 263 | 4 | 152 | 121 | 54 | 21 | 147 | 847 | 23 | 5,652 | 5 | 26 | 884 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 2 | | 1 | 16 | 21 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 6 | | 207 | 1 | | 19 |
| Bankers | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | | 86 | | | 4 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | | 2 | 11 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 8 | | | 3 |
| Farm laborers | 4 | | 17 | 82 | 83 | 32 | | 4 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 68 | 4 | 227 | 3 | 23 | 69 |
| Farmers | 23 | 42 | 75 | 462 | 900 | 177 | 1 | 57 | 90 | 67 | 6 | 31 | 547 | 8 | 1,793 | 1 | 72 | 629 |
| Fishermen | | | 1 | 40 | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 11 | | | 1 |
| Hotel keepers | | | | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 40 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Laborers | 122 | 292 | 513 | 7,697 | 7,069 | 1,618 | 18 | 903 | 334 | 291 | 126 | 484 | 7,118 | 57 | 37,520 | 20 | 83 | 14,163 |
| Manufacturers | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 10 | | 69 | | | 5 |
| Merchants and dealers | 28 | 3 | 12 | 138 | 73 | 28 | 17 | 21 | 9 | | | 2 | 75 | 2 | 1,685 | 3 | 3 | 74 |
| Servants | 13 | 14 | 14 | 638 | 135 | 44 | | 29 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 336 | | 2,566 | | 8 | 113 |
| Other miscellaneous | 32 | 31 | 29 | 469 | 284 | 94 | 8 | 54 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 55 | 313 | 3 | 2,587 | 3 | 9 | 227 |
| Total | 226 | 382 | 662 | 9,551 | 8,587 | 2,002 | 44 | 1,074 | 472 | 402 | 143 | 596 | 8,488 | 74 | 46,799 | 32 | 199 | 15,309 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 275 | 129 | 329 | 4,009 | 2,883 | 487 | 12 | 444 | 121 | 151 | 24 | 157 | 3,806 | 55 | 18,624 | 17 | 49 | 3,744 |
| Grand total | 670 | 563 | 1,143 | 15,753 | 12,771 | 2,792 | 62 | 1,695 | 724 | 637 | 188 | 903 | 13,269 | 153 | 72,626 | 64 | 286 | 20,007 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*—Continued.

| Occupation. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virg. Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wisc. | Wyo. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | 3 | | 18 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 208 |
| Architects | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 57 |
| Clergy | 3 | 3 | 64 | | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | | 9 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 578 |
| Editors | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 44 |
| Electricians | | | 13 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 136 |
| Engineers (professional) | | | 16 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 229 |
| Lawyers | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 57 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 141 |
| Musicians | 1 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 218 |
| Officials (Government) | 1 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 3 | | | | 230 |
| Physicians | | | 17 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 198 |
| Sculptors and artists | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 113 |
| Teachers | | 1 | 30 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 414 |
| Other professional | | 4 | 41 | | 2 | 5 | | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 3 | | 799 |
| Total | 6 | 9 | 209 | | 39 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 9 | | 52 | 5 | 32 | 1 | 3,422 |
| **SKILLED.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | | 2 | 48 | | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | | | | | 9 | 1 | 11 | | 532 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | | 42 | | | 15 | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 439 |
| Blacksmiths | | | 53 | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | 2 | | | 8 | 3 | 15 | | 343 |
| Bookbinders | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| Brewers | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 22 |
| Butchers | | 3 | 41 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 7 | | 391 |
| Cabinetmakers | | | 16 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 | | 155 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 2 | 12 | 104 | | | 15 | 1 | 10 | | 25 | 6 | | 4 | | 28 | 8 | 56 | 5 | 1,666 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cigar makers | 1 | | 15 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 496 |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Clerks and accountants | 4 | 5 | 100 | | 47 | 17 | | 1 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 1 | | | 44 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2,264 |
| Dressmakers | | 1 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 5 | | 347 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | 4 | 23 | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | 3 | | 9 | 2 | 4 | | 366 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Gardeners | | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 252 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 8 |
| Iron and steel workers | | | 24 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 185 |
| Jewelers | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 69 |
| Locksmiths | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| Machinists | 2 | 3 | 121 | | | 16 | | | | 7 | 1 | | 4 | | 11 | 4 | 46 | | 1,345 |
| Mariners | | 4 | 33 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 20 | | 3 | 1 | 621 |
| Masons | 1 | | 47 | | | 5 | | | | 3 | 1 | 5 | | | 4 | 8 | 5 | | 366 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | | 1 | 47 | | 12 | 5 | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | 6 | | 12 | | 771 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel and tin) | | | 12 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 80 |
| Millers | | | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 35 |
| Milliners | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| Miners | 52 | 6 | 1,847 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 28 | 71 | | 23 | | 86 | 208 | 24 | 37 | 4,145 |
| Painters and glaziers | | 4 | 22 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | 9 | | 350 |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| Photographers | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 47 |
| Plasterers | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 50 |
| Plumbers | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 75 |
| Printers | | | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 87 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| Seamstresses | | | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 88 |
| Shoemakers | 2 | 1 | 90 | | 3 | 21 | | | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 918 |
| Stokers | | | 15 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 146 |
| Stonecutters | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 84 |
| Tailors | | 7 | 85 | | | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | 7 | 9 | | 960 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 17 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | 2 | | | 198 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 808 |
| Tinners | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 24 |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Upholsterers | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 18 |
| Watch and clock makers | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| Weavers and spinners | 2 | | 58 | | | 30 | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 475 |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 36 |
| Other skilled | 3 | 9 | 222 | | 5 | 16 | 1 | 2 | | 14 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 48 | 10 | 31 | 3 | 2,195 |
| Total | 70 | 70 | 3,157 | | 78 | 391 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 173 | 101 | 32 | 45 | 1 | 330 | 270 | 293 | 54 | 21,451 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | 3 | 29 | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 5 | | 417 |
| Bankers | | | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | | 129 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 44 |
| Farm laborers | 3 | 5 | 180 | | 1 | 9 | | 11 | | 77 | 7 | 4 | 4 | | 13 | 12 | 42 | 3 | 2,073 |
| Farmers | 6 | 69 | 1,314 | | 15 | 35 | 1 | 41 | 9 | 149 | 42 | 7 | 11 | | 185 | 62 | 142 | 30 | 10,505 |
| Fishermen | | 12 | 1 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | 23 | | 1 | | 159 |
| Hotel keepers | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 124 |
| Laborers | 65 | 613 | 22,332 | 1 | 33 | 1,382 | 24 | 69 | 29 | 1,208 | 298 | 107 | 132 | 1 | 2,056 | 1,367 | 2,561 | 139 | 135,207 |
| Manufacturers | | | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 132 |
| Merchants and dealers | 3 | 19 | 136 | 1 | 154 | 16 | 2 | | 10 | 58 | 8 | 2 | 21 | | 113 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 4,415 |
| Servants | 2 | 10 | 471 | | 6 | 58 | 2 | 6 | | 27 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 9 | 31 | | 5,512 |
| Other miscellaneous | 9 | 41 | 274 | | 5 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 17 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 154 | 22 | 84 | 13 | 6,397 |
| Total | 89 | 777 | 24,751 | 2 | 218 | 1,545 | 32 | 130 | 51 | 1,569 | 378 | 133 | 193 | 3 | 2,587 | 1,482 | 2,881 | 189 | 165,114 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 61 | 142 | 6,054 | 1 | 201 | 701 | 15 | 34 | 25 | 1,914 | 100 | 49 | 71 | 5 | 561 | 272 | 846 | 48 | 57,731 |
| Grand total | 226 | 998 | 34,171 | 3 | 536 | 2,650 | 52 | 186 | 87 | 3,677 | 583 | 220 | 318 | 9 | 3,530 | 2,029 | 4,052 | 292 | 247,718 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI-B.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and ports of entry.*

| Destination. | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Baltimore, Md. | Canadian Atlantic ports. | Portland, Me. | New Bedford, Mass. | Providence, R. I. | Newport News, Va. | Norfolk, Va. | Savannah, Ga. | Miami, Fla. | Key West, Fla. | Fall River, Mass. | Gloucester, Mass. | New London, Conn. | Stamford, Conn. | Wilmington, N. C. | Charleston, S. C. | Brunswick, Ga. | Fernandina, Fla. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 619 | 18 | 21 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Alaska | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 361 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 220 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 16,434 | 1,744 | 569 | 15 | 1,274 | 9 | 386 | 1,319 | ..... | 15 | 1 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 1,858 | 160 | 85 | ..... | 148 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 20,462 | 1,476 | 973 | 1 | 344 | 24 | 133 | 812 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 891 | 32 | 122 | ..... | 33 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 1,613 | 46 | 63 | 2 | 15 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | 796 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1,891 | 394 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Georgia | 638 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13 | ..... | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Hawaii | 33 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 495 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 39,030 | 2,424 | 1,096 | 1 | 2,437 | 133 | 27 | 182 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana | 5,045 | 150 | 131 | 4 | 274 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 3,714 | 193 | 62 | 1 | 118 | ..... | 2 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | 849 | 46 | 14 | ..... | 48 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 452 | 16 | 13 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 760 | 16 | 42 | 2 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 1,051 | 64 | 25 | ..... | 63 | 113 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 3,146 | 135 | 132 | 84 | 77 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 35,438 | 7,400 | 1,113 | 2 | 873 | 103 | 1,942 | 5,434 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan | 22,706 | 1,478 | 452 | 4 | 2,707 | 74 | ..... | 165 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota | 6,049 | 223 | 108 | ..... | 898 | 16 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 437 | 93 | 13 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 3,954 | 265 | 116 | ..... | 306 | 4 | 7 | 70 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montana | 1,169 | 99 | 16 | ..... | 93 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 1,944 | 81 | 41 | ..... | 15 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | 554 | 18 | 23 | ..... | 52 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 1,235 | 105 | 7 | ..... | 27 | 7 | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 36,013 | 4,075 | 1,717 | 3 | 473 | 73 | 46 | 463 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico | 379 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 215,916 | 21,190 | 8,171 | 102 | 3,574 | 297 | 48 | 1,219 | 12 | 102 | 7 | 21 | 963 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 53 | 1 | 7 |
| North Carolina | 449 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota | 816 | 61 | 23 | ..... | 39 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio | 36,521 | 2,525 | 1,040 | 3 | 1,342 | 73 | 7 | 346 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 173 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 406 | 18 | 13 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 1,444 | 107 | 55 | ..... | 164 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pennsylvania | 68,984 | 5,139 | 7,244 | 18 | 2,143 | 143 | 56 | 366 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philippine Islands | 11 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico | 25 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island | 5,810 | 767 | 192 | | 61 | 17 | 323 | 2,328 | 1 | | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 329 | 11 | 8 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 850 | 59 | 1 | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | 450 | 10 | 10 | | 30 | | | | | 1 | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 1,843 | 149 | 33 | 1 | 45 | 3 | | 9 | | 1 | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 980 | 33 | 31 | | 309 | 2 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 555 | 47 | 10 | | 65 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1,605 | 74 | 77 | 15 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 2,160 | 2,560 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virgin Islands | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 3,080 | 169 | 47 | 1 | 369 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia | 4,542 | 284 | 227 | | 169 | 2 | 4 | 13 | | 1 | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 7,173 | 383 | 213 | 2 | 527 | | | 22 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | 698 | 15 | 19 | | 57 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 560,971 | 51,565 | 24,432 | 265 | 19,521 | 1,122 | 2,960 | 12,860 | 2,200 | 2,765 | 30 | 1,929 | 2,231 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 87 | 4 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI–B.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and ports of entry*—Contd.

| Destination. | Jacksonville, Fla. | Tampa, Fla. | Pensacola, Fla. | Mobile, Ala. | New Orleans, La. | Galveston, Tex. | Gulfport, Miss. | Pascagoula, Miss. | Boca Grande, Fla. | San Francisco, Calif. | Portland, Oreg. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian Pacific ports. | Alaska. | Canadian border stations. | Mexican border stations. | Mexican border seaports. | Honolulu, T. H. | Porto Rico. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | ..... | 3 | ..... | 10 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 110 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 890 |
| Alaska | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 107 | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 186 |
| Arizona | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | 82 | 3,320 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,894 |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 298 |
| California | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | 334 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,578 | 1 | 766 | 160 | 4 | 8,293 | 5,176 | 112 | 17 | ..... | 43,242 |
| Colorado | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | ..... | 43 | 1 | ..... | 286 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,759 |
| Connecticut | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 13 | 15 | ..... | 855 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,137 |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,134 |
| District of Columbia | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | ..... | 31 | 3 | ..... | 77 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2,032 |
| Florida | 5 | 733 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 824 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,724 |
| Georgia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 55 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 841 |
| Hawaii | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | 2,479 | ..... | 2,632 |
| Idaho | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 50 | 3 | ..... | 420 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,074 |
| Illinois | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 64 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 191 | ..... | 389 | 63 | ..... | 2,033 | 208 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 48,358 |
| Indiana | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 9 | 4 | ..... | 315 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,039 |
| Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | 6 | 19 | ..... | 341 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,567 |
| Kansas | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 144 | 132 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,259 |
| Kentucky | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 61 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 590 |
| Louisiana | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 784 | 33 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 133 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,927 |
| Maine | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5,438 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,773 |
| Maryland | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 3 | 9 | ..... | 232 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,917 |
| Massachusetts | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 16 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 | ..... | 51 | 34 | 1 | 11,384 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64,053 |
| Michigan | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | ..... | 12 | 28 | 1 | 8,613 | 158 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36,549 |
| Minnesota | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 13 | 10 | ..... | 1,846 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,202 |
| Mississippi | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 653 |
| Missouri | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 14 | 9 | 1 | 296 | 190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,268 |
| Montana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 66 | 2 | 1 | 552 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,006 |
| Nebraska | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 259 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,387 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 40 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 739 |
| New Hampshire | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2,759 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,168 |
| New Jersey | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 15 | 22 | ..... | 771 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43,777 |
| New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 341 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 849 |
| New York | 1 | 97 | 4 | 8 | 135 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 589 | ..... | 361 | 242 | 1 | 10,000 | 420 | 2 | 10 | 28 | 263,640 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 582 |
| North Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 630 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,578 |
| Ohio | ..... | 149 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | ..... | 31 | 14 | 1 | 1,566 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43,923 |
| Oklahoma | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 117 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 718 |
| Oregon | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 95 | 303 | 17 | 1 | 1,887 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,153 |

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XII.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and sex.*

| Race or people. | Year ended June 30, 1921. | | | 6 months ended June 30, 1921. | | | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1920. | | | Year ended Dec. 31, 1920. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| African (black) | 5,066 | 4,807 | 9,873 | 1,946 | 2,037 | 3,983 | 3,120 | 2,770 | 5,890 | 5,609 | 4,590 | 10,199 |
| Armenian | 4,986 | 5,226 | 10,212 | 2,154 | 2,404 | 4,558 | 2,832 | 2,822 | 5,654 | 3,979 | 3,877 | 7,856 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 733 | 1,010 | 1,743 | 337 | 427 | 764 | 396 | 583 | 979 | 487 | 731 | 1,218 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 3,925 | 3,775 | 7,700 | 2,106 | 2,031 | 4,137 | 1,819 | 1,744 | 3,563 | 2,242 | 2,056 | 4,298 |
| Chinese | 3,304 | 713 | 4,017 | 1,568 | 392 | 1,960 | 1,736 | 321 | 2,057 | 2,508 | 531 | 3,039 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 4,657 | 6,378 | 11,035 | 3,074 | 3,699 | 6,773 | 1,583 | 2,679 | 4,262 | 1,764 | 2,912 | 4,676 |
| Cuban | 1,013 | 510 | 1,523 | 304 | 197 | 501 | 709 | 313 | 1,022 | 1,003 | 462 | 1,465 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 485 | 445 | 930 | 214 | 162 | 376 | 271 | 283 | 554 | 301 | 301 | 602 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 7,212 | 5,601 | 12,813 | 2,534 | 1,923 | 4,457 | 4,678 | 3,678 | 8,356 | 9,325 | 7,068 | 16,393 |
| East Indian | 339 | 14 | 353 | 147 | 8 | 155 | 192 | 6 | 198 | 251 | 16 | 267 |
| English | 27,654 | 26,973 | 54,627 | 10,411 | 10,507 | 20,918 | 17,243 | 16,466 | 33,709 | 32,742 | 30,619 | 63,361 |
| Finnish | 1,623 | 2,610 | 4,233 | 709 | 1,091 | 1,800 | 914 | 1,519 | 2,433 | 1,386 | 1,886 | 3,272 |
| French | 12,727 | 11,395 | 24,122 | 5,180 | 4,008 | 9,188 | 7,547 | 7,387 | 14,934 | 14,882 | 13,513 | 28,395 |
| German | 11,619 | 12,549 | 24,168 | 6,545 | 7,204 | 13,749 | 5,074 | 5,345 | 10,419 | 7,818 | 7,104 | 14,922 |
| Greek | 21,551 | 10,277 | 31,828 | 8,825 | 4,398 | 13,223 | 12,726 | 5,879 | 18,605 | 22,636 | 8,010 | 30,646 |
| Hebrew | 52,710 | 66,326 | 119,036 | 28,688 | 33,567 | 62,255 | 24,022 | 32,759 | 56,781 | 28,650 | 38,602 | 67,252 |
| Irish | 17,595 | 21,461 | 39,056 | 8,033 | 9,337 | 17,370 | 9,562 | 12,124 | 21,686 | 15,817 | 19,036 | 34,853 |
| Italian (north) | 18,786 | 8,673 | 27,459 | 7,315 | 3,758 | 11,073 | 11,471 | 4,915 | 16,386 | 16,364 | 8,397 | 24,761 |
| Italian (south) | 126,528 | 68,509 | 195,037 | 63,025 | 36,818 | 99,843 | 63,503 | 31,691 | 95,194 | 97,769 | 56,923 | 154,692 |
| Japanese | 3,147 | 4,384 | 7,531 | 1,495 | 2,168 | 3,663 | 1,652 | 2,216 | 3,868 | 3,068 | 5,457 | 8,525 |
| Korean | 22 | 39 | 61 | 9 | 22 | 31 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 28 | 42 | 70 |
| Lithuanian | 337 | 492 | 829 | 202 | 329 | 531 | 135 | 163 | 298 | 268 | 230 | 498 |
| Magyar | 3,782 | 5,595 | 9,377 | 3,065 | 4,505 | 7,570 | 717 | 1,090 | 1,807 | 794 | 1,180 | 1,974 |
| Mexican | 17,546 | 12,057 | 29,603 | 4,878 | 4,101 | 8,979 | 12,668 | 7,956 | 20,624 | 32,119 | 17,256 | 49,375 |
| Pacific Islander | 8 | 5 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| Polish | 7,482 | 13,664 | 21,146 | 4,420 | 7,651 | 12,071 | 3,062 | 6,013 | 9,075 | 3,940 | 6,787 | 10,727 |
| Portuguese | 13,479 | 5,377 | 18,856 | 2,114 | 1,269 | 3,383 | 11,365 | 4,108 | 15,473 | 19,594 | 6,772 | 26,366 |
| Rumanian | 3,032 | 2,893 | 5,925 | 1,550 | 1,427 | 2,977 | 1,482 | 1,466 | 2,948 | 1,824 | 1,750 | 3,574 |
| Russian | 1,625 | 1,262 | 2,887 | 829 | 673 | 1,502 | 796 | 589 | 1,385 | 1,539 | 979 | 2,518 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 359 | 599 | 958 | 203 | 378 | 581 | 156 | 221 | 377 | 269 | 271 | 540 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 15,690 | 10,122 | 25,812 | 6,763 | 3,780 | 10,543 | 8,927 | 6,342 | 15,269 | 14,687 | 9,496 | 24,183 |
| Scotch | 12,420 | 12,229 | 24,649 | 5,688 | 5,997 | 11,685 | 6,732 | 6,232 | 12,964 | 12,825 | 11,565 | 24,390 |
| Slovak | 15,026 | 20,021 | 35,047 | 7,210 | 7,536 | 14,746 | 7,816 | 12,485 | 20,301 | 8,953 | 14,633 | 23,586 |
| Spanish | 23,652 | 3,796 | 27,448 | 2,715 | 990 | 3,705 | 20,937 | 2,806 | 23,743 | 37,383 | 4,839 | 42,222 |
| Spanish American | 2,190 | 1,135 | 3,325 | 596 | 353 | 949 | 1,594 | 782 | 2,376 | 2,828 | 1,397 | 4,225 |
| Syrian | 2,783 | 2,322 | 5,105 | 753 | 676 | 1,429 | 2,030 | 1,646 | 3,676 | 3,671 | 2,623 | 6,294 |
| Turkish | 276 | 77 | 353 | 63 | 22 | 85 | 213 | 55 | 268 | 304 | 65 | 369 |
| Welsh | 1,011 | 737 | 1,748 | 412 | 296 | 708 | 599 | 441 | 1,040 | 1,020 | 787 | 1,807 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 664 | 889 | 1,553 | 256 | 463 | 719 | 408 | 426 | 834 | 784 | 885 | 1,669 |
| Other peoples | 2,378 | 859 | 3,237 | 562 | 279 | 841 | 1,816 | 580 | 2,396 | 2,666 | 800 | 3,466 |
| Total | 449,422 | 355,806 | 805,228 | 196,901 | 166,883 | 363,784 | 252,521 | 188,923 | 441,444 | 414,107 | 294,455 | 708,562 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Year ended June 30, 1921. | | | 6 months ended June 30, 1921. | | | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1920. | | | Year ended Dec. 31, 1920. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| African (black) | 1,129 | 678 | 1,807 | 607 | 367 | 974 | 522 | 311 | 833 | 939 | 586 | 1,525 |
| Armenian | 595 | 10 | 605 | 160 | 3 | 163 | 435 | 7 | 442 | 836 | 11 | 847 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 375 | 189 | 564 | 154 | 81 | 235 | 221 | 108 | 329 | 345 | 178 | 523 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 8,674 | 1,266 | 9,940 | 2,635 | 269 | 2,904 | 6,039 | 997 | 7,036 | 15,125 | 2,167 | 17,292 |
| Chinese | 5,112 | 141 | 5,253 | 2,844 | 88 | 2,932 | 2,268 | 53 | 2,321 | 3,607 | 97 | 3,704 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 2,927 | 379 | 3,306 | 1,520 | 164 | 1,684 | 1,407 | 215 | 1,622 | 3,111 | 394 | 3,505 |
| Cuban | 720 | 339 | 1,059 | 241 | 99 | 340 | 479 | 240 | 719 | 929 | 470 | 1,399 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 704 | 205 | 909 | 239 | 58 | 297 | 465 | 147 | 612 | 1,539 | 270 | 1,809 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1,474 | 931 | 2,405 | 646 | 332 | 978 | 828 | 599 | 1,427 | 1,742 | 1,060 | 2,802 |
| East Indian | 136 | 1 | 137 | 51 | | 51 | 85 | 1 | 86 | 190 | 6 | 196 |
| English | 5,755 | 5,867 | 11,622 | 2,127 | 1,710 | 3,837 | 3,628 | 4,157 | 7,785 | 5,854 | 6,107 | 11,961 |
| Finnish | 1,634 | 846 | 2,480 | 659 | 312 | 971 | 975 | 534 | 1,509 | 1,425 | 733 | 2,158 |
| French | 2,052 | 1,784 | 3,836 | 973 | 735 | 1,708 | 1,079 | 1,049 | 2,128 | 2,504 | 2,133 | 4,637 |
| German | 4,028 | 2,742 | 6,770 | 1,473 | 923 | 2,396 | 2,555 | 1,819 | 4,374 | 4,390 | 2,745 | 7,135 |
| Greek | 12,406 | 1,064 | 13,470 | 5,153 | 299 | 5,452 | 7,253 | 765 | 8,018 | 13,907 | 1,288 | 15,195 |
| Hebrew | 343 | 140 | 483 | 182 | 53 | 235 | 161 | 87 | 248 | 304 | 123 | 427 |
| Irish | 1,001 | 1,534 | 2,535 | 316 | 233 | 549 | 685 | 1,301 | 1,986 | 1,308 | 2,042 | 3,350 |
| Italian (north) | 9,354 | 2,093 | 11,447 | 5,253 | 1,103 | 6,356 | 4,101 | 990 | 5,091 | 5,749 | 1,335 | 7,084 |
| Italian (south) | 30,548 | 6,484 | 37,032 | 10,240 | 1,978 | 12,218 | 20,308 | 4,506 | 24,814 | 37,359 | 7,139 | 44,498 |
| Japanese | 3,249 | 1,103 | 4,352 | 1,595 | 568 | 2,163 | 1,654 | 535 | 2,189 | 3,188 | 1,029 | 4,217 |
| Korean | 29 | 4 | 33 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 26 | 3 | 29 |
| Lithuanian | 3,510 | 997 | 4,507 | 1,617 | 520 | 2,137 | 1,893 | 477 | 2,370 | 2,525 | 560 | 3,085 |
| Magyar | 8,752 | 3,705 | 12,457 | 3,415 | 1,483 | 4,898 | 5,337 | 2,222 | 7,559 | 16,312 | 4,201 | 20,513 |
| Mexican | 3,421 | 2,098 | 5,519 | 2,582 | 1,555 | 4,137 | 839 | 543 | 1,382 | 1,986 | 1,312 | 3,298 |
| Pacific Islander | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Polish | 32,941 | 9,266 | 42,207 | 16,562 | 4,944 | 21,506 | 16,379 | 4,322 | 20,701 | 30,868 | 5,745 | 36,613 |
| Portuguese | 3,683 | 1,461 | 5,144 | 2,211 | 714 | 2,925 | 1,472 | 747 | 2,219 | 2,158 | 1,060 | 3,218 |
| Rumanian | 6,532 | 2,071 | 8,603 | 2,192 | 733 | 2,925 | 4,340 | 1,338 | 5,678 | 11,985 | 2,883 | 14,868 |
| Russian | 9,928 | 1,157 | 11,085 | 6,777 | 757 | 7,534 | 3,151 | 400 | 3,551 | 3,887 | 529 | 4,416 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 421 | 44 | 465 | 109 | 13 | 122 | 312 | 31 | 343 | 901 | 109 | 1,010 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 3,827 | 3,117 | 6,944 | 1,448 | 1,077 | 2,525 | 2,379 | 2,040 | 4,419 | 4,089 | 3,555 | 7,644 |
| Scotch | 950 | 1,077 | 2,027 | 350 | 280 | 630 | 600 | 797 | 1,397 | 1,036 | 1,220 | 2,256 |
| Slovak | 14,120 | 3,505 | 17,625 | 6,318 | 1,568 | 7,886 | 7,802 | 1,937 | 9,739 | 15,656 | 3,070 | 18,726 |
| Spanish | 4,328 | 633 | 4,961 | 1,814 | 247 | 2,061 | 2,514 | 386 | 2,900 | 4,423 | 712 | 5,135 |
| Spanish American | 1,023 | 513 | 1,536 | 533 | 205 | 738 | 490 | 308 | 798 | 861 | 479 | 1,340 |
| Syrian | 1,302 | 297 | 1,599 | 485 | 90 | 575 | 817 | 207 | 1,024 | 1,061 | 268 | 1,329 |
| Turkish | 690 | 23 | 713 | 218 | 2 | 220 | 472 | 21 | 493 | 1,383 | 44 | 1,427 |
| Welsh | 95 | 72 | 167 | 29 | 14 | 43 | 66 | 58 | 124 | 112 | 88 | 200 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 286 | 370 | 656 | 124 | 136 | 260 | 162 | 234 | 396 | 315 | 414 | 729 |
| Other peoples | 1,079 | 378 | 1,457 | 398 | 124 | 522 | 681 | 254 | 935 | 1,279 | 338 | 1,617 |
| Total | 189,134 | 58,584 | 247,718 | 84,260 | 23,840 | 108,100 | 104,874 | 34,744 | 139,618 | 205,216 | 56,505 | 261,721 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—*Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Literacy, 16 years and over. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Can read and write. | | | Can read but can not write. | | | Can neither read nor write. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| African (black) | 5,112 | 3,254 | 1,858 | 415 | 4,051 | 646 | 3,024 | 1,554 | 4,578 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 33 | 72 | 105 |
| Armenian | 360 | 314 | 46 | 6 | 321 | 33 | 310 | 42 | 352 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 145 | 100 | 45 | 12 | 103 | 30 | 95 | 38 | 133 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 995 | 864 | 131 | 58 | 822 | 115 | 736 | 89 | 825 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 96 | 13 | 109 |
| Chinese | 18,974 | 18,801 | 173 | 464 | 16,852 | 1,658 | 18,241 | 96 | 18,337 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 135 | 36 | 171 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 246 | 167 | 79 | 36 | 183 | 27 | 146 | 53 | 199 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Cuban | 7,605 | 4,733 | 2,872 | 1,147 | 5,095 | 1,363 | 4,131 | 2,308 | 6,439 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 50 | 33 | 17 | 2 | 42 | 6 | 31 | 17 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 4,064 | 2,567 | 1,497 | 573 | 2,697 | 794 | 2,271 | 1,211 | 3,482 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| East Indian | 108 | 100 | 8 | 3 | 93 | 12 | 57 | 5 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 1 | 43 |
| English | 30,655 | 17,019 | 13,636 | 3,106 | 19,014 | 8,535 | 15,394 | 12,112 | 27,506 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 22 | 39 |
| Finnish | 343 | 221 | 122 | 30 | 263 | 50 | 206 | 105 | 311 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| French | 7,203 | 4,420 | 2,783 | 458 | 4,943 | 1,802 | 4,068 | 2,530 | 6,598 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 117 | 26 | 143 |
| German | 3,333 | 2,049 | 1,284 | 398 | 2,208 | 727 | 1,846 | 1,080 | 2,926 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Greek | 1,407 | 1,022 | 385 | 186 | 1,006 | 215 | 862 | 222 | 1,084 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 57 | 78 | 135 |
| Hebrew | 2,190 | 1,339 | 851 | 404 | 1,462 | 324 | 1,135 | 583 | 1,718 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 4 | 58 | 62 |
| Irish | 5,045 | 1,935 | 3,110 | 305 | 3,740 | 1,000 | 1,768 | 2,947 | 4,715 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 22 |
| Italian (north) | 2,656 | 1,982 | 674 | 332 | 1,983 | 341 | 1,768 | 501 | 2,269 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 16 | 52 |
| Italian (south) | 19,620 | 18,137 | 1,483 | 764 | 17,888 | 968 | 15,090 | 942 | 16,032 | 15 | ..... | 15 | 2,644 | 165 | 2,809 |
| Japanese | 6,743 | 5,448 | 1,295 | 456 | 5,312 | 975 | 5,103 | 989 | 6,092 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 105 | 195 |
| Korean | 24 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 31 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | 351 | 187 | 164 | 66 | 220 | 65 | 156 | 122 | 278 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Mexican | 17,191 | 10,983 | 6,208 | 1,643 | 12,715 | 2,833 | 9,707 | 4,646 | 14,353 | 45 | 82 | 127 | 420 | 648 | 1,068 |
| Pacific Islander | 13 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 12 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 4,616 | 4,352 | 264 | 133 | 4,282 | 201 | 4,130 | 201 | 4,331 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 126 | 8 | 134 |
| Portuguese | 764 | 606 | 158 | 30 | 622 | 112 | 520 | 128 | 648 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 70 | 15 | 85 |
| Rumanian | 721 | 473 | 248 | 119 | 488 | 114 | 347 | 167 | 514 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | 29 | 88 |
| Russian | 494 | 377 | 117 | 31 | 361 | 102 | 295 | 100 | 395 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 3 | 68 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 157 | 143 | 14 | 10 | 97 | 50 | 75 | 7 | 82 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 2 | 65 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 9,565 | 5,593 | 3,972 | 967 | 7,349 | 1,249 | 5,125 | 3,463 | 8,588 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Scotch | 6,579 | 3,255 | 3,324 | 741 | 4,050 | 1,788 | 2,895 | 2,935 | 5,830 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Slovak | 822 | 525 | 297 | 137 | 600 | 85 | 436 | 244 | 680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Spanish | 7,035 | 5,334 | 1,701 | 560 | 5,302 | 1,173 | 5,012 | 1,414 | 6,426 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 22 | 44 |
| Spanish American | 4,048 | 2,579 | 1,469 | 528 | 2,879 | 641 | 2,306 | 1,207 | 3,513 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Syrian | 723 | 533 | 190 | 126 | 504 | 93 | 459 | 105 | 564 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 21 | 33 |
| Turkish | 30 | 26 | 4 | ..... | 24 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| Welsh | 644 | 353 | 291 | 80 | 396 | 168 | 314 | 247 | 561 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,844 | 1,049 | 795 | 259 | 1,259 | 326 | 905 | 670 | 1,575 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Other peoples | 429 | 147 | 282 | 44 | 320 | 65 | 117 | 260 | 377 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Total | 172,935 | 121,071 | 51,864 | 14,636 | 129,598 | 28,701 | 109,148 | 43,357 | 152,505 | 98 | 115 | 213 | 4,178 | 1,403 | 5,581 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | 7,129 | 6,555 | 574 | 252 | 4,862 | 2,015 | ..... | ..... | 3,384 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,745 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Causes of exemption from literacy test under section 3. | | | | | | | Money. | | | By whom passage was paid. | | | Going to join— | | | Admitted in Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives. | | | Other causes. | | | Religious persecution, male. | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown. | Self. | Relative. | Other than self or relative. | Relative. | Friend. | Not going to join relative or friend. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | $50 or over. | Less than $50. | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | 19 | 66 | 85 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 1,709 | 2,518 | 233,030 | 3,928 | 803 | 381 | 2,503 | 559 | 2,050 | ..... |
| Armenian | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 143 | 76 | 31,696 | 134 | 37 | 189 | 182 | 141 | 37 | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 53 | 33,062 | 112 | 23 | 10 | 76 | 21 | 48 | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 13 | 10 | 23 | 83 | 3 | 86 | ..... | 448 | 61 | 155,198 | 522 | 111 | 362 | 595 | 163 | 237 | ..... |
| Chinese | 11 | 6 | 17 | 124 | 30 | 154 | ..... | 3,123 | 12,601 | 1,378,555 | 17,383 | 1,336 | 255 | 363 | 532 | 18,079 | 5,504 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 172 | 53 | 38,275 | 177 | 66 | 3 | 194 | 30 | 22 | ..... |
| Cuban | 5 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 5,205 | 900 | 477,509 | 5,155 | 2,330 | 120 | 2,423 | 715 | 4,467 | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 9 | 6,590 | 34 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 12 | 20 | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1,946 | 197 | 558,990 | 2,491 | 1,074 | 499 | 2,141 | 396 | 1,527 | 54 |
| East Indian | 4 | 1 | 5 | 38 | ..... | 38 | ..... | 58 | 3 | 19,165 | 47 | 10 | 51 | 25 | 15 | 68 | 43 |
| English | 10 | 18 | 28 | 7 | 4 | 11 | ..... | 16,037 | 1,547 | 2,982,294 | 19,845 | 7,730 | 3,080 | 16,161 | 2,642 | 11,852 | 445 |
| Finnish | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225 | 54 | 38,086 | 244 | 56 | 43 | 171 | 70 | 102 | ..... |
| French | 23 | 13 | 36 | 94 | 13 | 107 | ..... | 3,286 | 863 | 764,088 | 5,275 | 918 | 1,010 | 3,783 | 626 | 2,794 | 27 |
| German | ..... | 7 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1,794 | 284 | 408,100 | 2,292 | 805 | 236 | 2,038 | 420 | 875 | 37 |
| Greek | 9 | 61 | 70 | 48 | 17 | 65 | ..... | 725 | 159 | 357,282 | 1,054 | 284 | 69 | 879 | 132 | 396 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 2 | 52 | 54 | 2 | 6 | 8 | ..... | 1,007 | 305 | 354,997 | 1,278 | 826 | 86 | 1,519 | 174 | 497 | ..... |
| Irish | 5 | 9 | 14 | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2,096 | 695 | 379,947 | 4,002 | 760 | 283 | 3,376 | 561 | 1,108 | 3 |
| Italian (north) | 4 | 9 | 13 | 32 | 7 | 39 | ..... | 1,422 | 448 | 380,797 | 1,923 | 547 | 186 | 1,646 | 221 | 789 | ..... |
| Italian (south) | 2,304 | 104 | 2,408 | 337 | 61 | 398 | 3 | 2,507 | 2,188 | 544,106 | 3,989 | 1,132 | 14,499 | 17,793 | 658 | 1,169 | 28 |
| Japanese | 11 | 26 | 37 | 79 | 79 | 158 | ..... | 4,292 | 2,037 | 1,645,842 | 5,039 | 1,508 | 196 | 2,602 | 2,205 | 1,936 | 361 |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 8 | 1,441 | 17 | 7 | ..... | 10 | 8 | 6 | ..... |
| Lithuanian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 7 | 9,662 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 10 | ..... |
| Magyar | 3 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 151 | 41 | 24,443 | 204 | 131 | 16 | 279 | 36 | 36 | ..... |
| Mexican | 63 | 355 | 418 | 357 | 293 | 650 | ..... | 3,279 | 13,452 | 898,000 | 13,884 | 3,138 | 169 | 8,384 | 506 | 8,301 | ..... |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 280 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 8 | ..... |
| Polish | 103 | 7 | 110 | 23 | 1 | 24 | ..... | 444 | 155 | 164,945 | 596 | 236 | 3,784 | 3,903 | 460 | 253 | ..... |
| Portuguese | 10 | 5 | 15 | 54 | 10 | 64 | 6 | 329 | 210 | 68,651 | 600 | 96 | 68 | 509 | 86 | 169 | 53 |
| Rumanian | 11 | 19 | 30 | 48 | 10 | 58 | ..... | 303 | 103 | 83,718 | 486 | 217 | 18 | 506 | 82 | 133 | ..... |
| Russian | 3 | 2 | 5 | 62 | 1 | 63 | ..... | 299 | 38 | 73,679 | 362 | 72 | 60 | 199 | 60 | 235 | 90 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—*Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples*—Contd.

| Race or people. | Causes of exemption from literacy test under section 3. | | | | | | | Money. | | | By whom passage was paid. | | | Going to join— | | | Admitted in Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives. | | | Other causes. | | | Religious persecution, male. | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown. | Self. | Relative. | Other than self or relative. | Relative. | Friend. | Not going to join relative or friend. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | $50 or over. | Less than $50. | | | | | | | | |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 19 | 1 | 20 | 44 | 1 | 45 | ..... | 111 | 11 | 30,908 | 142 | 15 | ..... | 121 | 1 | 35 | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 3 | 6 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,181 | 845 | 897,958 | 7,044 | 1,751 | 770 | 5,777 | 1,773 | 2,015 | 64 |
| Scotch | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3,245 | 578 | 604,436 | 4,459 | 1,669 | 451 | 3,742 | 663 | 2,174 | 5 |
| Slovak | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 234 | 97 | 100,769 | 535 | 235 | 52 | 624 | 100 | 98 | ..... |
| Spanish | 13 | 18 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 13 | ..... | 4,497 | 897 | 1,298,509 | 5,308 | 1,167 | 560 | 2,464 | 1,146 | 3,425 | 338 |
| Spanish American | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2,376 | 102 | 582,109 | 2,460 | 1,215 | 373 | 1,553 | 686 | 1,809 | ..... |
| Syrian | 3 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 13 | ..... | 404 | 81 | 333,765 | 522 | 189 | 12 | 327 | 79 | 317 | 14 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 18 | 2 | 2,584 | 24 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| Welsh | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 277 | 40 | 66,762 | 440 | 173 | 31 | 447 | 66 | 131 | ..... |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 855 | 419 | 166,794 | 1,214 | 535 | 95 | 871 | 255 | 718 | ..... |
| Other peoples | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 194 | 33 | 34,007 | 204 | 189 | 36 | 246 | 42 | 141 | 79 |
| Total | 2,671 | 839 | 3,510 | 1,497 | 564 | 2,061 | 10 | 67,503 | 42,176 | 16,321,029 | 113,452 | 31,412 | 28,071 | 88,481 | 16,351 | 68,103 | 7,129 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Continuous residence in the United States. | | | | | Residence outside United States. | Departed from Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Not over 5 years. | 5 to 10 years. | 10 to 15 years. | 15 to 20 years. | Over 20 years. | | |
| African (black) | 3,122 | 2,183 | 939 | 249 | 2,404 | 469 | 151 | 75 | 29 | 18 | 7 | 2,842 | ..... |
| Armenian | 168 | 133 | 35 | 15 | 123 | 30 | 6 | 34 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 117 | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 136 | 102 | 34 | 6 | 101 | 29 | 5 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 82 | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1,104 | 913 | 191 | 41 | 862 | 201 | 47 | 217 | 92 | 21 | 8 | 719 | ..... |
| Chinese | 19,455 | 19,250 | 205 | 538 | 17,373 | 1,544 | 210 | 248 | 108 | 78 | 182 | 18,629 | 12,748 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 165 | 130 | 35 | 12 | 114 | 39 | 4 | 40 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 101 | ..... |
| Cuban | 8,639 | 5,384 | 3,255 | 1,315 | 5,912 | 1,412 | 106 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8,506 | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 215 | 129 | 86 | 13 | 153 | 49 | 3 | 77 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 94 | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 5,264 | 3,363 | 1,901 | 583 | 3,599 | 1,082 | 318 | 815 | 270 | 88 | 58 | 3,715 | 48 |
| East Indian | 71 | 57 | 14 | 3 | 53 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 56 |
| English | 38,686 | 21,289 | 17,397 | 3,245 | 24,944 | 10,497 | 2,456 | 3,254 | 1,062 | 334 | 347 | 31,233 | 586 |
| Finnish | 1,477 | 897 | 580 | 51 | 1,283 | 143 | 166 | 682 | 274 | 60 | 43 | 252 | ..... |
| French | 6,855 | 4,184 | 2,671 | 458 | 4,803 | 1,594 | 465 | 323 | 94 | 51 | 51 | 5,871 | 56 |
| German | 3,577 | 2,124 | 1,453 | 196 | 2,554 | 827 | 251 | 1,167 | 367 | 104 | 96 | 1,592 | 26 |
| Greek | 2,001 | 1,597 | 404 | 170 | 1,421 | 410 | 82 | 225 | 54 | 16 | 9 | 1,615 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 1,227 | 660 | 567 | 344 | 721 | 162 | 19 | 32 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 1,165 | ..... |
| Irish | 3,786 | 1,461 | 2,325 | 97 | 2,993 | 696 | 199 | 1,237 | 474 | 164 | 103 | 1,609 | 1 |
| Italian (north) | 4,659 | 3,687 | 972 | 428 | 3,516 | 715 | 130 | 535 | 181 | 47 | 30 | 3,736 | ..... |
| Italian (south) | 11,035 | 9,043 | 1,992 | 803 | 8,726 | 1,506 | 230 | 933 | 296 | 123 | 66 | 9,387 | 16 |
| Japanese | 11,193 | 8,125 | 3,068 | 148 | 8,326 | 2,719 | 3,254 | 2,193 | 2,242 | 935 | 733 | 1,836 | 462 |
| Korean | 62 | 48 | 14 | ..... | 31 | 31 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 19 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 278 | 208 | 70 | 14 | 206 | 58 | 10 | 106 | 46 | 14 | 7 | 95 | ..... |
| Magyar | 773 | 455 | 318 | 75 | 513 | 185 | 26 | 302 | 107 | 22 | 5 | 311 | ..... |
| Mexican | 2,383 | 1,575 | 808 | 363 | 1,714 | 306 | 78 | 34 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2,256 | ..... |
| Pacific Islander | 40 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 29 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... |
| Polish | 2,594 | 1,967 | 627 | 307 | 1,787 | 500 | 270 | 448 | 122 | 46 | 37 | 1,671 | ..... |
| Portuguese | 2,026 | 1,729 | 297 | 67 | 1,716 | 243 | 111 | 272 | 89 | 20 | 15 | 1,519 | 82 |
| Rumanian | 975 | 702 | 273 | 95 | 653 | 227 | 28 | 148 | 45 | 14 | 3 | 737 | ..... |
| Russian | 1,318 | 1,036 | 282 | 117 | 980 | 221 | 254 | 142 | 28 | 15 | 7 | 872 | 84 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 18 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 11,605 | 6,589 | 5,016 | 531 | 9,250 | 1,824 | 1,158 | 3,258 | 1,557 | 506 | 408 | 4,718 | 31 |
| Scotch | 4,571 | 2,304 | 2,267 | 429 | 2,899 | 1,243 | 194 | 468 | 154 | 54 | 47 | 3,654 | 7 |
| Slovak | 1,441 | 938 | 503 | 82 | 1,077 | 282 | 27 | 477 | 229 | 60 | 42 | 606 | ..... |
| Spanish | 18,552 | 16,804 | 1,728 | 681 | 15,851 | 2,000 | 259 | 134 | 76 | 26 | 51 | 17,986 | 169 |
| Spanish American | 5,157 | 3,505 | 1,652 | 612 | 3,782 | 763 | 152 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4,962 | ..... |
| Syrian | 654 | 500 | 154 | 75 | 473 | 106 | 8 | 62 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 551 | 4 |
| Turkish | 129 | 104 | 25 | 9 | 97 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 115 | ..... |
| Welsh | 339 | 189 | 150 | 37 | 202 | 100 | 17 | 41 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 249 | ..... |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,986 | 1,208 | 778 | 233 | 1,387 | 366 | 81 | 41 | 18 | 3 | 52 | 1,791 | ..... |
| Other peoples | 597 | 302 | 295 | 96 | 398 | 103 | 41 | 32 | 9 | 6 | 20 | 489 | 79 |
| Total | 178,313 | 124,906 | 53,407 | 12,545 | 133,037 | 32,731 | 10,845 | 18,148 | 8,174 | 2,891 | 2,462 | 135,793 | 14,455 |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | 14,455 | 13,211 | 1,244 | 1,589 | 9,695 | 3,171 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899*[1] *to 1921, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 412 | 714 | 594 | 832 | 2,174 | 2,386 | 3,598 | 3,789 |
| Armenian | 674 | 982 | 1,855 | 1,151 | 1,759 | 1,745 | 1,878 | 1,895 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 2,526 | 3,060 | 3,766 | 5,590 | 9,591 | 11,911 | 11,757 | 12,958 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 94 | 204 | 611 | 1,291 | 6,479 | 4,577 | 5,823 | 11,543 |
| Chinese | 1,638 | 1,250 | 2,452 | 1,631 | 2,192 | 4,327 | 1,971 | 1,485 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 8,632 | 17,184 | 17,928 | 30,233 | 32,907 | 21,242 | 35,104 | 44,272 |
| Cuban | 1,374 | 2,678 | 1,622 | 2,423 | 2,944 | 4,811 | 7,259 | 5,591 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 367 | 675 | 732 | 1,004 | 1,736 | 2,036 | 2,639 | 4,368 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1,860 | 2,702 | 3,299 | 4,117 | 6,496 | 7,832 | 8,498 | 9,735 |
| East Indian | 15 | 9 | 20 | 84 | 83 | 258 | 145 | 271 |
| English | 10,712 | 10,897 | 13,488 | 14,942 | 28,451 | 41,479 | 50,865 | 45,079 |
| Finnish | 6,097 | 12,612 | 9,999 | 13,868 | 18,864 | 10,157 | 17,012 | 14,136 |
| French | 2,278 | 2,095 | 4,036 | 4,122 | 7,166 | 11,557 | 11,347 | 10,379 |
| German | 26,632 | 29,682 | 34,742 | 51,686 | 71,782 | 74,700 | 82,360 | 86,813 |
| Greek | 2,395 | 3,773 | 5,919 | 8,115 | 14,376 | 12,625 | 12,144 | 23,127 |
| Hebrew | 37,415 | 60,764 | 58,098 | 57,688 | 76,203 | 106,236 | 129,910 | 153,748 |
| Irish | 32,345 | 35,607 | 30,404 | 29,001 | 35,366 | 37,076 | 54,266 | 40,959 |
| Italian (north) | 13,091 | 17,316 | 22,103 | 27,620 | 37,429 | 36,699 | 39,930 | 46,286 |
| Italian (south) | 65,639 | 84,346 | 115,704 | 152,915 | 196,117 | 159,329 | 186,390 | 240,528 |
| Japanese | 3,395 | 12,628 | 5,249 | 14,455 | 20,041 | 14,382 | 11,021 | 14,243 |
| Korean | 22 | 71 | 47 | 28 | 564 | 1,907 | 4,929 | 127 |
| Lithuanian | 6,858 | 10,311 | 8,815 | 11,629 | 14,432 | 12,780 | 18,604 | 14,257 |
| Magyar | 5,700 | 13,777 | 13,311 | 23,610 | 27,124 | 23,883 | 46,030 | 44,261 |
| Mexican | 163 | 261 | 350 | 715 | 486 | 447 | 227 | 141 |
| Pacific Islander | 172 | 188 | 167 | 160 | 185 | 41 | 22 | 13 |
| Polish | 28,466 | 46,938 | 43,617 | 69,620 | 82,343 | 67,757 | 102,437 | 95,835 |
| Portuguese | 2,096 | 4,241 | 4,176 | 5,309 | 8,433 | 6,338 | 4,855 | 8,729 |
| Rumanian | 96 | 398 | 761 | 2,033 | 4,740 | 4,364 | 7,818 | 11,425 |
| Russian | 1,774 | 1,200 | 672 | 1,551 | 3,608 | 3,961 | 3,746 | 5,814 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 1,400 | 2,832 | 5,288 | 7,533 | 9,843 | 9,592 | 14,473 | 16,257 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 23,249 | 32,952 | 40,277 | 55,780 | 79,347 | 61,029 | 62,284 | 58,141 |
| Scotch | 1,752 | 1,757 | 2,004 | 2,432 | 6,219 | 11,483 | 16,144 | 16,463 |
| Slovak | 15,838 | 29,243 | 29,343 | 36,934 | 34,427 | 27,940 | 52,367 | 38,221 |
| Spanish | 996 | 1,111 | 1,202 | 1,954 | 3,297 | 4,662 | 5,590 | 5,332 |
| Spanish American | 110 | 97 | 276 | 496 | 978 | 1,666 | 1,658 | 1,585 |
| Syrian | 3,708 | 2,920 | 4,064 | 4,982 | 5,551 | 3,653 | 4,822 | 5,824 |
| Turkish | 28 | 184 | 136 | 165 | 449 | 1,482 | 2,145 | 2,033 |
| Welsh | 1,359 | 762 | 674 | 760 | 1,278 | 1,820 | 2,531 | 2,367 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 144 | 78 | 82 | 137 | 1,497 | 1,942 | 1,548 | 1,476 |
| Other peoples | 193 | 73 | 35 | 147 | 89 | 668 | 351 | 1,027 |
| Total | 311,715 | 448,572 | 487,918 | 648,743 | 857,046 | 812,870 | 1,026,499 | 1,100,735 |

| Race or people. | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 5,235 | 4,626 | 4,307 | 4,966 | 6,721 | 6,759 | 6,634 | 8,447 |
| Armenian | 2,644 | 3,299 | 3,108 | 5,508 | 3,092 | 5,222 | 9,353 | 7,785 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 12,554 | 10,164 | 6,850 | 8,462 | 9,223 | 8,439 | 11,091 | 9,928 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 27,174 | 18,246 | 6,214 | 15,130 | 10,222 | 10,657 | 9,087 | 15,084 |
| Chinese | 770 | 1,263 | 1,841 | 1,770 | 1,307 | 1,608 | 2,022 | 2,354 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 47,826 | 20,472 | 20,181 | 39,562 | 18,982 | 24,366 | 42,499 | 37,284 |
| Cuban | 5,475 | 3,323 | 3,380 | 3,331 | 3,914 | 3,155 | 3,099 | 3,539 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 7,393 | 3,747 | 1,888 | 4,911 | 4,400 | 3,672 | 4,520 | 5,149 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 12,467 | 9,526 | 8,114 | 13,012 | 13,862 | 10,935 | 14,507 | 12,566 |
| East Indian | 1,072 | 1,710 | 337 | 1,782 | 517 | 165 | 188 | 173 |
| English | 51,126 | 49,056 | 39,021 | 53,498 | 57,258 | 49,689 | 55,522 | 51,746 |
| Finnish | 14,860 | 6,746 | 11,687 | 15,736 | 9,779 | 6,641 | 12,756 | 12,805 |
| French | 9,392 | 12,881 | 19,423 | 21,107 | 18,132 | 18,382 | 20,652 | 18,166 |
| German | 92,926 | 73,038 | 58,534 | 71,380 | 66,471 | 65,343 | 80,865 | 79,871 |
| Greek | 46,283 | 28,808 | 20,262 | 39,135 | 37,021 | 31,566 | 38,644 | 45,881 |
| Hebrew | 149,182 | 103,387 | 57,551 | 84,260 | 91,223 | 80,595 | 101,330 | 138,051 |
| Irish | 38,706 | 36,427 | 31,185 | 38,382 | 40,246 | 33,922 | 37,023 | 33,896 |
| Italian (north) | 51,564 | 24,700 | 125,150 | 30,780 | 30,312 | 26,443 | 42,534 | 44,802 |
| Italian (south) | 242,497 | 110,547 | 65,248 | 192,673 | 159,638 | 135,830 | 231,613 | 251,612 |
| Japanese | 30,824 | 16,418 | 3,275 | 2,798 | 4,575 | 6,172 | 8,302 | 8,941 |
| Korean | 39 | 26 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 33 | 64 | 153 |
| Lithuanian | 25,884 | 13,720 | 15,254 | 22,714 | 17,027 | 14,078 | 24,647 | 21,584 |
| Magyar | 60,071 | 24,378 | 28,704 | 27,302 | 19,996 | 23,599 | 30,610 | 44,538 |
| Mexican | 91 | 5,682 | 15,591 | 17,760 | 18,784 | 22,001 | 10,954 | 13,089 |

[1] Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

Digitized by Google

XIV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by races or peoples*—Continued.

| ace or people. | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| slander | 3 | 2 | 7 | 61 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| | 138,033 | 68,105 | 77,555 | 128,348 | 71,446 | 85,163 | 174,365 | 122,657 |
| ese | 9,648 | 6,809 | 4,606 | 7,657 | 7,469 | 9,403 | 13,566 | 9,647 |
| an | 19,200 | 9,629 | 8,011 | 14,199 | 5,311 | 8,329 | 13,451 | 24,070 |
| | 16,807 | 17,111 | 10,038 | 17,294 | 18,721 | 22,558 | 51,472 | 44,957 |
| an (Russniak) | 24,081 | 12,361 | 15,808 | 27,907 | 17,724 | 21,965 | 30,588 | 36,727 |
| avian (Norwegians, , and Swedes) | 53,425 | 32,789 | 34,996 | 52,037 | 45,859 | 31,601 | 38,737 | 36,053 |
| | 20,516 | 17,014 | 16,446 | 24,612 | 25,625 | 20,293 | 21,293 | 18,997 |
| | 42,041 | 16,170 | 22,586 | 32,416 | 21,415 | 25,281 | 27,234 | 25,819 |
| | 9,495 | 6,636 | 4,939 | 5,837 | 8,068 | 9,070 | 9,042 | 11,064 |
| American | 1,060 | 1,063 | 890 | 900 | 1,153 | 1,342 | 1,363 | 1,544 |
| | 5,880 | 5,520 | 3,668 | 6,317 | 5,444 | 5,525 | 9,210 | 9,023 |
| | 1,902 | 2,327 | 820 | 1,283 | 918 | 1,336 | 2,015 | 2,693 |
| | 2,754 | 2,504 | 1,699 | 2,244 | 2,248 | 2,239 | 2,820 | 2,558 |
| lian (except Cuban) | 1,381 | 1,110 | 1,024 | 1,150 | 1,141 | 1,132 | 1,171 | 1,396 |
| oples | 2,058 | 1,530 | 1,537 | 3,330 | 3,323 | 3,060 | 3,038 | 3,830 |
| tal | 1,285,349 | 782,870 | 751,786 | 1,041,570 | 878,587 | 838,172 | 1,197,892 | 1,218,480 |

| Race or people. | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (black) | 5,660 | 4,576 | 7,971 | 5,706 | 5,823 | 8,174 | 9,873 | 109,974 |
| n | 932 | 964 | 1,221 | 221 | 282 | 2,762 | 10,212 | 68,544 |
| n and Moravian (Czech) | 1,651 | 642 | 327 | 74 | 106 | 415 | 1,743 | 143,827 |
| n, Serbian, and Monte- | 3,508 | 3,146 | 1,134 | 150 | 205 | 1,064 | 7,700 | 159,346 |
| | 2,469 | 2,239 | 1,843 | 1,576 | 1,697 | 2,148 | 4,017 | 45,870 |
| and Slovenian | 1,942 | 791 | 305 | 33 | 23 | 493 | 11,035 | 473,396 |
| | 3,402 | 3,442 | 3,428 | 1,179 | 1,169 | 1,510 | 1,523 | 73,571 |
| an, Bosnian, and Herze- an | 305 | 114 | 94 | 15 | 4 | 63 | 930 | 50,962 |
| d Flemish | 6,675 | 6,443 | 5,393 | 2,200 | 2,735 | 12,730 | 12,813 | 188,517 |
| ian | 82 | 80 | 69 | 61 | 68 | 160 | 353 | 7,701 |
| | 38,662 | 36,168 | 32,246 | 12,980 | 26,899 | 58,366 | 54,627 | 882,767 |
| | 3,472 | 5,649 | 5,900 | 1,867 | 988 | 1,510 | 4,233 | 217,354 |
| | 12,636 | 19,518 | 24,405 | 6,840 | 12,598 | 27,390 | 24,122 | 318,624 |
| | 20,729 | 11,555 | 9,682 | 1,992 | 1,837 | 7,338 | 24,168 | 1,124,226 |
| | 15,187 | 26,792 | 25,919 | 2,602 | 813 | 13,998 | 31,828 | 487,213 |
| | 26,497 | 15,108 | 17,342 | 3,672 | 3,055 | 14,292 | 119,036 | 1,684,643 |
| | 23,503 | 20,636 | 17,462 | 4,657 | 7,910 | 20,784 | 39,056 | 718,821 |
| orth) | 10,660 | 4,905 | 3,796 | 1,074 | 1,236 | 12,918 | 27,459 | 578,907 |
| outh) | 46,557 | 33,909 | 35,154 | 5,234 | 2,137 | 84,882 | 195,037 | 3,093,536 |
| | 8,609 | 8,711 | 8,925 | 10,168 | 10,056 | 9,279 | 7,531 | 239,998 |
| | 146 | 154 | 194 | 149 | 77 | 72 | 61 | 8,900 |
| an | 2,638 | 599 | 479 | 135 | 160 | 422 | 829 | 257,856 |
| | 3,604 | 981 | 434 | 32 | 52 | 252 | 9,377 | 471,626 |
| | 10,993 | 17,198 | 16,438 | 17,602 | 28,844 | 51,042 | 29,603 | 278,462 |
| ilander | 6 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 1,122 |
| | 9,065 | 4,502 | 3,109 | 668 | 732 | 2,519 | 21,146 | 1,444,436 |
| se | 4,376 | 12,208 | 10,194 | 2,319 | 1,574 | 15,174 | 18,856 | 177,683 |
| n | 1,200 | 953 | 522 | 155 | 89 | 898 | 5,925 | 143,607 |
| | 4,459 | 4,858 | 3,711 | 1,513 | 1,532 | 2,378 | 2,887 | 242,622 |
| n (Russniak) | 2,933 | 1,365 | 1,211 | 49 | 103 | 258 | 958 | 261,256 |
| vian (Norwegians, Danes, edes) | 24,263 | 19,172 | 19,596 | 8,741 | 8,261 | 16,621 | 25,812 | 861,022 |
| | 14,310 | 13,515 | 13,350 | 5,204 | 10,364 | 21,180 | 24,649 | 325,622 |
| | 2,069 | 577 | 244 | 35 | 85 | 3,824 | 35,047 | 519,157 |
| | 5,705 | 9,259 | 15,019 | 7,909 | 4,224 | 23,594 | 27,448 | 181,453 |
| American | 1,667 | 1,881 | 2,587 | 2,231 | 3,092 | 3,934 | 3,325 | 34,898 |
| | 1,767 | 676 | 976 | 210 | 231 | 3,047 | 5,105 | 98,123 |
| | 273 | 216 | 454 | 24 | 18 | 140 | 353 | 21,394 |
| | 1,390 | 983 | 793 | 278 | 608 | 1,462 | 1,748 | 37,879 |
| lian (except Cuban) | 823 | 948 | 1,369 | 732 | 1,223 | 1,546 | 1,553 | 24,603 |
| oples | 1,877 | 3,388 | 2,097 | 314 | 247 | 1,345 | 3,237 | 37,394 |
| al | 326,700 | 298,826 | 295,403 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 430,001 | 805,228 | 16,096,712 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV–A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by countries.*[1]

| Countries. | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 62,491 | 114,847 | 113,390 | 171,989 | 206,011 | 177,156 | 111,990 | 111,593 |
| Hungary | | | | | | | 163,703 | 153,540 |
| Belgium | 1,101 | 1,196 | 1,579 | 2,577 | 3,450 | 3,976 | 5,302 | 5,099 |
| Bulgaria | 52 | 108 | 657 | 851 | 1,761 | 1,325 | 2,043 | 4,606 |
| Denmark | 2,690 | 2,926 | 3,655 | 5,660 | 7,158 | 8,525 | 8,970 | 7,741 |
| France, including Corsica | 1,694 | 1,730 | 3,150 | 3,117 | 5,578 | 9,406 | 10,168 | 9,386 |
| Germany | 17,476 | 18,507 | 21,651 | 28,304 | 40,086 | 46,380 | 40,574 | 37,564 |
| Greece | 2,333 | 3,771 | 5,910 | 8,104 | 14,090 | 11,343 | 10,515 | 19,489 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 77,419 | 100,135 | 135,996 | 178,375 | 230,622 | 193,296 | 221,479 | 273,120 |
| Netherlands | 1,029 | 1,735 | 2,349 | 2,284 | 3,998 | 4,916 | 4,954 | 4,946 |
| Norway | 6,705 | 9,575 | 12,248 | 17,484 | 24,461 | 23,808 | 25,064 | 21,730 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 2,054 | 4,234 | 4,165 | 5,307 | 9,317 | 6,715 | 5,028 | 8,517 |
| Rumania | 1,606 | 6,459 | 7,155 | 7,196 | 9,310 | 7,087 | 4,437 | 4,476 |
| Russia | 60,982 | 90,787 | 85,257 | 107,347 | 136,093 | 145,141 | 184,897 | 215,665 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 385 | 355 | 592 | 975 | 2,080 | 3,996 | 2,600 | 1,921 |
| Sweden | 12,797 | 18,650 | 23,331 | 30,894 | 46,028 | 27,763 | 26,591 | 23,310 |
| Switzerland | 1,326 | 1,152 | 2,201 | 2,344 | 3,983 | 5,023 | 4,289 | 3,846 |
| Turkey in Europe | 80 | 285 | 387 | 187 | 1,529 | 4,344 | 4,542 | 9,510 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | |
| England | | 9,951 | 12,214 | 13,575 | 26,219 | 38,626 | 64,709 | 49,491 |
| Ireland | 45,123 | 35,730 | 30,561 | 29,138 | 35,310 | 36,142 | 52,945 | 34,995 |
| Scotland | | 1,792 | 2,070 | 2,560 | 6,143 | 11,062 | 16,977 | 15,866 |
| Wales | | 764 | 701 | 763 | 1,275 | 1,730 | 2,508 | 1,841 |
| Other Europe | 6 | 2 | 18 | 37 | 5 | 143 | 13 | 48 |
| Total Europe | 297,349 | 424,700 | 469,237 | 619,068 | 814,507 | 767,933 | 974,273 | 1,018,365 |
| China | 1,660 | 1,247 | 2,459 | 1,649 | 2,209 | 4,309 | 2,168 | 1,554 |
| Japan | 2,844 | 12,635 | 5,269 | 14,270 | 19,968 | 14,264 | 10,331 | 13,485 |
| India | 17 | 9 | 22 | 93 | 94 | 261 | 190 | 216 |
| Turkey in Asia | 4,436 | 3,962 | 5,782 | 6,223 | 7,118 | 5,235 | 6,157 | 6,354 |
| Other Asia | 15 | 93 | 61 | 36 | 577 | 2,117 | 5,081 | 351 |
| Total Asia | 8,972 | 17,946 | 13,593 | 22,271 | 29,966 | 26,186 | 23,925 | 22,300 |
| Africa | 51 | 30 | 173 | 37 | 176 | 686 | 757 | 712 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 456 | 214 | 325 | 384 | 1,150 | 1,461 | 2,091 | 1,682 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 354 | 214 | 173 | 182 | 199 | 94 | 75 | 51 |
| British North America | 1,322 | 396 | 540 | 636 | 1,058 | 2,837 | 2,168 | 5,083 |
| Central America | 150 | 42 | 150 | 305 | 678 | 714 | 1,195 | 1,140 |
| Mexico | 161 | 237 | 347 | 709 | 528 | 1,009 | 2,637 | 1,907 |
| South America | 89 | 124 | 203 | 337 | 589 | 1,667 | 2,576 | 2,757 |
| West Indies | 2,585 | 4,656 | 3,176 | 4,711 | 8,170 | 10,193 | 16,641 | 13,636 |
| Other countries | 217 | 13 | 1 | 103 | 25 | 90 | 161 | 33,012 |
| Grand total | 311,715 | 448,572 | 487,918 | 648,743 | 857,046 | 812,870 | 1,026,499 | 1,100,735 |

| Countries. | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 144,992 | 82,983 | 80,953 | 135,793 | 82,129 | 85,854 | 137,245 | 134,831 |
| Hungary | 193,460 | 85,526 | 89,338 | 122,944 | 76,928 | 93,028 | 117,580 | 143,321 |
| Belgium | 6,396 | 4,162 | 3,692 | 5,402 | 5,711 | 4,169 | 7,405 | 5,763 |
| Bulgaria | 11,359 | 10,827 | 1,054 | 4,737 | 4,695 | 4,447 | 1,753 | 9,189 |
| Denmark | 7,243 | 4,954 | 4,395 | 6,984 | 7,555 | 6,191 | 6,478 | 6,262 |
| France, including Corsica | 9,731 | 8,788 | 6,672 | 7,383 | 8,022 | 8,628 | 9,675 | 9,296 |
| Germany | 37,807 | 32,309 | 25,540 | 31,283 | 32,061 | 27,788 | 34,329 | 35,734 |
| Greece | 36,580 | 21,489 | 14,111 | 25,888 | 26,226 | 21,449 | 22,817 | 35,832 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 285,731 | 128,503 | 183,218 | 215,537 | 182,882 | 157,134 | 265,542 | 283,738 |
| Netherlands | 6,637 | 5,946 | 4,698 | 7,534 | 8,358 | 6,619 | 6,902 | 6,321 |
| Norway | 22,133 | 12,412 | 13,627 | 17,538 | 13,950 | 8,675 | 8,587 | 8,329 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 9,608 | 7,307 | 4,956 | 8,229 | 8,374 | 10,230 | 14,171 | 10,898 |
| Rumania | 4,384 | 5,228 | 1,590 | 2,145 | 2,522 | 1,997 | 2,155 | 4,032 |
| Russia | 258,943 | 156,711 | 120,460 | 186,792 | 158,721 | 162,395 | 291,040 | 255,660 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 5,784 | 3,899 | 2,616 | 3,472 | 5,074 | 6,327 | 6,167 | 7,591 |
| Sweden | 20,589 | 12,809 | 14,474 | 23,745 | 20,780 | 12,688 | 17,202 | 14,800 |
| Switzerland | 3,748 | 3,281 | 2,694 | 3,533 | 3,458 | 3,505 | 4,104 | 4,211 |
| Turkey in Europe | 20,767 | 11,290 | 9,015 | 18,405 | 14,438 | 14,481 | 14,128 | 8,199 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | |
| England | 56,637 | 47,031 | 32,809 | 46,706 | 52,426 | 40,408 | 43,363 | 35,864 |
| Ireland | 34,530 | 30,556 | 25,033 | 29,855 | 29,112 | 25,879 | 27,876 | 21,695 |
| Scotland | 19,740 | 13,506 | 12,409 | 20,115 | 18,796 | 14,578 | 14,220 | 10,682 |
| Wales | 2,660 | 2,287 | 1,581 | 2,120 | 2,162 | 2,162 | 2,745 | 2,183 |
| Other Europe | 107 | 97 | 46 | 151 | 377 | 243 | 371 | 967 |
| Total Europe | 1,199,566 | 691,901 | 654,875 | 926,291 | 784,737 | 718,875 | 1,055,855 | 1,068,391 |

[1] See footnote Table III.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV-A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by countries*—Continued.

| Countries. | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | 961 | 1,397 | 1,943 | 1,968 | 1,460 | 1,765 | 2,105 | 2,502 |
| Japan | 30,226 | 15,803 | 3,111 | 2,720 | 4,520 | 6,114 | 8,281 | 8,629 |
| India | 898 | 1,040 | 203 | 1,696 | 524 | 175 | 179 | 221 |
| Turkey in Asia | 8,053 | 9,753 | 7,506 | 15,212 | 10,229 | 12,788 | 23,955 | 21,716 |
| Other Asia | 386 | 372 | 141 | 1,937 | 695 | 607 | 838 | 905 |
| Total Asia | 40,524 | 28,365 | 12,904 | 23,533 | 17,428 | 21,449 | 35,358 | 34,273 |
| Africa | 1,486 | 1,411 | 858 | 1,072 | 956 | 1,009 | 1,409 | 1,539 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 1,947 | 1,098 | 839 | 998 | 984 | 794 | 1,229 | 1,336 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 42 | 81 | 53 | 99 | 59 | 104 | 111 | 110 |
| British North America | 19,918 | 38,510 | 51,941 | 56,555 | 56,830 | 55,990 | 73,802 | 86,139 |
| Central America | 970 | 1,217 | 930 | 893 | 1,193 | 1,242 | 1,473 | 1,622 |
| Mexico | 1,406 | 6,067 | 16,251 | 18,691 | 19,889 | 23,238 | 11,926 | 14,614 |
| South America | 2,779 | 2,315 | 1,906 | 2,151 | 3,049 | 2,989 | 4,248 | 5,869 |
| West Indies | 16,689 | 11,888 | 11,180 | 11,244 | 13,403 | 12,467 | 12,458 | 14,451 |
| Other countries | 22 | 17 | 49 | 43 | 39 | 15 | 23 | 136 |
| Grand total | 1,285,349 | 82,870 | 751,786 | 1,041,570 | 878,587 | 838,172 | 1,197,892 | 1,218,480 |

| Countries. | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 9,215 | 3,171 | 857 | 53 | 26 | 268 | 4,947 | [1] 3,231,595 |
| Hungary | 9,296 | 2,020 | 401 | 8 | 27 | 84 | 7,702 | |
| Belgium | 2,399 | 986 | 398 | 73 | 238 | 6,574 | 6,166 | 83,844 |
| Bulgaria | 1,403 | 764 | 151 | 19 | 22 | 90 | 585 | 62,558 |
| Czechoslovakia | | | | | | 3,426 | 40,884 | 44,310 |
| Denmark | 3,312 | 3,322 | 2,744 | 1,639 | 1,352 | 3,137 | 6,260 | 119,144 |
| Finland | | | | | | 756 | 3,795 | 4,551 |
| France, including Corsica | 4,811 | 4,156 | 3,187 | 1,798 | 3,379 | 8,945 | 9,552 | 148,261 |
| Germany | 7,799 | 2,877 | 1,857 | 447 | 52 | 1,001 | 6,803 | 528,229 |
| Greece | 12,592 | 27,034 | 23,974 | 1,910 | 386 | 11,981 | 28,502 | 386,326 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 49,688 | 33,665 | 34,596 | 5,250 | 1,884 | 95,145 | 222,260 | 3,555,215 |
| Netherlands | 3,144 | 2,910 | 2,235 | 944 | 1,098 | 5,187 | 6,493 | 101,237 |
| Norway | 7,986 | 5,191 | 4,659 | 2,578 | 1,995 | 4,445 | 7,423 | 280,603 |
| Poland | | | | | | 4,813 | 95,089 | 99,902 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 4,907 | 12,259 | 9,975 | 2,224 | 1,222 | 15,472 | 19,195 | 184,364 |
| Rumania | 481 | 90 | 66 | 59 | 19 | 1,890 | 25,817 | 100,201 |
| Russia | 26,187 | 7,842 | 12,716 | 4,242 | 1,403 | 995 | 6,398 | 2,676,674 |
| Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of | | | | | | 1,888 | 23,536 | 25,424 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 2,762 | 5,769 | 10,232 | 4,295 | 1,573 | 18,821 | 23,818 | 121,104 |
| Sweden | 6,585 | 6,248 | 6,368 | 2,298 | 2,343 | 5,862 | 9,171 | 385,226 |
| Switzerland | 1,752 | 663 | 911 | 331 | 381 | 3,785 | 7,106 | 67,597 |
| Turkey in Europe | 1,008 | 313 | 152 | 15 | 10 | 1,933 | 6,391 | 141,409 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | |
| England | 21,562 | 12,896 | 8,354 | 2,037 | 5,163 | 27,871 | 33,431 | [2] 1,525,541 |
| Ireland | 14,185 | 8,639 | 5,406 | 331 | 474 | 9,591 | 28,435 | |
| Scotland | 4,668 | 2,655 | 1,868 | 280 | 1,283 | 9,347 | 15,954 | |
| Wales | 1,007 | 512 | 513 | 219 | 351 | 1,253 | 1,757 | |
| Other Europe | 1,180 | 1,717 | 1,463 | 42 | 16 | 1,735 | 4,894 | 13,678 |
| Total Europe | 197,919 | 145,699 | 133,063 | 31,063 | 24,627 | 246,295 | 652,364 | 13,886,993 |
| China | 2,660 | 2,460 | 2,237 | 1,795 | 1,964 | 2,330 | 4,009 | 48,799 |
| Japan | 8,613 | 8,680 | 8,991 | 10,213 | 10,064 | 9,432 | 7,878 | 236,991 |
| India | 161 | 112 | 109 | 130 | 171 | 300 | 511 | 7,332 |
| Turkey in Asia | 3,543 | 1,670 | 393 | 43 | 19 | 5,033 | 11,735 | 176,915 |
| Other Asia | 234 | 282 | 1,026 | 520 | 456 | 410 | 901 | 18,041 |
| Total Asia | 15,211 | 13,204 | 12,756 | 12,701 | 12,674 | 17,505 | 25,034 | 488,078 |
| Africa | 934 | 894 | 566 | 299 | 189 | 648 | 1,301 | 17,193 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 1,282 | 1,484 | 1,011 | 925 | 1,234 | 2,066 | 2,191 | 27,184 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 117 | 90 | 128 | 165 | 76 | 119 | 90 | 2,786 |
| British North America | 82,215 | 101,551 | 105,399 | 32,452 | 57,782 | 90,025 | 72,317 | 995,446 |
| Central America | 1,252 | 1,135 | 2,073 | 2,220 | 2,589 | 2,360 | 2,254 | 27,806 |
| Mexico | 12,340 | 18,425 | 17,869 | 18,524 | 29,818 | 52,361 | 30,758 | 299,802 |
| South America | 3,801 | 4,286 | 6,931 | 3,343 | 3,271 | 4,112 | 5,015 | 64,407 |
| West Indies | 11,598 | 12,027 | 15,507 | 8,879 | 8,826 | 13,808 | 13,774 | 251,987 |
| Other countries | 31 | 31 | 77 | 47 | 46 | 702 | 130 | 35,030 |
| Grand total | 326,700 | 298,682 | 295,403 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 430,001 | 805,228 | 16,096,712 |

[1] The totals for Austria and Hungary, respectively, for the 17 years in which they were separated, are as follows: Austria, 1,126,805; Hungary, 1,258,906.

[2] The totals for England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, respectively, for the 22 years in which they were separated, are as follows: England, 681,343; Ireland, 529,111; Scotland, 216,572; Wales, 33,092.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV–B.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years*

| Race or people. | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 889 | 1,104 | 926 | 913 | 1,288 |
| Armenian | 234 | 561 | 521 | 999 | 718 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1,051 | 746 | 943 | 1,208 | 1,149 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 5,965 | 2,422 | 2,720 | 6,472 | 7,349 |
| Chinese | 3,898 | 3,397 | 2,383 | 2,716 | 2,549 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 28,589 | 9,014 | 7,133 | 13,735 | 13,963 |
| Cuban | 2,089 | 1,243 | 1,556 | 2,234 | 1,963 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 1,046 | 515 | 432 | 935 | 927 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1,198 | 903 | 1,192 | 1,089 | 1,816 |
| East Indian | 124 | 48 | 80 | 75 | 164 |
| English | 5,320 | 5,061 | 6,508 | 9,432 | 10,341 |
| Finnish | 3,463 | 1,427 | 1,276 | 4,219 | 4,148 |
| French | 3,063 | 2,862 | 4,029 | 3,400 | 4,189 |
| German | 14,418 | 13,541 | 13,303 | 15,243 | 15,026 |
| Greek | 6,763 | 6,275 | 8,814 | 11,134 | 13,323 |
| Hebrew | 7,702 | 6,105 | 5,689 | 6,401 | 7,418 |
| Irish | 2,441 | 2,059 | 2,472 | 3,300 | 4,086 |
| Italian (north) | 19,507 | 16,658 | 13,431 | 14,209 | 13,006 |
| Italian (south) | 147,828 | 69,781 | 41,772 | 62,009 | 96,881 |
| Japanese | 5,323 | 3,903 | 4,377 | 3,351 | 1,501 |
| Korean | 188 | 114 | 137 | 41 | 55 |
| Lithuanian | 3,388 | 1,990 | 1,812 | 2,430 | 4,141 |
| Magyar | 29,276 | 11,507 | 10,533 | 18,975 | 17,575 |
| Mexican | 173 | 158 | 210 | 319 | 325 |
| Pacific Islander | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Polish | 46,727 | 19,290 | 16,884 | 31,952 | 37,764 |
| Portuguese | 898 | 816 | 906 | 1,388 | 1,747 |
| Rumanian | 5,264 | 1,352 | 1,834 | 5,230 | 5,824 |
| Russian | 7,507 | 5,125 | 5,682 | 8,439 | 9,744 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 3,310 | 1,672 | 1,719 | 3,838 | 5,521 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 5,801 | 7,257 | 5,032 | 8,036 | 10,380 |
| Scotch | 1,596 | 1,618 | 1,992 | 3,083 | 3,456 |
| Slovak | 23,573 | 8,894 | 9,259 | 15,561 | 12,526 |
| Spanish | 1,977 | 1,834 | 2,323 | 2,518 | 2,569 |
| Spanish American | 333 | 305 | 387 | 374 | 343 |
| Syrian | 1,700 | 1,204 | 1,077 | 1,173 | 972 |
| Turkish | 1,276 | 725 | 1,058 | 1,633 | 1,366 |
| Welsh | 163 | 171 | 195 | 255 | 301 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 375 | 394 | 388 | 344 | 530 |
| Other peoples | 630 | 1,874 | 806 | 862 | 1,113 |
| Not specified | ..... | 11,873 | 20,644 | 25,540 | 15,201 |
| Total | 305,073 | 225,802 | 202,436 | 295,666 | 333,262 |

[1] Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

Digitized by Google

*ended June 30, 1908[1] to 1921, by races or peoples.*

| 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,671 | 1,805 | 1,644 | 1,684 | 1,497 | 1,291 | 976 | 1,275 | 1,807 | 18,770 |
| 676 | 1,250 | 444 | 659 | 133 | 1,238 | 11 | 584 | 605 | 8,633 |
| 871 | 1,011 | 219 | 42 | 59 | 455 | 412 | 259 | 564 | 8,989 |
| 13,525 | 5,780 | 2,354 | 290 | 325 | 918 | 3,241 | 23,844 | 9,940 | 85,145 |
| 2,250 | 2,059 | 1,959 | 2,148 | 1,799 | 2,239 | 2,062 | 2,961 | 5,253 | 37,673 |
| 10,209 | 14,440 | 2,381 | 76 | 24 | 31 | 154 | 7,481 | 3,306 | 110,536 |
| 1,264 | 947 | 2,536 | 1,454 | 2,395 | 1,141 | 898 | 1,598 | 1,059 | 22,377 |
| 849 | 878 | 105 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 1,533 | 909 | 8,154 |
| 2,145 | 2,252 | 1,340 | 742 | 742 | 698 | 1,356 | 3,016 | 2,405 | 21,494 |
| 213 | 143 | 162 | 91 | 136 | 154 | 106 | 162 | 137 | 1,795 |
| 10,794 | 11,187 | 10,372 | 7,826 | 6,316 | 12,810 | 9,406 | 11,659 | 11,622 | 128,654 |
| 3,053 | 2,941 | 845 | 543 | 1,256 | 1,596 | 497 | 1,447 | 2,480 | 29,191 |
| 4,019 | 2,930 | 5,799 | 2,297 | 2,829 | 5,427 | 5,472 | 7,026 | 3,836 | 57,178 |
| 11,871 | 11,977 | 2,749 | 873 | 767 | 563 | 343 | 4,178 | 6,770 | 111,622 |
| 31,556 | 11,266 | 9,767 | 4,855 | 2,082 | 2,952 | 15,562 | 20,319 | 13,470 | 158,138 |
| 6,697 | 6,926 | 1,524 | 199 | 329 | 687 | 373 | 358 | 483 | 50,791 |
| 4,458 | 4,689 | 2,948 | 1,851 | 1,736 | 3,071 | 1,934 | 4,635 | 2,535 | 42,215 |
| 10,995 | 12,663 | 7,539 | 4,020 | 3,478 | 1,041 | 1,195 | 8,159 | 11,447 | 137,348 |
| 79,057 | 72,767 | 89,969 | 68,981 | 10,016 | 8,135 | 36,980 | 80,955 | 37,032 | 902,163 |
| 733 | 794 | 825 | 780 | 722 | 1,558 | 2,127 | 4,238 | 4,352 | 34,584 |
| 44 | 43 | 47 | 29 | 45 | 77 | 23 | 14 | 33 | 890 |
| 3,276 | 5,522 | 988 | 28 | 38 | 45 | 6 | 719 | 4,507 | 28,990 |
| 11,496 | 14,254 | 2,262 | 394 | 123 | 41 | 10 | 14,619 | 12,457 | 143,522 |
| 910 | 1,670 | 573 | 559 | 759 | 25,084 | 17,793 | 6,412 | 5,519 | 60,464 |
| 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 47 |
| 24,107 | 35,028 | 7,912 | 358 | 119 | 1,035 | 153 | 18,392 | 42,207 | 281,928 |
| 1,583 | 1,848 | 2,526 | 2,185 | 1,313 | 2,016 | 3,525 | 4,859 | 5,144 | 30,754 |
| 3,156 | 3,837 | 899 | 138 | 61 | 61 | 60 | 21,490 | 8,603 | 57,809 |
| 10,548 | 17,491 | 11,256 | 4,716 | 6,393 | 4,926 | 1,717 | 1,151 | 11,085 | 105,780 |
| 5,327 | 5,049 | 860 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 2 | 693 | 465 | 28,519 |
| 9,291 | 8,073 | 3,473 | 3,954 | 4,550 | 4,665 | 4,865 | 8,246 | 6,944 | 90,567 |
| 4,118 | 3,923 | 2,714 | 2,096 | 1,618 | 3,307 | 1,687 | 2,577 | 2,027 | 35,812 |
| 9,854 | 11,786 | 1,398 | 74 | 34 | 453 | 1,150 | 11,568 | 17,625 | 123,755 |
| 3,181 | 3,214 | 4,347 | 2,792 | 3,524 | 4,182 | 7,489 | 5,144 | 4,961 | 50,055 |
| 457 | 542 | 560 | 516 | 612 | 736 | 799 | 1,126 | 1,536 | 8,626 |
| 797 | 1,200 | 433 | 120 | 110 | 160 | 132 | 1,652 | 1,599 | 12,329 |
| 1,297 | 890 | 208 | 41 | 54 | 58 | 275 | 1,340 | 713 | 10,934 |
| 298 | 395 | 253 | 214 | 130 | 263 | 156 | 195 | 167 | 3,156 |
| 584 | 677 | 480 | 603 | 520 | 426 | 336 | 626 | 656 | 6,939 |
| 1,118 | 1,470 | 511 | 769 | 504 | 1,001 | 235 | 1,802 | 1,457 | 14,152 |
| 19,838 | 17,819 | 16,888 | 10,744 | 9,098 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147,645 |
| 308,190 | 303,338 | 204,074 | 129,765 | 66,277 | 94,585 | 123,522 | 288,315 | 247,718 | 3,218,023 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV-C.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal*

| Countries. | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 64,607 | 27,782 | 26,424 | 45,160 | 46,137 |
| Hungary | 65,590 | 21,631 | 20,866 | 41,182 | 42,423 |
| Belgium | 853 | 431 | 655 | 1,017 | 1,103 |
| Bulgaria | 3,290 | 1,594 | 1,566 | 3,154 | 3,577 |
| Czechoslovakia | | | | | |
| Denmark | 689 | 460 | 433 | 469 | 665 |
| Finland | | | | | |
| France, including Corsica | 3,107 | 2,817 | 4,025 | 3,148 | 3,473 |
| Germany | 6,770 | 4,905 | 6,216 | 6,042 | 5,785 |
| Greece | 6,131 | 5,606 | 8,144 | 9,376 | 11,461 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 166,733 | 83,300 | 52,323 | 72,640 | 108,388 |
| Netherlands | 330 | 308 | 463 | 461 | 564 |
| Norway | 2,275 | 1,328 | 1,028 | 1,400 | 2,310 |
| Poland | | | | | |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 1,056 | 1,025 | 1,082 | 1,459 | 1,916 |
| Rumania | 1,267 | 434 | 445 | 669 | 550 |
| Russia | 37,777 | 19,707 | 17,362 | 27,053 | 31,681 |
| Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of | | | | | |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 1,116 | 1,079 | 1,463 | 1,396 | 1,531 |
| Sweden | 2,574 | 1,159 | 1,006 | 1,615 | 2,490 |
| Switzerland | 684 | 658 | 759 | 667 | 510 |
| Turkey in Europe | 3,084 | 1,267 | 1,988 | 4,638 | 5,926 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | |
| England | 5,019 | 3,076 | 4,554 | 5,441 | 6,700 |
| Ireland | 2,023 | 1,380 | 1,754 | 1,984 | 3,082 |
| Scotland | 1,499 | 743 | 1,099 | 1,528 | 2,195 |
| Wales | 87 | 51 | 84 | 145 | 155 |
| Other Europe | 5 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 22 |
| Total Europe | 376,566 | 180,747 | 153,755 | 230,704 | 285,724 |
| China | 3,923 | 3,411 | 2,371 | 2,762 | 2,609 |
| Japan | 3,431 | 3,819 | 4,366 | 3,354 | 1,485 |
| India | 128 | 48 | 69 | 92 | 182 |
| Turkey in Asia | 1,847 | 1,650 | 1,548 | 1,905 | 1,551 |
| Other Asia | 221 | 205 | 160 | 59 | 104 |
| Total Asia | 9,550 | 9,133 | 8,514 | 8,172 | 5,931 |
| Africa | 133 | 140 | 215 | 275 | 266 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 241 | 442 | 345 | 474 | 645 |
| Pacific Islands, not specified | 33 | 38 | 31 | 30 | 43 |
| British North America | 2,629 | 30,478 | 34,194 | 49,373 | 33,506 |
| Central America | 505 | 302 | 390 | 347 | 328 |
| Mexico | 295 | 289 | 363 | 463 | 605 |
| South America | 880 | 925 | 1,073 | 1,183 | 1,319 |
| West Indies | 4,247 | 3,306 | 3,519 | 4,584 | 4,864 |
| Other countries | 4 | 2 | 37 | 61 | 31 |
| Grand total | 395,073 | 225,802 | 202,436 | 295,666 | 333,262 |

[1] See footnote Table III.

Digitized by Google

*years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921, by countries.*[1]

| 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28,760 | 35,013 | 6,776 | 230 | 126 | 5 | 201 | 2,274 | 1,399 | 284,894 |
| 29,904 | 39,987 | 5,059 | 592 | 112 | 1 | 100 | 14,233 | 12,153 | 293,833 |
| 803 | 1,149 | 333 | 24 | 15 | 41 | 634 | 1,846 | 1,430 | 10,334 |
| 9,664 | 2,553 | 1,964 | 250 | 191 | 700 | 2,891 | 3,587 | 2,923 | 37,894 |
| | | | | | | | 11,147 | 15,452 | 26,599 |
| 608 | 629 | 412 | 513 | 489 | 304 | 599 | 1,477 | 922 | 8,669 |
| | | | | | | | 1,473 | 2,386 | 3,859 |
| 3,430 | 2,927 | 5,751 | 2,231 | 2,064 | 3,176 | 3,792 | 4,477 | 3,026 | 47,444 |
| 4,759 | 5,136 | 1,419 | 439 | 315 | 28 | 26 | 3,069 | 5,263 | 50,172 |
| 30,603 | 11,124 | 9,775 | 4,829 | 2,034 | 2,986 | 15,482 | 20,314 | 13,423 | 151,288 |
| 88,021 | 84,351 | 96,903 | 72,507 | 12,542 | 8,645 | 38,245 | 88,909 | 48,192 | 1,021,699 |
| 599 | 690 | 612 | 351 | 227 | 139 | 596 | 1,017 | 849 | 7,206 |
| 1,710 | 2,797 | 1,211 | 1,359 | 1,633 | 1,730 | 1,952 | 3,022 | 2,406 | 26,161 |
| | | | | | | | 18,190 | 42,572 | 60,762 |
| 1,965 | 2,055 | 2,661 | 2,396 | 1,353 | 1,976 | 3,447 | 4,728 | 5,167 | 32,286 |
| 319 | 348 | 244 | 49 | 16 | 7 | 39 | 21,506 | 9,297 | 35,190 |
| 26,923 | 47,451 | 18,297 | 5,259 | 5,947 | 4,983 | 1,868 | 1,933 | 15,229 | 264,470 |
| | | | | | | | 28,474 | 13,034 | 41,508 |
| 2,029 | 2,254 | 3,042 | 1,816 | 2,491 | 3,250 | 6,280 | 3,841 | 3,966 | 35,604 |
| 1,989 | 2,240 | 953 | 1,412 | 969 | 1,169 | 1,738 | 3,109 | 2,913 | 25,336 |
| 449 | 432 | 349 | 201 | 159 | 172 | 403 | 1,103 | 900 | 7,446 |
| 4,809 | 2,528 | 164 | 18 | 24 | 24 | 47 | 1,812 | 405 | 26,784 |
| 5,969 | 7,275 | 7,715 | 5,130 | 2,798 | 1,239 | 4,482 | 8,099 | 7,839 | 75,336 |
| 2,894 | 3,632 | 2,218 | 1,304 | 1,027 | 280 | 988 | 3,735 | 1,905 | 28,206 |
| 2,179 | 2,464 | 1,847 | 1,332 | 678 | 141 | 569 | 1,488 | 1,187 | 18,949 |
| 157 | 234 | 169 | 118 | 69 | 24 | 54 | 141 | 180 | 1,698 |
| 16 | 26 | 80 | 49 | 88 | 480 | 98 | 1,429 | 827 | 3,152 |
| 248,559 | 257,295 | 167,954 | 102,409 | 35,367 | 31,500 | 84,531 | 256,433 | 215,245 | 2,626,779 |
| 2,303 | 2,112 | 2,011 | 2,203 | 1,871 | 2,352 | 2,199 | 3,102 | 5,451 | 38,680 |
| 731 | 756 | 840 | 770 | 750 | 1,583 | 2,195 | 4,249 | 4,375 | 32,704 |
| 240 | 164 | 179 | 123 | 176 | 229 | 161 | 189 | 281 | 2,261 |
| 1,313 | 2,243 | 593 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 1,731 | 2,534 | 16,968 |
| 103 | 167 | 214 | 867 | 356 | 212 | 79 | 170 | 246 | 3,163 |
| 4,690 | 5,442 | 3,837 | 3,977 | 3,161 | 4,381 | 4,660 | 9,441 | 12,887 | 83,776 |
| 209 | 196 | 85 | 93 | 108 | 100 | 74 | 121 | 197 | 2,212 |
| 645 | 745 | 608 | 445 | 382 | 36 | 362 | 490 | 742 | 6,602 |
| 29 | 30 | 17 | 10 | 35 | 418 | 19 | 29 | 50 | 812 |
| 46,981 | 31,818 | 23,225 | 15,712 | 18,994 | 27,170 | 10,726 | 7,6[illegible] | 5,456 | 337,930 |
| 482 | 437 | 436 | 495 | 530 | 489 | 413 | [illegible]2 | 703 | 6,459 |
| 991 | 1,724 | 651 | 532 | 812 | 25,515 | 18,000 | [illegible]6 | 5,705 | 62,551 |
| 1,367 | 1,376 | 988 | 997 | 993 | 1,071 | 914 | [illegible]38 | 1,647 | 16,131 |
| 4,223 | 4,237 | 6,243 | 5,059 | 5,891 | 3,891 | 3,806 | 5,502 | 5,050 | 64,422 |
| 14 | 38 | 30 | 36 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 25 | 36 | 349 |
| 308,190 | 303,338 | 204,074 | 129,765 | 66,277 | 94,585 | 123,522 | 288,315 | 247,718 | 3,218,023 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—*Total immigration each year, 1820 to 1921.*

| Period. | Number. | Period. | N |
|---|---|---|---|
| Year ended Sept. 30— | | Year ended June 30—Continued. | |
| 1820 | 8,385 | 1870 | |
| 1821 | 9,127 | 1871 | |
| 1822 | 6,911 | 1872 | |
| 1823 | 6,354 | 1873 | |
| 1824 | 7,912 | 1874 | |
| 1825 | 10,199 | 1875 | |
| 1826 | 10,837 | 1876 | |
| 1827 | 18,875 | 1877 | |
| 1828 | 27,382 | 1878 | |
| 1829 | 22,520 | 1879 | |
| 1830 | 23,322 | 1880 | |
| 1831 | 22,633 | 1881 | |
| Oct. 1, 1831, to Dec. 31, 1832 | 60,482 | 1882 | |
| Year ended Dec. 31— | | 1883 | |
| 1833 | 58,640 | 1884 | |
| 1834 | 65,365 | 1885 | |
| 1835 | 45,374 | 1886 | |
| 1836 | 76,242 | 1887 | |
| 1837 | 79,340 | 1888 | |
| 1838 | 38,914 | 1889 | |
| 1839 | 68,069 | 1890 | |
| 1840 | 84,066 | 1891 | |
| 1841 | 80,289 | 1892 | |
| 1842 | 104,565 | 1893 | |
| Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1843 | 52,496 | 1894 | |
| Year ended Sept. 30— | | 1895 | |
| 1844 | 78,615 | 1896 | |
| 1845 | 114,371 | 1897 | |
| 1846 | 154,416 | 1898 | |
| 1847 | 234,968 | 1899 | |
| 1848 | 226,527 | 1900 | |
| 1849 | 297,024 | 1901 | |
| 1850 | 310,004 | 1902 | |
| Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1850 | 59,976 | 1903 | |
| Year ended Dec. 31— | | 1904 | |
| 1851 | 379,466 | 1905 | |
| 1852 | 371,603 | 1906 | |
| 1853 | 368,645 | 1907 | |
| 1854 | 427,833 | 1908 | |
| 1855 | 200,877 | 1909 | |
| 1856 | 195,857 | 1910 | |
| Jan. 1 to June 30, 1857 | 112,123 | 1911 | |
| Year ended June 30— | | 1912 | |
| 1858 | 191,942 | 1913 | |
| 1859 | 129,571 | 1914 | |
| 1860 | 133,143 | 1915 | |
| 1861 | 142,877 | 1916 | |
| 1862 | 72,183 | 1917 | |
| 1863 | 132,925 | 1918 | |
| 1864 | 191,114 | 1919 | |
| 1865 | 180,339 | 1920 | |
| 1866 | 332,577 | 1921 | |
| 1867 | 303,104 | | |
| 1868 | 282,189 | Total | 34 |
| 1869 | 352,768 | | |

TABLE XV-A.—*Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921.*

| | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | In |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant. | Nonimmigrant. | Total. | Emigrant. | Nonemigrant. | Total. | |
| 1908 | 782,870 | 141,825 | 924,695 | 395,073 | 319,755 | 714,828 | |
| 1909 | 751,786 | 192,449 | 944,235 | 225,802 | 174,590 | 400,392 | |
| 1910 | 1,041,570 | 156,467 | 1,198,037 | 202,436 | 177,982 | 380,418 | |
| 1911 | 878,587 | 151,713 | 1,030,300 | 295,666 | 222,549 | 518,215 | |
| 1912 | 838,172 | 178,983 | 1,017,155 | 333,262 | 282,030 | 615,292 | |
| 1913 | 1,197,892 | 229,335 | 1,427,227 | 308,190 | 303,734 | 611,924 | |
| 1914 | 1,218,480 | 184,601 | 1,403,081 | 303,338 | 330,467 | 633,805 | |
| 1915 | 326,700 | 107,544 | 434,244 | 204,074 | 180,100 | 384,174 | |
| 1916 | 298,826 | 67,922 | 366,748 | 129,765 | 111,042 | 240,807 | |
| 1917 | 295,403 | 67,474 | 362,877 | 66,277 | 80,102 | 146,379 | |
| 1918 | 110,618 | 101,235 | 211,853 | 94,585 | 98,683 | 193,268 | |
| 1919 | 141,132 | 95,889 | 237,021 | 123,522 | 92,709 | 216,231 | |
| 1920 | 430,001 | 191,575 | 621,576 | 288,315 | 139,747 | 428,062 | |
| 1921 | 805,228 | 172,935 | 978,163 | 247,718 | 178,313 | 426,031 | |
| *Total* | 9,117,265 | 2,039,947 | 11,157,212 | 3,218,023 | 2,691,803 | 5,909,826 | 5 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes.*

| Race or people. | Idiots. | Imbeciles. | Feeble-minded. | Insane or have been insane. | Epileptics. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Tuberculosis (non-contagious). | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | | | | Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or non-contagious tuberculosis. | Chronic alcoholism. | Likely to become a public charge. | Paupers. | Professional beggars. | Contract laborers. | Assisted aliens. | Coming in consequence of advertisements. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Tuberculosis (contagious). | Trachoma. | Favus. | Others. | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 18 | 10 | | 155 | | 1 | 14 | 5 | |
| Armenian | | | 1 | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | 8 | 5 | | 22 | | | 2 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | 1 | | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 7 | | 38 | | | 1 | | |
| Chinese | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 95 | | 57 | 1 | | 23 | | | 1 | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 5 | | 28 | | | | 1 | |
| Cuban | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 11 | | | 1 | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 100 | | | 21 | | 1 |
| East Indian | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| English | | 6 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 2 | | 12 | 38 | 2 | 332 | | 2 | 221 | 15 | |
| Finnish | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 8 | | | 8 | | |
| French | 1 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | | 4 | 74 | 1 | 709 | 3 | | 170 | 36 | 1 |
| German | | | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | | 5 | 4 | | 3 | 18 | | 296 | | 8 | 34 | 5 | |
| Greek | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 62 | | 106 | | | 30 | | |
| Hebrew | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 16 | 9 | 26 | 52 | | 695 | | 1 | 46 | 35 | |
| Irish | | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 333 | | 2 | 83 | 2 | |
| Italian (north) | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 14 | | 132 | | | 23 | 1 | |
| Italian (south) | 4 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 1 | | 3 | | 10 | 32 | 6 | 103 | 160 | | 377 | | 1 | 62 | 2 | |
| Japanese | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 2 | | | 19 | | | 3 | | |
| Lithuanian | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 52 | | | | | |



Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Idiots. | Imbeciles. | Feeble-minded. | Insane or have been insane. | Epileptics. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Tuberculosis (noncontagious). | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | | | | Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis. | Chronic alcoholism. | Likely to become a public charge. | Paupers. | Professional beggars. | Contract laborers. | Assisted aliens. | Coming in consequence of advertisements. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Tuberculosis (contagious). | Trachoma. | Favus. | Others. | | | | | | | | |
| Magyar | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 5 | | 53 | | | 3 | 1 | |
| Mexican | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 80 | 2 | 23 | 27 | | 462 | | | 43 | 4 | |
| Polish | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 172 | | | 15 | 2 | |
| Portuguese | | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 12 | 6 | | 34 | | | 5 | | |
| Rumanian | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | | 40 | | | 2 | | |
| Russian | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 79 | | | 9 | | |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 47 | | | 5 | 3 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | | | | 4 | | 3 | | | 2 | | | 12 | 9 | | 187 | | 2 | 30 | 1 | |
| Scotch | | 2 | 5 | 11 | | 4 | | | 2 | | | 4 | 14 | | 434 | | 1 | 73 | 13 | |
| Slovak | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 13 | | 38 | | | 2 | | |
| Spanish | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34 | | 18 | 47 | | 155 | | | 73 | 8 | |
| Spanish American | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 27 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Syrian | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 | 2 | 8 | 5 | | 63 | | | 3 | 2 | |
| Turkish | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| Welsh | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 | | | 4 | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 5 | | | | | |
| Other peoples | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | 20 | | 6 | | | |
| Total | 10 | 31 | 63 | 93 | 11 | 39 | 15 | 4 | 62 | 379 | 29 | 386 | 620 | 5 | 5,872 | 3 | 25 | 993 | 136 | 2 |
| Debarred from Philippine Islands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Stowaways. | Accompanying aliens (under section 18). | Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent. | Criminals. | Polygamists. | Anarchists or aliens, entertaining, or affiliated with an organization advocating, anarchistic beliefs. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution. | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose. | Had been deported within one year. | Unable to read (over 16 years of age). | Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3.) | Under passport provision, section 3. | Under provisions Chinese exclusion act. | Under last proviso section 23. | Without proper passport under State Department regulations. | Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921. | Alien enemies. | Total debarred. | Debarred from Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 286 | 3 | 15 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 64 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 600 | ..... |
| Armenian | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 69 | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 99 | ..... |
| Chinese | 137 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 404 | 693 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 94 | ..... |
| Cuban | 11 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 69 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 232 | ..... |
| East Indian | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 39 |
| English | 114 | 13 | 24 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 39 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1,437 | 5 |
| Finnish | 13 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118 | ..... |
| French | 58 | 9 | 35 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 259 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1,456 | ..... |
| German | 85 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 39 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 544 | ..... |
| Greek | 65 | 4 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 52 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 379 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 113 | 11 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 82 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 1,195 | ..... |
| Irish | 52 | 2 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 606 | ..... |
| Italian (north) | 32 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 39 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 283 | ..... |
| Italian (south) | 281 | 19 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 249 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 8 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 1,614 | ..... |
| Japanese | 64 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 135 | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 66 | ..... |
| Magyar | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 88 | ..... |
| Mexican | 19 | 68 | 78 | 46 | 2 | ..... | 33 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,014 | ..... |
| Pacific Islander | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Polish | 30 | 4 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 51 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 309 | ..... |
| Portuguese | 69 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 50 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 197 | ..... |
| Rumanian | 21 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 107 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Stowaways. | Accompanying aliens (under section 18). | Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent. | Criminals. | Polygamists. | Anarchists or aliens, entertaining, or affiliated with an organization advocating, anarchistic beliefs. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution. | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose. | Had been deported within one year. | Unable to read (over 16 years of age). | Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3.) | Under passport provision, section 3. | Under provisions Chinese exclusion act. | Under last proviso section 23. | Without proper passport under State Department regulations. | Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921. | Alien enemies. | Total debarred. | Debarred from Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Russian | 24 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 149 | ..... |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 95 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 362 | 1 |
| Scotch | 18 | 7 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 614 | ..... |
| Slovak | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 170 | ..... |
| Spanish | 407 | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 50 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 28 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 852 | ..... |
| Spanish American | 102 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 151 | ..... |
| Syrian | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 188 | ..... |
| Turkish | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... |
| Welsh | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... |
| Other peoples | 27 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 21 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | 3 |
| Total | 2,291 | 158 | 200 | 178 | 16 | 1 | 81 | 10 | 61 | 21 | 1,450 | 12 | 88 | 80 | 94 | 254 | 1 | 5 | 13,779 | 743 |
| Debarred from Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... | 691 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 743 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI-A.—*Aliens debarred, and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1921, by causes.*

| Year ended June 30— | Debarred from entering. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Deported after entering. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigration. | Idiots. | Imbeciles. | Feeble-minded. | Insane persons. | Epileptics. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Tuberculosis (non-contagious). | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis. | Surgeon's certificate of defect mentally or physically which may affect alien's ability to earn a living. | Chronic alcoholism. | Paupers or likely to become public charges. | Professional beggars. | Vagrants. | Coming in consequence of advertisements. | Had been deported within one year. | Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3.) | Contract laborers. | Assisted aliens. |
| 1892 | 579,663 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,002 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 932 | 23 |
| 1893 | 439,730 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 431 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 518 | ..... |
| 1894 | 285,631 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 802 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 553 | ..... |
| 1895 | 258,536 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,714 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 604 | 1 |
| 1896 | 343,267 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,010 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 776 | ..... |
| 1897 | 230,832 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,277 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 328 | 3 |
| 1898 | 229,299 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 258 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,261 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 417 | 79 |
| 1899 | 311,715 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 348 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,599 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 741 | 52 |
| 1900 | 448,572 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 393 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,974 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 833 | 2 |
| 1901 | 487,918 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,798 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 327 | 50 |
| 1902 | 648,743 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 709 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,944 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 275 | ..... |
| 1903 | 857,046 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,773 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,812 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,086 | 9 |
| 1904 | 812,870 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,560 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,798 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,501 | 34 |
| 1905 | 1,026,499 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,198 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,898 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,164 | 19 |
| 1906 | 1,100,735 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 139 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,273 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,069 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,314 | ..... |
| 1907 | 1,285,349 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 189 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,822 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,866 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,434 | ..... |
| 1908 | 782,870 | 20 | 45 | 121 | 159 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2,900 | ..... | 870 | ..... | 3,710 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,932 | 54 |
| 1909 | 751,786 | 18 | 42 | 121 | 141 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2,382 | ..... | 370 | ..... | 4,402 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,172 | 31 |
| 1910 | 1,041,570 | 16 | 40 | 125 | 169 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3,123 | ..... | 312 | ..... | 15,918 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,786 | 31 |
| 1911 | 878,587 | 12 | 26 | 126 | 111 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2,831 | ..... | 3,055 | ..... | 12,039 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,336 | 116 |
| 1912 | 838,172 | 10 | 44 | 110 | 105 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1,733 | ..... | 2,288 | ..... | 8,160 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,333 | 91 |
| 1913 | 1,197,892 | 18 | 51 | 483 | 175 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2,562 | ..... | 4,208 | ..... | 7,946 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,624 | 129 |
| 1914 | 1,218,480 | 14 | 68 | 995 | 172 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3,253 | ..... | 6,537 | ..... | 15,756 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,793 | 330 |
| 1915 | 326,700 | 6 | 27 | 302 | 98 | 30 | ..... | 29 | 1 | 1,701 | 926 | ..... | ..... | 15,557 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,722 | 698 |
| 1916 | 298,826 | 5 | 17 | 224 | 123 | 28 | ..... | 46 | 3 | 1,153 | 1,657 | ..... | ..... | 10,392 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,080 | 521 |
| 1917 | 295,403 | 9 | 19 | 224 | 112 | 34 | 3 | 55 | 7 | 1,495 | 1,679 | ..... | 10 | 7,881 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,116 | 250 |
| 1918 | 110,618 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 64 | 31 | 20 | 10 | 17 | 469 | 305 | ..... | 24 | 2,825 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 19 | 474 | 92 |
| 1919 | 141,132 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 48 | 19 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 385 | 334 | ..... | 10 | 4,002 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 19 | 774 | 96 |
| 1920 | 430,001 | 9 | 20 | 49 | 56 | 27 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 541 | 353 | ..... | 8 | 5,308 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 20 | 27 | 1,164 | 108 |
| 1921 | 805,228 | 10 | 31 | 63 | 93 | 11 | 39 | 15 | 4 | 856 | 620 | ..... | 5 | 5,875 | 25 | ..... | 2 | 21 | 12 | 993 | 136 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI-A.—*Aliens debarred, and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1921, by causes*—Continued.

| Year ended June 30— | Debarred from entering—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Deported after entry. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Stowaways. | Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18). | Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent. | Criminals. | Polygamists. | Anarchists. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Supported by proceeds of prostitution. | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose. | Unable to read (over 16 years of age). | Under passport provision, section 3. | Under provisions Chinese exclusion law. | Under last proviso section 23. | Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921. | Without proper passport under State Department regulations. | Alien enemies. | Total debarred. | Under immigration law. | Under Chinese exclusion law. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | By immigration officers. | By United States marshals. |
| 1892 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,164 | 637 | ..... | ..... |
| 1893 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,053 | 577 | ..... | ..... |
| 1894 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,389 | 417 | ..... | ..... |
| 1895 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,419 | 177 | ..... | 82 |
| 1896 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,799 | 238 | ..... | 120 |
| 1897 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,617 | 263 | ..... | 227 |
| 1898 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,030 | 199 | ..... | 220 |
| 1899 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,798 | 263 | ..... | 192 |
| 1900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,246 | 356 | ..... | 288 |
| 1901 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,516 | 383 | ..... | 440 |
| 1902 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,974 | 465 | ..... | 519 |
| 1903 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,769 | 547 | ..... | 704 |
| 1904 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,994 | 779 | ..... | 783 |
| 1905 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 3 | 1 | 24 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 394 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,879 | 845 | ..... | 647 |
| 1906 | ..... | 180 | ..... | 205 | 5 | 1 | 30 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 122 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,432 | 676 | ..... | 319 |
| 1907 | ..... | 134 | ..... | 341 | 10 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 60 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,064 | 995 | ..... | 333 |
| 1908 | ..... | 168 | 88 | 136 | 6 | 2 | 124 | ..... | 43 | ..... | 272 | 190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,902 | 2,089 | ..... | 477 |
| 1909 | ..... | 206 | 138 | 273 | 24 | ..... | 323 | ..... | 181 | ..... | 81 | 413 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,411 | 2,124 | ..... | 665 |
| 1910 | ..... | 315 | 296 | 580 | 134 | 5 | 316 | 1 | 179 | ..... | 59 | 819 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,270 | 2,695 | ..... | 825 |
| 1911 | ..... | 359 | 549 | 644 | 57 | ..... | 253 | 5 | 141 | ..... | 27 | 605 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,349 | 2,788 | ..... | 522 |
| 1912 | ..... | 226 | 395 | 592 | 38 | 2 | 263 | 7 | 192 | ..... | 50 | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,057 | 2,456 | ..... | 397 |
| 1913 | ..... | 357 | 492 | 808 | 40 | 2 | 367 | 4 | 253 | ..... | 48 | 333 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,938 | 3,461 | ..... | 165 |
| 1914 | ..... | 508 | 718 | 755 | 31 | 1 | 380 | 5 | 284 | ..... | 92 | 322 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,041 | 4,610 | ..... | 131 |
| 1915 | ..... | 341 | 539 | 276 | 18 | 5 | 291 | 7 | 192 | ..... | 88 | 218 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,111 | 2,435 | 129 | 119 |
| 1916 | ..... | 478 | 643 | 245 | 2 | ..... | 439 | 8 | 307 | ..... | 84 | 377 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,867 | 2,590 | 191 | 104 |
| 1917 | 38 | 563 | 601 | 257 | 2 | 12 | 510 | 6 | 371 | 391 | 86 | 279 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 16,028 | 1,771 | 82 | 69 |
| 1918 | 161 | 133 | 205 | 160 | 4 | 3 | 161 | ..... | 88 | 1,598 | 53 | 261 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | 7,207 | 1,551 | 18 | 51 |
| 1919 | 464 | 131 | 207 | 261 | 2 | 2 | 86 | 3 | 46 | 1,455 | 40 | 101 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 8,626 | 3,021 | 47 | 35 |
| 1920 | 1,241 | 186 | 291 | 355 | 1 | ..... | 111 | 10 | 64 | 1,639 | 56 | 60 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11,795 | 2,751 | 11 | 15 |
| 1921 | 2,291 | 158 | 200 | 178 | 16 | 1 | 81 | 10 | 61 | 1,450 | 88 | 80 | 94 | 1 | 254 | 5 | 13,779 | 4,517 | 34 | 26 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI-B.—*Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by causes.*

| Cause. | Canadian border. | Mexican border. | Alaska. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Idiots | 2 | | | 2 |
| Imbeciles | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Feeble-minded | 16 | 2 | | 18 |
| Epileptics | 11 | 2 | | 13 |
| Insane persons | 20 | 2 | | 22 |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority | 22 | 3 | | 25 |
| Tuberculosis (noncontagious) | 6 | | | 6 |
| Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | 105 | 162 | | 267 |
| Professional beggars | | 1 | | 1 |
| Paupers, or likely to become public charges | 3,205 | 383 | | 3,588 |
| Surgeon's certificate | 144 | 51 | | 195 |
| Chronic alcoholism | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| Contract laborers | 263 | 19 | | 282 |
| Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18) | 40 | 76 | | 116 |
| Under 16 years of age and unaccompanied by parent | 53 | 27 | | 80 |
| Assisted aliens | 64 | 2 | | 66 |
| Criminals | 102 | 100 | 1 | 203 |
| Anarchists | | 3 | | 3 |
| Prostitutes and females coming for any immoral purpose | 45 | 18 | | 63 |
| Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution | 7 | | | 7 |
| Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose | 33 | 9 | | 42 |
| Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | 1,183 | 107 | | 1,290 |
| Geographically excluded | 6 | 5 | | 11 |
| Under passport provision, section 3 | 5 | 8 | | 13 |
| Under provisions Chinese-exclusion act | 1 | | | 1 |
| Under provisions of section 23 | | 20 | | 20 |
| Total | 5,338 | 1,002 | 1 | 6,341 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—*Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes.*

| Race or people. | Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Members of excluded classes at time of entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Imbeciles. | Feeble-minded. | Insane or have been insane. | Epileptics. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | | | Chronic alcoholism. | Likely to become a public charge. | Physically defective at time of entry. | Professional beggars. | Accompanying alien. | Stowaways. | Contract laborers. | Under 16 years of age at time of entry, unaccompanied by parents. | Criminals. | Polygamists. | Assisted aliens. | Anarchists. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution. | Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purpose. | Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation. | Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3). | Under passport provision of section 3. | Unable to read (over 16 years of age). | Total members of excluded classes at time of entry. |
| | | | | | | Tuberculosis (contagious). | Trachoma. | Others. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 29 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 15 | 58 |
| Armenian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 12 |
| Chinese | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 92 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 95 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 28 |
| Cuban | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Dutch and Flemish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 15 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 |
| East Indian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| English | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | 152 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 26 | 4 | 14 | .... | 1 | .... | 23 | .... | 19 | 24 | .... | .... | 7 | 283 |
| Finnish | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| French | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 67 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 20 | .... | .... | 15½ | 131 |
| German | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | 13 | .... | .... | 2 | 86 |
| Greek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 31 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hebrew | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 45 | | | | | 11 | | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 6 | | | 1 | 64 |
| Irish | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 45 | 1 | | | | 11 | | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 78 |
| Italian (north) | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| Italian (south) | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 60 | | | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 8 | | | 16 | 115 |
| Japanese | | | | | | 1 | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | 1 | 45 |
| Lithuanian | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Magyar | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| Mexican | | | | | 2 | 3 | 32 | 23 | | 457 | 4 | | | | 74 | 30 | 8 | | | 2 | 51 | | 33 | 34 | | | 217 | 970 |
| Polish | | | 1 | | | | | | | 29 | | | | | 5 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | 7 | 47 |
| Portuguese | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 6 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 23 |
| Rumanian | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 9 |
| Russian | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | 9 | | | | | 35 | | | | 8 | | | 2 | 68 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 20 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 28 |
| Scotch | | 1 | | | | | | | | 48 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 | | 3 | 2 | | | | 61 |
| Slovak | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Spanish | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 25 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Spanish American | | | | | | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| Syrian | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 9 | 24 |
| Turkish | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| Welsh | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Other peoples | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 21 |
| Total | 2 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 24 | 36 | 53 | 1 | 1,293 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 152 | 42 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 52 | 111 | 2 | 84 | 133 | 1 | 32 | 328 | 2,473 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—*Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | Deportation compulsory without time limit. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public charges from following causes existing prior to entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Insanity. | Other mental conditions. | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | | Pregnancy. | Physical conditions. | Other causes. | Total public charges from prior causes. | In the United States in violation of immigration law, not otherwise specified. | In the United States in violation of Chinese-exclusion laws. | Total compulsory within 5 years. | Entered without inspection, or at time or place not designated by immigration officials. Deportation required within 3 years. | Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution. | Imports or attempts to import, or assists, or protects or promises to protect prostitutes from arrest. | Receives proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes. | Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes. | Convicted and imprisoned for violation of section 4. | Anarchists after entry. | Criminals after entry (sentenced for 1 year or more for crime committed within 5 years, or sentenced more than once for similar period for crime committed any time after entry). | Criminals prior to entry. | Total without time limit. | Grand total deported. | Deported from Philippine Islands. |
| | | | Tuberculosis (contagious). | Others. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 93 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | 99 | .... |
| Armenian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | 8 | .... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | 17 | .... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 20 | .... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 28 | .... |
| Chinese | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 34 | 130 | 208 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | .... | 3 | 341 | 424 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 39 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | .... | 24 | 65 | .... |
| Cuban | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 3 | .... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | 5 | .... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 43 | .... |
| East Indian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 19 | 25 |
| English | 34 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 328 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 40 | 389 | .... |
| Finnish | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 23 | 1 | ..... | 44 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | .... | 5 | 56 | .... |
| French | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 151 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 179 | .... |
| German | 84 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 9 | 97 | 33 | ..... | 216 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 252 | .... |
| Greek | 30 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 70 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | .... | 11 | 82 | .... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hebrew | 25 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 3 | | 101 | 6 | 6 | | 4 | | | 16 | | 1 | 27 | 134 | |
| Irish | 34 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 44 | | | 122 | 9 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 3 | 8 | 139 | |
| Italian (north) | 8 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 11 | | | 28 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 30 | |
| Italian (south) | 60 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 8 | 81 | 2 | | 198 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 216 | |
| Japanese | 11 | | | | | | | 11 | | | 56 | 6 | 2 | | 4 | | | | 2 | 1 | 9 | 71 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | 13 | 1 | | 14 | 20 | |
| Magyar | 11 | | | | | | 3 | 14 | 4 | | 29 | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 32 | |
| Mexican | 26 | 1 | | 2 | | | 4 | 33 | 6 | | 1,009 | 51 | 53 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 1 | | 117 | 11 | 208 | 1,268 | |
| Polish | 38 | | | | | 1 | 13 | 52 | 2 | | 101 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 27 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 138 | |
| Portuguese | 15 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | 21 | | | 44 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 46 | |
| Rumanian | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 14 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 16 | |
| Russian | 7 | | | | | | | 7 | | | 75 | 2 | | | | | | 301 | 2 | | 303 | 380 | |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 11 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 15 | | | 26 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 28 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 40 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 49 | 2 | | 79 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 93 | 1 |
| Scotch | 12 | 4 | 1 | | | 3 | | 20 | | | 81 | 13 | 2 | | | | | | 8 | 1 | 11 | 105 | |
| Slovak | 10 | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | 15 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 16 | |
| Spanish | 20 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 25 | 8 | | 83 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 7 | | 8 | 94 | |
| Spanish American | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 15 | |
| Syrian | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 31 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 33 | |
| Turkish | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 6 | |
| Welsh | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | |
| Other peoples | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 | | | 26 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | | 10 | 36 | 3 |
| Total | 587 | 34 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 23 | 65 | 750 | 73 | 34 | 3,330 | 369 | 82 | 7 | 45 | 22 | 3 | 394 | 225 | 40 | 818 | 4,517 | 454 |
| Deported from Philippine Islands | | | | | | | | | 339 | 112 | 451 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | 454 | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by causes.*

| Action taken. | Insane or have been insane. | Mentally defective. | Physically defective. | Epilepsy. | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | Paupers, or likely to become public charges, and professional beggars. | Contract laborers. | Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18). | Assisted aliens. | Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent. | Criminals. | Anarchist. | Polygamist. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose. | Received proceeds of prostitution. | Under passport provisions (sec. 3). | Geographically excluded classes. | Under Chinese exclusion laws. | Previously debarred within one year. | Illiterate. | Under last proviso section 23. | Stowaways. | Alien enemies. | Without proper passport under State Department regulations. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appeals from excluding decisions | 17 | 46 | 646 | 1 | 80 | 3,680 | 581 | 204 | 94 | 168 | 113 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 49 | 6 | 957 | 47 | 228 | 14 | 429 | 7,422 |
| Disposition on appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | 2 | 5 | 98 | 1 | 37 | 791 | 82 | 91 | 15 | 27 | 17 | .... | 1 | 3 | 5 | .... | 1 | 2 | 41 | .... | 252 | 8 | 33 | 4 | 94 | 1,610 |
| Admitted on public charge bond | 3 | 11 | 208 | .... | 8 | 1,099 | 6 | 46 | 21 | 38 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 86 | 1 | 4 | .... | 9 | 1,544 |
| Admitted temporarily without bond | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | 49 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 19 | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | 100 |
| Admitted temporarily on public charge bond | 2 | 6 | 78 | .... | 1 | 240 | 17 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 151 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | 533 |
| Admitted on school bond | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 52 | .... | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 94 |
| Debarred | 10 | 20 | 255 | .... | 34 | 1,449 | 473 | 39 | 53 | 57 | 91 | 1 | .... | 16 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 449 | 37 | 186 | 10 | 318 | 3,541 |
| Applications for hospital treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 1 | 4 | 19 | .... | 119 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 147 |
| Refused | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 27 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 |
| Applications for transit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Refused | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 6 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII-A.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.*

| Action taken. | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Baltimore, Md. | Norfolk, Va. | Jacksonville, Fla. | Key West, Fla. | New Orleans, La. | Galveston, Tex. | San Francisco, Calif. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian Pacific. | Alaska. | Canadian border. | Mexican border. | Honolulu, T. H. | Porto Rico. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appeals from excluding decisions | 4,459 | 163 | 121 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 42 | 75 | 50 | 3 | 2,253 | 175 | 8 | 21 | 7,422 |
| Disposition on appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | 995 | 66 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 32 | 32 | 12 | ..... | 279 | 123 | 5 | 7 | 1,610 |
| Admitted on public-charge bond | 1,486 | 20 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1,544 |
| Admitted temporarily without bond | 75 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Admitted temporarily on public-charge bond | 478 | 13 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 32 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 533 |
| Admitted on school bond | 88 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 94 |
| Debarred | 1,337 | 61 | 57 | 7 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 8 | 42 | 37 | 3 | 1,902 | 50 | 3 | 9 | 3,541 |
| Applications for hospital treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 124 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 147 |
| Refused | 28 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| Applications for transit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Refused | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIX.—*Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 8,149 | New Orleans, La | 1,406 |
| Boston, Mass | 779 | Galveston, Tex | 1,286 |
| Philadelphia, Pa | 1,388 | Port Arthur, Tex | 493 |
| Baltimore, Md | 1,794 | Gulfport, Miss | 88 |
| Portland, Me | 121 | Pascagoula, Miss | 21 |
| Norfolk, Va | 4,234 | Fernandina, Fla | 58 |
| Savannah, Ga | 202 | San Francisco, Calif | 842 |
| Miami, Fla | 3 | Portland, Oreg | 90 |
| Key West, Fla | 37 | Seattle, Wash | 28 |
| Charleston, S. C | 197 | Mexican border seaports | 14 |
| Jacksonville, Fla | 87 | Alaska | 2 |
| Brunswick, Ga | 15 | San Juan, P. R | 15 |
| Tampa, Fla | 196 | | |
| Pensacola, Fla | 129 | Total | 21,839 |
| Mobile, Ala | 165 | | |

TABLE XX.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| New York, N. Y | 1,545 | Pensacola, Fla | 17 |
| Boston, Mass | 184 | Brunswick, Ga | 1 |
| Philadelphia, Pa | 211 | Mobile, Ala | 37 |
| Baltimore, Md | 245 | New Orleans, La | 215 |
| Portland, Me | 10 | Galveston, Tex | 97 |
| New Bedford, Mass | 35 | Port Arthur, Tex | 29 |
| Providence, R. I | 4 | Pascagoula, Miss | 3 |
| Norfolk, Va | 444 | Gulfport, Miss | 1 |
| Savannah, Ga | 17 | San Francisco, Calif | 279 |
| Tampa, Fla | 11 | Seattle, Wash | 51 |
| Charleston, S. C | 50 | Mexican border seaports | 16 |
| Miami, Fla | 2 | San Juan, P. R | 1 |
| Key West, Fla | 16 | | |
| Fernandina, Fla | 5 | Total | 3,539 |
| Jacksonville, Fla | 13 | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXI.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Immigrant aliens admitted | 805,228 | |
| Nonimmigrant aliens admitted | 172,935 | |
| Aliens debarred | 13,779 | |
| Aliens from Porto Rico, Hawaii, Virgin Islands, Philippine Islands, and mainland | 4,694 | |
| Died | 100 | |
| Erroneous head-tax collections | 3,042 | |
| Head-tax payments pending from previous year | 82,484 | |
| | | 1,082,262 |
| Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows: | | |
| In transit (groups) | 2,341 | |
| Other transits (includes 17,907 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States) | 49,316 | |
| One-year residents of British North America, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for temporary stay | 6,220 | |
| Domiciled aliens returning (rule 1, subd. 3 (d), (e), and (h)) | 34,905 | |
| Government officials | 2,983 | |
| Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands | 196 | |
| Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917 | 1,674 | |
| Aliens from the mainland | 1,836 | |
| Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents | 143,681 | |
| Exemptions on account of aliens debarred | 12,225 | |
| Citizens erroneously manifested | 2,342 | |
| Returned alien soldiers (public resolution No. 44) | 3,432 | |
| Deserting alien seamen (not apprehended at end of 60 days, put in statistics) | 6,006 | |
| Total | 267,157 | |
| Head-tax payments pending at close of year | 102,345 | |
| | | 369,502 |
| Aliens on whom head tax was paid | | [1] 712,760 |
| Amount of head tax collected during year | | $5,697,528 |

[1] 1,138 aliens were taxed at $4 each and 711,622 at $8 each.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXII.—*Aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921, inclusive, by ports.*

| Port. | Number. | Year of arrival. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 |
| New York, N. Y. | 10,876 | 440 | 423 | 579 | 616 | 548 | 610 | 694 | 756 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore, Md. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newport News, Va. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norfolk, Va. | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Charleston, S. C. | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans, La. | 61 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 20,806 | 912 | 896 | 1,591 | 1,076 | 1,402 | 2,268 | 2,595 | 1,610 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seattle, Wash. | 752 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 28 | 99 | 460 | 14 | 10 |
| Canadian Pacific ports. | 1,408 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 63 | 24 | 59 | 36 | 40 |
| Canadian border ports. | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mexican border seaports. | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Total. | 33,962 | 1,358 | 1,328 | 2,198 | 1,786 | 2,080 | 3,411 | 3,351 | 2,437 |

| Port. | Year of arrival. | | | | | | From Hawaii. | From Porto Rico. | From Philippine Islands. | From Virgin Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | | | | |
| New York, N. Y. | 726 | 1,138 | 1,285 | 909 | 1,058 | 1,094 | 2 | 10,316 | ..... | 558 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore, Md. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Newport News, Va. | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Norfolk, Va. | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Charleston, S. C. | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans, La. | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 61 | ..... | ..... |
| Galveston, Tex. | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 1,673 | 1,824 | 1,826 | 814 | 935 | 1,384 | 20,292 | ..... | 514 | ..... |
| Portland, Oreg. | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 21 | 4 | 3 | 50 | 19 | 14 | 130 | ..... | 622 | ..... |
| Canadian Pacific ports. | 62 | 63 | 134 | 616 | 179 | 123 | 1,281 | ..... | 127 | ..... |
| Canadian border ports. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Mexican border seaports. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total. | 2,492 | 3,031 | 3,268 | 2,398 | 2,201 | 2,623 | 21,729 | 10,404 | 1,267 | 562 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXII-A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.*

| Port. | From Hawaii. | From Philippine Islands. | From Porto Rico. | From Virgin Islands. | From mainland. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York, N. Y. | ..... | ..... | 88 | 33 | ..... | 121 |
| Galveston, Tex. | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 65 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 |
| Mexican border seaports | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 114 | 115 |
| Porto Rico | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | 33 |
| Total | 65 | 13 | 89 | 66 | 114 | 347 |

TABLE XXII-B.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.*

| Port. | From Hawaii. | From Philippine Islands. | From Porto Rico. | From Virgin Islands. | From mainland. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York, N. Y. | 2 | ..... | 864 | 107 | ..... | 973 |
| Baltimore, Md. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| New Orleans, La. | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 1,270 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,308 |
| Seattle, Wash. | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| Canadian Pacific ports | 74 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 123 |
| Canadian border ports | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 708 |
| Porto Rico | ..... | ..... | ..... | 193 | 1,022 | 1,215 |
| Total | 1,349 | 109 | 865 | 302 | 1,722 | 4,347 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year*

| Disease or defect. | Number. | Sex. | | Age. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 21 years. | 22 to 29 years. | 30 to 37 years. | 38 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. |
| Idiot | 17 | 7 | 10 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Imbecile | 47 | 29 | 18 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Feeble-minded | 98 | 42 | 56 | 33 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 10 |
| Psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | 46 | 27 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 12 |
| Insanity | 96 | 47 | 49 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 27 | 5 | 28 |
| Epilepsy | 15 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Tuberculosis | 79 | 63 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 10 |
| Trachoma | 555 | 390 | 165 | 118 | 141 | 179 | 71 | 32 | 14 |
| Favus | 116 | 75 | 41 | 82 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| Tinea tonsurans | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Uncinariasis | 931 | 453 | 478 | 144 | 423 | 216 | 86 | 26 | 36 |
| Venereal disease | 357 | 334 | 23 | 6 | 98 | 163 | 56 | 14 | 20 |
| Parasitic disease (not specified) | 119 | 84 | 35 | 30 | 46 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 8 |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | 333 | 155 | 178 | 98 | 45 | 58 | 33 | 16 | 83 |
| Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis | 86 | 48 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 53 |
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition | 250 | 89 | 161 | 22 | 39 | 35 | 40 | 23 | 91 |
| Sclerosis | 19 | 11 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| Senility (physical degeneration incident to age) | 14,850 | 4,653 | 10,197 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 8 | 32 | 14800 |
| Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified) | 794 | 504 | 290 | 70 | 85 | 140 | 88 | 59 | 352 |
| Malignant tumor | 12 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease | 1,660 | 403 | 1,257 | 85 | 259 | 341 | 208 | 130 | 637 |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | 485 | 311 | 174 | 131 | 103 | 128 | 58 | 28 | 37 |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | 403 | 248 | 155 | 74 | 71 | 87 | 55 | 39 | 77 |
| Acute injuries | 20 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified) | 2,618 | 1,465 | 1,153 | 448 | 419 | 668 | 373 | 211 | 499 |
| Loss of member | 621 | 546 | 75 | 39 | 70 | 208 | 130 | 68 | 106 |
| Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy | 319 | 209 | 110 | 84 | 49 | 73 | 31 | 22 | 60 |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified) | 3,504 | 2,252 | 1,252 | 364 | 499 | 950 | 587 | 375 | 729 |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified) | 185 | 100 | 85 | 39 | 24 | 33 | 29 | 11 | 49 |
| Undersized | 112 | 78 | 34 | 9 | 33 | 35 | 14 | 10 | 11 |
| Hernia | 2,067 | 2,039 | 28 | 32 | 59 | 188 | 189 | 136 | 1,463 |
| Poor development, lack of development (not specified) | 494 | 420 | 74 | 121 | 124 | 84 | 32 | 30 | 103 |
| Pregnancy | 1,649 | ..... | 1,649 | 5 | 384 | 983 | 230 | 42 | 5 |
| Infancy | 303 | 178 | 125 | 303 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alcoholism | 11 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Not stated | 22 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 3 |
| Total | 33,295 | 15,324 | 17,971 | 2,409 | 3,044 | 4,714 | 2,432 | 1,356 | 19340 |

Digitized by Google

*ended June 30, 1921, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.*

| Class of defect. | | | | Disposition. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class A (1). | Class A (2). | Class B. | Class C. | Admitted on primary inspection. | Admitted by board of special inquiry. | Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry. | Admitted without bond on appeal to department. | Admitted on bond after appeal to department. | Deported pursuant to department decision on appeal. | Admitted after hospital treatment. | Deported after hospital treatment. | Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted. | Total admitted. | Total deported. |
| Idiocy, imbecility, feeble-minded, epilepsy, insanity, tuberculosis, and chronic alcoholism. | Loathsome, contagious, or dangerous contagious disease. | Disease or defect which affects ability to earn a living. | Disease or defect of less degree. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 |
| 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 18 | ..... | 15 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 19 | 28 |
| 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 48 | ..... | 24 | 10 | ..... | 13 | .... | 27 | 71 |
| 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 40 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 59 | ..... | 11 | 4 | ..... | 20 | 1 | 13 | 83 |
| 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | .... | 4 | 11 |
| 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 46 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 11 | 68 |
| ..... | 555 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 11 | 285 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 114 | 124 | 1 | 142 | 413 |
| ..... | 116 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 70 | 21 | .... | 90 | 26 |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | 931 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 905 | 2 | 3 | 920 | 11 |
| ..... | 357 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 175 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 38 | 128 | .... | 46 | 311 |
| ..... | 89 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | ..... | .... | 43 | 76 |
| ..... | 333 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 215 | 67 | .... | 239 | 94 |
| ..... | ..... | 67 | 19 | 31 | 34 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | .... | 67 | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | 85 | 165 | 187 | 45 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | .... | 232 | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | 14 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 17 | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | 14,674 | 176 | 5,769 | 8,872 | 75 | 18 | 74 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14,734 | 116 |
| ..... | ..... | 776 | 18 | 102 | 434 | 58 | 3 | 110 | 78 | 3 | 6 | .... | 652 | 142 |
| ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 9 | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | 725 | 996 | 941 | 673 | 27 | ..... | 4 | 14 | ..... | 1 | .... | 1,618 | 42 |
| ..... | ..... | 68 | 417 | 359 | 96 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 7 | ..... | .... | 465 | 20 |
| ..... | 3 | 196 | 204 | 218 | 135 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .... | 366 | 37 |
| ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 18 | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,053 | 565 | 980 | 1,467 | 79 | 5 | 47 | 38 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2,500 | 118 |
| ..... | ..... | 457 | 164 | 294 | 260 | 36 | 6 | 13 | 12 | ..... | ..... | .... | 573 | 48 |
| ..... | ..... | 289 | 30 | 71 | 197 | 22 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 2 | ..... | .... | 286 | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,749 | 1,755 | 2,015 | 1,305 | 85 | 5 | 54 | 40 | ..... | ..... | .... | 3,379 | 125 |
| ..... | ..... | 154 | 31 | 39 | 97 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 7 | ..... | ..... | .... | 164 | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | 48 | 64 | 77 | 31 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | 109 | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,023 | 44 | 253 | 1,576 | 80 | 11 | 68 | 75 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1,909 | 158 |
| ..... | ..... | 473 | 21 | 96 | 339 | 29 | 2 | 18 | 10 | ..... | ..... | .... | 455 | 39 |
| ..... | ..... | 45 | 1,604 | 1,321 | 251 | 43 | 3 | 17 | 12 | 2 | ..... | .... | 1,594 | 55 |
| ..... | ..... | 6 | 297 | 1 | 221 | 68 | ..... | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | .... | 225 | 78 |
| ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 11 |
| ..... | 2 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 16 | 6 |
| 398 | 1,457 | 24,884 | 6,556 | 12,823 | 16,116 | 1,493 | 81 | 551 | 435 | 1,372 | 414 | 10 | 30,953 | 2,362 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII-A.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects.*

| Disease or defect. | Race or people. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. |
| Idiot | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 7 | | | 4 | | |
| Imbecile | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 9 | | |
| Feeble-minded | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 16 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 13 | | |
| Psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | 13 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Insanity | 2 | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 12 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 15 | | |
| Epilepsy | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Tuberculosis | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 12 | | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 | |
| Trachoma | | 34 | | 1 | 120 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 6 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 123 | 21 | |
| Favus | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 79 | 1 | 1 | 11 | | |
| Tinea tonsurans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Uncinariasis | 2 | | | | 404 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 521 | |
| Venereal disease | 33 | 8 | | 1 | 8 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 85 | | |
| Parasitic disease (not specified) | | 1 | | | 53 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 13 | | | 19 | 3 | |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | | 5 | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 13 | 138 | 5 | 1 | 99 | 2 | |
| Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 26 | 3 | 9 | 4 | | 5 | 8 | | | | |
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 23 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 91 | 6 | 2 | 47 | | |
| Sclerosis | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | |
| Senility (physical degeneration incident to age) | 46 | 178 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 40 | 9 | 1 | 159 | | 846 | 77 | 319 | 602 | 455 | 4,314 | 410 | 143 | 4,575 | 15 | |
| Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified) | 4 | 10 | | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | 6 | | 46 | 2 | 17 | 22 | 33 | 248 | 45 | 8 | 188 | | |
| Malignant tumor | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease | 2 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 22 | | | 6 | | 60 | 10 | 30 | 88 | 28 | 428 | 62 | 25 | 388 | | |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | | | 1 | | 18 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 119 | 8 | 8 | 169 | 7 | 1 |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 29 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 93 | 23 | 5 | 102 | 1 | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acute injuries | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified) | 7 | 41 | | 11 | 25 | 15 | 4 | | 36 | | 160 | 14 | 89 | 74 | 91 | 582 | 110 | 33 | 658 | 9 | |
| Loss of member | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 7 | | 80 | 6 | 64 | 26 | 18 | 56 | 44 | 8 | 124 | 1 | |
| Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | | 30 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 70 | 14 | 3 | 76 | 2 | |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified) | 30 | 71 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 13 | | | 34 | 1 | 223 | 16 | 82 | 93 | 143 | 800 | 155 | 47 | 890 | 29 | |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified) | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | 21 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 43 | 5 | 3 | 28 | | |
| Undersized | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 66 | | |
| Hernia | 9 | 26 | | 13 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 14 | | 65 | 2 | 35 | 69 | 96 | 837 | 44 | 15 | 525 | 3 | |
| Poor development, lack of development (not specified) | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 19 | | 4 | 10 | 38 | 170 | 13 | 3 | 142 | | |
| Pregnancy | 5 | 51 | | 8 | 13 | 1 | | | 17 | | 53 | 4 | 31 | 34 | 61 | 277 | 41 | 23 | 618 | 116 | 1 |
| Infancy | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | |
| Alcoholism | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Not stated | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | |
| Total | 167 | 466 | 16 | 103 | 660 | 122 | 19 | 4 | 305 | 7 | 1,807 | 158 | 785 | 1,104 | 1,053 | 8,527 | 1,047 | 347 | 8,999 | 733 | 2 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII-A.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects*—Continued.

| Disease or defect. | Race or people. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Lithuanian. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian. | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish-American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
| Idiot | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| Imbecile | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | 47 |
| Feeble-minded | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 98 |
| Psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 46 |
| Insanity | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| Epilepsy | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| Tuberculosis | | | 81 | | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 19 | 40 | | 18 | 7 | | | 1 | 79 |
| Trachoma | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | | | | 555 |
| Favus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 116 |
| Tinea tonsurans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Uncinariasis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 931 |
| Venereal disease | | 3 | 14 | | 3 | 20 | 5 | | | 24 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 13 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 357 |
| Parasitic disease (not specified) | | | 12 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 119 |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | 4 | 1 | | | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 5 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 333 |
| Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis | 1 | | 6 | | | | | 1 | | 7 | 7 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 86 |
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition | | 2 | 1 | | 13 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 250 |
| Sclerosis | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 19 |
| Senility (physical degeneration incident to age) | 30 | 210 | 47 | | 220 | 152 | 67 | 17 | 7 | 486 | 351 | 748 | 111 | 12 | 106 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 18 | 14,850 |
| Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified) | 1 | 14 | 1 | | 12 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 22 | 44 | 19 | 2 | 7 | | | | 2 | 794 |
| Malignant tumor | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease | 1 | 62 | 8 | | 61 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 26 | 248 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | 4 | 1,660 |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | 1 | 3 | 5 | | 17 | 25 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 6 | 22 | | | 9 | 1 | | | | 485 |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | | 3 | 3 | | 14 | 3 | | 3 | | 18 | 11 | 24 | 7 | | 4 | | | | 3 | 403 |
| Acute injuries | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 20 |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified) | 5 | 59 | 42 | | 48 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 92 | 67 | 215 | 47 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 2,618 |
| Loss of member | | 3 | 39 | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 37 | 40 | 12 | 3 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 621 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy | ..... | 3 | 48 | 94 | ..... | 56 | 19 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 117 | 99 | 241 | 81 | 5 | 35 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 3,504 |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 185 |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 |
| Undersized | ..... | ..... | 33 | 2 | ..... | 22 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 28 | 101 | 27 | 1 | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2,067 |
| Hernia | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Poor development, lack of development (not specified) | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 18 | 26 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 494 |
| Pregnancy | ..... | 3 | 24 | 19 | ..... | 19 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 19 | 96 | 27 | 1 | 29 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1,640 |
| Infancy | ..... | ..... | ..... | 265 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 303 |
| Alcoholism | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| Not stated | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| Total | ..... | 53 | 483 | 600 | ..... | 546 | 316 | 169 | 62 | 29 | 914 | 738 | 1,868 | 481 | 48 | 292 | 31 | 53 | 8 | 74 | 33,295 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII-B.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects.*

| Disease or defect. | Organ or portion of body affected. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Blood. | Heart. | Arteries. | Veins. | Lymphatic glands, including tonsils, n. s. | Brain, mind. | Organs of sight. | Organs of hearing. | Olfactory organs. | Organs of speech. | Nervous system, n. s. | Thyroid. | Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes. | Respiratory tract, n. s. | Liver. | Thorax, n. s. | Stomach. | Digestive tract, n. s. | Kidneys. |
| Idiot | | | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Imbecile | | | | | | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeble-minded | | | | | | 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | | | | | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Insanity | | | | | | 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epilepsy | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tuberculosis | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 67 | 4 | | | | | |
| Trachoma | | | | | | | 555 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Favus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tinea tonsurans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Uncinariasis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 931 | |
| Venereal disease | 106 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parasitic disease (not specified) | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 | |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition | 25 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Sclerosis | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Senility (physical degeneration incident to age) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Organic disease (not specified), general systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified) | | 657 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 29 | | 14 | 15 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Malignant tumor | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease | | | | 527 | 698 | 1 | 78 | | | | | 153 | | 15 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | | | | | 13 | | 232 | 91 | | | 9 | 2 | 11 | 5 | | | 2 | | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute injuries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss of member | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Undersized | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hernia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poor development, lack of development (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pregnancy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Infancy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcoholism | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Not stated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 140 | 678 | 20 | 827 | 776 | 336 | 4,029 | 377 | 11 | 123 | 93 | 157 | 116 | 45 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 1,015 | 23 | | | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII–B.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects*—Continued.

| Disease or defect. | Organ or portion of body affected. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Genito-urinary system, n. s. | Abdomen, abdominal walls, n. s. | Muscular system, including tendons, n. s. | Skin and appendages, including cellular tissue and mucous membrane, n. s. | Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage and joints, n. s. | Head, face, neck, n. s. | Spinal column, n. s. | Shoulder. | Arm, forearm. | Hand, wrist. | Fingers, nails. | Hip, buttock. | Leg, thigh. | Foot, ankle. | More than one organ or portion of body. | General. | Not stated. | Total. |
| Idiot | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| Imbecile | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| Feeble-minded | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| Psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| Insanity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| Epilepsy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Tuberculosis | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | 79 |
| Trachoma | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 555 |
| Favus | | | | 116 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 116 |
| Tinea tonsurans | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Uncinariasis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 931 |
| Venereal disease | 247 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 257 |
| Parasitic disease (not specified) | | | | 41 | | 4 | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | 119 |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | 2 | | | 108 | | 11 | | | 1 | | 203 | | | | | 1 | | 333 |
| Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis | | | 15 | | 37 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 88 |
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 223 | | 250 |
| Sclerosis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| Senility (physical degeneration incident to age) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14,850 | | 14,850 |
| Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified) | 1 | | | 42 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 794 |
| Malignant tumor | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 |
| Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease | 109 | 9 | | 4 | | 54 | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1,660 |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | 2 | | | 41 | 1 | 61 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 485 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | 7 | 1 | ..... | 149 | 4 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 403 |
| Acute injuries | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified) | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 148 | 504 | 22 | 73 | 207 | 320 | 415 | 545 | 170 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 2,618 |
| Loss of member | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 31 | 325 | ..... | 140 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 621 |
| Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 4 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 197 | 2 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 319 |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified) | 23 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 259 | 1 | 15 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3,504 |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 185 |
| Undersized | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 | ..... | 112 |
| Hernia | ..... | 2,067 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,067 |
| Poor development, lack of development (not specified) | 19 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 469 | ..... | 494 |
| Pregnancy | 1,649 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,649 |
| Infancy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 303 | ..... | 303 |
| Alcoholism | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 |
| Not stated | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 22 |
| Total | 2,082 | 2,085 | 23 | 516 | 74 | 329 | 509 | 29 | 168 | 263 | 1,126 | 425 | 924 | 200 | 49 | 16,005 | 15 | 33,259 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races.*

| | Armenian. | Chinese. | Dutch. | Finnish. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Italian. | Japanese. | Polish. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Races not specified. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number | 36 | 398 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 259 | 84 | 511 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 28 | 1,381 |
| Diseases: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachoma | 33 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 41 | 29 | 17 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 3 | 8 | 163 |
| Tinea tonsurans | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 66 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 99 |
| Favus | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 64 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 83 |
| Uncinariasis | ..... | 389 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 494 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 887 |
| Other diseases | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 88 | 40 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 149 |
| Result of treatment and disposition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cured and admitted | 23 | 349 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 185 | 63 | 505 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 1,179 |
| Not cured (deported) | ..... | 23 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| Still under treatment | 13 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 74 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 13 | 168 |
| Otherwise disposed of | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 |
| Length of treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 1 month | 2 | 361 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 53 | 28 | 484 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 947 |
| Under 2 months | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 28 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 93 |
| Under 3 months | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Under 4 months | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 57 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 89 |
| 5 to 10 months | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 47 | 13 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 79 |
| 10 to 20 months and over | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Still under treatment, length of time not stated | 12 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 74 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 8 | 162 |
| By whom expenses were paid: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parent | 1 | 49 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 113 |
| Husband | ..... | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 393 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 436 |
| Self | ..... | 179 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 252 |
| Relatives | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 168 | 59 | ..... | 5 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 295 |
| Other | 22 | 127 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 68 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 9 | 285 |
| Sex: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 11 | 315 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 125 | 41 | 79 | 6 | 9 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 14 | 617 |
| Female | 25 | 83 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 134 | 43 | 432 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 764 |
| Age: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 16 years | 10 | 45 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 115 | 21 | 31 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 10 | 256 |
| 16 to 44 years | 24 | 330 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 106 | 43 | 470 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 1,024 |
| 45 years and over | 2 | 23 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 38 | 20 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 101 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV-A.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.*

| Port. | Diseases. | | | | | Result of treatment and disposition. | | | | Length of treatment. | | | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Trachoma. | Tinea tonsurans. | Favus. | Uncinariasis. | Other. | Cured and admitted. | Not cured (deported) | Still under treatment. | Otherwise disposed of. | Under 1 month. | Under 2 months. | Under 3 months. | Under 4 months. | 5 to 10 months. | 10 to 20 months. | Still under treatment, length of time not stated. | |
| New York, N. Y. | 119 | 99 | 83 | ..... | 147 | 312 | 4 | 125 | 7 | 99 | 99 | ..... | 85 | 78 | 1 | 125 | 448 |
| Boston, Mass | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 13 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 20 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 9 | ..... | ..... | 136 | ..... | 139 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 135 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 145 |
| Seattle, Wash | 10 | ..... | ..... | 751 | ..... | 708 | 23 | 30 | ..... | 711 | 18 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 761 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Total | 163 | 99 | 83 | 887 | 149 | 1,179 | 27 | 168 | 7 | 947 | 93 | 10 | 89 | 79 | 1 | 162 | 1,381 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921.*

| | 1920 | | 1921 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Continental United States. | Hawaii. | Continental United States. | Hawaii. |
| Applications for admission | 13,013 | 3,355 | 10,785 | 3,624 |
| Admitted | 12,868 | 3,306 | 10,675 | 3,599 |
| Debarred from entry | 145 | 49 | 110 | 25 |
| Deported after entry | 46 | 4 | 63 | 8 |
| Departures | 11,662 | 3,991 | 11,638 | 3,907 |

56 Koreans were admitted in Hawaii, and 66 departed therefrom.
29 Koreans were admitted in continental United States, and 29 departed therefrom.

TABLE B.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien arrivals and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by months.*

| Month. | Continental United States. | | | Hawaii. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | Departed. | Increase(+) or decrease (−). | Admitted. | Departed. | Increase(+) or decrease (−). |
| 1919-20. | | | | | | |
| July | 692 | 913 | − 221 | 225 | 562 | −337 |
| August | 693 | 763 | − 70 | 221 | 266 | − 45 |
| September | 1,092 | 1,065 | + 27 | 318 | 322 | − 4 |
| October | 1,283 | 891 | + 392 | 256 | 236 | + 20 |
| November | 656 | 1,916 | −1,260 | 528 | 285 | +243 |
| December | 1,388 | 1,207 | + 181 | 215 | 294 | − 79 |
| January | 615 | 1,226 | − 581 | 569 | 145 | +424 |
| February | 931 | 589 | + 342 | 215 | 321 | −106 |
| March | 1,038 | 705 | + 333 | 248 | 184 | + 64 |
| April | 1,982 | 1,056 | + 926 | 94 | 422 | −328 |
| May | 907 | 820 | + 87 | 301 | 581 | −280 |
| June | 1,561 | 511 | +1,050 | 116 | 370 | −254 |
| Total | 12,868 | 11,662 | +1,206 | 3,306 | 3,991 | −685 |
| 1920-21. | | | | | | |
| July | 1,035 | 589 | + 446 | 354 | 240 | +114 |
| August | 1,064 | 673 | + 391 | 246 | 239 | + 7 |
| September | 655 | 875 | − 220 | 374 | 324 | + 50 |
| October | 857 | 747 | + 110 | 175 | 325 | −150 |
| November | 944 | 1,530 | − 586 | 425 | 372 | + 53 |
| December | 732 | 2,165 | −1,433 | 356 | 191 | +165 |
| January | 578 | 881 | − 303 | 392 | 123 | +269 |
| February | 752 | 859 | − 107 | 313 | 224 | + 89 |
| March | 907 | 710 | + 197 | 246 | 324 | − 78 |
| April | 1,345 | 1,051 | + 294 | 113 | 587 | −474 |
| May | 1,087 | 988 | + 99 | 438 | 191 | +247 |
| June | 719 | 560 | ++ 159 | 167 | 767 | −600 |
| Total | 10,675 | 11,638 | − 963 | 3,599 | 3,907 | −308 |

Digitized by Google

—*Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.*

| pation. | Continental United States. | | Hawaii. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | Departed. | Admitted. | Departed. |
| SSIONAL. | | | | |
| ..... | 6 | 12 | 11 | 2 |
| ..... | 14 | 21 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 46 | 29 | 25 | 17 |
| ..... | 37 | 46 | 1 | 5 |
| ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| professional). | 107 | 145 | 1 | ..... |
| ..... | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| id scientific | | | | |
| ..... | 33 | 38 | 8 | 1 |
| ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| overnment).. | 267 | 180 | 4 | 4 |
| ..... | 52 | 66 | 6 | 4 |
| nd artists.... | 15 | 14 | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 77 | 61 | 16 | 26 |
| ssional..... | 77 | 97 | 151 | 66 |
| ..... | 744 | 725 | 227 | 128 |
| LLED. | | | | |
| ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| hairdressers. | 37 | 34 | 11 | 11 |
| s..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 |
| s..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| nd joiners... | 8 | 8 | 38 | 23 |
| ccountants.. | 109 | 223 | 26 | 60 |
| s..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| (locomotive, nd station- | | | | |
| ..... | 60 | 77 | 6 | 5 |
| ..... | 56 | 64 | 3 | ..... |
| ) makers..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| el workers... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| ..... | 168 | 37 | 2 | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| not specified) kers (other steel, and tin) | 12 ..... | 8 ..... | 4 1 | 3 ..... |

| Occupation. | Continental United States. | | Hawaii. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | Departed. | Admitted. | Departed. |
| SKILLED—continued. | | | | |
| Miners..... | 6 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Painters and glaziers.... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Photographers..... | 19 | 15 | 2 | 4 |
| Plumbers..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Printers..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Seamstresses..... | ..... | 1 | 19 | ..... |
| Shoemakers..... | 11 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Stokers..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Tailors..... | 17 | 16 | 11 | 9 |
| Textile workers (not specified)..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Watch and clock makers. | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Weavers and spinners... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Other skilled..... | 167 | 137 | 2 | 6 |
| Total..... | 694 | 677 | 149 | 149 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| Agents..... | 9 | 31 | 1 | ..... |
| Bankers..... | 78 | 72 | 2 | 1 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters..... | 9 | 5 | 25 | 13 |
| Farm laborers..... | 1,150 | 198 | 1,599 | 3 |
| Farmers..... | 845 | 2,642 | 25 | 51 |
| Fishermen..... | 55 | 56 | 62 | 10 |
| Hotel keepers..... | 104 | 89 | 9 | 3 |
| Laborers..... | 527 | 2,340 | 52 | 1,967 |
| Manufacturers..... | 23 | 14 | ..... | 1 |
| Merchants and dealers... | 989 | 1,161 | 115 | 150 |
| Servants..... | 59 | 74 | 130 | 20 |
| Other miscellaneous..... | 1,141 | 768 | 52 | 64 |
| Total..... | 4,989 | 7,450 | 2,072 | 2,283 |
| No occupation (including women and children)..... | 4,248 | 2,786 | 1,151 | 1,347 |
| Grand total..... | 10,675 | 11,638 | 3,599 | 3,907 |

—*Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal led June 30, 1921.*

| om Japan. | Reported by Japan. | Reported by United States. |
|---|---|---|
| ..... | 3,806 | 3,886 |
| tal United States. | 9,642 | 9,067 |
| ..... | [1] 13,448 | [2] 12,953 |

| To Japan. | Reported by Japan. | Reported by United States. |
|---|---|---|
| From Hawaii..... | 6,702 | 3,906 |
| From continental United States..... | 14,397 | 9,815 |
| Total..... | [2] 21,099 | [1] 13,721 |

[1] ed within the year.
[2] d within the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.—*Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal y*

| | Came from— | | | | | In possession of proper passports. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Former residents of the United States. | | | Parents, wives, and children of United States residents. | | |
| | Japan. | Canada. | Mexico. | Europe. | Other countries. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. |
| Total admitted and debarred | 9,982 | 46 | 113 | 539 | 105 | 2,607 | 2,547 | 5,154 | 3,286 | 147 | 3,433 |
| Admitted: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 6,059 | 31 | 96 | 499 | 91 | 1,589 | 2,514 | 4,103 | 683 | 67 | 750 |
| Female | 3,834 | 7 | 15 | 32 | 11 | 1,017 | 31 | 1,048 | 2,598 | 78 | 2,676 |
| Total | 9,893 | 38 | 111 | 531 | 102 | 2,606 | 2,545 | 5,151 | 3,281 | 145 | 3,426 |
| Debarred: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 86 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Female | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Total | 89 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Housewives without other occupation | 3,186 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 929 | ..... | 929 | 2,230 | ..... | 2,230 |
| Children under 16 without occupation | 884 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 7 | 299 | ..... | 299 | 577 | ..... | 577 |
| Came from: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan | 9,982 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,519 | 2,536 | 5,055 | 3,281 | 147 | 3,428 |
| Canada | ..... | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Mexico | ..... | ..... | 113 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Europe | ..... | ..... | ..... | 539 | ..... | 17 | 3 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Other countries | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105 | 48 | 4 | 52 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Resided in continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| After Jan. 1, 1907 | 5,056 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 54 | 2,599 | 2,544 | 5,143 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prior to Jan. 1, 1907 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total former residents | 5,058 | 11 | 28 | 22 | 56 | 2,607 | 2,547 | 5,154 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| How related to resident: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parents | 164 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 121 | 43 | 164 |
| Wives | 2,389 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,314 | 75 | 2,389 |
| Children | 880 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 851 | 29 | 880 |
| Total parents, wives, and children of residents | 3,433 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,286 | 147 | 3,433 |
| Kind of passport: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Limited to United States | 9,141 | 4 | 24 | 69 | 28 | 2,510 | 2,537 | 5,047 | 3,269 | 147 | 3,416 |
| Limited to United States and other countries | 573 | 27 | 10 | 299 | 58 | 84 | 10 | 94 | 17 | ..... | 17 |
| Limited to other countries | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unlimited | ..... | ..... | ..... | 144 | 9 | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Improper passports for admission to continental United States are those held by laborers and limited
[2] Of the 388 without proper passports, 79 held passports not entitling them to enter the United States laborers with passports limited to Canada or Mexico; 1 nonlaborer with passport limited to Peru; 4 laborers not his own; 9 nonlaborers were born in Mexico; 2 nonlaborers with passports issued by Japanese Consul in composed of 27 nonlaborers and 16 laborers claiming to have lost passports held at time of departure from serting seamen; 5 nonlaborers were wives of United States citizens; 1 nonlaborer was a subject of Holland; Islands; 3 nonlaborers and 56 laborers were stowaways; 1 laborer was a seaman, reshipped foreign; 1 non wife of a subject of Norway; 1 nonlaborer enlisted in the United States Navy; 1 nonlaborer claimed to have and 71 laborers are unknown.

Digitized by Google

*led June 30, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.*

| In possession of proper passports. | | | | | | | | Without proper passport.[1] | | | With and without proper passport. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | Total with passports. | | | | | | | | |
| ettled agriculturists. | | Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—nonlaborers. | Total entitled to passports. | Not entitled to passport: Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Grand total. |
| Laborers. | Total. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ..... | 3 | 1,768 | 10,358 | 39 | 7,664 | 2,733 | 10,397 | 69 | 319 | 388 | 7,733 | 3,052 | 10,785 |
| ..... | 3 | 1,637 | 6,493 | 21 | 3,912 | 2,602 | 6,514 | 33 | 229 | 262 | 3,945 | 2,831 | 6,776 |
| ..... | ..... | 131 | 3,855 | 16 | 3,746 | 125 | 3,871 | 28 | ..... | 28 | 3,774 | 125 | 3,899 |
| ..... | 3 | 1,768 | 10,348 | 37 | 7,658 | 2,727 | 10,385 | 61 | 229 | 290 | 7,719 | 2,956 | 10,675 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 89 | 97 | 11 | 95 | 106 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 90 | 98 | 14 | 96 | 110 |
| ..... | ..... | 42 | 3,201 | ..... | 3,201 | ..... | 3,201 | 18 | ..... | 18 | 3,219 | ..... | 3,219 |
| ..... | ..... | 20 | 896 | ..... | 896 | ..... | 896 | 9 | ..... | 9 | 905 | ..... | 905 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,210 | 9,693 | 20 | 7,010 | 2,703 | 9,713 | 26 | 243 | 269 | 7,036 | 2,946 | 9,982 |
| ..... | ..... | 21 | 31 | 1 | 27 | 5 | 32 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 30 | 16 | 46 |
| ..... | 3 | 21 | 43 | ..... | 43 | ..... | 43 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 78 | 35 | 113 |
| ..... | ..... | 478 | 499 | 14 | 496 | 17 | 513 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 497 | 42 | 539 |
| ..... | ..... | 38 | 92 | 4 | 88 | 8 | 96 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 92 | 13 | 105 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,143 | ..... | 2,599 | 2,544 | 5,143 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 2,609 | 2,549 | 5,158 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,154 | ..... | 2,607 | 2,547 | 5,154 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 2,621 | 2,554 | 5,175 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 164 | ..... | 121 | 43 | 164 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 121 | 43 | 164 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,389 | ..... | 2,314 | 75 | 2,389 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2,317 | 75 | 2,392 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 880 | ..... | 851 | 29 | 880 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 851 | 29 | 880 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,433 | ..... | 3,286 | 147 | 3,433 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3,289 | 147 | 3,436 |
| ..... | 2 | 783 | 9,248 | 18 | 6,564 | 2,702 | 9,266 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 836 | 947 | 20 | 937 | 30 | 967 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 143 | 153 | ..... | 153 | ..... | 153 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

ountries or places other than continental United States.

309 were without any kind of passport. The 79 holding improper passports were composed of 55 h passports not genuine; 1 laborer and 1 nonlaborer held British passports; 1 nonlaborer with passport ited States; and 4 laborers and 1 nonlaborer were Canadian citizens. The 309 without passport were an; 3 nonlaborers and 11 laborers claiming to have left Japan without passports; 100 laborers were de- nlaborers were survivors of wrecked ship; 1 nonlaborer, passport not required for visit to the Bahama rer was a steward in the United States Navy; 1 nonlaborer was a British subject; 1 nonlaborer was the passport stolen in Hawaii; and the circumstances regarding nonpossession of passports by 3 nonlaborers—



Digitized by Google

TABLE E.—*Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ende*

| | Came from— | | | | | In possession of proper passports. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Former residents of the United States. | | | Parents, wives, and children of United States residents. | | |
| | Japan. | Canada. | Mexico. | Europe. | Other countries. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. |
| Passports dated during: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Month of arrival | 1,597 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 403 | 556 | 959 | 533 | 13 | 546 |
| First month preceding arrival | 4,965 | 10 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 1,197 | 1,479 | 2,676 | 1,689 | 60 | 1,749 |
| Second month preceding arrival | 1,690 | .... | 1 | 11 | 3 | 476 | 319 | 795 | 599 | 23 | 622 |
| Third month preceding arrival | 649 | 2 | ..... | 20 | 6 | 227 | 92 | 319 | 186 | 9 | 195 |
| Fourth month preceding arrival | 335 | .... | 1 | 29 | 2 | 110 | 51 | 161 | 90 | 6 | 96 |
| Fifth month preceding arrival | 245 | 3 | 1 | 42 | 3 | 76 | 24 | 100 | 97 | 4 | 101 |
| Sixth month preceding arrival | 187 | 1 | ..... | 41 | 2 | 43 | 14 | 57 | 74 | 26 | 100 |
| Prior to sixth month preceding arrival, but not before Mar. 14, 1907 | 45 | 13 | 30 | 339 | 52 | 70 | 10 | 80 | 18 | 6 | 24 |
| Prior to Mar. 14, 1907 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Occupations mentioned in passports: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonlaboring occupations | 644 | 23 | 7 | 399 | 81 | 230 | ..... | 230 | 37 | ..... | 37 |
| Laboring occupations | 178 | 3 | ..... | 14 | 5 | ..... | 151 | 151 | ..... | 27 | 27 |
| Occupations not mentioned in passports | 8,892 | 5 | 36 | 100 | 10 | 2,377 | 2,396 | 4,773 | 3,249 | 120 | 3,369 |

Digitized by Google

*30, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement*—Continued.

| In possession of proper passports. | | | | | | | | Without proper passport. | | | With and without proper passport. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| titled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | Total with passports. | | | | | | | | | |
| led agriturists. | | Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—nonlaborers. | Total entitled to passports. | Not entitled to passport: Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Grand total. |
| Laborers. | Total. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ..... | ..... | 100 | 1,605 | 4 | 1,036 | 573 | 1,609 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 580 | 5,005 | 17 | 3,466 | 1,556 | 5,022 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 285 | 1,702 | 3 | 1,360 | 345 | 1,705 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 163 | 677 | ..... | 576 | 101 | 677 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 109 | 366 | 1 | 309 | 58 | 367 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 92 | 293 | 1 | 265 | 29 | 294 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 73 | 230 | 1 | 190 | 41 | 231 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 2 | 361 | 467 | 12 | 451 | 28 | 479 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1 | 5 | 13 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 887 | 1,154 | ..... | 1,154 | ..... | 1,154 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 178 | 22 | ..... | 200 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 3 | 881 | 9,026 | 17 | 6,510 | 2,533 | 9,043 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.—*Japanese arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June*

| | Came from— | | In possession of passports. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Former residents of Hawaii. | | | Parents, wives, and children of Hawaiian residents. | | | Total entitled to passports. | | |
| | Japan. | Other countries. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. |
| Total admitted and debarred | 3,612 | 12 | 1,157 | 985 | 2,142 | 537 | 786 | 1,323 | 1,694 | 1,771 | 3,465 |
| Admitted: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 1,810 | 9 | 597 | 736 | 1,333 | 196 | 170 | 366 | 793 | 906 | 1,699 |
| Female | 1,777 | 3 | 551 | 239 | 790 | 341 | 611 | 952 | 892 | 850 | 1,742 |
| Total | 3,587 | 12 | 1,148 | 975 | 2,123 | 537 | 781 | 1,318 | 1,685 | 1,756 | 3,441 |
| Debarred: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 8 | .... | 2 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Female | 17 | .... | 7 | 6 | 13 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| Total | 25 | .... | 9 | 10 | 19 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 24 |
| Housewives without other occupation | 497 | .... | 266 | .... | 266 | 225 | ..... | 225 | 491 | ..... | 491 |
| Children under 16 without occupation | 784 | 1 | 490 | ..... | 490 | 287 | ..... | 287 | 777 | ..... | 777 |
| Resided in Hawaii: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| After Jan. 1, 1907 | 1,040 | 1 | 649 | 392 | 1,041 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 649 | 392 | 1,041 |
| Prior to Jan. 1, 1907 | 1,098 | 3 | 508 | 593 | 1,101 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 508 | 593 | 1,101 |
| Total former residents | 2,138 | 4 | 1,157 | 985 | 2,142 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,157 | 985 | 2,142 |
| How related to resident: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parents | 45 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 29 | 45 | 16 | 29 | 45 |
| Wives | 794 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225 | 570 | 795 | 225 | 570 | 795 |
| Children | 483 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 296 | 187 | 483 | 296 | 187 | 483 |
| Total parents, wives, and children of residents | 1,322 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 537 | 786 | 1,323 | 537 | 786 | 1,323 |
| Kind of passport: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Limited to Hawaii | 3,585 | 7 | 1,157 | 985 | 2,142 | 537 | 786 | 1,323 | 1,694 | 1,771 | 3,465 |
| Limited to United States | 3 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Limited to other countries | 20 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Passports dated during: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Month of arrival | 1,309 | 5 | 375 | 393 | 768 | 210 | 317 | 527 | 585 | 710 | 1,295 |
| First month preceding arrival | 1,711 | 4 | 522 | 474 | 996 | 240 | 400 | 640 | 762 | 874 | 1,636 |
| Second month preceding arrival | 400 | 1 | 164 | 99 | 263 | 53 | 49 | 102 | 217 | 148 | 365 |
| Third month preceding arrival | 109 | .... | 62 | 15 | 77 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 76 | 26 | 102 |
| Fourth month preceding arrival | 38 | .... | 20 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 29 | 9 | 38 |
| Fifth month preceding arrival | 26 | .... | 5 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| Sixth month preceding arrival | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Prior to sixth month preceding arrival, but not before Mar. 14, 1907 | 6 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Prior to Mar. 14, 1907 | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Occupations mentioned in passports: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonlaboring occupations | 283 | 6 | 198 | ..... | 198 | 13 | ..... | 13 | 211 | ..... | 211 |
| Laboring occupations | 70 | .... | ..... | 52 | 52 | ..... | 9 | 9 | ..... | 61 | 61 |
| Occupations not mentioned in passports | 3,255 | 5 | 959 | 933 | 1,892 | 524 | 777 | 1,301 | 1,483 | 1,710 | 3,193 |

[1] The 5 applicants without passports consisted of 1 nonlaborer claiming to be a diplomat; 2 nonlaborers, members of diplomatic party; and 1 nonlaborer, the circumstances regarding nonpossession of passport are unknown; and 1 laborer with passport not genuine.

Digitized by Google

*, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.*

| In possession of passports. | | | | | Without passports. | | | With and without passports. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| itled to pass- Not former res- nor parents, or children lents. | | Total with passports. | | | | | | | | |
| Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Grand total. |
| 9 | 154 | 1,839 | 1,780 | 3,619 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1,843 | 1,781 | 3,624 |
| 9 | 118 | 902 | 915 | 1,817 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 904 | 915 | 1,819 |
| ..... | 36 | 928 | 850 | 1,778 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 930 | 850 | 1,780 |
| 9 | 154 | 1,830 | 1,765 | 3,595 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1,834 | 1,765 | 3,599 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| ..... | ..... | 9 | 15 | 24 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 25 |
| ..... | 5 | 496 | ..... | 496 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 497 | ..... | 497 |
| ..... | 8 | 785 | ..... | 785 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 785 | ..... | 785 |
| ..... | ..... | 649 | 392 | 1,041 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 649 | 392 | 1,041 |
| ..... | ..... | 508 | 593 | 1,101 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 508 | 593 | 1,101 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,157 | 985 | 2,142 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,157 | 985 | 2,142 |
| ..... | ..... | 16 | 29 | 45 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 16 | 30 | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | 225 | 570 | 795 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225 | 570 | 795 |
| ..... | ..... | 296 | 187 | 483 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 296 | 187 | 483 |
| ..... | ..... | 537 | 786 | 1,323 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 537 | 787 | 1,324 |
| 9 | 127 | 1,812 | 1,780 | 3,592 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 24 | 24 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 19 | 604 | 710 | 1,314 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | 79 | 833 | 882 | 1,715 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 36 | 253 | 148 | 401 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 7 | 83 | 26 | 109 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 29 | 9 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 10 | 24 | 2 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 78 | 289 | ..... | 289 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | 9 | ..... | 70 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 67 | 1,550 | 1,710 | 3,260 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—*Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1921, by classes.*

| Class alleged. | 1916 | | | 1917 | | 1918 | | | | 1919 | | | | 1920 | | | 1921 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Escaped. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Escaped. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Escaped. |
| United States citizens | 1,932 | 128 | 2 | 2,018 | 129 | 946 | 143 | .. | .. | 955 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1,761 | 27 | 2 | 3,239 | 47 | 4 | 1 |
| Wives of United States citizens | 108 | 6 | .. | 110 | 6 | 132 | 7 | .. | .. | 91 | 5 | .. | .. | 141 | 1 | .. | 290 | .. | 1 | .. |
| Returning laborers | 690 | 11 | .. | 618 | 6 | 491 | 6 | 1 | .. | 418 | 2 | .. | .. | 320 | 2 | .. | 568 | 6 | .. | 1 |
| Returning merchants | 859 | 11 | 1 | 691 | 18 | 520 | 7 | .. | .. | 512 | 28 | .. | .. | 525 | 21 | .. | 702 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Other merchants | 242 | 5 | .. | 180 | 13 | 129 | 8 | .. | .. | 138 | 25 | .. | .. | 105 | .. | .. | 287 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Members of merchants' families | 741 | 145 | .. | 694 | 121 | 390 | 91 | .. | .. | 305 | 47 | .. | .. | 644 | 47 | .. | 1,316 | 38 | 3 | .. |
| Students | 301 | 4 | .. | 223 | 4 | 225 | 4 | .. | .. | 443 | 1 | .. | .. | 512 | 2 | .. | 838 | 4 | .. | .. |
| Travelers | 86 | 1 | .. | 52 | .. | 41 | 3 | .. | .. | 48 | 1 | .. | .. | 131 | .. | .. | 110 | .. | .. | .. |
| Teachers | 28 | .. | .. | 19 | .. | 17 | 2 | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 1 | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. |
| Officials | 105 | 3 | .. | 72 | 7 | 128 | 1 | .. | .. | 134 | 2 | .. | .. | 146 | 2 | .. | 223 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Miscellaneous | 101 | 123 | 1 | 97 | 17 | 147 | 36 | .. | 1 | 280 | 11 | .. | .. | 377 | 22 | .. | 717 | 192 | 2 | 1 |
| Granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | [1] 34,977 | .. | .. | .. | 5,041 | 21 | .. | .. | 10,917 | 43 | .. | 17,907 | 108 | .. | .. |
| Total | 5,193 | 437 | 4 | 4,774 | 321 | 38,143 | 308 | 1 | 1 | 8,381 | 172 | 1 | 1 | 15,607 | 168 | 2 | 26,230 | 404 | 10 | 3 |

[1] Of these, 28,838 were destined to France for war work.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by classes and ports.*

| Class or port. | Applications. | | | Disposition. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Preliminary. | | | Final. | | | | | | | | | | Pending June 30, 1921. | | | | |
| | | | | Rejected. | | | Admitted. | | | | | | Debarred. | | | | | | | | |
| | New applications. | Pending July 1, 1920. | Total. | By inspectors. | Appeals dismissed by department. | Writs dismissed by courts. | By inspectors. | By department. | By courts. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Died. | Escaped. | Before inspectors. | Before department. | Before courts. | Total. | Total cases. |
| By classes alleged: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States citizens | 3,348 | 148 | 3,496 | 260 | 62 | 12 | 3,050 | 179 | 10 | 3,120 | 119 | 3,239 | 47 | ..... | 47 | 4 | 1 | 143 | 49 | 13 | 205 | 3,496 |
| Wives of United States citizens | 294 | 19 | 313 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 276 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 290 | 290 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 18 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 313 |
| Returning laborers | 577 | 10 | 587 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 560 | 8 | ..... | 553 | 15 | 568 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 11 | 587 |
| Section-6 merchants | 292 | 7 | 299 | 17 | ..... | 6 | 273 | 10 | 4 | 284 | 3 | 287 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 299 |
| Returning merchants | 715 | 25 | 740 | 29 | ..... | 25 | 696 | 5 | 1 | 702 | ..... | 702 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 740 |
| Merchants' wives | 268 | 20 | 288 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 259 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 271 | 271 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 288 |
| Merchants' children | 1,145 | 81 | 1,226 | 129 | 10 | 26 | 961 | 83 | 1 | 986 | 59 | 1,045 | 37 | ..... | 37 | 3 | ..... | 134 | 4 | 3 | 141 | 1,226 |
| Section-6 students | 767 | 6 | 773 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 762 | 2 | ..... | 710 | 54 | 764 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 773 |
| Returning students | 74 | 1 | 75 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 73 | 1 | ..... | 69 | 5 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 75 |
| Section-6 travelers | 110 | ..... | 110 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 109 | 1 | ..... | 91 | 19 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| Section-6 teachers | 28 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 4 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| Returning teachers | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Officials | 229 | 8 | 237 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 220 | 3 | ..... | 189 | 34 | 223 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 237 |
| Miscellaneous | 914 | 13 | 927 | 195 | ..... | 4 | 715 | ..... | 2 | 694 | 23 | 717 | 192 | ..... | 192 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 927 |
| Total | 8,766 | 338 | 9,104 | 675 | 75 | 78 | 7,987 | 315 | 21 | 7,427 | 896 | 8,323 | 295 | 1 | 296 | 10 | 3 | 368 | 81 | 23 | 472 | 9,104 |
| By ports: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Francisco, Calif | 4,707 | 277 | 4,984 | 453 | 40 | 75 | 4,217 | 226 | 18 | 3,944 | 517 | 4,461 | 144 | ..... | 144 | 10 | 1 | 290 | 58 | 20 | 368 | 4,984 |
| Seattle, Wash | 1,422 | 45 | 1,467 | 48 | 13 | 1 | 1,355 | 50 | ..... | 1,252 | 153 | 1,405 | 20 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 2 | 30 | 10 | ..... | 40 | 1,467 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 681 | 8 | 689 | 16 | 6 | ..... | 651 | 14 | 1 | 541 | 125 | 666 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 689 |
| New York, N. Y | 324 | ..... | 324 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 291 | 1 | ..... | 266 | 26 | 292 | 32 | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 324 |
| Boston, Mass | 17 | 7 | 24 | 11 | 7 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | 18 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| Montreal, Canada | 834 | ..... | 834 | 50 | 9 | 2 | 750 | 23 | 2 | 708 | 67 | 775 | 12 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 4 | ..... | 47 | 834 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by classes and ports*—Continued.

| Class or port. | Applications. | | | Disposition. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Preliminary. | | | Final. | | | | | | | | | | Pending June 30, 1921. | | | | |
| | | | | Rejected. | | | Admitted. | | | | | | Debarred. | | | | | | | | |
| | New applications. | Pending July 1, 1920. | Total. | By inspectors. | Appeals dismissed by department. | Writs dismissed by courts. | By inspectors. | By department. | By courts. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Died. | Escaped. | Before inspectors. | Before department. | Before courts. | Total. | Total cases. |
| By ports—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans, La. | 15 | 1 | 16 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 16 |
| Mexican border stations | 54 | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 7 | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 175 | ..... | 175 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 138 | ..... | ..... | 138 | ..... | 138 | 37 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 175 |
| Newport News, Va. | 293 | ..... | 293 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 292 | ..... | ..... | 292 | ..... | 292 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 293 |
| Wilmington, N. C. | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 208 | ..... | 208 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 201 | ..... | ..... | 201 | ..... | 201 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 208 |
| Mobile, Ala. | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Key West, Fla. | 13 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Number of Chinese granted or denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States, by ports: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 8,363 | ..... | 8,363 | 94 | ..... | ..... | 8,269 | ..... | ..... | 8,254 | 15 | 8,269 | 94 | ..... | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,363 |
| Montreal, Canada | 6,689 | ..... | 6,689 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 6,677 | ..... | ..... | 6,641 | 36 | 6,677 | 12 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,689 |
| New York, N. Y. | 1,244 | ..... | 1,244 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,244 | ..... | ..... | 1,205 | 39 | 1,244 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,244 |
| Mexican border | 1,121 | ..... | 1,121 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1,119 | ..... | ..... | 1,104 | 15 | 1,119 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,121 |
| New Orleans, La. | 90 | ..... | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 1 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 |
| Key West, Fla. | 508 | ..... | 508 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 508 | ..... | ..... | 505 | 3 | 508 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 508 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.*

| Port. | Foreign-born wives of natives. | Foreign-born children of natives. | Native born. | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | No record of departure (known as "raw natives"). | Record of departure (known as "returning natives"). | | |
| | | | | Status as native born determined by U. S. Government previous to present application for admission. | Status not previously determined. | |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 184 | 1,264 | 2 | 396 | 181 | 2,027 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 52 | 237 | 3 | 205 | 19 | 516 |
| New York, N. Y. | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Mexican border | 1 | 1 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 29 |
| Montreal, Canada | 27 | 532 | 3 | 68 | 2 | 632 |
| Boston, Mass. | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Total continental United States | 264 | 2,037 | 11 | 696 | 203 | 3,211 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 26 | 30 | 11 | 116 | 99 | 282 |
| Grand total | 290 | 2,067 | 22 | 812 | 302 | 3,493 |
| BY WHOM ADMITTED. | | | | | | |
| Inspection officers | 276 | 1,900 | 22 | 810 | 282 | 3,290 |
| Department | 13 | 161 | ..... | 1 | 17 | 192 |
| Courts | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 11 |

TABLE 4.—*Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.*

| Action taken. | San Francisco, Calif. | Seattle, Wash. | Honolulu, Hawaii. | Boston, Mass. | Montreal, Canada. | New York, N. Y. | New Orleans, La. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of appeals | 266 | 63 | 20 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 390 |
| Disposition: | | | | | | | | |
| Sustained (admitted) | 226 | 50 | 14 | ..... | 23 | 1 | 1 | 315 |
| Dismissed (rejected) | 40 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 75 |

TABLE 5.—*Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.*

| Class. | Applications submitted. | Primary disposition. | | Disposition on appeal. | | Total certificates granted. | Total certificates finally refused. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Granted. | Denied. | Sustained. | Dismissed. | | |
| Native born | 2,972 | 2,916 | 56 | 23 | 33 | 2,939 | 33 |
| Exempt classes | 1,560 | 1,530 | 30 | 14 | 14 | 1,544 | 16 |
| Laborers | 1,283 | 1,269 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 1,271 | 12 |
| Total | 5,815 | 5,715 | 100 | 39 | 55 | 5,754 | 61 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Action taken in the cases of Chinese persons arrested on the charge of being in the United States in violation of law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.*

CASES BEFORE UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Until order of deportation or discharge: | |
| Arrests | 24 |
| Pending before hearing June 30, 1920 | 11 |
| Total | 35 |
| Disposition— | |
| Discharged | 7 |
| Pending before hearing June 30, 1921 | 15 |
| Ordered deported | 13 |
| After order of deportation: | |
| Order deported | 13 |
| Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1920 | 5 |
| Total | 18 |
| Disposition— | |
| Deported | 8 |
| Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1921 | 5 |
| Appealed to district courts | 5 |

CASES BEFORE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Until order of deportation or discharge: | |
| Appealed to district courts | 5 |
| Pending before trial June 30, 1920 | 64 |
| Total | 69 |
| Disposition— | |
| Died | 2 |
| Discharged | 17 |
| Pending before trial June 30, 1921 | 26 |
| Ordered deported | 24 |
| After order of deportation: | |
| Ordered deported | 24 |
| Awaiting deportation or appeal to higher courts June 30, 1920 | 3 |
| Total | 27 |
| After order of deportation—Continued. | |
| Disposition— | |
| Escaped | 2 |
| Deported | 14 |
| Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1921 | 5 |
| Appealed to higher courts | 8 |

CASES BEFORE HIGHER UNITED STATES COURTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Until order of deportation or discharge: | |
| Appealed to higher United States courts. | 8 |
| Pending before trial June 30, 1920 | 6 |
| Total | 14 |
| Disposition— | |
| Discharged | 1 |
| Pending before trial June 30, 1921 | 10 |
| Ordered deported | 3 |
| After order of deportation: | |
| Ordered deported | 3 |
| Awaiting deportation June 30, 1920 | 13 |
| Total | 16 |
| Disposition— | |
| Deported | 3 |
| Awaiting deportation June 30, 1921 | 13 |

RECAPITULATION OF ALL CASES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arrests | 24 |
| Pending, June 30, 1920, including those awaiting deportation or appeal | 102 |
| Total | 126 |
| Disposition— | |
| Died, escaped, and forfeited bail | 4 |
| Discharged | 25 |
| Deported | 25 |
| Pending, June 30, 1921, including those awaiting deportation or appeal | 72 |

SUMMARY OF ACTION TAKEN IN THE CASES OF CHINESE ARRESTED, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1921.

| | July. | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May. | June. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arrests made | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | .... | 24 |
| Died, escaped, and forfeited bail | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Discharged | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 4 | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 25 |
| Deported | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 25 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Chinese arrested and deported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1917 to 1921, by judicial districts.*

| Judicial district. | 1917 | | 1918 | | 1919 | | 1920 | | 1921 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arrests. | Deportations. | Arrests. | Deportations. | Arrests. | Deportations. | Arrests. | Deportations. | Arrests. | Deportations. |
| Delaware | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Maine | | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Rhode Island | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Connecticut | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| Northern New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | 3 | | |
| Southern New York | 18 | 3 | 44 | 13 | 15 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Western New York | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| Eastern New York | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Eastern Pennsylvania | 1 | 4 | | | 34 | 8 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Western Pennsylvania | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Middle Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey | 8 | | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Maryland | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Southern West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Georgia | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Middle Alabama | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Alabama | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Florida | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Southern Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Louisiana | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| Western Tennessee | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Eastern Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northern Ohio | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| Southern Ohio | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Indiana | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Northern Illinois | 23 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| Southern Illinois | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Michigan | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Western Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Wisconsin | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Northern Iowa | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Minnesota | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Missouri | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| North Dakota | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Western Washington | 4 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Eastern Washington | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Utah | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Northern California | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Southern California | 16 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | |
| Arizona | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Northern Texas | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Western Texas | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| Southern Texas | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Western Oklahoma | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | |
| Hawaii | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| Porto Rico | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 115 | 69 | 104 | 51 | 96 | 35 | 31 | 15 | 24 | 25 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.*

| Class. | San Francisco, Calif. | Seattle, Wash. | Honolulu, Hawaii. | Montreal, Canada. | New York, N. Y. | Mexican border. | New Orleans, La. | Boston, Mass. | Norfolk, Va. | Newport News, Va. | Wilmington, N. C. | Baltimore, Md. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Mobile, Ala. | Key West, Fla. | Portland, Oreg. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States citizens (Chinese) admitted | 1,846 | 484 | 269 | 605 | 4 | 28 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,239 |
| Alien Chinese admitted | 2,615 | 921 | 397 | 170 | 288 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 138 | 292 | 8 | ... | 201 | ... | 13 | 7 | 5,084 |
| Alien Chinese debarred | 144 | 20 | 7 | 12 | 32 | ..... | 10 | 18 | 37 | 1 | ... | 4 | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | 296 |
| Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States. | 8,269 | ... | ... | 6,677 | 1,244 | 1,119 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 508 | ... | 17,907 |
| Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States. | 94 | ... | ... | 12 | ..... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 108 |
| Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water | 1,364 | 32 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,396 |
| Chinese denied the privilege of transit by water | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... |
| Chinese laborers with return certificates departing | 257 | 474 | 555 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ... | 92 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,379 |
| Chinese merchants with return certificates departing | 834 | 266 | 59 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 120 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,297 |
| Chinese merchants' wives with return certificates departing | ..... | 4 | 7 | ..... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| Chinese merchants' minor children with return certificates departing | ..... | 2 | ... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Chinese students with return certificates departing | 26 | 36 | ... | 9 | 5 | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 |
| Chinese teachers with return certificates departing | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| Native-born Chinese with return certificate departing | 1,470 | 376 | 315 | ..... | 11 | 26 | ... | 223 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,421 |

Digitized by Google

# APPENDIX II

# REPORT ON SEAMEN'S WORK



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# APPENDIX II.

## REPORT ON SEAMEN'S WORK.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,
*Washington, June 30, 1921.*

SIR: As the special representative of the Bureau of Immigration in the supervision of all work relating to alien seamen, I wish, in submitting my report for the past fiscal year, to devote considerable space to a discussion of the facts, circumstances, and conditions which made it necessary to promulgate special regulations for applying the immigration act of 1917 to the cases of aliens arriving not as passengers but as employees of vessels engaged in the foreign trade. This seems to me desirable for several reasons. Almost immediately upon the practical termination of the war there arose throughout the country, and especially in governmental circles, a demand for a return to normal conditions and normal methods. The impression seems to have gone abroad to some extent, and even to have prevailed somewhat within the service itself, that the enforcement of special regulations in the case of alien seamen was a war-time measure and, with the close of the war, should be abolished. This impression is not altogether unnatural, since the regulations in question were adopted just about the time that the United States entered the World War; but it is, nevertheless, utterly erroneous. Because the special regulations failed in some respects to accomplish their purposes, due to the fact that they were largely of an experimental nature and had to be evolved gradually through experience into a more complete system, the opinion has been repeatedly expressed that such regulations ought to be abandoned altogether—that they are more trouble to enforce than the results accomplished are worth; that especially useless is that part of the rule which requires that alien seamen shall be furnished with cards of identification. The considerable expense involved in enforcing the regulations has also been cited as a reason why they should be abandoned altogether or materially changed. Other angles of attack upon the regulations might be stated if space permitted.

All of this criticism of the seamen's rules overlooks the fact that there are two distinct laws upon the statute books which directly and importantly affect the cases of alien seamen, and that it is made the duty of the Department of Labor so to enforce one of these laws as to give it the best effect possible and at the same time not to interfere with the enforcement of the other.

The first of these laws, known as the "seamen's act," was intended to encourage the establishment of an American merchant marine by raising the standard of wages and of living among seamen. One of the principal ways in which this was to be brought about under the theory of the law was to make the standard of living and wages obtaining in the United States the standard of the entire world.



Digitized by Google

This was to be accomplished, the lawmakers said, first by abolishing old laws and treaties under which the practice had obtained of arresting and punishing deserting seamen and compelling them under certain conditions to return to the vessel from which they deserted; and, secondly, by making it possible for all seamen, American and alien alike, to leave one vessel and contract for another, freely and fully, in the ports of this country.

The other law to which I have referred is contained in certain sections of the immigration act, and relates specifically to alien seamen. This law is intended to prevent aliens of the inadmissible classes from using the occupation of seamen as a side door for entering the country, as has been the practice for years, in spite of existing immigration laws.

Congress realized, when passing the immigration act a few months after the passage of the seamen's act, that the situation was one of great difficulty; one which could not be met successfully by legislation passed in advance, but one which would have to be solved in the light of experience. Therefore Congress conferred upon the administrative branch a very broad authority to promulgate regulations. Those regulations became rule 10 of the immigration rules, which have been modified from time to time, in accordance with the teachings of experience. There have also been several amendments to the law itself, and a number of others are still needed to make the system satisfactory. But the point which I wish to make is this: Here are two laws. To a certain extent their purposes conflict, but the two laws were enacted, and of course are to be enforced; and regulations or rules are necessary to assist in giving the fullest possible effect to each law that the provisions of the other will permit, and of reducing occasions of possible conflict to a minimum. When the war got under way and the adoption of passport regulations became an absolute necessity, the Departments of State, Justice, and Labor, working together, found that rule 10 furnished a very solid basis on which to build so much of those regulations as would be applied to seamen. It soon became apparent also that the seamen's occupation was being used, perhaps more extensively than any other channel, to violate the passport requirements and to bring into the United States dangerous enemy aliens. Although the war is over, and although certain laws have been passed having in view the repeal of war time legislation, the Attorney General has recently held that a part of the passport regulations is still in effect, including those requirements of the passport act and regulations which relate to incoming seamen as distinguished from those sailing out of our ports.

Of course the time may come, and perhaps very soon, when all passport requirements will be abolished. But neither that circumstance nor the fact that many of those requirements have already been abolished makes it practicable or desirable to return to a situation in which no special regulations would be enforced against alien seamen. The result, on the contrary, will be simply to place the Immigration Service exactly where it stood when the existing immigration law became operative on May 1, 1917, and the provisions of that law relating to alien seamen must be enforced as fully as possible, while at the same time the operation of the seamen's act must not be unduly interfered with. It is conceded that this is a difficult but not an impossible situation.

Digitized by Google

### CREW LISTS.

In the preceding year administrative fines amounting to $74,560 were imposed on the various steamship lines by reason of the failure of the masters of arriving vessels to present proper crew lists, and for negligence in reporting changes in the personnel of alien crews prior to departure. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, administrative fines imposed on the various steamship lines for violations of section 36 amounted to $45,700.

The decrease in the number of fines imposed during the present fiscal year as compared with the preceding year indicates a marked improvement in the observance of the law and can be attributed largely to the following reasons: (*a*) The instructions issued by the State Department to American consuls to withhold bills of health until such time as the masters presented crew lists form 680 for visa, this form to contain the names of all aliens employed on board; (*b*) the additional notation printed on the reverse side of form 680 advising masters that in no instance should the lists be taken from the vessel; and (*c*) finally, a systematic effort on the part of the various lines to furnish the masters in their employ with all available information regarding the requirements of the law as to the entrance and clearance of vessels to and from ports of the United States.

In view of the foregoing, it is apparent that the steamship companies, realizing that the department intended to adhere to a strict enforcement of the law, found it would be to their interests to insist that the masters of arriving vessels observe the provisions of the immigration law, with the result that the penalties for the present fiscal year have been greatly reduced by their improved cooperation with the officers of the Immigration Service at the various ports.

### ISSUANCE OF SEAMEN'S IDENTIFICATION CARDS.

It was recognized from the beginning that means must be found whereby alien seamen who might be entitled under the immigration laws to remain here permanently should be distinguished from those entitled to enter the United States merely in pursuit of their calling and who, if they attempt to remain here permanently, should be arrested and deported if either the immigration or Chinese-exclusion laws are to be given practical effect. Experience repeatedly has demonstrated that the seamen's occupation is a wide-open door through which unlawful entries can be effected. The immigration act of 1917 placed in the law for the first time a literacy test, and it was realized that this feature of the law alone, without considering other additional restrictions, would greatly increase the number of aliens seeking to enter through this wide-open door. Now that the quota method of exclusion is in operation, the temptation to seek the wide-open door is again multiplied. The trouble with the card system does not, it is believed, arise out of any inherent defect, but arises rather from the fact that the method has not been fully applied—that the scheme has not been carried out in its entirety. This has been due in part to the lack of appropriation and an inadequate force of officers, and in part to the fact that the passport regulations were engrafted in rule 10 of the immigration regulations.

With the discontinuance of the passport regulations and with an adequate force of inspectors, the card method can be put into effect



Digitized by Google

as originally intended, in which event it is believed that the results will clearly demonstrate the desirability and practicability of this system of seaman control.

The argument in favor of the card system is as follows: Alien seamen who are not entitled to enter the United States permanently are nevertheless entitled to enter temporarily in pursuit of their calling; those seamen must be identified in some clear manner, and their identification must be made a matter of official record if they are to be prevented from doing more than the law allows by remaining here permanently; no other method of identification has ever been suggested or seems feasible; therefore a card of identification bearing a complete description has been used; and a duplicate of that card must be kept in such manner as to be available in the event that the alien holding the original destroys it, hoping thereby to destroy the means the Government has adopted for his identification if he violates the law. It must be obvious to anyone familiar with the immigration and Chinese-exclusion acts that alien seamen should not be allowed to enter this country in pursuit of their calling unless some method is adopted for their identification whereby their cases can be followed up and violators of the law expelled from the country. As soon as someone devises a better method than the identification card system contemplated by rule 10 such method should be adopted, but until it is devised and adopted the existing method should be kept in full force and effect.

Another beneficial result of the identification card system is the simplification of examination under the immigration law of alien seamen. It was believed when the system was adopted that the vast majority of seamen coming regularly to ports in this country would carry upon their persons the identification cards and could be passed by the immigration inspectors instantly on board the vessels. The abnormal conditions arising out of the war have interfered somewhat with the realization of these expectations. With the return to a normal situation now being effected there is no reason why a continuance of the system should not produce the effect mentioned. When the great majority of seamen coming to our ports hold identification cards, the labor of issuing cards will be confined practically to seamen entering the vocation for the first time. The writer has suggested in previous reports that supplies of blank cards be placed in the hands of American consuls for delivery to masters of vessels at the time of clearance so that much of the detail preparation of cards and photographs might be attended to before the vessel arrives in the United States.

In view of the fact that a doubt existed as to whether the act of March 3, 1921, repealing certain war-time measures, included within its scope the act of May 22, 1918, and the Executive order of August 18, 1918, the Attorney General rendered an opinion, reading in part as follows:

> While neither passports nor permits are required for the departure of aliens from the United States, executive regulations governing the entry of aliens which were prescribed pursuant to the act of May 22, 1918, are in force, including the provisions of section 10 (a) of the Executive order of August 8, 1918, concerning the issuance of identity cards to alien seamen entering the United States

It is therefore obvious that the practice which now prevails should be continued.

Digitized by Google

## REMOVAL OF DISEASED SEAMEN TO HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT.

Earlier in this report it has been shown that the law is in some respects not adequate to meet the serious possibilities for evasion and violation of the immigration regulations through the use of the seamen's occupation. The law has already been amended in one very important respect, to wit, with regard to the removal and treatment of diseased alien seamen at the expense of the vessel on which they are employed at the time of arrival. This was accomplished in the act of December 26, 1920. This act provided the service with the absolutely essential authority to compel the hospitalization of alien seamen who by reason of their physical condition are a menace to the public health.

It is just as much a menace to the health of this country for diseased aliens to land even temporarily from freight vessels as it is for them to land from passenger vessels. An alien who enters the country unlawfully in the guise of a seaman is just as obnoxious as one who enters in any other unlawful manner, and the methods of accomplishing and the time allowed in which to accomplish his arrest and expulsion should be the same as in the cases of other aliens. The only exception relates to such cases as are apprehended within the period of three years from the date of their entry on the ground of entry without inspection, which should be handled in the special manner indicated in paragraph (a) of subdivision 9 of rule 10.

Since the passage of the act approved September 26, 1920, the department and the bureau have experienced no serious difficulty in applying the provisions of the act in cases of vessels of American registry, except those operated under the control and direction of the United States Shipping Board. But if these vessels are to be excepted diseased alien seamen may sail in and out of ports of the United States with impunity, while the medical examination of such seamen will serve no sufficient purpose and may as well be abandoned.

The department has construed the act in question as applicable to all vessels that are engaged in foreign commerce, and neither shipping-board vessels nor vessels of American registry privately owned are exempt from the payment of all hospital expenses incurred on account of diseased alien seamen employed on such vessels at the time of arrival. The broad and inclusive language of the act so indicates and the Acting Solicitor of the Department of Labor has recently rendered an exhaustive opinion on the subject, his conclusion being that the act applied to all aliens who are seamen, the registry of the vessel on which the alien arrives being wholly immaterial. It is to be noted also that the department's construction of the term "alien seaman" has been upheld in two recent decisions of the United States District Courts. The department's construction is in effect that the term applies to alien seamen employed on vessels of American registry as well as those employed on foreign vessels.

But, after all is said, we can not escape the conclusion that the proper and satisfactory enforcement of the law is contingent upon two factors, to wit, the provision of adequate hospital facilities at the various ports, and the employment of a sufficient number of medical officers to permit of the visual inspection of all arriving alien seamen. These are the conditions which must be met if the law is to have reasonable force and effect. That the public welfare demands such enforcement of the law is not to my mind open to question.

Digitized by Google

### ALIENS EMPLOYED ON COASTWISE VESSELS.

Section 4511 of the Revised Statutes makes it compulsory to sign on crews before United States shipping commissioners on vessels proceeding from an Atlantic coast port to a Pacific coast port or vice versa.

Under section 4504 of the Revised Statutes owners, agents, consignees, or masters of vessels are granted the privilege of signing on their own crews when the vessels are engaged in coastwise trade.

With a view to preventing so far as possible the practice of alien seamen, temporarily landed for the purpose of reshipping foreign, being signed on coastwise vessels and thereby gaining unlawful admission to the United States, the writer held a conference with representatives of the Department of Commerce, as the result of which that department addressed a circular letter of instructions to United States shipping commissioners to the following effect:

> Until otherwise instructed, you may refrain from signing Chinese on vessels destined from an Atlantic port to a Pacific port or vice versa, unless they have been duly admitted, pursuant to the laws and treaties of the United States regulating the immigration of aliens, the evidence of such admission to be a document duly signed by an immigration official that they have been examined under the Chinese-exclusion and immigration laws and have been lawfully admitted into the United States.

Since the instructions above quoted apparently referred only to Chinese and not to other alien seamen, the matter has again been taken up with the Department of Commerce to have the above instructions made to include all aliens who are not in possession of a document duly signed by an immigration official showing that they have been regularly examined and have been admitted into the United States on the payment of head tax.

### SOME INTERESTING STATISTICS.

Although shipping like other business has been at low ebb during the year, still the figures concerning the seamen's work are large and significant. Seamen employed on vessels engaged in foreign trade have been examined at our ports to the number of 1,139,339. Of these 188,967 were furnished with identification cards; 6,331 were certified by the Public Health surgeons to be afflicted with one or more of the diseases or disabilities enumerated in section 35 of the act of February 5, 1917, and fines amounting to $48,725 were imposed against the vessels for violations of sections 32, 35, and 36. Important details with regard to the figures are shown in the following tables:

Digitized by Google

| District. | Vessels boarded. | Alien seamen examined. | Seamen's cards issued. | Alien seamen certified for loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | Alien seamen removed to hospital for treatment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 5,669 | 442,093 | 68,000 | 872 | 610 |
| Boston | 1,263 | 60,354 | 11,279 | 207 | 177 |
| Philadelphia | 1,374 | 55,374 | 12,360 | 409 | 405 |
| Baltimore | 1,558 | 60,946 | 13,500 | 521 | 323 |
| Norfolk | 2,888 | 121,898 | 26,586 | 2,327 | 1,418 |
| Jacksonville | 2,920 | 40,924 | 8,057 | 596 | 596 |
| New Orleans | 2,281 | 110,461 | 14,223 | 951 | 951 |
| Galveston | 2,538 | 85,377 | 18,526 | 336 | 301 |
| San Francisco | 1,047 | 29,700 | 7,824 | 39 | 24 |
| Portland, Oreg | 100 | 4,386 | 1,932 | 5 | 5 |
| Seattle | 1,892 | 68,996 | 3,525 | 48 | 48 |
| Southern California ports | 1,601 | 9,563 | 865 | 2 | 2 |
| Chicago | 28 | 1,675 | 197 | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland | ..... | 56 | 56 | ..... | ..... |
| Montreal (other lake ports) | ..... | 2,061 | 1,431 | ..... | ..... |
| Porto Rico | 1,124 | 17,971 | 575 | 18 | 18 |
| Honolulu | 187 | 27,514 | 31 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 26,470 | 1,139,339 | 188,967 | 6,331 | 4,878 |

*Administrative fines against transportation lines on account of violation of sections of immigration act relating to alien seamen.*

| Disrict. | Section. | Number assessed. | Amount of fine. | Total amount assessed. | Cause of assessment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 36 | 915 | $10 | $9,150 | Failure to furnish crew list. |
| Boston | 36 | 98 | 10 | 980 | Do. |
| Philadelphia | 36 | 166 | 10 | 1,660 | Do. |
| Baltimore | 36 | 167 | 10 | 1,670 | Do. |
| Norfolk | 36 | 1,931 | 10 | 19,310 | Do. |
| Jacksonville | 36 | 411 | 10 | 4,110 | Do. |
| New Orleans | 36 | 334 | 10 | 3,340 | Do. |
| Do | 35 | 6 | 50 | 300 | Bringing diseases alien seamen. |
| Galveston | 36 | 95 | 10 | 950 | Failure to furnish crew list. |
| San Francisco | 36 | 393 | 10 | 3,930 | Do. |
| Seattle | 36 | 45 | 10 | 450 | Do. |
| Alaska | 36 | 8 | 10 | 80 | Do. |
| Porto Rico | 36 | 7 | 10 | 70 | Do. |
| Total | ..... | 4,576 | ..... | 46,000 | |

FINES IMPOSED IN COURT PROCEEDINGS FOR VIOLATIONS OF SEC. 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore | 32 | 11 | $200 | $2,200 | Failure to detain diseased seamen. |
| New Orleans | 32 | 1 | 275 | 275 | Do. |
| Galveston | 32 | 2 | 250 | 250 | Do. |
| Total | ..... | 14 | ..... | 2,725 | |

The duties incidental to the enforcement of those provisions of law relating to alien seamen call for a high degree of intelligence, tact, and judgment on the part of the individual officer, and a practical degree of cooperation on the part of all concerned. That these conditions have in general been met is a matter of record. I wish to express my appreciation of the good work performed both by the medical officers of the Public Health Service and by the officers of the Immigration Service.

JEREMIAH J. HURLEY,
*Special Representative on Seamen's Work.*

Hon. W. W. HUSBAND,
*Commissioner General.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

# COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

## TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR

FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1922

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1922

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# REPORT

OF THE

# COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION.

---

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,
*Washington, July 1, 1922.*

IR: I have the honor to submit herewith a report of the operations the Bureau of Immigration during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2. As has been the custom in the past, statistical data will be erted as an appendix (Appendix I, pp. 21 to 148), and while no ended discussion of the statistical tables will be attempted a few ures covering the more important items and transactions follow:

During the past fiscal year 309,556 immigrant aliens were ad- ted, being less than the number for the fiscal year 1921 by 495,672. ring this same period 122,949 nonimmigrant aliens (i. e., those coming for permanent residence) entered, as compared with ,935 in the past fiscal year—a decrease of 49,986. The marked line in immigration is undoubtedly attributable to the operation the act of May 19, 1921, popularly known as the per centum it act.

During the year 13,731 aliens were rejected for all causes, a de- ase from the preceding year of only 48, and 4,345 were arrested er entry and deported, as compared with 4,517 in the fiscal year 21.

The number of aliens accorded immigration inspection for the year hich includes 973,804 seamen) aggregated 1,420,040. The total mber of all classes inspected in the year 1921 was 2,131,281, or 1,241 more than during the fiscal year just closed.

## OPERATIONS UNDER THE PER CENTUM LIMIT ACT.

The per centum limit act, which, as already stated, resulted in a terial reduction of immigration in the year under discussion, nt into effect May 19, 1921, and therefore was in operation during e entire period covered by this report.

The principal provisions of the per centum limit act are as follows:

1. The number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted o the United States in any fiscal year shall be limited to 3 per cent the number of foreign-born persons of such nationality resident in e United States as shown by the census of 1910; and not more than per cent of the annual quota of any nationality may be admitted any month.

2. Nationality is determined by country of birth, provision being de for population and quota adjustments in the case of new coun- es and countries the boundaries of which were changed subsequent 1910; such adjustments to be made by the Secretary of State, e Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor.

Digitized by Google

3. In effect the law is applicable only to immigration from Europe, Persia, Africa, Australia, New Zealand, the territory formerly comprising Asiatic Turkey, and certain islands of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Immigration from countries of the New World and the major part of Asia is, generally speaking, not within the scope of the act.

4. The law does not apply to aliens of the following classes: Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees; aliens in transit through the United States, or from one part of the United States to another through foreign contiguous territory; tourists or temporary visitors for business or pleasure; aliens under the age of 18 who are children of citizens of the United States.

5. The following classes of aliens are counted against a quota so long as the quota exists, but may be admitted after such quota is exhausted: Aliens returning from a temporary visit abroad, aliens who are professional actors, artists, lecturers, singers, nurses, ministers of any religious denomination, professors for colleges or seminaries, aliens belonging to any recognized learned profession, or aliens employed as domestic servants.

6. Preference shall be given as far as possible to the wives, parents, brothers, sisters, children under 18 years of age, and fiancees (1) of citizens of the United States, (2) of aliens now in the United States who have applied for citizenship, or (3) of persons eligible for United States citizenship who served in the military or naval forces of the United States at any time between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918, both dates inclusive, and who have been separated from such forces under honorable conditions.

7. The Commissioner General of Immigration, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, shall prescribe rules to carry the provisions of the act into effect, and shall publish each month a statement showing the status of the quotas of the various nationalities, which statement shall be issued weekly after 75 per cent of the annual quota of any nationality is exhausted.

8. The provisions of the act are in addition to and not in substitution for the provisions of the immigration laws.

The act of May 19, 1921, expired by limitation on June 30, 1922, but under a joint resolution approved May 11, 1922, its operation was extended to June 30, 1924. The joint resolution further amended the law by imposing on transportation companies a fine of $200 for each alien brought to the United States in violation of the act and, as an additional penalty, it is required that the offending company shall refund the passage money of each alien unlawfully brought in excess of the quota. The original act imposed no penalty for its violation and it is certain that a considerable part of the difficulties which have arisen during the past year would have been avoided had violations of the law resulted in monetary loss to the carriers concerned. Under the original act aliens were exempt from the quota provisions after one year's residence in a country of the New World, but as amended a five years' residence is now required. This amendment was prompted by the fact that several thousand Europeans, who because of quota limitations and other obstacles could not come to the United States, emigrated to Cuba, Mexico, and South America with the obvious intention of coming here at the expiration of one year. The law, however, does not prohibit the entrance of such aliens within five years but only that they shall

Digitized by Google

be subject to the quota law if they apply for admission within that period.

The operation of the quota law has necessitated the introduction of a new, although fortunately limited, series of immigration statistics, which are not comparable with existing statistics. This is due to two principal causes:

1. In the quota law figures country of birth rules, whereas country of last permanent residence is regarded as country of origin in our ordinary immigration tables.

2. Both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens may appear in quota-law statistics, or, by reason of exemptions already referred to, arriving aliens of both classes may not be considered in such statistics at all.

The statistical record of operations under the quota law, however, is a very simple one, the story of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, being shown in a single table as follows:

TEXT TABLE 1.—*Immigration of aliens into the United States under the per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, during the fiscal year 1921-22.*

| Country or place of birth. | Total admissible during fiscal year 1921-22.[1] | Number admitted and charged to quota during the fiscal year 1921-22.[2] | Per cent of quota admitted. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albania | 288 | 280 | 97 |
| Austria | 7,451 | 4,797 | 64.4 |
| Belgium | 1,563 | 1,581 | 101.2 |
| Bulgaria | 302 | 301 | 99.6 |
| Czechoslovakia | 14,282 | 14,248 | 99.8 |
| Danzig | 301 | 85 | 28.2 |
| Denmark | 5,694 | 3,284 | 57.6 |
| Finland | 3,921 | 3,038 | 77.5 |
| Fiume | 71 | 18 | 25.3 |
| France | 5,729 | 4,343 | 75.9 |
| Germany | 68,059 | 19,053 | 28 |
| Greece | 3,294 | 3,447 | 104.7 |
| Hungary | 5,638 | 6,035 | 107.2 |
| Italy | 42,057 | 42,149 | 100.2 |
| Luxemburg | 92 | 93 | 101.1 |
| Netherlands | 3,607 | 2,406 | 66.8 |
| Norway | 12,202 | 5,941 | 48.7 |
| Poland (including eastern Galicia) | 25,827 | 26,129 | 101.1 |
| Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands) | 2,520 | 2,486 | 98.6 |
| Rumania | 7,419 | 7,429 | 100.1 |
| Russia (including Siberia) | 34,284 | 28,908 | 84.4 |
| Spain | 912 | 888 | 97.4 |
| Sweden | 20,042 | 8,766 | 43.8 |
| Switzerland | 3,752 | 3,723 | 99.2 |
| United Kingdom | 77,342 | 42,670 | 55.2 |
| Yugoslavia | 6,426 | 6,644 | 103.5 |
| Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Liechtenstein, Malta, Memel, Monaco, San Marino, and Iceland) | 86 | 144 | 167.4 |
| Armenia | 1,589 | 1,574 | 99 |
| Palestine | 56 | 214 | 382.1 |
| Syria | 906 | 1,008 | 111.2 |
| Turkey (Europe and Asia, including Smyrna District) | 656 | 1,096 | 166.9 |
| Other Asia (including Persia, Rhodes, Cyprus, and territory other than Siberia, which is not included in the Asiatic barred zone. Persons born in Siberia are included in the Russia quota) | 81 | 528 | 651.9 |
| Africa | 122 | 195 | 159.8 |
| Australia | 279 | 279 | 100 |
| New Zealand | 54 | 75 | 138.9 |
| Atlantic islands (other than Azores, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American continents) | 65 | 83 | 127.7 |
| Pacific islands (other than New Zealand and islands adjacent to the American continents) | 26 | 13 | 50 |
| Total | 356,995 | 243,953 | 68.3 |

[1] The quotas here given differ in some instances from the figures as originally published, the differences being due to the inclusion of the foreign-born population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico in a revision of the basic population.

[2] Subject to possible slight revision due to pending cases in which additional admissions chargeable to the quotas of the fiscal year 1921-22 may occur.

Digitized by Google

The admissions in excess of quotas shown in the above table, the total number being 2,508, represent a theoretically temporary disposition of cases in which absolute and immediate rejection would have inflicted great hardship on innocent immigrants. Reference to the sources of the principal excesses—Other Asia, Turkey, Hungary, Poland, and Yugoslavia—is probably sufficient to explain and also to justify the action of the Secretary of Labor in exercising leniency in these cases. Nearly all of the excess admissions occurred during the first six months of the fiscal year, before the seriousness of the law had been fully realized, and the arrival of these aliens after their respective quotas were exhausted represents in part the eagerness of the aliens themselves to get in before the gates were closed, and in part the efforts of competing steamship lines to carry as much as possible of the limited immigrant business of the year. The latter seems to have been by far the more important factor. The last group admission in these excess cases occurred under a departmental order of December 23, 1921, known as the Christmas order, which saved upward of 1,000 immigrants from immediate deportation. Following this a more rigid application of the law was inaugurated, and a considerable number of aliens were rejected and deported, with the result that comparatively few excess-quota cases arose during the latter months of the fiscal year.

The administration of the quota law during its initail year developed many problems, and, especially, during the first six months of its operation, greatly overtaxed the machinery of the service and particularly the facilities at Ellis Island; but now that it is possible to review its accomplishments, unaffected by its discouragements, I do not hesitate to say that the per centum limit law has accomplished the purpose for which it was obviously enacted with a degree of success which few anticipated.

A glance at the foregoing table will clearly show that while the countries of southern and eastern Europe, including Asiatic Turkey and the new nations created out of Turkish territory since the World War, have in the main exhausted, and in several instances exceeded, the quotas allotted to them, the opposite is true of nearly all of the countries of northern and western Europe, which, for the purpose of this discussion, include the British Islands, Scandinavia, Germany, Belgium, the Netherlands, Switzerland, and France. The status of these two areas, as well as that of all other countries which are within the scope of the quota law, are interesingly shown in the table which follows:

TEXT TABLE 2.—*Immigration of aliens into the United States under the per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, during the fiscal year 1921–22, by specified areas.*

| Area. | Total number admissible during fiscal year 1921-22.[1] | Number admitted and charged to quota during the fiscal year 1921-22.[2] | Per cent of quota admitted. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Northern and western Europe | 198,082 | 91,862 | 46.4 |
| Southern and eastern Europe and Asiatic Turkish territory | 158,200 | 150,774 | 95.3 |
| Other | 713 | 1,317 | 184.7 |

[1] See note 1, Table 1. [2] See note 2, Table 1.

Digitized by Google

This table needs little comment, but it is interesting to note that the older sources of immigration, in northern and western Europe, have exhausted less than one-half of their quotas during the fiscal year, while on the other hand Russia is the only country of southern and eastern Europe for which any considerable part of a quota remained on June 30. In other words, the movement of the year from the older sources is apparently a perfectly normal one, although considerably smaller than it was prior to the World War, but it is impossible to say how many aliens would have come from southern and eastern Europe and Turkey had it not been for the limitation afforded by the per centum limit act. Reference to Table 1 will show that the large percentage of the excess admissions coming from "Other sources" is in the main due to the influx from "Other Asia," 528 being admitted from this source temporarily and otherwise, whereas the total quota for the year was only 81. It may be explained that the excess in this instance is for the most part attributable to the coming of the groups of so-called Assyrian refugees, who were forced to take refuge in Mesopotamia after fleeing from their homes in Persia during the war and who later applied for admission at various Atlantic and Pacific ports.

As already explained, the per centum law directed the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor to allot quotas to countries concerned on a population base established by the United States census of 1910, and in so doing to take into account countries that were created and boundaries that were changed subsequent to that year. To assist in this task an advisory board was created, consisting of the following officials of the three departments concerned: Representing the Secretary of State, Harry A. McBride and Col. Lawrence Martin; representing the Secretary of Commerce, Dr. Joseph A. Hill, Assistant Director of the Census, and William C. Hunt, chief statistician; representing the Secretary of Labor, W. W. Husband, Commissioner General of Immigration, and Ethelbert Stewart, Commissioner of Labor Statistics.

The difficulties attending this task will be appreciated when it is considered that among the countries and areas in Europe and Asiatic Turkey to which quotas were allotted only 8 had emerged from the war period with the same boundaries, while 9 had been newly created and the boundaries of 13 others changed. The problem, of course, was to redistribute the European-born population of the United States as shown by the census of 1910 to the credit of the various countries and areas of Europe as they existed in 1921. For example, it was necessary to transfer parts of the German-born population to France, Belgium, Denmark, Poland, the free city of Danzig, and Memel region, while a basic population for newly created Poland was drawn from resident natives of Austria and Russia, as well as from Germany.

The partition of the Turkish-born population in the United States among the various countries which participated in that Empire's dismemberment was the most complex of the many problems undertaken, and the task of establishing a basic population for such countries as Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia was also a very difficult one. Fortunately Congress provided for estimates only in such cases, and while every effort was made to insure a fair and equitable distribution of the available quotas, it is realized that in many cases the results could be nothing but estimates.

Digitized by Google

## REVISED QUOTAS FOR 1922-23.

When the quota law, which, as before stated, expired by limitation on June 30, 1922, was extended for two years, certain changes which had occurred during the year necessitated some revision of the basic population of various countries. Germany's quota was somewhat reduced and Poland's correspondingly increased through the partition of Upper Silesia. Separate quotas were established for areas known as Pinsk, Esthonian, Lithuanian, Latvian, and Bessarabian regions, all of which territory was included with Russia in the quota allotment of 1921–22. A separate quota was given to Russian Armenia, and Turkish Armenia and the Smyrna region were merged with Turkey. Iceland and the Memel region, which were included with "Other Europe" last year, now have separate quota allotments. The quotas of New Zealand and Pacific Islands were merged and other minor changes made. The following table and map B show revised quotas and also the number admissible per month, under the provision that not to exceed 20 per cent of the annual quota of any country may enter in any month:

TEXT TABLE 3.—*Number of aliens admissible under the act of May 19, 1921, entitled "An act to limit the immigration into the United States," as extended by Public Resolution 55, Sixty-seventh Congress, approved May 11, 1922.*

| Country or region of birth.[1] | Number admissible annually. | Highest number admissible in any month. |
|---|---|---|
| Albania | 288 | 58 |
| Armenia (Russian) | 230 | 46 |
| Austria | 7,451 | 1,490 |
| Belgium | 1,563 | 313 |
| Bulgaria | 302 | 61 |
| Czechoslovakia | 14,357 | 2,871 |
| Danzig, free city of | 301 | 60 |
| Denmark | 5,619 | 1,124 |
| Finland | 3,921 | 784 |
| Fiume, free State of [2] | 71 | 14 |
| France | 5,729 | 1,145 |
| Germany | 67,607 | 13,524 |
| Greece | 3,294 | 659 |
| Hungary | 5,638 | 1,128 |
| Iceland | 75 | 15 |
| Italy | 42,057 | 8,411 |
| Luxemburg | 92 | 19 |
| Memel region [3] | 150 | 30 |
| Netherlands | 3,607 | 721 |
| Norway | 12,202 | 2,440 |
| Poland | 21,076 | 4,215 |
| Eastern Galicia [4] | 5,786 | 1,157 |
| Pinsk region [5] | 4,284 | 857 |
| Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands) | 2,465 | 493 |
| Rumania | 7,419 | 1,484 |
| Bessarabian region [6] | 2,792 | 558 |
| Russia (European and Asiatic) [7] | 21,613 | 4,323 |
| Esthonian region [8] | 1,348 | 270 |
| Latvian region [9] | 1,540 | 308 |
| Lithuanian region [10] | 2,310 | 462 |

[1] The immigration quotas assigned to the various countries and regions listed below should not be regarded as having any political significance whatever, or as involving recognition of new Governments, or of new boundaries, or of transfers of territory, except as the United States Government has already made such recognition in a formal and official manner.

[2] Given up by Hungary and by Austria, and therefore can not be included in the quota of either of these countries.

[3] Given up by Germany but not yet allotted to any other country.

[4] Given up by Austria but not yet allotted to any other country.

[5] The area bounded by the so-called (*a*) Curzon line, (*b*) treaty of Riga line, (*c*) Polish-Lithuanian neutral zone northwest of Vilna, and (*d*) eastern Galicia.

[6] The land area bounded by (*a*) the Pruth and Dniester Rivers and the eastern boundary of Bukovina.

[7] Excluding the barred zone, and without the Bessarabian, Esthonian, Latvian, Lithuanian, and Pinsk regions, which are special immigration areas.

[8] The land area, with adjacent islands, bounded by the so-called (*a*) Russian-Esthonian boundary, and (*b*) Esthonian-Latvian boundary.

[9] The land area bounded by the so-called (*a*) Esthonian-Latvian boundary, (*b*) Russian-Latvian boundary, and (*c*) Latvian-Lithuanian boundary.

[10] The land area bounded by the so-called (*a*) Latvian-Lithuanian boundary, (*b*) Polish-Lithuanian neutral zone northwest of Vilna, (*c*) German frontier, and (*d*) boundary of Memel region.

Digitized by Google

TEXT TABLE 3.—*Number of aliens admissible under the act of May 19, 1921, entitled "An act to limit the immigration into the United States," as extended by Public Resolution 55, Sixty-seventh Congress, approved May 11, 1922*—Continued.

| Country or region of birth. | Number admissible annually. | Highest number admissible in any month. |
|---|---|---|
| Spain (including Canary Islands) | 912 | 182 |
| Sweden | 20,042 | 4,008 |
| Switzerland | 3,752 | 750 |
| United Kingdom | 77,342 | 15,468 |
| Yugoslavia | 6,426 | 1,285 |
| Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino) | 86 | 17 |
| Palestine | 57 | 12 |
| Syria | 928 | 186 |
| Turkey (European and Asiatic, including Smyrna region and Turkish-Armenian region) | 2,388 | 478 |
| Other Asia (including Cyprus, Hedjaz, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Persia, Rhodes, and any other Asiatic territory not included in the barred zone. Persons born in Asiatic Russia are included in the Russian quota) | 81 | 16 |
| Africa | 122 | 25 |
| Atlantic islands (other than Azores, Canary Islands, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American Continents) | 121 | 24 |
| Australia | 279 | 56 |
| New Zealand and Pacific islands | 80 | 16 |
| Total | 357,803 | 71,561 |

## HEAD TAX COLLECTED AND ADMINISTRATIVE FINES IMPOSED.

Under that provision of the immigration act of February 5, 1917, which reads "That there shall be levied, collected, and paid a tax of $8 for every alien, including alien seamen regularly admitted as provided in this act, entering the United States" the total sum of $2,503,096 was collected during the year and turned into the general funds of the United States Treasury. The head tax collected from aliens who entered the United States forms the principal revenue derived from the operation of the immigration laws, and usually it is in excess of the amount annually appropriated by Congress for the conduct of the Immigration Service and the enforcement of the immigration and Chinese exclusion laws. Owing to the sharply reduced immigration during the year, however, the appropriation which was allotted exceeded the head-tax collections by $796,904. The deficit was partly made up by other collections (administrative fines assessed, bond forfeitures, etc.), amounting to $489,781, which made the total revenue for the year $2,992,877.

## ALIENS PHYSICALLY, MENTALLY, OR MORALLY DEFECTIVE.

The Chinese exclusion acts exclude on grounds purely racial. The act of May 19, 1921, as amended and extended, restricts immigration here on a basis wholly numerical, is devoid of selective features, and its administration is largely an arithmetical problem. But the general immigration act (act of February 5, 1917) applies a test of physical, mental, moral, and, in a limited way, educational fitness, and, to this extent, is a selective law. Its purpose is to exclude from admission all aliens who, upon examination at our ports, are found to fall below the prescribed physical, mental, or moral standard, those who are diseased, and (with some exceptions) those who can not read in the English language or some other language or dialect.

Digitized by Google

Table 16 (pp. 110–113) shows, in an illuminating way, the numbers of aliens refused admission under the several general headings above mentioned, as well as of those debarred for other causes, including economic. Of those debarred because physically defective, it will be observed that 672 were afflicted with loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases (tuberculosis, trachoma, favus, etc.). Included in the list of those rejected for mental deficiencies were 70 feeble-minded, 82 insane, 7 idiots, and 35 imbeciles. In the morally deficient were 113 prostitutes 94 procurers, and 176 criminals.

The figures given above with regard to those of the sexually immoral class indicate the degree of success which has attended the efforts of the immigration officials to enforce those provisions of the law which had as their purpose the suppression of the traffic in alien women and girls for immoral purposes. In addition to the mere act of exclusion, however, prosecutions, particularly of the procurers, were attempted wherever practicable, and a number of convictions were secured.

## ALIEN CONTRACT LABORERS.

During the year 809 alien contract laborers were debarred, as compared with 993 in 1921. During this same period 71 aliens of this class were arrested and deported after having unlawfully entered the country. The number arrested and deported in 1921 for like cause was 152.

The fact that, owing to depressed industrial conditions, there was a plentiful supply of domestic labor of nearly all kinds throughout the year tended to lessen the temptation to employers of labor to endeavor to resort to the overstocked foreign labor markets, most of the violations in this particular having been by small employers sending abroad for relatives or friends, offering as an inducement to their coming to provide them with employment. For this reason but few prosecutions under this provision of the law were attempted. However, the economic value of this provision of the law has in no-wise been overlooked or its enforcement slighted, as the figures covering rejections and deportations will serve to indicate.

## ALIEN STOWAWAYS.

There have been fewer arrivals of this class during the past year than for several years past, the figures being 1,719 for the year, as compared with 3,539 in 1921 and 2,392 in 1920. The bureau does not know just how to account for the reduced stowaway arrivals, for usually the more stringent the general laws in force the greater the endeavors which are made to evade them. Possibly, however, the reduction is due, in part, to the vigorous manner with which the law has been applied to stowaways and the exercise of greater vigilance on the part of the steamship companies. These aliens not only steal their passages to the ports of this country but come with the fixed purpose of stealing their way into the country because (with few exceptions) of their inadmissibility under our laws.

Digitized by Google

## ORIENTAL IMMIGRATION.

The number of aliens of the Chinese race admitted to the United States for the purpose of residence was slightly in excess of last year, the figures being 4,465 and 4,017, respectively. In addition to those admitted, 604 Chinese arrived at ports of this country and, after failing to establish that they were entitled to admission under our laws, were deported. The number thus debarred and deported last year was 404. During the year 6,700 persons of that race were granted the return privilege after investigation in each instance. A great deal of time and effort on the part of our officers was necessarily consumed in conducting these investigations, many of which necessarily were quite extensive.

The inspector in charge at Ketchikan, Alaska, in submitting his annual report, has furnished the following interesting comment incident to the seasonal movement of Chinese laborers to Alaska for employment in the salmon canneries, such movement having been of considerable proportions in past years:

As has been stated in previous reports, the permanent Chinese population is very small, probably 75 in the whole of Alaska, and fewer of this nationality are coming to the Territory each spring with the horde of seasonal workers. Formerly, practically all of the common labor about the salmon canneries was performed by Chinese, but the old coolies are fast dying off or are returning to China and the younger Chinese do not follow this work.

There has been a great decrease in the number of persons of the Chinese race that have sought to be admitted at Unites States ports for the purpose of proceeding in transit to other countries or places and, consequently, of the number granted the privilege of transit under bond. The number granted such privilege, the figures show, was 7,239, as compared with 17,907 in 1921. The majority of these transits were destined to Cuba and other islands of the West Indies group. Comment relative to this movement will be found under the subheading "Smuggling and surreptitious entry of aliens" (pp. 13 to 17).

The number of Japanese aliens admitted to continental United States for the year was 8,981, or 1,694 fewer than were admitted in 1921. There was also a slight increase in the number admitted to Hawaii, the figures for the two years being 3,856 and 3,599, respectively. A not inconsiderable number of these new arrivals were the wives of Japanese aliens already domiciled here and in the Hawaiian Islands.

## SEAMEN.

General supervision of the seamen work for the year has continued under the bureau's special representative, whose report forms Appendix II hereto (pp. 151 to 154). As this report contains a comprehensive presentation of the subject, but little additional comment appears to be necessary.

Effective September 1 last, there was put into operation a regulation requiring that Chinese seamen shipped in foreign parts or places furnish bonds, in the penalty of $500 each, as a condition precedent to their landing, for any purpose, in ports of this country, such bonds to indemnify the Government against their remaining here in excess of 60 days. The promulgation of such a regulation was deemed to be necessary because of the very large numbers of such aliens

Digitized by Google

who, taking advantage of this wide-open doorway, were abandoning their calling, by deserting their vessels or being discharged therefrom under the seaman's act, and remaining here with but slight risk of being detected and deported. At one time there were from three to five thousand such seamen in the port of New York alone, having been discharged from vessels on which their arrival occured while such vessels were laid up awaiting an improvement in shipping conditions. The presence of so many idle and (in many instances) destitute Chinese seamen in New York at one time was a matter of grave concern not only to the bureau but to the local State and city authorities. Now that, according to reports, many of these Chinese have drifted into employment in neighboring manufacturing plants the problem has become even more acute. While many of these Chinese have been able to return to their calling of seamen, and some, with financial assistance from friends and relatives, have returned to China, it is estimated that there are still between two and three thousand of them in New York and vicinity. While these Chinese are proper subjects for deportation, both under our Chinese exclusion laws and our general immigration act, it would cost probably as much as half a million dollars to deport them, and the funds are not available. Had an enforceable bonding arrangement been in operation at the time of the arrival of these seamen their landing could, of course, have been prevented.

It should be asserted in connection with the foregoing that our destitute alien seamen problem was not confined to the port of New York, nor were such seamen all of the Chinese race. It will be recalled that upon the advent of depressed shipping conditions commerical vessels by the hundred were laid up in all of our principal ports to await a resumption of activities. A fair complement of the crews of these vessels were aliens of various nationalities, and they were, of course, discharged, as permitted by our navigation laws, when the vessels were placed out of commission. Many of these seamen afterwards became destitute, some were repatriated by the consuls of their Governments, some have now returned to their seaman calling, and others are still here, to the aggravation of the unemployment problem.

While the application of the bonding regulation has not stopped the practice which Chinese seamen have long followed of deserting as a means of obtaining entry to this country in defiance of its laws, it has served to very materially check such practice, as shown by the figures from our San Francisco office, at which port the greatest number of reported desertions have occurred in the past. These figures show 697 such desertions in 1921 and 340 for the present year. A majority of these deserters had furnished bonds in the penal sum above mentioned, which bonds were promptly declared breached and the penalties thereof collected and turned into the general funds of the Treasury.

Every justification for a continuation of the bonding policy would appear to exist. On June 15 last the regulation was somewhat broadened and was made to also apply to alien seamen from the so-called Asiatic "barred zone," referred to in section 3 of the immigration act of February 5, 1917.

Digitized by Google

## ALIEN ANARCHISTS.

There were no debarments for this cause at our ports during the year, although a considerable number of aliens of this most undesirable type were sifted out by our consular officials abroad and refused visés upon which to come, for which reason they were unable to sail for this country. This does not mean that none such came here during the year, however, for doubtless a number did come and succeeded in gaining admission, despite the endeavors of the port immigration officials to detect them. The number of anarchists and radicals of other classes arrested and deported during the present year was 64. This number is not large, due, in a measure, to a reduction in alien radical activities and to an inability to deport aliens to Russia at the present time, although a number of the subjects of that country of established radical tendencies have been placed under orders of deportation during the year.

## SMUGGLING AND SURREPTITIOUS ENTRY OF ALIENS.

From both our northern and our southern land borders disconcerting reports of smuggling operations throughout the year have been received. No less disconcerting have been the reports from our Florida district of smuggling operations at points on the Atlantic and Gulf coasts of that State. While many of the inadmissible aliens who have obtained entry in this manner have been arrested and deported, undoubtedly many others have succeeded in their endeavors and now, having become merged in the alien population of our large cities, run little risk of detection. Of course, smuggling across our land borders has not been confined to the year just passed, as previous annual reports of the bureau will show; but the stringency of the existing passport regulations and of the immigration laws has served to accentuate it, for those who have been unable to obtain consular visés on which to come to the United States and others who have desired to evade the restrictions of the "quota" act have proceeded to both Canada and Mexico in large numbers, and it is these who have endeavored, and are endeavoring, to gain admission by stealth, usually with the aid of hired smugglers.

The following general observations made by the Commissioner of Immigration at Montreal relative to Canadian-border smuggling operations will, I believe, prove of interest:

> The past year has been the foremost in the histroy of this district in the matter of smuggling, to cope with which our officers were constantly on the alert, and it is believed that no small amount of commendation is due the inspectors involved in the detection of smuggling operations and the apprehension and prosecution of the guilty parties, particular mention being made of the creditable work of inspectors located at Newport, and Island Pond, Vt., Rouses Point and Ogdensburg, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich.
>
> The difficulties met with abroad in obtaining American consular passport visés and the exhaustion of quotas tended to deflect many aliens to Canada whose real intention was to reach the United States, and the natural results were the increased attempts to smuggle from Canada into the United States, necessitating additional activities on the part of our officers, not a few of whom devoted considerable overtime to this feature of the inspection work and oftentimes assumed risks of imminent danger.
>
> It is fully appreciated that dope, liquor, Chinese, and alien smuggling has become a lucrative business and is being carried on by international gangs in which there have been found the hardest, most daring, and cleverest criminals, backed by no limit of funds and possessed of the highest powered vehicles, boats, etc., the automobile predominating as a means of traveling.

Digitized by Google

The ways of the smuggler to defeat the law are devious, cunning, and many, and while the greater number of attempts are made by night via places not designated as ports of entry, there are many attempts to smuggle detected during the day at regular ports of entry, where efforts are made to take advantage of crowds, such as obtain at Detroit, and there has been found a growing practice to transfer identification documents, including United States citizenship certificates.

The situation on our southern land boundary is succinctly stated in the following excerpt from the annual report of the supervising inspector of the Mexican border district:

During the early part of the present calendar year a number of Hindu aliens were apprehended in the vicinity of El Paso after they had entered without inspection, and investigation disclosed what appeared to be carefully devised plans for the importation on a large scale of contrabands of that race, who were thereafter to be employed by fellow countrymen operating ranches in California. Certain of these domiciled Hindus came to the border from California and in El Paso, Tex., and Juarez, Mexico, perfected arrangements with several Mexican smugglers whereby the contrabands were unlawfully brought into the United States and thereafter transported by automobile and train toward their interior destination. These were arrested and deported, and evidence was secured which resulted in the successful prosecution of the ringleaders of the conspiracies as well as of the Mexican smugglers, the former being sentenced to serve penitentiary terms.

Apparently the celerity with which the Government acted to prosecute those criminally implicated and to deport the aliens has caused at least a temporary abandonment of the plan. Information has recently been received that a number of Hindus now in Panama will attempt to enter the United States across the southern California border, and the officers of this service will, of course, put forth every effort to cope with that problem should it in fact eventuate.

In the fiscal year ended June 30, 1920, there was a very marked influx across the Mexican border of European aliens who for one reason or another, mainly because of stringent passport regulations, were unable to proceed to continental United States. Hundreds of these aliens were apprehended by the immigration patrols on the Mexican border, and their appropriate disposition became such a problem that the bureau and department early recognized that only the adoption of the most positive measures would prevent future serious consequences. It is unnecessary here to narrate the various and successive steps adopted to mitigate the evil. Suffice it to say that with the close of the fiscal year 1921 the traffic had all but ceased. There is no doubt that the activities of certain benevolent Jewish organizations in the United States who sent representatives to Mexico to make known the futility of efforts upon the part of the newly arrived European aliens to effect clandestine entry into the United States contributed in no small degree to the improvement in the situation. However, in the spring of 1922 and until the close of that fiscal year there was a noticeable resumption of the efforts upon the part of aliens of the class referred to to surreptitiously enter this country. The most energetic measures were immediately revived to put a stop to this new movement and, though the patrols were somewhat weakened by unfilled vacancies due to a threatened deficit in our appropriation, the movement was apparently checked for the time being. The experience of the past two years in dealing with Europeans unable to secure entry at our seaports who look to the back door of this country as a favorable means of ingress has demonstrated as nothing else could the ever-existing and increasing need of a strong border patrol.

The inspector in charge at Jacksonville, Fla., has reported as follows concerning smuggling operations in his district during the past year:

Owing to the large movement of Chinese laborers arriving from China and passing through the United States in transit to Cuba, annual reports from this office for several years have suggested the strong probability that the ulterior purpose of the majority of such Chinamen coming to Cuba was to subsequently gain surreptitious entry into the United States. These suggestions have now developed into a reality, for the year just closed has been a succession of repeated attempts on the part of Chinese laborers, frequently in considerable numbers, to smuggle into this district.

From the statistical figures furnished in this report it will be noted that warrants were issued for the arrest of 128 Chinamen, practically all of whom were apprehended, either in the act of smuggling or immediately after having been smuggled into the United States. The largest number captured at one time was a party of 43 in the vicinity of St. Andrews, Fla. The number of Chinamen who have been successful in gaining entrance to the United States from Cuba is, of course, unknown, but there is no use

Digitized by Google

in denying the fact that a considerable number have succeeded in eluding our officers, as there have been a number of instances in which reports of groups of Chinamen having entered the country upon investigation have been found to be correct, the Chinamen in the meantime having reached the interior.

All indications are that smuggling activities in the district are on the increase and, if present indications are borne out, the coming year will require strenuous work to keep the situation in hand.

This subject has been presented to the bureau in detail in various reports. With the increased allotment of funds and additions to the personnel of the district which have been promised it is believed it will soon be in much better shape to cope with the situation. It will be understood, of course, that the smuggling of aliens is to a large extent in connection with other contraband, such as liquors and drugs.

In addition to Chinese smuggling, there is a constant effort to smuggle European aliens into the United States from the West India Islands, especially Cuba. This is due, of course, to the three per cent act, as a great many aliens during the past 12 months migrated to Cuba on the assumption that when they had lived there one year they would be exempt from the quota act. Since the new law requires a residence of five years in Cuba to gain exemption from the act, aliens are now making every effort to get into the United States by any means.

On the whole it is believed the officers in this district have been very successful in apprehending aliens, and they should be commended for their strenuous work and vigilance in this connection. Personally, I do not think that I can speak too highly of the work that has been accomplished by officers in this district. They have been faithful, vigilant, and persistent.

Smuggling operations between Cuba and points on the Florida coast, according to a number of reports (which reports were, in a measure, repeatedly being verified by the capture by local immigration officials of aliens who have been smuggled in or were in process of being smuggled in), having assumed alarming proportions, in the month of May the bureau selected and sent two experienced officials to Florida and Cuba for the purpose of making a thorough investigation into and study of the situation in order that the most effective measures possible might be adopted to cope with it. These officials have now returned to Washington after having conducted a very searching aud complete investigation. I have already placed in your hands a copy of the very comprehensive report which they submitted upon their return. Some of the recommendations made in the concluding portion of this report are already in process of adoption and others will be adopted as rapidly as the circumstances will permit.

Briefly, it may be stated that the bureau's investigators found that there are now in Cuba some 30,000 young Chinese aliens, many of whom have proceeded there in the past two or three years because of the known facility with which admission to that country could be obtained and with the fixed purpose in mind of later, as opportunity might seem to offer, making their way to near-by inaccessible and unguarded points on the Florida coast and entering surreptitiously; that these Chinese in Cuba, for the most part, are unemployed, are not seeking employment, and, in fact, there is no employment there for them; that, notwithstanding these conditions, young Chinese in relatively large numbers are still proceeding to Cuba, with no fixed intention of remaining there; that a not inconsiderable number of persons resident in Habana are engaged in the smuggling of aliens of all classes, narcotics, and whisky to points on the Florida coast, and even to points on our coast line more distant, as far north as New York and west as far as New Orleans; that a considerable number of power launches, of good speed and capable of carrying from 20 to 40 or 50 aliens, are available at all times in Habana and neighboring

Digitized by Google

harbors; that Chinese aliens are willing to pay anywhere from $500 to $1,000 to be smuggled across and into the United States, and aliens of other nationalities from $100 to $200; that a well-organized ring, or rings, for the smuggling in of Chinese exists, with ramifications throughout this country and extending to Cuba; and that, as a matter of fact, the smuggling of aliens from Cuba is virtually rampant.

The investigators also ascertained that a number of European aliens (7,000 or more, according to apparently authentic information furnished them), have proceeded to Cuba in the past year, the real and ultimate destination of most of whom was the United States; and that there are now probably not exceeding 2,500 or 3,000 such aliens in Cuba, the remainder having "disappeared." It is known that some of these aliens have gone to Mexico, apparently in the hope of working their way to the border and smuggling across, some few have gone to South America; and the remainder—where? The answer may well be inferred from our hundreds of miles of necessarily (by reason of our lack of officers and funds) unguarded coast line within easy reach of Cuba, with its numerous islands and all but inaccessible bays and natural harbors for small craft, and the fact that even with our few officers, placed at widely scattered places on this immense water frontage, a considerable number of such aliens have been apprenheded after having been smuggled in. Needless to say the aliens so apprehended were in each instance deported (at considerable cost to the bureau's meager appropriation, it is true), and, wherever possible, those identified with the smuggling ventures have been vigorously prosecuted.

To the uninitiated it may seem strange that aliens not subject to the operation of special exclusion legislation (as are the Chinese) would adopt this roundabout, expensive, and somewhat uncertain method of reaching their objective—the United States. The answer is found in the existing passport-visé regulations and the "quota" immigration act. Many of the aliens have chosen this route of travel because, for one reason or another, usually by reason of being inadmissible under our immigration laws, they have been unable to secure a consular visé entitling them to come here, and others for the purpose of acquiring a residence in Cuba of one year which would have entitled them to exemption under this act (i. e., the act of May 19,1921) as it existed up to June 11, 1922. On that date, however, the joint resolution extending the act for two years from June 30, 1922, and increasing the time limit to acquire exemption in contiguous and neighboring countries and adjacent islands to five years became operative, making impossilbe a realization of plans on the part of those who had proceeded to Cuba for the purpose of there living out the one-year period. That the lengthening of this period from one to five years will serve as a stimulant to smuggling activities is doubtless a fact.

If the service is to cope with this smuggling problem with the desired degree of success, obviously it must garner all the resources at its command and throw them into that field where smuggling operations are most rampant, and that it must seek the cooperation of the police organizations of other branches of the Government, and of Congress in the matter of appropriations, to enable it to carry on the work. The forces of the other side are well organized and

Digitized by Google

financed; the Government's should be, else its efforts will be pitiably weak and ineffective.

During the year there have been a total of 4,366 aliens deported from the United States for all causes. The following table shows the number of such deportations by races:

## DEPORTATION OF ALIENS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| African | 99 | Magyar | 32 |
| Armenian | 19 | Mexican | 879 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 6 | Polish | 81 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 18 | Portuguese | 35 |
| Chinese | 411 | Rumanian | 33 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 47 | Russian | 75 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 45 | Ruthenian (Russniak) | 13 |
| East Indian | 70 | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 95 |
| English | 461 | Scotch | 127 |
| Finnish | 29 | Slavok | 39 |
| French | 292 | Spanish | 156 |
| German | 170 | Spanish American | 36 |
| Greek | 96 | Syrian | 42 |
| Hebrew | 214 | Turkish | 9 |
| Irish | 155 | Welsh | 7 |
| Italian (north) | 31 | West Indian (except Cuban) | 4 |
| Italian (south) | 373 | Other peoples | 35 |
| Japanese | 113 | | |
| Korean | 2 | Total | 4,366 |
| Lithuanian | 17 | | |

It is an absolute requirement of nearly all of the countries of Europe that passports be obtained for their citizens, or subjects, before their repatriation will be permitted, and a number of these countries will not receive them at all, as deports from the United States, if they have been without the realm in excess of a specified time. Needless to say, this attitude on the part of the foreign Governments has served very materially to complicate the problem of deporting indigent and undesirable aliens and greatly to increase the expense of conducting this branch of the bureau's activities, for, in many instances, it is necessary to hold aliens in institutions at public expense during the usually long-drawn-out process of obtaining passports for them. In some cases the foreign consuls here located will not grant passports until communication has been had with their home Governments and investigations conducted—a process which necessarily consumes many weeks time, during which time the alien is being maintained at the expense of the public. Efforts to simplify this procedure are continually being made, but so far they have borne little or no fruit.

Lack of funds has prevented the bureau from conducting an active campaign against aliens unlawfully resident here, and many such who were proper subjects for deportation under our laws have been permitted to remain for this reason. In fact, it may be stated that the bureau has been careful to see that the activities in this direction of its field officers have been confined to the more extreme cases where, for peculiarly good cause, deportation should be accomplished.



Digitized by Google

## CONCLUSION.

In closing this report, the bureau desires to make grateful and fitting acknowledgement of the efficient cooperation and assistance which it has received from employees of the service, and also of the most valuable aid rendered by the officials of the Public Health Service who have so ably and efficiently performed the important task of medically inspecting aliens seeking the privilege of entering this country.

Respectfully,

W. W. HUSBAND,
*Commissioner General.*

Hon. JAMES J. DAVIS,
*Secretary of Labor.*

Digitized by Google

# APPENDIX I

# STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# APPENDIX I.

## STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION.

llowing tables present the immigration statistics for the past omparison with previous years, beginning with 1820, and so as to furnish information upon practically all sides of the ion question that can be represented statistically.

classification of aliens the terms (1) immigrant and emid (2) nonimmigrant and nonemigrant, respectively, relate ermanent arrivals and departures and (2) to temporary and departures. In compiling the statistics under this tion the following rule is observed: Arriving aliens whose nt domicile has been outside the United States who intend permanently in the United States are classed as immigrant eparting aliens whose permanent residence has been in the States who intend to reside permanently abroad are classed ant aliens; all alien residents of the United States making ary trip abroad and all aliens residing abroad making a temip to the United States are classed as nonemigrant aliens on ard journey and nonimmigrant aliens on the inward.

RAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES I TO XXIV-A).


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United tizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and ports | 24 |
| -Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of scal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by months | 25 |
| —Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure , fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by countries | 26 |
| —Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure , fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples | 28 |
| -Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last nt residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by id Territories | 29 |
| —Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended 1922 | 30 |
| .—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens l, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples | 32 |
| -A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emiens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples | 35 |
| -B.—Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ine 30, 1922, by races or peoples | 36 |
| -C.—Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ine 30, 1922, by races or peoples | 38 |
| -D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalzens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples | 40 |
| -E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of nativezens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples | 41 |
| I.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by of last permanent residence and races or peoples | 42 |
| I-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by of intended future residence and races or peoples | 46 |
| I-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, countries of intended future permanent residence and races or | 50 |




Digitized by Google

Page.

Table VIII-C.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples... 53
Table IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future residence and races or peoples..... 54
Table IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples..... 57
Table IX-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples..... 60
Table IX-C.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples..... 63
Table X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples..... 64
Table X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples..... 68
Table X-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples..... 72
Table X-C.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples..... 76
Table XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future residence and occupations..... 78
Table XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and occupations..... 84
Table XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future residence and ports of entry..... 90
Table XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and sex..... 94
Table XII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, by races of peoples and sex..... 95
Table XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples..... 96
Table XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.... 99
Table XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1922, by races or peoples..... 100
Table XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899, to 1922, by countries..... 102
Table XIV-B.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922, by races or peoples..... 104
Table XIV-C.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922, by countries..... 106
Table XV.—Total immigration each year, 1820 to 1922..... 108
Table XV-A.—Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922..... 109
Table XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and causes..... 110
Table XVI-A.—Aliens debarred, and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1922, by causes..... 114
Table XVI-B.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by causes..... 116
Table XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and causes..... 117
Table XVIII.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by causes..... 121
Table XVIII-A.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports... 122
Table XIX.—Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports. 123
Table XX.—Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports..... 123
Table XXI.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922..... 123
Table XXII.—Aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States, 1908 to 1922, inclusive, by ports..... 124

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.... 124
Table XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.... 125
Table XXIII.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.... 126
Table XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects.... 128
Table XXIII-B.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects.... 130
Table XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races.... 132
Table XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races.... 133

**B. JAPANESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES A TO F).**

Table A.—Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922.... 134
Table B.—Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien arrivals and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by months.... 134
Table C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.... 135
Table D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.... 135
Table E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.... 136
Table F.—Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.... 140

**C. CHINESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES 1 TO 8).**

Table 1.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1917 to 1922, by classes.... 142
Table 2.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by classes and ports.... 143
Table 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.... 145
Table 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.... 145
Table 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.... 145
Table 6.—Action taken in the cases of Chinese persons arrested on the charge of being in the United States in violation of law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.... 146
Table 7.—Chinese arrested and deported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918, to 1922, by judical districts.... 147
Table 8.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.... 148

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922.*

| Port. | Aliens. | | | | | | | | | | | | Citizens. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1921 | | | | | | 1922 | | | | | | 1921 | | 1922 | |
| | Admitted. | | Departed. | | Debarred. | Deported after landing. | Admitted. | | Departed. | | Debarred. | Deported after landing. | Arrived. | Departed. | Arrived. | Departed. |
| | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Non-emigrant aliens. | | | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Non-emigrant aliens. | | | | | | |
| New York, N. Y. | 560,971 | 87,682 | 203,941 | 110,105 | 3,819 | 1,302 | 209,778 | 65,962 | 153,874 | 96,354 | 3,898 | 1,158 | 141,482 | 189,890 | 162,389 | 232,757 |
| Boston, Mass. | 51,565 | 1,827 | 2,517 | 768 | 204 | 102 | 4,924 | 838 | 8,053 | 1,438 | 142 | 75 | 5,116 | 2,092 | 2,675 | 6,001 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 24,432 | 1,187 | 3,548 | 892 | 178 | 69 | 3,257 | 275 | 4,943 | 729 | 83 | 57 | 2,227 | 2,274 | 588 | 2,110 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 265 | 29 | 1 | 9 | 234 | 51 | 163 | 60 | 43 | 16 | 138 | 26 | 81 | 59 | 117 | 28 |
| Portland, Me. | 1,122 | 107 | 46 | 795 | 8 | 10 | 105 | 40 | 27 | 360 | 10 | 3 | 190 | 155 | 297 | 80 |
| New Bedford, Mass. | 2,990 | 122 | 1,078 | 343 | 21 | 8 | 527 | 85 | 1,681 | 123 | 43 | 10 | 208 | 261 | 81 | 379 |
| Providence, R. I. | 12,860 | 440 | 3,614 | 359 | 69 | 11 | 2,010 | 432 | 3,060 | 224 | 161 | 20 | 520 | 1,265 | 521 | 928 |
| Newport News, Va. | 2,200 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 116 | 12 | 184 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 10 | 22 | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Norfolk, Va. | 2,765 | 39 | ..... | 16 | 353 | 19 | 531 | 24 | ..... | 69 | 143 | 21 | 989 | 415 | 1,538 | 664 |
| Savannah, Ga. | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| Miami, Fla. | 1,929 | 3,227 | 1,220 | 2,992 | 52 | 7 | 996 | 2,934 | 1,353 | 2,741 | 39 | 12 | 5,639 | 5,218 | 5,030 | 4,627 |
| Key West, Fla. | 2,231 | 9,002 | 1,008 | 16,163 | 80 | 18 | 623 | 5,304 | 595 | 6,744 | 62 | 19 | 15,330 | 13,685 | 18,291 | 17,137 |
| Other Atlantic ports | 145 | 133 | 2 | 34 | 64 | 12 | 28 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 10 | 213 | 1,088 | 210 | 13 |
| Tampa, Fla. | 1,141 | 1,687 | 17 | 24 | 63 | 2 | 314 | 800 | 34 | 53 | 22 | 33 | 1,595 | 19 | 1,532 | 72 |
| Pensacola, Fla. | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mobile, Ala. | 31 | 45 | 7 | 10 | 32 | 2 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 30 | 12 | ..... | 55 | 13 | 119 | 55 |
| New Orleans, La. | 1,801 | 2,767 | 877 | 2,989 | 236 | 31 | 878 | 2,715 | 1,021 | 2,453 | 147 | 30 | 6,287 | 6,495 | 5,986 | 5,997 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 448 | 172 | 34 | 123 | 55 | 15 | 79 | 47 | 39 | 37 | 62 | 17 | 787 | 723 | 622 | 385 |
| Other Gulf ports | 13 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 27 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 8,361 | 14,102 | 6,876 | 8,689 | 288 | 88 | 6,724 | 6,986 | 7,362 | 7,112 | 346 | 49 | 7,402 | 8,574 | 7,339 | 8,332 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 98 | 41 | 7 | 151 | 4 | 6 | 59 | 35 | 12 | 63 | 12 | 31 | 2 | 30 | 71 | 94 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 3,682 | 2,878 | 1,971 | 2,790 | 90 | 69 | 2,837 | 2,195 | 2,169 | 2,562 | 55 | 62 | 996 | 1,581 | 1,689 | 2,004 |
| Alaska | 162 | 32 | 100 | ..... | 8 | 12 | 97 | 40 | 46 | ..... | 12 | 8 | 76 | 103 | 74 | 39 |
| Mexican border: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land ports | 29,790 | 18,934 | 4,598 | 2,304 | 1,108 | 1,575 | 19,069 | 13,983 | 3,826 | 518 | 1,507 | 1,492 | 3,596 | 1,131 | 2,097 | 1,337 |
| Sea ports | 117 | 340 | 262 | 1,265 | 3 | 5 | 178 | 443 | 1,185 | 1,576 | 7 | 9 | 292 | 1,090 | 862 | 1,464 |
| Through Canada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic ports | 19,521 | 2,783 | 7,852 | 2,395 | 195 | 47 | 5,906 | 1,510 | 2,284 | 1,152 | 59 | 85 | 3,794 | 1,504 | 5,203 | 645 |
| Pacific ports | 870 | 2,159 | 1,290 | 2,268 | 17 | 6 | 792 | 4,171 | 1,428 | 3,106 | 126 | 7 | 3,015 | 2,702 | 2,412 | 2,541 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by months.*

| Months. | 1921 | | | | | | | 1922 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). |
| | Immigrant. | Nonimmigrant. | Total. | Emigrant. | Nonemigrant. | Total. | | Immigrant. | Nonimmigrant. | Total. | Emigrant. | Nonemigrant. | Total. | |
| July | 62,832 | 21,127 | 83,959 | 27,565 | 11,940 | 39,505 | +44,454 | 35,564 | 10,803 | 46,367 | 23,226 | 14,565 | 37,791 | +8,576 |
| August | 67,369 | 18,062 | 85,431 | 29,979 | 18,749 | 48,728 | +36,703 | 37,902 | 10,805 | 48,707 | 27,615 | 10,737 | 38,352 | +10,355 |
| September | 76,031 | 18,821 | 94,852 | 18,983 | 13,523 | 32,506 | +62,346 | 36,217 | 12,597 | 48,814 | 28,555 | 17,197 | 45,752 | +3,062 |
| October | 82,164 | 21,105 | 103,269 | 20,618 | 19,429 | 40,047 | +63,222 | 33,261 | 12,714 | 45,975 | 22,990 | 15,966 | 38,956 | +7,019 |
| November | 73,458 | 15,766 | 89,224 | 18,467 | 15,919 | 34,386 | +54,838 | 34,488 | 10,160 | 44,648 | 16,256 | 13,390 | 29,646 | +15,002 |
| December | 79,590 | 13,643 | 93,233 | 24,006 | 17,929 | 41,935 | +51,298 | 22,689 | 8,208 | 30,897 | 19,236 | 14,894 | 34,130 | −3,233 |
| January | 66,596 | 8,788 | 75,384 | 17,170 | 12,277 | 29,447 | +45,937 | 15,928 | 6,705 | 22,633 | 7,708 | 7,877 | 15,585 | +7,048 |
| February | 58,303 | 9,180 | 67,483 | 16,339 | 13,223 | 29,562 | +37,921 | 10,792 | 6,851 | 17,643 | 7,063 | 7,360 | 14,423 | +3,220 |
| March | 63,714 | 10,433 | 74,147 | 15,566 | 10,670 | 26,236 | +47,911 | 14,803 | 9,736 | 24,539 | 8,269 | 7,427 | 15,696 | +8,843 |
| April | 59,314 | 11,416 | 70,730 | 19,751 | 12,949 | 32,700 | +38,030 | 18,967 | 10,199 | 29,166 | 13,232 | 11,730 | 24,962 | +4,204 |
| May | 69,764 | 12,884 | 82,648 | 16,337 | 13,692 | 30,029 | +52,619 | 24,169 | 12,711 | 36,880 | 12,025 | 11,122 | 23,147 | +13,733 |
| June | 46,093 | 11,710 | 57,803 | 22,937 | 18,013 | 40,950 | +16,853 | 24,776 | 11,460 | 36,236 | 12,537 | 14,407 | 26,944 | +9,292 |
| Total | 805,228 | 172,935 | 978,163 | 247,718 | 178,313 | 426,031 | +552,132 | 309,556 | 122,949 | 432,505 | 198,712 | 146,672 | 345,384 | +87,121 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by countries.*

| Country of last or future permanent residence.[1] | 1921 | | | | | | | 1922 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). |
| | Immigrant aliens. | Nonimmigrant aliens. | Total. | Emigrant aliens. | Nonemigrant aliens. | Total. | | Immigrant aliens. | Nonimmigrant aliens. | Total. | Emigrant aliens. | Nonemigrant aliens. | Total. | |
| Austria | 4,947 | 98 | 5,045 | 1,399 | 112 | 1,511 | +3,534 | 5,019 | 144 | 5,163 | 579 | 156 | 735 | +4,428 |
| Hungary | 7,702 | 76 | 7,778 | 12,153 | 280 | 12,433 | −4,655 | 5,756 | 143 | 5,899 | 4,307 | 370 | 4,677 | +1,222 |
| Belgium | 6,166 | 378 | 6,544 | 1,430 | 632 | 2,062 | +4,482 | 1,541 | 347 | 1,888 | 1,203 | 557 | 1,760 | +128 |
| Bulgaria | 585 | 35 | 620 | 2,923 | 464 | 3,387 | −2,767 | 297 | 7 | 304 | 660 | 121 | 781 | −477 |
| Czechoslovakia | 40,884 | 177 | 41,061 | 15,452 | 483 | 15,935 | +25,126 | 12,541 | 100 | 12,641 | 7,846 | 704 | 8,550 | +4,091 |
| Denmark | 6,260 | 509 | 6,769 | 922 | 796 | 1,718 | +5,051 | 2,709 | 357 | 3,066 | 690 | 640 | 1,330 | +1,736 |
| Finland | 3,795 | 92 | 3,887 | 2,386 | 187 | 2,573 | +1,314 | 2,767 | 21 | 2,788 | 1,179 | 124 | 1,303 | +1,485 |
| France, including Corsica | 9,552 | 3,763 | 13,315 | 3,026 | 3,534 | 6,560 | +6,755 | 4,220 | 3,153 | 7,373 | 2,557 | 2,809 | 5,366 | +2,007 |
| Germany | 6,803 | 518 | 7,321 | 5,263 | 751 | 6,014 | +1,307 | 17,931 | 1,208 | 19,139 | 4,362 | 1,924 | 6,286 | +12,853 |
| Greece | 28,502 | 487 | 28,989 | 13,423 | 1,090 | 14,513 | +14,476 | 3,457 | 352 | 3,809 | 7,506 | 1,176 | 8,682 | −4,873 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 222,260 | 3,981 | 226,241 | 48,192 | 9,340 | 57,532 | +168,709 | 40,319 | 2,093 | 42,412 | 53,651 | 9,996 | 63,647 | −21,235 |
| Netherlands | 6,493 | 893 | 7,386 | 849 | 2,330 | 3,179 | +4,207 | 1,990 | 689 | 2,679 | 860 | 1,124 | 1,984 | +695 |
| Norway | 7,423 | 962 | 8,385 | 2,406 | 1,233 | 3,639 | +4,746 | 5,292 | 573 | 5,865 | 1,427 | 929 | 2,356 | +3,509 |
| Poland | 95,089 | 593 | 95,682 | 42,572 | 1,339 | 43,911 | +51,771 | 28,635 | 298 | 28,933 | 33,581 | 1,546 | 35,127 | −6,194 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 19,195 | 100 | 19,295 | 5,167 | 1,323 | 6,490 | +12,805 | 1,950 | 88 | 2,038 | 5,877 | 921 | 6,798 | −4,760 |
| Rumania | 25,817 | 206 | 26,023 | 9,297 | 669 | 9,966 | +16,057 | 10,287 | 102 | 10,389 | 3,795 | 386 | 4,181 | +6,208 |
| Russia | 6,398 | 155 | 6,553 | 15,229 | 731 | 15,960 | −9,407 | 17,143 | 131 | 17,274 | 6,407 | 502 | 6,909 | +10,365 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 23,818 | 1,246 | 25,064 | 3,966 | 13,934 | 17,900 | +7,164 | 668 | 764 | 1,429 | 6,793 | 6,352 | 13,145 | −11,716 |
| Sweden | 9,171 | 718 | 9,889 | 2,913 | 1,060 | 3,973 | +5,916 | 6,624 | 562 | 7,186 | 1,903 | 871 | 2,774 | +4,412 |
| Switzerland | 7,106 | 525 | 7,631 | 900 | 618 | 1,518 | +6,113 | 3,398 | 479 | 3,877 | 886 | 623 | 1,509 | +2,368 |
| Turkey in Europe | 6,391 | 50 | 6,441 | 405 | 74 | 479 | +5,962 | 1,660 | 72 | 1,732 | 201 | 68 | 269 | +1,463 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 33,431 | 10,002 | 43,433 | 7,839 | 15,390 | 23,229 | +20,204 | 15,249 | 9,147 | 24,396 | 6,434 | 11,699 | 18,133 | +6,263 |
| Ireland | 28,435 | 591 | 29,026 | 1,905 | 687 | 2,592 | +26,434 | 10,579 | 571 | 11,150 | 2,182 | 827 | 3,009 | +8,141 |
| Scotland | 15,954 | 1,167 | 17,121 | 1,187 | 1,453 | 2,640 | +14,481 | 9,018 | 1,206 | 10,224 | 915 | 1,335 | 2,250 | +7,974 |
| Wales | 1,757 | 249 | 2,006 | 180 | 788 | 968 | +1,038 | 886 | 248 | 1,134 | 60 | 95 | 155 | +979 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat and Slovene Kingdom) | 23,536 | 130 | 23,666 | 13,034 | 384 | 13,418 | +10,248 | 6,047 | 73 | 6,120 | 9,733 | 440 | 10,173 | −4,053 |
| Other Europe | 4,894 | 24 | 4,918 | 827 | 184 | 1,011 | +3,907 | 405 | 24 | 429 | 703 | 108 | 811 | −382 |
| **Total Europe** | 652,364 | 27,725 | 680,089 | 215,245 | 59,866 | 275,111 | +404,978 | 216,385 | 22,952 | 239,337 | 166,297 | 46,403 | 212,700 | +26,637 |
| China | 4,009 | 16,338 | 20,347 | 5,451 | 3,742 | 9,193 | +11,154 | 4,406 | 4,780 | 9,186 | 6,362 | 3,009 | 9,371 | −185 |
| Japan | 7,878 | 1,453 | 9,331 | 4,375 | 1,781 | 6,156 | +3,175 | 6,716 | 1,728 | 8,444 | 4,368 | 1,664 | 6,032 | +2,412 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *India* | 511 | 346 | 857 | 281 | 220 | 501 | +356 | 360 | 223 | 583 | 267 | 180 | 447 | +136 |
| Turkey in Asia | 11,735 | 134 | 11,869 | 2,534 | 338 | 2,872 | +8,997 | 1,998 | 137 | 2,135 | 1,731 | 351 | 2,082 | +53 |
| Other Asia | 901 | 828 | 1,729 | 246 | 167 | 413 | +1,316 | 783 | 307 | 1,090 | 86 | 106 | 192 | +898 |
| Total Asia | 25,034 | 19,099 | 44,133 | 12,887 | 6,248 | 19,135 | +24,998 | 14,263 | 7,175 | 21,438 | 12,814 | 5,310 | 18,124 | +3,314 |
| Africa | 1,301 | 338 | 1,639 | 197 | 239 | 436 | +1,203 | 520 | 393 | 913 | 133 | 256 | 389 | +524 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 2,191 | 2,695 | 4,886 | 742 | 2,365 | 3,107 | +1,779 | 855 | 2,846 | 3,701 | 645 | 2,085 | 2,730 | +971 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 90 | 262 | 352 | 50 | 272 | 322 | +30 | 60 | 166 | 226 | 34 | 174 | 208 | +18 |
| British North America | 72,317 | 13,748 | 86,065 | 5,456 | 21,009 | 26,465 | +59,600 | 46,810 | 10,824 | 57,634 | 4,480 | 17,202 | 21,682 | +35,952 |
| Central America | 2,254 | 2,315 | 4,569 | 703 | 2,506 | 3,209 | +1,360 | 970 | 1,817 | 2,787 | 955 | 1,836 | 2,791 | −4 |
| Mexico | 30,758 | 3,904 | 34,662 | 5,705 | 4,959 | 10,664 | +23,998 | 19,551 | 3,477 | 23,028 | 6,285 | 2,390 | 8,675 | +14,353 |
| South America | 5,015 | 3,499 | 8,514 | 1,647 | 4,295 | 5,942 | +2,572 | 2,668 | 2,603 | 5,271 | 1,787 | 2,967 | 4,754 | +517 |
| West Indies | 13,774 | 18,670 | 32,444 | 5,050 | 31,759 | 36,809 | −4,365 | 7,449 | 15,434 | 22,883 | 5,252 | 18,656 | 23,908 | −1,025 |
| United States | ..... | 80,639 | 80,639 | ..... | 44,764 | 44,764 | +35,875 | ..... | 55,242 | 55,242 | ..... | 49,373 | 49,373 | +5,869 |
| Other countries | 130 | 41 | 171 | 36 | 31 | 67 | +104 | 25 | 20 | 45 | 30 | 20 | 50 | −5 |
| Grand total | 805,228 | 172,935 | 978,163 | 247,718 | 178,313 | 426,031 | +552,132 | 309,556 | 122,949 | 432,505 | 198,712 | 146,672 | 345,384 | +87,121 |

[1] Beginning with the fiscal year 1920, the Republics of Czechoslovakia, Finland, and Poland, and Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom), are shown as separate countries; the Russian Empire and Finland is changed to Russia, and the German Empire to Germany. Bulgaria, which previous to 1920 was grouped with Serbia and Montenegro, is shown separately, the two latter countries being included in Yugoslavia.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant. | Nonimmigrant. | Total. | Emigrant. | Nonemigrant. | Total. | |
| African (black) | 5,248 | 4,041 | 9,289 | 2,183 | 2,970 | 5,153 | +4,136 |
| Armenian | 2,249 | 175 | 2,424 | 253 | 146 | 399 | +2,025 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 3,086 | 453 | 3,539 | 4,246 | 1,059 | 5,305 | −1,766 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1,370 | 282 | 1,652 | 5,877 | 786 | 6,663 | −5,011 |
| Chinese | 4,465 | 8,755 | 13,220 | 6,146 | 7,838 | 13,984 | −764 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 3,783 | 361 | 4,144 | 3,997 | 339 | 4,336 | −192 |
| Cuban | 698 | 4,590 | 5,288 | 909 | 5,839 | 6,748 | −1,460 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 307 | 70 | 377 | 549 | 347 | 896 | −519 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 3,749 | 2,516 | 6,265 | 2,157 | 3,665 | 5,822 | +443 |
| East Indian | 223 | 58 | 281 | 218 | 62 | 280 | +1 |
| English | 30,429 | 26,361 | 56,790 | 9,668 | 31,590 | 41,258 | +15,532 |
| Finnish | 2,506 | 407 | 2,913 | 1,254 | 1,499 | 2,753 | +160 |
| French | 13,617 | 6,622 | 20,239 | 3,464 | 7,637 | 11,101 | +9,138 |
| German | 31,218 | 6,228 | 37,446 | 5,715 | 8,002 | 13,717 | +23,729 |
| Greek | 3,821 | 804 | 4,625 | 7,649 | 1,668 | 9,317 | −4,692 |
| Hebrew | 53,524 | 1,832 | 55,356 | 830 | 1,089 | 1,919 | +53,437 |
| Irish | 17,191 | 3,510 | 20,701 | 2,485 | 4,512 | 6,997 | +13,704 |
| Italian (north) | 6,098 | 1,933 | 8,031 | 7,448 | 3,960 | 11,408 | −3,377 |
| Italian (south) | 35,056 | 7,034 | 42,090 | 46,562 | 13,867 | 60,429 | −18,339 |
| Japanese | 6,361 | 6,476 | 12,837 | 4,353 | 10,925 | 15,278 | −2,441 |
| Korean | 88 | 54 | 142 | 50 | 86 | 136 | +6 |
| Lithuanian | 1,602 | 88 | 1,690 | 4,606 | 582 | 5,188 | −3,498 |
| Magyar | 6,037 | 449 | 6,486 | 4,758 | 962 | 5,720 | +766 |
| Mexican | 18,246 | 12,049 | 30,295 | 5,770 | 1,730 | 7,500 | +22,795 |
| Pacific Islander | 7 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 11 | +9 |
| Polish | 6,357 | 1,857 | 8,214 | 31,004 | 3,285 | 34,289 | −26,075 |
| Portuguese | 1,867 | 838 | 2,705 | 6,052 | 1,768 | 7,820 | −5,115 |
| Rumanian | 1,520 | 257 | 1,777 | 4,219 | 848 | 5,067 | −3,290 |
| Russian | 2,486 | 507 | 2,993 | 2,891 | 855 | 3,746 | −753 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 698 | 117 | 815 | 448 | 54 | 502 | +313 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 16,678 | 7,110 | 23,788 | 4,417 | 7,816 | 12,233 | +11,555 |
| Scotch | 15,596 | 5,701 | 21,297 | 1,659 | 4,029 | 5,688 | +15,609 |
| Slovak | 6,001 | 292 | 6,293 | 3,451 | 508 | 3,959 | +2,334 |
| Spanish | 1,879 | 5,064 | 6,943 | 7,838 | 9,742 | 17,580 | −10,637 |
| Spanish American | 1,446 | 2,788 | 4,234 | 1,791 | 3,282 | 5,073 | −839 |
| Syrian | 1,334 | 769 | 2,103 | 1,396 | 696 | 2,092 | +11 |
| Turkish | 40 | 65 | 105 | 272 | 113 | 385 | −280 |
| Welsh | 956 | 532 | 1,488 | 154 | 309 | 463 | +1,025 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 976 | 1,540 | 2,516 | 820 | 1,864 | 2,684 | −168 |
| Other peoples | 743 | 351 | 1,094 | 1,148 | 337 | 1,485 | −391 |
| Total | 309,556 | 122,949 | 432,505 | 198,712 | 146,672 | 345,384 | +87,121 |
| Admitted in and departed from Philippine Islands | 6,537 | 9,237 | 15,774 | 16,861 | 1,105 | 17,966 | −2,192 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States and Territories.*[1]

| State or Territory. | Admitted. | | Departed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Non-emigrant aliens. |
| Alabama | 419 | 58 | 121 | 17 |
| Alaska | 163 | 22 | 99 | 48 |
| Arizona | 2,034 | 1,185 | 1,080 | 21 |
| Arkansas | 180 | 21 | 51 | 9 |
| California | 23,624 | 5,078 | 13,375 | 4,999 |
| Colorado | 1,193 | 175 | 592 | 149 |
| Connecticut | 5,719 | 897 | 5,701 | 610 |
| Delaware | 398 | 33 | 343 | 21 |
| District of Columbia | 1,446 | 231 | 411 | 110 |
| Florida | 2,399 | 1,294 | 1,976 | 377 |
| Georgia | 373 | 82 | 124 | 35 |
| Hawaii | 2,800 | 2,182 | 1,342 | 3,911 |
| Idaho | 539 | 77 | 177 | 64 |
| Illinois | 22,410 | 2,510 | 14,089 | 3,949 |
| Indiana | 2,487 | 254 | 1,941 | 263 |
| Iowa | 2,174 | 276 | 742 | 357 |
| Kansas | 976 | 168 | 318 | 76 |
| Kentucky | 361 | 33 | 95 | 22 |
| Louisiana | 994 | 359 | 824 | 148 |
| Maine | 4,557 | 449 | 418 | 71 |
| Maryland | 1,790 | 224 | 935 | 227 |
| Massachusetts | 21,715 | 3,228 | 16,798 | 3,217 |
| Michigan | 12,187 | 1,207 | 6,998 | 1,308 |
| Minnesota | 5,152 | 564 | 1,850 | 608 |
| Mississippi | 256 | 33 | 88 | 18 |
| Missouri | 2,774 | 376 | 1,211 | 476 |
| Montana | 1,097 | 161 | 405 | 145 |
| Nebraska | 1,469 | 188 | 501 | 191 |
| Nevada | 207 | 46 | 186 | 42 |
| New Hampshire | 1,925 | 230 | 447 | 120 |
| New Jersey | 15,327 | 2,280 | 9,736 | 1,101 |
| New Mexico | 601 | 248 | 240 | 42 |
| New York | 91,548 | 13,642 | 65,886 | 15,096 |
| North Carolina | 236 | 39 | 85 | 19 |
| North Dakota | 1,089 | 89 | 238 | 85 |
| Ohio | 11,606 | 1,127 | 10,203 | 1,398 |
| Oklahoma | 504 | 84 | 191 | 35 |
| Oregon | 2,320 | 381 | 852 | 555 |
| Pennsylvania | 27,539 | 2,351 | 25,634 | 2,681 |
| Philippine Islands | 9 | 22 | ..... | 12 |
| Porto Rico | 316 | 545 | 308 | 550 |
| Rhode Island | 3,206 | 474 | 1,824 | 263 |
| South Carolina | 163 | 39 | 47 | 18 |
| South Dakota | 618 | 34 | 153 | 48 |
| Tennessee | 365 | 81 | 90 | 47 |
| Texas | 14,421 | 8,676 | 2,602 | 163 |
| Utah | 837 | 185 | 369 | 154 |
| Vermont | 1,479 | 100 | 157 | 30 |
| Virginia | 1,264 | 117 | 243 | 51 |
| Virgin Islands | 15 | 12 | 9 | 25 |
| Washington | 6,109 | 1,043 | 2,551 | 1,953 |
| West Virginia | 1,460 | 161 | 1,778 | 139 |
| Wisconsin | 4,374 | 329 | 2,145 | 376 |
| Wyoming | 542 | 108 | 244 | 95 |
| Outside United States | ..... | 69,057 | ..... | 100,979 |
| Total | 309,556 | 122,949 | 198,712 | 146,672 |

[1] For permanent residences of aliens arriving in and departing from the Philippine Islands see Tables IX and IX-A.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.*[1]

| Occupations. | Admitted. | | Departed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Non-emigrant aliens. |
| **PROFESSIONAL.** | | | | |
| Actors | 704 | 826 | 158 | 681 |
| Architects | 127 | 177 | 63 | 102 |
| Clergy | 1,204 | 1,151 | 526 | 1,224 |
| Editors | 66 | 221 | 28 | 116 |
| Electricians | 713 | 209 | 131 | 193 |
| Engineers (professional) | 1,103 | 2,004 | 379 | 1,894 |
| Lawyers | 131 | 548 | 57 | 457 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 392 | 561 | 154 | 613 |
| Musicians | 714 | 467 | 239 | 447 |
| Officials (Government) | 744 | 2,062 | 256 | 1,400 |
| Physicians | 458 | 710 | 157 | 731 |
| Sculptors and artists | 164 | 174 | 111 | 227 |
| Teachers | 2,118 | 1,503 | 456 | 1,293 |
| Other professional | 2,317 | 1,735 | 611 | 1,405 |
| Total | 10,955 | 12,348 | 3,313 | 10,494 |
| **SKILLED.** | | | | |
| Bakers | 1,629 | 581 | 547 | 357 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 1,168 | 315 | 375 | 262 |
| Blacksmiths | 880 | 222 | 302 | 149 |
| Bookbinders | 97 | 17 | 18 | 15 |
| Brewers | 35 | 12 | 21 | 15 |
| Butchers | 1,059 | 228 | 373 | 220 |
| Cabinetmakers | 160 | 52 | 146 | 72 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 3,930 | 1,350 | 1,184 | 1,018 |
| Cigarette makers | 39 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| Cigar makers | 147 | 242 | 215 | 358 |
| Cigar packers | 7 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| Clerks and accountants | 9,444 | 4,734 | 2,027 | 4,472 |
| Dressmakers | 3,726 | 477 | 357 | 357 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 931 | 665 | 215 | 622 |
| Furriers and fur workers | 131 | 34 | 38 | 20 |
| Gardeners | 431 | 302 | 221 | 208 |
| Hat and cap makers | 165 | 23 | 20 | 14 |
| Iron and steel workers | 751 | 182 | 195 | 182 |
| Jewelers | 146 | 103 | 86 | 91 |
| Locksmiths | 540 | 31 | 40 | 15 |
| Machinists | 1,291 | 559 | 948 | 635 |
| Mariners | 2,845 | 2,071 | 1,224 | 2,311 |
| Masons | 1,411 | 368 | 350 | 278 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 1,683 | 719 | 709 | 583 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 187 | 66 | 58 | 49 |
| Millers | 177 | 29 | 79 | 28 |
| Milliners | 600 | 86 | 52 | 99 |
| Miners | 2,227 | 609 | 3,257 | 1,340 |
| Painters and glaziers | 881 | 346 | 346 | 283 |
| Pattern makers | 54 | 12 | 12 | 15 |
| Photographers | 198 | 84 | 54 | 73 |
| Plasterers | 170 | 49 | 39 | 33 |
| Plumbers | 219 | 84 | 65 | 89 |
| Printers | 409 | 132 | 77 | 93 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | 96 | 20 | 21 | 13 |
| Seamstresses | 1,972 | 215 | 134 | 139 |
| Shoemakers | 2,287 | 397 | 826 | 304 |
| Stokers | 348 | 187 | 195 | 174 |
| Stonecutters | 162 | 46 | 93 | 54 |
| Tailors | 4,331 | 499 | 961 | 466 |
| Tanners and curriers | 99 | 19 | 28 | 20 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | 131 | 29 | 67 | 35 |
| Tinners | 176 | 34 | 40 | 45 |
| Tobacco workers | 20 | 23 | 1 | 15 |
| Upholsterers | 78 | 25 | 19 | 15 |
| Watch and clock makers | 290 | 46 | 34 | 38 |
| Weavers and spinners | 1,262 | 198 | 532 | 286 |
| Wheelwrights | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | 89 | 30 | 28 | 25 |
| Other skilled | 2,472 | 1,232 | 1,250 | 1,364 |
| Total | 51,588 | 17,866 | 17,958 | 17,352 |

[1] For occupations of aliens admitted and departed from Philippine Islands see Tables X and X-A.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Occupation of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922*—Continued.

| Occupations. | Admitted. | | Departed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Non-emigrant aliens. |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| Agents | 611 | 1,269 | 207 | 1,070 |
| Bankers | 125 | 645 | 126 | 712 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 308 | 84 | 84 | 115 |
| Farm laborers | 10,529 | 3,687 | 2,900 | 1,227 |
| Farmers | 7,676 | 2,952 | 5,036 | 3,180 |
| Fishermen | 640 | 270 | 154 | 261 |
| Hotel keepers | 165 | 228 | 97 | 172 |
| Laborers | 32,726 | 11,751 | 100,058 | 31,349 |
| Manufacturers | 202 | 965 | 152 | 867 |
| Merchants and dealers | 7,278 | 15,335 | 4,328 | 15,320 |
| Servants | 44,531 | 7,652 | 5,212 | 7,207 |
| Other miscellaneous | 11,172 | 9,546 | 4,343 | 10,063 |
| Total | 115,963 | 54,384 | 122,497 | 72,113 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 131,060 | 33,351 | 54,944 | 46,743 |
| Grand total | 309,556 | 122,949 | 198,712 | 146,672 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—*Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Number admitted. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Literacy, 16 years and over. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Can read and write. | | | Can read but can not write. | | | Can neither read nor write. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| African (black) | 5,248 | 1,964 | 3,284 | 1,001 | 3,947 | 300 | 1,518 | 2,661 | 4,179 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 15 | 50 | 65 |
| Armenian | 2,249 | 909 | 1,340 | 481 | 1,571 | 197 | 674 | 958 | 1,632 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 12 | 122 | 134 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 3,086 | 1,426 | 1,660 | 463 | 2,431 | 192 | 1,184 | 1,397 | 2,581 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 40 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1,370 | 665 | 705 | 298 | 959 | 113 | 505 | 514 | 1,019 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 48 | 53 |
| Chinese | 4,465 | 3,622 | 843 | 461 | 3,570 | 434 | 3,201 | 428 | 3,629 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 14 | 358 | 372 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 3,783 | 1,467 | 2,316 | 786 | 2,819 | 178 | 1,071 | 1,741 | 2,812 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 174 | 185 |
| Cuban | 698 | 456 | 242 | 203 | 446 | 49 | 348 | 146 | 494 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 307 | 127 | 180 | 46 | 242 | 19 | 105 | 146 | 251 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 9 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 3,749 | 1,905 | 1,844 | 811 | 2,386 | 552 | 1,525 | 1,398 | 2,923 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| East Indian | 223 | 209 | 14 | 9 | 210 | 4 | 202 | 12 | 214 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 30,429 | 14,063 | 16,366 | 5,837 | 19,578 | 5,014 | 10,898 | 13,406 | 24,304 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 238 | 34 | 272 |
| Finnish | 2,506 | 951 | 1,555 | 283 | 2,081 | 142 | 819 | 1,403 | 2,222 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| French | 13,617 | 6,793 | 6,824 | 2,630 | 9,121 | 1,866 | 5,460 | 5,330 | 10,790 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 102 | 92 | 194 |
| German | 31,218 | 14,441 | 16,777 | 4,602 | 22,999 | 3,617 | 12,154 | 14,292 | 26,446 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 31 | 124 | 155 |
| Greek | 3,821 | 1,679 | 2,142 | 620 | 2,741 | 460 | 1,333 | 1,583 | 2,916 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 12 | 271 | 283 |
| Hebrew | 53,524 | 22,216 | 31,308 | 18,113 | 27,190 | 8,221 | 12,873 | 18,458 | 31,331 | 34 | 162 | 196 | 236 | 3,648 | 3,884 |
| Irish | 17,191 | 6,851 | 10,340 | 2,117 | 13,388 | 1,686 | 5,759 | 9,246 | 15,005 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 44 | 63 |
| Italian (north) | 6,098 | 3,570 | 2,528 | 946 | 4,741 | 411 | 3,089 | 2,022 | 5,111 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 35 | 40 |
| Italian (south) | 35,056 | 19,726 | 15,330 | 6,419 | 24,909 | 3,728 | 15,914 | 9,874 | 25,788 | 4 | 25 | 29 | 572 | 2,248 | 2,820 |
| Japanese | 6,361 | 2,683 | 3,678 | 1,049 | 4,845 | 467 | 2,031 | 3,017 | 5,048 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 240 | 264 |
| Korean | 88 | 31 | 57 | 9 | 75 | 4 | 27 | 25 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 26 | 27 |
| Lithuanian | 1,602 | 386 | 1,216 | 376 | 1,090 | 136 | 185 | 926 | 1,111 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 100 | 104 |
| Magyar | 6,037 | 2,708 | 3,329 | 1,427 | 4,099 | 511 | 1,965 | 2,522 | 4,487 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 110 | 119 |
| Mexican | 18,246 | 11,468 | 6,778 | 3,968 | 12,685 | 1,593 | 9,383 | 4,064 | 13,447 | 29 | 105 | 134 | 47 | 650 | 697 |
| Pacific Islander | 7 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 6,357 | 2,133 | 4,224 | 1,932 | 4,006 | 419 | 1,193 | 2,887 | 4,080 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 23 | 289 | 312 |
| Portuguese | 1,867 | 1,077 | 790 | 351 | 1,310 | 206 | 849 | 536 | 1,385 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 92 | 131 |
| Rumanian | 1,520 | 749 | 771 | 421 | 967 | 132 | 537 | 505 | 1,042 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 49 | 55 |
| Russian | 2,486 | 1,275 | 1,211 | 663 | 1,538 | 285 | 910 | 816 | 1,726 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 90 | 91 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 698 | 284 | 414 | 208 | 454 | 36 | 174 | 254 | 428 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 57 | 60 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 16,678 | 9,341 | 7,337 | 1,737 | 13,473 | 1,468 | 8,468 | 6,466 | 14,934 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Scotch | 15,596 | 7,215 | 8,381 | 3,005 | 10,402 | 2,189 | 5,760 | 6,809 | 12,569 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 15 | 22 |
| Slovak | 6,001 | 3,160 | 2,841 | 886 | 4,812 | 303 | 2,703 | 2,312 | 5,015 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 89 | 97 |
| Spanish | 1,879 | 1,314 | 565 | 284 | 1,377 | 218 | 1,156 | 424 | 1,580 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 14 |
| Spanish American | 1,446 | 906 | 540 | 286 | 1,051 | 109 | 748 | 410 | 1,158 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Syrian | 1,334 | 685 | 649 | 391 | 822 | 121 | 468 | 360 | 828 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 101 | 114 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3. | | | | | | | | Money. | | | By whom passage was paid. | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives. | | | Other causes. | | | Religious persecution.[1] | Physically defective (blind or dumb).[2] | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown. | Self. | Relative. | Other than self or relative. | Relative. | Friend. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | $50 or over. | Less than $50. | | | | | | | |
| Turkish | 40 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 34 | 4 | 38 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Welsh | 956 | 486 | 470 | 206 | 593 | 157 | 387 | 361 | 748 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 976 | 386 | 590 | 201 | 713 | 62 | 284 | 488 | 772 | | | | | 2 | 38 | 40 | |
| Other peoples | 743 | 374 | 369 | 182 | 480 | 81 | 275 | 246 | 521 | | | | | | | | |
| Grand total | 309,556 | 149,741 | 159,815 | 63,710 | 210,164 | 35,682 | 116,174 | 118,449 | 234,623 | 111 | 369 | 480 | 1,476 | 9,267 | 10,743 | | |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | 6,537 | 5,641 | 896 | 1,780 | 4,582 | 175 | | | 2,178 | | | | | | 4,359 | | |
| African (black) | 14 | 49 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1,944 | 2,460 | $194,135 | 2,999 | 2,087 | 162 | 4,262 | 332 | 654 |
| Armenian | 11 | 122 | 133 | | | | | 1 | 747 | 654 | 141,434 | 1,139 | 1,049 | 61 | 2,058 | 130 | 61 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 3 | 37 | 40 | | | | | | 1,083 | 1,656 | 163,175 | 1,286 | 1,644 | 156 | 2,872 | 132 | 82 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 5 | 48 | 53 | | | | | | 407 | 485 | 63,163 | 670 | 626 | 74 | 1,191 | 109 | 70 |
| Chinese | 2 | 351 | 353 | 12 | 7 | 19 | | | 1,655 | 1,067 | 298,624 | 2,189 | 2,011 | 265 | 2,230 | 1,057 | 1,178 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 11 | 174 | 185 | | | | | | 925 | 1,872 | 119,978 | 1,630 | 2,058 | 95 | 3,147 | 558 | 78 |
| Cuban | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 452 | 109 | 47,296 | 386 | 303 | 9 | 268 | 134 | 296 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | 9 | 9 | | | | | | 93 | 171 | 15,741 | 97 | 188 | 22 | 249 | 24 | 34 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1,635 | 820 | 555,244 | 1,891 | 1,716 | 142 | 2,761 | 529 | 459 |
| East Indian | | | | | | | | | 145 | 41 | 39,394 | 134 | 75 | 14 | 43 | 55 | 125 |
| English | 236 | 34 | 270 | 2 | | 2 | | | 14,206 | 6,176 | 4,137,536 | 17,632 | 11,824 | 973 | 21,256 | 4,221 | 4,952 |
| Finnish | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 898 | 1,234 | 158,133 | 1,665 | 782 | 59 | 1,693 | 625 | 188 |
| French | 97 | 92 | 189 | 5 | | 5 | | | 5,210 | 2,731 | 1,312,280 | 8,522 | 4,539 | 536 | 9,841 | 1,418 | 2,358 |
| German | 31 | 122 | 153 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 12,562 | 12,998 | 2,198,229 | 11,414 | 18,222 | 1,582 | 26,370 | 3,038 | 1,810 |
| Greek | 12 | 271 | 283 | | | | | | 1,400 | 1,480 | 288,550 | 2,248 | 1,482 | 91 | 3,281 | 303 | 237 |
| Hebrew | 235 | 3,644 | 3,879 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 11,469 | 11,928 | 1,925,188 | 15,385 | 37,266 | 873 | 52,416 | 635 | 473 |
| Irish | 16 | 44 | 60 | 3 | | 3 | | | 6,395 | 7,521 | 1,569,552 | 9,420 | 7,469 | 302 | 14,457 | 1,258 | 1,476 |
| Italian (north) | 5 | 35 | 40 | | | | | | 2,548 | 2,565 | 446,242 | 4,112 | 1,857 | 129 | 5,389 | 464 | 245 |
| Italian (south) | 572 | 2,248 | 2,820 | | | | | | 8,514 | 18,458 | 1,477,468 | 24,896 | 9,663 | 497 | 33,773 | 854 | 429 |
| Japanese | 22 | 237 | 259 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | 1,953 | 1,302 | 295,399 | 1,722 | 4,574 | 65 | 4,825 | 953 | 583 |
| Korean | | 23 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | 29 | 11 | 1,801 | 27 | 61 | | 60 | 20 | 8 |
| Lithuanian | 4 | 100 | 104 | | | | | | 533 | 603 | 50,714 | 209 | 1,377 | 16 | 1,540 | 36 | 26 |
| Magyar | 9 | 109 | 118 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1,496 | 2,467 | 232,285 | 1,854 | 4,002 | 181 | 5,792 | 169 | 76 |
| Mexican | 46 | 648 | 694 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 2,158 | 9,567 | 528,008 | 12,131 | 5,954 | 161 | 5,408 | 963 | 11,875 |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 266 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Polish | 23 | 289 | 312 | | | | | | 1,176 | 2,286 | 386,686 | 1,160 | 4,969 | 228 | 5,828 | 199 | 330 |

[1] Seven females.

[2] One male.



Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—*Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3. | | | | | | | | Money. | | | By whom passage was paid. | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives. | | | Other causes. | | | Religious persecution. | Physically defective (blind or dumb). | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown. | Self. | Relative. | Other than self or relative. | Relative. | Friend. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | $50 or over. | Less than $50. | | | | | | | |
| Portuguese | 39 | 92 | 131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 459 | 808 | 89,249 | 998 | 821 | 48 | 1,716 | 72 | 79 |
| Rumanian | 6 | 49 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 589 | 466 | 74,248 | 638 | 846 | 36 | 1,348 | 88 | 84 |
| Russian | 1 | 87 | 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 859 | 720 | 247,936 | 916 | 1,401 | 169 | 1,740 | 290 | 456 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 3 | 57 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 134 | 230 | 31,084 | 190 | 500 | 8 | 559 | 31 | 108 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 3 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,450 | 6,885 | 1,892,347 | 11,911 | 4,374 | 393 | 12,227 | 3,057 | 1,394 |
| Scotch | 7 | 15 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,073 | 3,631 | 1,764,869 | 9,506 | 5,891 | 199 | 11,744 | 1,971 | 1,881 |
| Slovak | 8 | 88 | 96 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1,990 | 3,454 | 278,517 | 2,879 | 2,955 | 167 | 5,784 | 156 | 61 |
| Spanish | 3 | 11 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,040 | 477 | 244,754 | 1,300 | 495 | 84 | 959 | 421 | 499 |
| Spanish American | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 877 | 226 | 180,696 | 744 | 575 | 127 | 545 | 347 | 554 |
| Syrian | 12 | 99 | 111 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 446 | 257 | 166,575 | 595 | 723 | 16 | 1,187 | 61 | 86 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 11 | 5,540 | 34 | 6 | ..... | 25 | 5 | 10 |
| Welsh | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 485 | 210 | 144,043 | 531 | 408 | 17 | 726 | 128 | 102 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 525 | 208 | 57,429 | 560 | 390 | 26 | 732 | 122 | 122 |
| Other peoples | 2 | 38 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 279 | 163 | 57,153 | 364 | 359 | 20 | 634 | 41 | 68 |
| Grand total | 1,443 | 9,237 | 10,680 | 32 | 23 | 55 | 7 | 1 | 102,864 | 108,409 | 21,880,961 | 155,987 | 145,545 | 8,024 | 250,938 | 25,008 | 33,610 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

...ng from the United States of immigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.

| Race or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Continuous residence in the United States. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Not over 5 years. | 5 to 10 years. | 10 to 15 years. | 15 to 20 years. | Over 20 years. |
| African (black) | 2,183 | 1,147 | 1,036 | 213 | 1,603 | 277 | 1,598 | 386 | 123 | 41 | 35 |
| Armenian | 253 | 228 | 25 | 5 | 182 | 66 | 58 | 142 | 39 | 10 | 4 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 4,246 | 2,697 | 1,549 | 176 | 2,902 | 1,168 | 313 | 2,459 | 1,021 | 339 | 114 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 5,877 | 4,879 | 998 | 116 | 4,454 | 1,307 | 350 | 3,853 | 1,345 | 287 | 42 |
| Chinese | 6,146 | 5,943 | 203 | 31 | 2,344 | 3,771 | 1,525 | 1,408 | 666 | 609 | 1,938 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 3,907 | 3,338 | 659 | 58 | 2,954 | 985 | 112 | 2,167 | 1,230 | 338 | 50 |
| Cuban | 909 | 613 | 296 | 145 | 648 | 116 | 674 | 181 | 33 | 11 | 10 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 549 | 373 | 176 | 25 | 386 | 138 | 62 | 322 | 119 | 33 | 13 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 2,157 | 1,340 | 817 | 195 | 1,421 | 541 | 953 | 690 | 287 | 111 | 116 |
| East Indian | 218 | 205 | 13 | 3 | 146 | 69 | 39 | 78 | 94 | 7 | ..... |
| English | 9,668 | 4,792 | 4,876 | 891 | 6,334 | 2,453 | 5,858 | 2,299 | 914 | 299 | 298 |
| Finnish | 1,254 | 764 | 490 | 36 | 989 | 229 | 266 | 612 | 284 | 73 | 39 |
| French | 3,464 | 1,828 | 1,636 | 257 | 2,109 | 1,098 | 1,808 | 971 | 357 | 169 | 159 |
| German | 5,715 | 3,260 | 2,455 | 234 | 3,849 | 1,632 | 837 | 3,034 | 1,082 | 304 | 358 |
| Greek | 7,649 | 6,943 | 706 | 112 | 4,933 | 2,604 | 2,582 | 3,797 | 967 | 255 | 58 |
| Hebrew | 830 | 640 | 190 | 50 | 456 | 324 | 270 | 399 | 130 | 21 | 10 |
| Irish | 2,485 | 1,202 | 1,283 | 92 | 1,824 | 569 | 885 | 894 | 408 | 124 | 174 |
| Italian (north) | 7,448 | 5,738 | 1,710 | 279 | 5,519 | 1,650 | 1,552 | 3,602 | 1,527 | 520 | 247 |
| Italian (south) | 46,562 | 37,525 | 9,037 | 1,942 | 33,878 | 10,742 | 14,990 | 19,202 | 8,092 | 2,855 | 323 |
| Japanese | 4,353 | 3,086 | 1,267 | 53 | 3,244 | 1,056 | 1,681 | 1,125 | 769 | 468 | 310 |
| Korean | 50 | 42 | 8 | 2 | 38 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 4,606 | 3,185 | 1,421 | 62 | 3,649 | 895 | 141 | 2,594 | 1,440 | 364 | 67 |
| Magyar | 4,758 | 2,890 | 1,868 | 193 | 3,127 | 1,438 | 207 | 2,955 | 1,166 | 354 | 76 |
| Mexican | 5,770 | 3,616 | 2,154 | 1,170 | 3,846 | 754 | 3,560 | 1,360 | 490 | 146 | 214 |
| Pacific Islander | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 31,004 | 20,349 | 10,655 | 893 | 24,326 | 5,785 | 1,162 | 20,061 | 7,113 | 2,101 | 567 |
| Portuguese | 6,052 | 4,553 | 1,499 | 391 | 4,711 | 950 | 3,961 | 1,557 | 369 | 100 | 65 |
| Rumanian | 4,219 | 2,880 | 1,339 | 126 | 3,123 | 970 | 260 | 2,803 | 978 | 158 | 20 |
| Russian | 2,891 | 2,308 | 583 | 64 | 2,347 | 480 | 316 | 1,952 | 520 | 80 | 23 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 448 | 318 | 130 | 10 | 327 | 111 | 15 | 319 | 89 | 21 | 4 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 4,417 | 2,569 | 1,848 | 148 | 3,374 | 895 | 1,627 | 1,348 | 711 | 381 | 350 |
| Scotch | 1,659 | 834 | 825 | 170 | 1,033 | 456 | 1,069 | 360 | 142 | 35 | 53 |
| Slovak | 3,451 | 2,277 | 1,174 | 132 | 2,354 | 965 | 200 | 2,057 | 898 | 228 | 68 |
| Spanish | 7,838 | 7,088 | 750 | 303 | 6,760 | 775 | 6,371 | 742 | 155 | 44 | 26 |
| Spanish American | 1,791 | 1,200 | 591 | 227 | 1,395 | 169 | 1,623 | 130 | 22 | 10 | 6 |
| Syrian | 1,396 | 1,061 | 335 | 45 | 993 | 358 | 280 | 777 | 301 | 62 | 26 |
| Turkish | 272 | 253 | 19 | 3 | 223 | 46 | 59 | 127 | 38 | 24 | 24 |
| Welsh | 154 | 93 | 61 | 10 | 99 | 45 | 93 | 43 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 820 | 384 | 436 | 102 | 609 | 109 | 499 | 218 | 68 | 16 | 19 |
| Other peoples | 1,148 | 778 | 370 | 884 | 498 | 126 | 555 | 424 | 99 | 25 | 45 |
| Total | 198,712 | 143,223 | 55,489 | 9,499 | 143,081 | 46,132 | 58,881 | 87,459 | 34,778 | 11,126 | 6,468 |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | 1,105 | 941 | 164 | 69 | 959 | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII–B.—*Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married:

| Race or people. | Males. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years (total).[1] | 16 to 44 years. | | | | | 45 years and over. | | | | |
| | | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. |
| African (black) | 431 | 1,023 | 390 | 5 | 1 | 1,419 | 7 | 90 | 16 | 1 | 114 |
| Armenian | 223 | 372 | 243 | 7 | .... | 622 | 3 | 54 | 7 | .... | 64 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 239 | 685 | 435 | 5 | .... | 1,125 | 4 | 52 | 5 | 1 | 62 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 155 | 239 | 204 | 4 | 1 | 448 | 5 | 57 | ..... | .... | 62 |
| Chinese | 404 | 1,186 | 1,618 | 9 | .... | 2,813 | 5 | 392 | 8 | .... | 405 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 385 | 619 | 393 | 5 | .... | 1,017 | 7 | 49 | 9 | .... | 65 |
| Cuban | 107 | 263 | 68 | 1 | .... | 332 | 3 | 12 | 2 | .... | 17 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 22 | 73 | 22 | 2 | .... | 97 | ..... | 7 | 1 | .... | 8 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 375 | 784 | 457 | 8 | 3 | 1,252 | 41 | 205 | 30 | 2 | 278 |
| East Indian | 7 | 134 | 64 | 1 | .... | 199 | ..... | 3 | ..... | .... | 3 |
| English | 2,912 | 5,005 | 4,040 | 81 | 7 | 9,133 | 254 | 1,488 | 271 | 5 | 2,018 |
| Finnish | 132 | 512 | 254 | 2 | 1 | 769 | 10 | 39 | 1 | .... | 50 |
| French | 1,229 | 3,079 | 1,554 | 75 | 4 | 4,712 | 121 | 588 | 140 | 3 | 852 |
| German | 2,250 | 7,608 | 3,080 | 48 | 17 | 10,753 | 185 | 1,071 | 176 | 6 | 1,438 |
| Greek | 334 | 554 | 519 | 4 | .... | 1,077 | 31 | 223 | 14 | .... | 268 |
| Hebrew | 9,073 | 7,760 | 2,599 | 12 | 3 | 10,404 | 57 | 2,196 | 481 | 5 | 2,739 |
| Irish | 1,071 | 3,838 | 1,149 | 41 | 3 | 5,031 | 191 | 433 | 125 | .... | 749 |
| Italian (north) | 475 | 1,880 | 972 | 17 | 1 | 2,870 | 27 | 172 | 26 | .... | 225 |
| Italian (south) | 3,236 | 8,433 | 6,190 | 65 | 2 | 14,690 | 103 | 1,493 | 204 | .... | 1,800 |
| Japanese | 628 | 765 | 959 | 9 | 3 | 1,736 | 24 | 280 | 14 | 1 | 319 |
| Korean | 3 | 14 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 192 | 91 | 63 | 3 | .... | 157 | 5 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 37 |
| Magyar | 733 | 923 | 831 | 12 | 5 | 1,771 | 12 | 179 | 12 | 1 | 204 |
| Mexican | 2,009 | 4,310 | 4,081 | 121 | 1 | 8,513 | 43 | 775 | 128 | .... | 946 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 915 | 598 | 456 | 11 | .... | 1,065 | 11 | 132 | 10 | .... | 153 |
| Portuguese | 189 | 508 | 276 | 8 | .... | 792 | 10 | 69 | 17 | .... | 96 |
| Rumanian | 205 | 213 | 269 | 1 | 1 | 484 | 4 | 48 | 8 | .... | 60 |
| Russian | 362 | 521 | 265 | 3 | .... | 789 | 17 | 91 | 16 | .... | 124 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 107 | 104 | 58 | 1 | .... | 163 | 1 | 11 | 2 | .... | 14 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 870 | 6,155 | 1,583 | 28 | 5 | 7,771 | 184 | 432 | 83 | 1 | 700 |
| Scotch | 1,448 | 2,810 | 1,990 | 41 | 3 | 4,844 | 134 | 637 | 146 | 6 | 923 |
| Slovak | 448 | 1,199 | 1,393 | 3 | .... | 2,595 | 12 | 90 | 15 | .... | 117 |
| Spanish | 155 | 794 | 227 | 7 | .... | 1,028 | 30 | 96 | 5 | .... | 131 |
| Spanish American | 157 | 579 | 106 | 4 | 1 | 690 | 12 | 42 | 5 | .... | 59 |
| Syrian | 203 | 259 | 163 | 4 | .... | 426 | 4 | 47 | 5 | .... | 56 |
| Turkish | 1 | 25 | 7 | ..... | .... | 32 | ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Welsh | 98 | 163 | 154 | 1 | .... | 318 | 13 | 48 | 9 | .... | 70 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 100 | 183 | 79 | 2 | .... | 264 | 3 | 18 | 1 | .... | 22 |
| Other peoples | 97 | 160 | 86 | 2 | .... | 248 | 6 | 22 | 1 | .... | 29 |
| Total | 31,980 | 64,423 | 37,311 | 683 | 62 | 102,479 | 1,579 | 11,670 | 2,000 | 33 | 15,282 |

[1] None divorced; 2 widowed, as follows: Italian (south) and Rumanian, 1 each; and 12 married, as follows: English, Hebrew, Italian (south), and Japanese, 2 each; and Italian (north), Mexican, Scandinavian, and other peoples, 1 each.

Digitized by Google

*admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.*

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

| Females. | | | | | | | | | | | Single females. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16 years (total).[2] | 16 to 44 years. | | | | | 45 years and over. | | | | | 16 to 21 years. | 22 to 29 years. | 30 to 37 years. | 38 to 44 years. |
| | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | | | | |
| 570 | 1,870 | 561 | 97 | .... | 2,528 | 25 | 74 | 87 | .... | 186 | 879 | 727 | 197 | 67 |
| 258 | 406 | 436 | 107 | .... | 949 | 1 | 52 | 80 | .... | 133 | 264 | 121 | 17 | 4 |
| 224 | 945 | 312 | 43 | 6 | 1,306 | 9 | 50 | 71 | .... | 130 | 557 | 299 | 74 | 15 |
| 143 | 257 | 236 | 17 | 1 | 511 | 6 | 30 | 15 | .... | 51 | 140 | 93 | 18 | 6 |
| 57 | 79 | 678 | ..... | .... | 757 | 3 | 26 | ..... | .... | 29 | 43 | 31 | 5 | ..... |
| 401 | 1,193 | 540 | 68 | 1 | 1,802 | 4 | 53 | 56 | .... | 113 | 585 | 496 | 101 | 11 |
| 96 | 49 | 54 | 9 | 2 | 114 | 8 | 8 | 16 | .... | 32 | 30 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
| 24 | 108 | 37 | ..... | .... | 145 | 1 | 3 | 7 | .... | 11 | 49 | 42 | 12 | 5 |
| 436 | 533 | 570 | 18 | 13 | 1,134 | 32 | 155 | 80 | 7 | 274 | 194 | 210 | 97 | 32 |
| 2 | 6 | 5 | ..... | .... | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,925 | 5,433 | 4,625 | 367 | 20 | 10,445 | 522 | 1,350 | 1,114 | 10 | 2,996 | 1,834 | 2,111 | 991 | 497 |
| 151 | 1,025 | 249 | 35 | 3 | 1,312 | 19 | 33 | 40 | .... | 92 | 461 | 387 | 120 | 57 |
| 1,401 | 2,640 | 1,616 | 135 | 18 | 4,409 | 179 | 474 | 356 | 5 | 1,014 | 1,127 | 958 | 385 | 170 |
| 2,352 | 8,671 | 3,071 | 409 | 95 | 12,246 | 372 | 837 | 930 | 40 | 2,179 | 3,674 | 3,380 | 1,214 | 403 |
| 286 | 1,163 | 466 | 34 | 1 | 1,664 | 1 | 80 | 111 | .... | 192 | 497 | 594 | 69 | 3 |
| 9,040 | 9,857 | 6,402 | 499 | 28 | 16,786 | 49 | 3,007 | 2,418 | 8 | 5,482 | 6,968 | 2,564 | 277 | 48 |
| 1,046 | 6,940 | 1,283 | 131 | 3 | 8,357 | 225 | 317 | 392 | 3 | 937 | 3,390 | 2,584 | 730 | 236 |
| 471 | 989 | 849 | 33 | .... | 1,871 | 17 | 91 | 78 | .... | 186 | 357 | 497 | 110 | 25 |
| 3,183 | 5,441 | 4,521 | 257 | .... | 10,219 | 66 | 927 | 934 | 1 | 1,928 | 2,776 | 2,126 | 446 | 93 |
| 421 | 257 | 2,832 | 17 | 3 | 3,109 | 1 | 130 | 17 | .... | 148 | 215 | 29 | 8 | 5 |
| 6 | 8 | 42 | ..... | .... | 50 | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 184 | 703 | 214 | 16 | .... | 933 | 3 | 40 | 56 | .... | 99 | 365 | 302 | 33 | 3 |
| 694 | 1,290 | 875 | 130 | 33 | 2,328 | 6 | 132 | 166 | 3 | 307 | 721 | 452 | 90 | 27 |
| 1,959 | 1,222 | 2,459 | 491 | .... | 4,172 | 43 | 250 | 354 | .... | 647 | 654 | 385 | 128 | 55 |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,017 | 1,753 | 1,115 | 72 | 1 | 2,941 | 5 | 134 | 126 | 1 | 266 | 1,139 | 526 | 73 | 15 |
| 162 | 242 | 260 | 12 | 4 | 518 | 12 | 37 | 61 | .... | 110 | 143 | 67 | 22 | 10 |
| 216 | 198 | 259 | 21 | 5 | 483 | 5 | 39 | 27 | 1 | 72 | 100 | 74 | 19 | 5 |
| 301 | 327 | 390 | 30 | 2 | 749 | 10 | 96 | 54 | 1 | 161 | 184 | 109 | 28 | 6 |
| 101 | 164 | 124 | 3 | .... | 291 | ..... | 16 | 6 | .... | 22 | 124 | 35 | 5 | ..... |
| 867 | 4,244 | 1,354 | 83 | 21 | 5,702 | 198 | 294 | 265 | 11 | 768 | 1,654 | 1,650 | 706 | 234 |
| 1,557 | 3,484 | 1,902 | 165 | 7 | 5,558 | 238 | 550 | 475 | 3 | 1,266 | 1,169 | 1,428 | 626 | 261 |
| 438 | 1,522 | 599 | 94 | 2 | 2,217 | 7 | 73 | 103 | 3 | 186 | 959 | 480 | 68 | 15 |
| 129 | 183 | 151 | 13 | 2 | 349 | 8 | 35 | 43 | 1 | 87 | 72 | 84 | 20 | 7 |
| 129 | 230 | 121 | 10 | .... | 361 | 9 | 19 | 21 | 1 | 50 | 93 | 93 | 33 | 11 |
| 188 | 182 | 194 | 20 | .... | 396 | 1 | 36 | 28 | .... | 65 | 131 | 41 | 9 | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 108 | 146 | 119 | 9 | 1 | 275 | 10 | 53 | 24 | .... | 87 | 44 | 59 | 27 | 16 |
| 101 | 328 | 103 | 18 | .... | 449 | 6 | 19 | 15 | .... | 40 | 146 | 128 | 37 | 17 |
| 85 | 69 | 153 | 10 | .... | 232 | ..... | 26 | 26 | .... | 52 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 1 |
| 31,730 | 64,159 | 39,781 | 3,473 | 272 | 107,685 | 2,101 | 9,548 | 8,652 | 99 | 20,400 | 31,793 | 23,198 | 6,805 | 2,363 |

[2] None divorced; 6 widowed, as follows: Slovak and other peoples, 2 each; and African (black) and Armenian, 1 each; and 43 married, as follows: Hebrew, 10; Japanese, 8; Mexican, 7; Italian (south), 4; Greek and other peoples, 3 each; and Bulgarian, Cuban, English, French, German, Portuguese, Slovak, and Spanish, 1 each.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII–C.—*Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married;

| Race or people. | Males. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years (total).[1] | 16 to 44 years. | | | | | 45 years and over. | | | | |
| | | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. |
| African (black) | 104 | 424 | 483 | 4 | .... | 911 | 12 | 115 | 5 | .... | 132 |
| Armenian | 3 | 83 | 83 | ..... | .... | 166 | 4 | 55 | ..... | .... | 59 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 77 | 440 | 1,250 | 23 | .... | 1,716 | 82 | 767 | 54 | 1 | 904 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin | 58 | 1,671 | 1,980 | 28 | 1 | 3,680 | 134 | 974 | 32 | 1 | 1,141 |
| Chinese | 18 | 1,028 | 1,177 | 3 | .... | 2,208 | 609 | 3,098 | 10 | .... | 3,717 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 27 | 957 | 1,470 | 32 | .... | 2,459 | 80 | 740 | 31 | 1 | 852 |
| Cuban | 86 | 321 | 129 | 1 | .... | 451 | 10 | 65 | 1 | .... | 76 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 16 | 135 | 123 | 2 | 1 | 261 | 16 | 76 | 4 | .... | 96 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 100 | 475 | 427 | 7 | 1 | 910 | 88 | 227 | 13 | 2 | 330 |
| East Indian | 2 | 70 | 65 | ..... | .... | 135 | 22 | 44 | 2 | .... | 68 |
| English | 446 | 1,408 | 1,637 | 32 | 1 | 3,078 | 283 | 890 | 92 | 3 | 1,268 |
| Finnish | 15 | 294 | 292 | 2 | .... | 588 | 45 | 111 | 5 | .... | 161 |
| French | 129 | 605 | 479 | 13 | 2 | 1,099 | 173 | 392 | 34 | 1 | 600 |
| German | 122 | 1,118 | 1,039 | 19 | .... | 2,176 | 311 | 589 | 61 | 1 | 962 |
| Greek | 66 | 1,880 | 2,527 | 6 | 2 | 4,415 | 202 | 2,246 | 13 | 1 | 2,462 |
| Hebrew | 27 | 132 | 198 | 3 | .... | 333 | 17 | 258 | 5 | .... | 280 |
| Irish | 51 | 542 | 280 | 8 | 1 | 831 | 142 | 148 | 30 | .... | 320 |
| Italian (north) | 148 | 2,055 | 2,134 | 57 | .... | 4,246 | 227 | 1,056 | 61 | .... | 1,344 |
| Italian (south) | 1,052 | 10,067 | 17,300 | 285 | 3 | 27,655 | 731 | 7,782 | 302 | 3 | 8,818 |
| Japanese | 27 | 981 | 1,190 | 5 | .... | 2,176 | 90 | 790 | 3 | .... | 883 |
| Korean | 2 | 19 | 13 | ..... | .... | 32 | 3 | 5 | ..... | .... | 8 |
| Lithuanian | 43 | 870 | 1,514 | 16 | .... | 2,400 | 133 | 594 | 15 | .... | 742 |
| Magyar | 100 | 342 | 1,371 | 23 | .... | 1,736 | 95 | 907 | 52 | .... | 1,054 |
| Mexican | 592 | 1,654 | 876 | 45 | 1 | 2,576 | 93 | 289 | 66 | .... | 448 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Polish | 472 | 3,233 | 11,872 | 145 | 2 | 15,252 | 350 | 4,138 | 136 | 1 | 4,625 |
| Portuguese | 215 | 1,036 | 2,545 | 38 | .... | 3,619 | 35 | 648 | 36 | .... | 719 |
| Rumanian | 69 | 549 | 1,522 | 13 | 1 | 2,085 | 59 | 646 | 21 | .... | 726 |
| Russian | 29 | 631 | 1,214 | 17 | .... | 1,862 | 55 | 347 | 15 | .... | 417 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 3 | 36 | 177 | 3 | .... | 216 | 3 | 91 | 5 | .... | 99 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 71 | 1,412 | 563 | 6 | 1 | 1,982 | 246 | 248 | 21 | 1 | 516 |
| Scotch | 83 | 250 | 247 | 7 | .... | 504 | 68 | 158 | 20 | 1 | 247 |
| Slovak | 64 | 280 | 1,149 | 30 | .... | 1,459 | 36 | 688 | 30 | .... | 754 |
| Spanish | 175 | 3,232 | 3,002 | 11 | .... | 6,245 | 120 | 537 | 10 | 1 | 668 |
| Spanish American | 129 | 798 | 194 | 3 | .... | 995 | 9 | 64 | 3 | .... | 76 |
| Syrian | 21 | 358 | 412 | 5 | .... | 775 | 24 | 235 | 6 | .... | 265 |
| Turkish | 1 | 128 | 81 | ..... | .... | 209 | 12 | 31 | ..... | .... | 43 |
| Welsh | 3 | 34 | 24 | 1 | .... | 59 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 31 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 48 | 179 | 110 | 1 | .... | 290 | 5 | 35 | 6 | .... | 46 |
| Other peoples | 288 | 217 | 168 | 3 | .... | 388 | 8 | 91 | 3 | .... | 102 |
| Total | 4,982 | 39,947 | 61,318 | 900 | 17 | 102,182 | 4,640 | 30,195 | 1,205 | 19 | 36,059 |

[1] None widowed or divorced; 8 married, as follows: Italian (south), 4, and English and Mexican, each

Digitized by Google

*departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.*

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

| Females. | | | | | | | | | | | Single females. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16 years (total).[3] | 16 to 44 years. | | | | | 45 years and over. | | | | | 16 to 21 years. | 22 to 29 years. | 30 to 37 years. | 38 to 44 years. |
| | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | | | | |
| 109 | 245 | 514 | 22 | 1 | 782 | 14 | 101 | 30 | .... | 145 | 78 | 81 | 60 | 26 |
| 2 | 2 | 14 | ..... | .... | 16 | ..... | 5 | 2 | .... | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 99 | 226 | 942 | 16 | 2 | 1,186 | 20 | 188 | 56 | .... | 264 | 37 | 89 | 82 | 18 |
| 58 | 71 | 683 | 20 | .... | 773 | 11 | 139 | 16 | .... | 166 | 15 | 25 | 18 | 13 |
| 13 | 36 | 99 | 1 | .... | 136 | 1 | 51 | 2 | .... | 54 | 11 | 23 | 2 | ..... |
| 31 | 34 | 449 | 12 | .... | 495 | 7 | 106 | 20 | .... | 133 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 9 |
| 59 | 83 | 107 | 6 | 1 | 197 | 3 | 32 | 5 | .... | 40 | 36 | 26 | 15 | 6 |
| 9 | 40 | 83 | 2 | .... | 125 | 11 | 23 | 8 | .... | 42 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 8 |
| 95 | 129 | 373 | 9 | .... | 511 | 23 | 160 | 28 | .... | 211 | 47 | 51 | 18 | 13 |
| 1 | 3 | 8 | ..... | .... | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 445 | 1,133 | 2,030 | 79 | 4 | 3,246 | 248 | 760 | 176 | 1 | 1,185 | 196 | 444 | 307 | 186 |
| 21 | 142 | 255 | 4 | .... | 401 | 18 | 40 | 10 | .... | 68 | 5 | 64 | 57 | 16 |
| 128 | 416 | 559 | 32 | 3 | 1,010 | 185 | 248 | 64 | 1 | 498 | 77 | 174 | 98 | 67 |
| 112 | 562 | 1,073 | 37 | 1 | 1,673 | 158 | 397 | 114 | 1 | 670 | 85 | 199 | 187 | 91 |
| 46 | 68 | 446 | 4 | .... | 518 | 7 | 129 | 6 | .... | 142 | 34 | 29 | 3 | 2 |
| 23 | 48 | 72 | 2 | 1 | 123 | 2 | 33 | 9 | .... | 44 | 10 | 29 | 7 | 2 |
| 41 | 677 | 302 | 14 | .... | 993 | 109 | 106 | 34 | .... | 249 | 46 | 350 | 205 | 76 |
| 131 | 144 | 1,100 | 29 | .... | 1,273 | 14 | 245 | 45 | 2 | 306 | 49 | 46 | 32 | 17 |
| 890 | 647 | 5,476 | 97 | 3 | 6,223 | 62 | 1,640 | 220 | 2 | 1,924 | 230 | 226 | 127 | 64 |
| 26 | 58 | 1,006 | 4 | .... | 1,068 | 4 | 169 | ..... | .... | 173 | 21 | 19 | 11 | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | 88 | 1,150 | 11 | .... | 1,249 | 12 | 125 | 16 | .... | 153 | 14 | 24 | 38 | 12 |
| 93 | 162 | 1,183 | 43 | 3 | 1,391 | 35 | 298 | 51 | .... | 384 | 38 | 72 | 38 | 14 |
| 578 | 304 | 880 | 83 | 3 | 1,270 | 25 | 154 | 127 | .... | 306 | 162 | 100 | 29 | 13 |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 421 | 568 | 8,423 | 82 | 1 | 9,074 | 53 | 958 | 149 | .... | 1,160 | 118 | 271 | 134 | 45 |
| 176 | 145 | 924 | 21 | 2 | 1,092 | 11 | 186 | 34 | .... | 231 | 69 | 51 | 20 | 5 |
| 57 | 77 | 945 | 16 | .... | 1,038 | 14 | 200 | 30 | .... | 244 | 24 | 26 | 18 | 9 |
| 35 | 42 | 436 | 7 | .... | 485 | 7 | 50 | 6 | .... | 63 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 6 |
| 7 | 4 | 107 | ..... | .... | 111 | 1 | 11 | ..... | .... | 12 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 77 | 782 | 591 | 19 | .... | 1,392 | 158 | 157 | 64 | .... | 379 | 70 | 351 | 254 | 107 |
| 87 | 238 | 281 | 10 | .... | 529 | 49 | 117 | 43 | .... | 209 | 25 | 68 | 90 | 55 |
| 68 | 98 | 769 | 28 | .... | 895 | 11 | 166 | 34 | .... | 211 | 19 | 59 | 15 | 5 |
| 128 | 129 | 379 | 7 | .... | 515 | 11 | 86 | 10 | .... | 107 | 67 | 36 | 16 | 10 |
| 98 | 217 | 172 | 10 | 1 | 400 | 13 | 65 | 15 | .... | 93 | 111 | 71 | 19 | 16 |
| 24 | 31 | 186 | 1 | .... | 218 | 3 | 79 | 11 | .... | 93 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 | 11 | ..... | .... | 14 | 1 | 2 | ..... | .... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 7 | 16 | 22 | 2 | .... | 40 | 1 | 11 | 2 | .... | 14 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| 54 | 147 | 164 | 8 | .... | 319 | 10 | 41 | 12 | .... | 63 | 32 | 58 | 45 | 12 |
| 246 | 14 | 85 | 1 | .... | 100 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 4,517 | 7,829 | 32,305 | 739 | 26 | 40,899 | 1,313 | 7,300 | 1,452 | 8 | 10,073 | 1,778 | 3,124 | 1,990 | 937 |

[3] None widowed; 1 divorced, Portuguese; 21 married, as follows: Mexican, 8; Polish, 3; Italian (south) and other peoples, 2 each; and English, Italian (north), Japanese, Portuguese, Rumanian, and Syrian, 1 each.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII–D.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Continuous residence in the United States. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Not over 5 years. | 5 to 10 years. | 10 to 15 years. | 15 to 20 years. | Over 20 years. |
| African (black) | 240 | 124 | 116 | 46 | 157 | 37 | 166 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 22 |
| Armenian | 17 | 15 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 391 | 351 | 240 | 15 | 366 | 210 | 59 | 129 | 132 | 129 | 142 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 64 | 48 | 16 | 3 | 41 | 20 | 4 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 9 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 38 | 32 | 6 | ..... | 29 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 7 | ..... |
| Cuban | 15 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 11 | 4 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 45 | 30 | 15 | 1 | 26 | 18 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 144 | 90 | 54 | 3 | 107 | 34 | 34 | 40 | 37 | 18 | 15 |
| English | 917 | 481 | 436 | 82 | 526 | 309 | 414 | 157 | 133 | 80 | 133 |
| Finnish | 34 | 21 | 13 | ..... | 29 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| French | 425 | 232 | 193 | 27 | 253 | 145 | 171 | 60 | 76 | 42 | 76 |
| German | 973 | 579 | 394 | 30 | 425 | 518 | 225 | 193 | 164 | 115 | 276 |
| Greek | 138 | 115 | 23 | 2 | 106 | 30 | 22 | 41 | 32 | 29 | 14 |
| Hebrew | 207 | 133 | 74 | 11 | 142 | 54 | 67 | 37 | 45 | 31 | 27 |
| Irish | 401 | 259 | 142 | 27 | 204 | 170 | 134 | 89 | 66 | 44 | 68 |
| Italian (north) | 259 | 280 | 79 | 7 | 280 | 72 | 42 | 127 | 103 | 51 | 36 |
| Italian (south) | 1,509 | 1,261 | 248 | 14 | 1,240 | 255 | 191 | 583 | 415 | 223 | 97 |
| Lithuanian | 100 | 77 | 23 | 1 | 77 | 22 | 17 | 31 | 24 | 22 | 6 |
| Magyar | 155 | 89 | 66 | ..... | 126 | 29 | 17 | 32 | 61 | 30 | 15 |
| Mexican | 19 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Polish | 406 | 292 | 114 | 3 | 315 | 88 | 42 | 115 | 116 | 72 | 61 |
| Portuguese | 12 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Rumanian | 53 | 35 | 18 | ..... | 51 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| Russian | 146 | 107 | 39 | ..... | 105 | 41 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 21 | 17 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 559 | 399 | 160 | 23 | 339 | 197 | 187 | 114 | 102 | 50 | 106 |
| Scotch | 315 | 183 | 132 | 27 | 155 | 133 | 117 | 57 | 57 | 17 | 67 |
| Slovak | 123 | 74 | 49 | 1 | 82 | 50 | 2 | 27 | 57 | 22 | 25 |
| Spanish | 33 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 25 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Spanish American | 70 | 30 | 40 | 14 | 53 | 3 | 51 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Syrian | 43 | 18 | 25 | ..... | 35 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 4 |
| Turkish | 11 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Welsh | 30 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 711 | 427 | 284 | 95 | 535 | 81 | 473 | 43 | 17 | 34 | 144 |
| Other peoples | 155 | 80 | 75 | 59 | 74 | 22 | 98 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 9,072 | 5,933 | 3,139 | 497 | 5,978 | 2,597 | 2,674 | 2,062 | 1,798 | 1,116 | 1,402 |

Digitized by Google

...ber of people.

| Race or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Continuous residence in the United States. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Not over 5 years. | 5 to 10 years. | 10 to 15 years. | 15 to 20 years. | Over 20 years. |
| African (black) | 254 | 133 | 121 | 142 | 85 | 27 | 96 | 110 | 21 | 5 | 22 |
| Caucasian | 67,814 | 37,680 | 30,134 | 49,566 | 15,076 | 3,172 | 52,539 | 6,032 | 2,132 | 2,687 | 4,424 |
| Chinese | 1,181 | 1,079 | 102 | 192 | 815 | 174 | 444 | 317 | 147 | 93 | 180 |
| Japanese | 877 | 447 | 430 | 866 | 10 | 1 | 666 | 189 | 17 | 5 | ..... |
| Total | 70,126 | 39,339 | 30,787 | 50,766 | 15,986 | 3,374 | 53,745 | 6,648 | 2,317 | 2,790 | 4,626 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of last permanent residence. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. | Lithuanian. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | ..... | 1 | 70 | 4 | ..... | 140 | ..... | 136 | 14 | .... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3,868 | ..... | 572 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Hungary | ..... | 1 | 22 | 11 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 6 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 531 | ..... | 1,093 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Belgium | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | .... | 978 | .... | 18 | ..... | 239 | 51 | 5 | 172 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Bulgaria | ..... | 19 | ..... | 216 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Czechoslovakia | 22 | 1 | 2,798 | 25 | ..... | 442 | ..... | 63 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 51 | 832 | 2 | 1,665 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 1 | .... | 5 |
| Denmark | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Finland | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2,190 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 |
| France, including Corsica | 3 | 71 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 2 | .... | 21 | 1 | 144 | 2 | 2,900 | 143 | 32 | 420 | 22 | 55 | 58 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Germany | ..... | ..... | 28 | 7 | 17 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 28 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 34 | 16,940 | 9 | 600 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | .... | 7 |
| Greece | ..... | 119 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3,115 | 147 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 2 | 6 | 16 | 22 | 1 | 553 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 9 | 51 | 50 | 85 | 4 | 5,422 | 34,007 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Netherlands | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1,764 | .... | 11 | 1 | 7 | 137 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Norway | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | .... | 4 | 5 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Poland | ..... | 3 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 367 | 1 | 22,373 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... | 9 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 201 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Rumania | ..... | 8 | 4 | 22 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 14 | ..... | 4 | 1,227 | 13 | 7,107 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Russia | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 180 | 2 | 14,415 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | 1,394 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | .... | 14 | ..... | 4 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 23 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Sweden | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | .... | 5 | 15 | 1 | 18 | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Switzerland | ..... | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | .... | 9 | 2 | 463 | 2,469 | 1 | 58 | ..... | 197 | 125 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Turkey in Europe | 17 | 875 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 74 | 279 | 241 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 2 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 10 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 2 | ..... | .... | 20 | 11 | 12,323 | 5 | 44 | 54 | 37 | 1,027 | 800 | 34 | 25 | 5 | .... | 16 |
| Ireland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 121 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 10,357 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Scotland | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 229 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 59 | 628 | ..... | 10 | 1 | .... | 25 |
| Wales | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 244 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 22 | 41 | 2 | ..... | 1 | .... | ..... |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | ..... | 11 | 43 | 916 | ..... | 2,548 | ..... | 71 | 2 | .... | 1 | ..... | 14 | 1,615 | 8 | 74 | 1 | 9 | 3 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Other Europe | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 3 | ..... | 21 | 44 | 15 | 81 | ..... | 5 | 17 | 2 | .... | 79 |
| Total Europe | 269 | 1,174 | 3,021 | 1,284 | 68 | 3,741 | 11 | 296 | 2,873 | 24 | 13,230 | 2,253 | 3,819 | 28,685 | 3,577 | 50,456 | 11,867 | 5,744 | 34,331 | 14 | 1 | 1,544 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 3,810 | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | 2 | 78 | 5 | 7 | 15 | ..... | 138 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 8 |
| Japan | ..... | 7 | ..... | * | 15 | ..... | 1 | .... | 5 | 1 | 24 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 3 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6,293 | 16 | ..... |
| India | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | 177 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 16 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Turkey in Asia | 2 | 836 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 51 | 287 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other Asia | 4 | 72 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | .... | 51 | .... | 18 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 9 | 43 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 68 | 4 |
| Total Asia | 10 | 923 | 1 | ..... | 3,857 | ..... | 1 | .... | 64 | 180 | 199 | 5 | 10 | 34 | 63 | 504 | 35 | 9 | 10 | 6,308 | 87 | 12 |
| Africa | 24 | 71 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 12 | 3 | 88 | ..... | 13 | 3 | 35 | 140 | 7 | 9 | 9 | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | .... | 523 | 11 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 15 | 69 | 7 | 6 | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 3 | 10 | ..... | 7 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| British North America | 172 | 71 | 48 | 59 | 60 | 32 | ..... | 4 | 726 | 6 | 15,784 | 222 | 9,625 | 2,056 | 109 | 1,958 | 5,160 | 212 | 403 | 24 | .... | 32 |
| Central America | 188 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 5 | .... | ..... | 1 | 49 | ..... | 17 | 16 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 2 | .... | ..... |
| Mexico | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 390 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 | .... | 130 | 9 | 59 | 117 | 7 | 41 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 7 | .... | 2 |
| South America | 154 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 110 | 3 | 27 | 238 | 16 | 322 | 12 | 80 | 231 | 3 | .... | 7 |
| West Indies | 4,424 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 71 | ..... | 667 | .... | 27 | 1 | 306 | 3 | 30 | 25 | 6 | 56 | 14 | 3 | 46 | 3 | .... | ..... |
| Other countries | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 3 |
| Grand total | 5,248 | 2,249 | 3,086 | 1,370 | 4,465 | 3,783 | 698 | 307 | 3,749 | 223 | 30,429 | 2,506 | 13,617 | 31,218 | 3,821 | 53,524 | 17,191 | 6,098 | 35,056 | 6,361 | 88 | 1,602 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,667 | ..... | ..... | .... | 25 | 28 | 144 | ..... | 20 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 3 | 418 | .... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Country of last permanent residence. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 104 | 1 | .... | 41 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5,019 |
| Hungary | 4,017 | ..... | .... | 11 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5,756 |
| Belgium | 3 | ..... | .... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1,541 |
| Bulgaria | 3 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 297 |
| Czechoslovakia | 918 | 1 | .... | 18 | ..... | 9 | 79 | 137 | 3 | 4 | 5,426 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 12,541 |
| Denmark | ..... | ..... | .... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 2,544 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2,709 |
| Finland | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 547 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,767 |
| France, including Corsica | 4 | ..... | .... | 46 | 2 | 47 | 87 | ..... | 18 | 10 | 7 | 29 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 4,220 |
| Germany | 19 | ..... | .... | 68 | ..... | 4 | 47 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 17,931 |
| Greece | 3 | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 3,457 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 6 | ..... | .... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 40,319 |
| Netherlands | 2 | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1,990 |
| Norway | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5,217 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5,292 |
| Poland | 2 | 1 | .... | 5,242 | ..... | 8 | 214 | 362 | 7 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 28,635 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 1,666 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,950 |
| Rumania | 519 | ..... | .... | 18 | ..... | 1,213 | 89 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 10,287 |
| Russia | 12 | ..... | .... | 121 | ..... | 10 | 884 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1 | 17,143 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 1 | ..... | .... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 546 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 665 |
| Sweden | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6,520 | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6,624 |
| Switzerland | 11 | ..... | .... | 17 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3,398 |
| Turkey in Europe | ..... | ..... | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 76 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 24 | 15 | ..... | 7 | 24 | 1,660 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 1 | ..... | .... | 14 | 2 | 8 | 57 | ..... | 107 | 391 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 1 | .... | 134 | 4 | 20 | 15,249 |
| Ireland | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 10,579 |
| Scotland | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 10 | 8,015 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9,018 |
| Wales | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 547 | ..... | 1 | 886 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | 303 | ..... | .... | 5 | ..... | 45 | 25 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 336 | ..... | ..... | 5 | .... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6,047 |
| Other Europe | ..... | ..... | .... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | .... | ..... | ..... | 115 | 405 |
| **Total Europe** | 5,929 | 3 | .... | 5,640 | 1,679 | 1,379 | 1,634 | 542 | 15,075 | 8,528 | 5,938 | 612 | 51 | 72 | 22 | 686 | 98 | 215 | 216,385 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| India | ..... | 6 | .... | 128 | 7 | ..... | 71 | ..... | 16 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 67 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6,716 |
| Turkey in Asia | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 9 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 360 |
| Other Asia | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 730 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 23 | 1,998 |
| | ..... | 1 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 133 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 320 | 783 |
| Total Asia | ..... | 1 | 6 | .... | 150 | 11 | ..... | 365 | ..... | 51 | 47 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 932 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 355 | 14,263 |
| Africa | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 19 | ..... | 5 | 23 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 520 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 17 | 127 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 855 |
| British North America | ..... | ..... | 7 | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 60 |
| Central America | ..... | 85 | ..... | .... | 2 | 7 | 114 | 390 | 149 | 1,460 | 6,805 | 31 | 44 | 2 | 90 | ..... | 260 | 8 | 108 | 46,810 |
| Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 10 | ..... | 45 | 314 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 37 | 6 | 970 |
| South America | ..... | 5 | 18,208 | .... | 14 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 21 | 19 | ..... | 260 | 57 | 105 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 19,551 |
| West Indies | ..... | 16 | 9 | .... | 51 | 115 | 24 | 41 | 7 | 30 | 16 | 25 | 183 | 738 | 84 | 2 | ..... | 24 | 4 | 2,668 |
| Other countries | ..... | 1 | 12 | .... | 4 | 45 | 1 | 23 | ..... | 14 | 18 | 2 | 716 | 80 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 801 | 9 | 7,449 |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 25 |
| Grand total | ..... | 6,037 | 18,246 | 7 | 6,357 | 1,867 | 1,520 | 2,486 | 698 | 16,678 | 15,596 | 6,001 | 1,879 | 1,446 | 1,394 | 40 | 956 | 976 | 743 | 309,556 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 18 | 12 | ..... | 135 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 6,537 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII–A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of intended future permanent residence. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | | | 11 | 3 | | 12 | 1 | 327 | 25 | | 1 | | 2 | 127 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Hungary | | | 7 | 2 | | 3 | | 6 | | | | | | 93 | 1 | 8 | | | | | |
| Belgium | | | 5 | 10 | 1 | 38 | 1 | | 838 | | 6 | | 273 | 9 | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Bulgaria | 1 | | | 633 | | | | 4 | 9 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Czechoslovakia | | | 4,100 | 34 | | 21 | | 10 | 2 | | | | | 59 | | 28 | | 5 | 8 | | |
| Denmark | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Finland | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1,129 | | | | | 6 | | 1 | | 1 |
| France, including Corsica | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 29 | | 47 | 3 | 2,220 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 3 |
| Germany | | | 6 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 12 | | 9 | 1 | 10 | 4,199 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| Greece | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 27 | | 2 | | 7,443 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 1 | 1 | 4 | 13 | | 27 | | 7 | 40 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 7,156 | 46,184 | 2 | |
| Netherlands | | | 6 | 1 | | | | 2 | 802 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Norway | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 1 |
| Poland | | | 35 | 2 | 1 | 39 | | 26 | 4 | | 4 | | | 32 | | 386 | | 8 | | 1 | |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| Rumania | | 3 | 8 | 14 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 178 | 5 | 58 | | 7 | | 1 | |
| Russia | | | 1 | 31 | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | | 75 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 28 | | 3 | 1 | | |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 1 | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 13 | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Sweden | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 42 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| Switzerland | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 82 | | 17 | | 172 | 494 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 52 | 24 | | |
| Turkey in Europe | | 9 | | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 28 | 10 | | | 5 | | |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 23 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | | 10 | 9 | 5,841 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 41 | 154 | 15 | 7 | 28 | |
| Ireland | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 368 | | | | | 1 | 1,712 | 73 | 5 | | |
| Scotland | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 126 | | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | | | | |
| Wales | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Yugoslavia, (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | | 34 | 5,051 | 2 | 3,850 | | 132 | 16 | | 2 | | 2 | 121 | 7 | 4 | | | | | |
| Other Europe | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | | 12 | | 4 | 8 | 1 | | | 8 | 162 | | |
| **Total Europe** | 35 | 25 | 4,230 | 5,811 | 15 | 3,994 | 18 | 526 | 1,874 | 20 | 6,544 | 1,221 | 2,770 | 5,389 | 7,553 | 616 | 1,905 | 7,363 | 46,425 | 40 | 5 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Turkey in Asia | ..... | 207 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 15 | 92 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other Asia | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| Total Asia | ..... | 212 | 3 | 1 | 6,112 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 20 | 192 | 161 | 1 | 62 | 26 | 16 | 97 | 85 | 2 | 8 | 4,264 | 44 | | | |
| Africa | ..... | 19 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | | | |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 426 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | | | |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | | | |
| British North America | ..... | 16 | 3 | 4 | 52 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 183 | 1 | 1,768 | 23 | 515 | 137 | 23 | 75 | 423 | 11 | 34 | 1 | ..... | | | |
| Central America | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 9 | 4 | ..... | 70 | ..... | 13 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 11 | ..... | ..... | | | |
| Mexico | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 56 | ..... | 20 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 28 | ..... | | | |
| South America | ..... | 19 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | ..... | 82 | 2 | 36 | 74 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 40 | 54 | 17 | ..... | | | |
| West Indies | ..... | 2,067 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 860 | 7 | 44 | 5 | 501 | 5 | 37 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| Other countries | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Grand total | ..... | 2,183 | 253 | 4,246 | 5,877 | 6,146 | 3,997 | 909 | 549 | 2,157 | 218 | 9,668 | 1,254 | 3,464 | 5,715 | 7,649 | 830 | 2,485 | 7,448 | 46,562 | 4,353 | 50 | | |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 20 | 53 | ..... | 9 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 799 | ..... | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Country of intended future permanent residence | Lithuanian. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 1 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 579 |
| Hungary | 14 | 4,131 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 4,307 |
| Belgium | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,203 |
| Bulgaria | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 660 |
| Czechoslovakia | 3 | 216 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 39 | ..... | 88 | 111 | ..... | ..... | 3,028 | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 7,846 |
| Denmark | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 659 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 690 |
| Finland | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1,179 |
| France, including Corsica | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 2 | 15 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 40 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 2,557 |
| Germany | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 1 | 28 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4,362 |
| Greece | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7,506 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 92 | 53,651 |
| Netherlands | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 21 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 860 |
| Norway | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1,368 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 25 | 1,427 |
| Poland | 45 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 30,618 | ..... | 951 | 850 | 284 | 7 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 209 | 33,581 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 5,829 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5,877 |
| Rumania | 5 | 150 | 1 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 3,200 | 117 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 3,795 |
| Russia | 4,429 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 88 | ..... | 12 | 1,593 | 17 | 23 | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 27 | 6,407 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6,696 | 26 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 6,793 |
| Sweden | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1,831 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1,903 |
| Switzerland | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 886 |
| Turkey in Europe | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 111 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 201 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 2 | 13 | ..... | 12 | 114 | ..... | 18 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 4 | 11 | 6,434 |
| Ireland | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2,182 |
| Scotland | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 763 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 915 |
| Wales | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 1 | ..... | 60 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | 3 | 117 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 11 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 314 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 9,733 |
| Other Europe | 69 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 356 | 703 |
| Total Europe | 4,584 | 4,707 | 29 | 2 | 30,881 | 5,891 | 4,194 | 2,748 | 439 | 3,973 | 914 | 3,423 | 6,759 | 92 | 134 | 140 | 92 | 27 | 889 | 166,297 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 6,362 |
| Japan | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4,368 |
| India | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 267 |
| Turkey in Asia | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,165 | 112 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 1,731 |
| Other Asia | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 86 |
| Total Asia | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 2 | 40 | ..... | 45 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 1,169 | 112 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 12,814 |
| Africa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 133 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 11 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 14 | 645 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 34 |
| British North America | 5 | 29 | 2 | ..... | 53 | ..... | 17 | 42 | 8 | 315 | 610 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 8 | ..... | 58 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 4,480 |
| Central America | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | 122 | 614 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 955 |
| Mexico | 7 | 5 | 5,704 | ..... | 1 | 27 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 11 | 10 | ..... | 177 | 60 | 26 | 16 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 6,285 |
| South America | 5 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 20 | 94 | 3 | 27 | ..... | 21 | 3 | 7 | 217 | 918 | 22 | 3 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1,767 |
| West Indies | 2 | 4 | 18 | ..... | 7 | 33 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 25 | 17 | ..... | 552 | 86 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 775 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 5,252 |
| Other countries | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 30 |
| Grand total | 4,606 | 4,758 | 5,770 | 5 | 31,004 | 6,052 | 4,219 | 2,891 | 448 | 4,417 | 1,659 | 3,451 | 7,838 | 1,791 | 1,396 | 272 | 154 | 820 | 1,148 | 198,712 |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 2 | ..... | 109 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1,105 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII-B.—*Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of intended future residence. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Lithuanian. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | | | | | | | 19 | 2 | | | | 4 | | | | | | 1 |
| Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Belgium | | | 2 | | | | | 55 | 2 | | 3 | 7 | | 1 | | | | |
| Bulgaria | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Czechoslovakia | | | 566 | 1 | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | 4 | | 6 | | | 26 | |
| Denmark | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Finland | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| France, including Corsica | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 16 | | 135 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 | |
| Germany | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 12 | 618 | | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Greece | | | | | | | | | | | | | 107 | | | | | |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 328 | 1,419 | |
| Netherlands | | | | | | | | 19 | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Norway | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Poland | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 25 | 1 | | | |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Rumania | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | |
| Russia | | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | | 7 | 1 | 4 | | | | 94 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Switzerland | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 6 | 40 | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Turkey in Europe | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 222 | | | 3 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 158 | 2 | | |
| Scotland | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | | 1 | 54 | 30 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Other Europe | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 4 |
| Total Europe | 2 | 4 | 576 | 55 | 34 | | 39 | 97 | 253 | 15 | 158 | 699 | 110 | 83 | 175 | 338 | 1,456 | 99 |
| China | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 50 | | 1 | 18 | | 2 | 8 | | | |
| Japan | | | | | 1 | | | | 29 | | 3 | 4 | | 1 | | | | |
| India | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | |
| Turkey in Asia | | 8 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | | 2 | | |
| Other Asia | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Total Asia | | 9 | | | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 82 | | 6 | 23 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 2 | | |

Digitized by Google

| Country of intended future residence. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Africa* | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 4 | | 2 | |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| British North America | | 2 | 12 | 9 | 3 | | | 36 | 469 | 17 | 238 | 200 | 11 | 40 | 191 | 12 | 42 | 1 |
| Central America | 5 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | |
| Mexico | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 5 | 12 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| South America | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | | 3 | 14 | | 66 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| West Indies | 231 | 2 | 2 | | | 12 | | 5 | 41 | | 8 | 8 | | 5 | 10 | 3 | 3 | |
| Grand total | 240 | 17 | 591 | 64 | 38 | 15 | 45 | 144 | 917 | 34 | 425 | 973 | 138 | 207 | 401 | 359 | 1,509 | 100 |
| Austria | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| Hungary | 76 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 79 |
| Belgium | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| Bulgaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Czechoslovakia | 15 | | | | | 5 | | | | 110 | | | | | | | 8 | 756 |
| Denmark | | | | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| Finland | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| France, including Corsica | 1 | | 5 | | 4 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 7 | 6 | 221 |
| Germany | 4 | | 2 | | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 9 | 678 |
| Greece | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 1 | | | | 125 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1,756 |
| Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Norway | | | | | | | | 52 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 56 |
| Poland | | | 340 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 380 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | | | | 12 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| Rumania | 18 | | | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 63 |
| Russia | | | 1 | | | 43 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 158 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 1 | | | | 13 | | 34 |
| Sweden | | | | | | | | 58 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 61 |
| Switzerland | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 58 |
| Turkey in Europe | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 17 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | | | 3 | | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 11 | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | | 10 | 283 |
| Ireland | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 164 |
| Scotland | | | | | | 1 | | | 70 | | | | | | | | 1 | 76 |
| Wales | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII-B.—*Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Country of intended future residence. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | 3 | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | 105 |
| Other Europe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 13 |
| Total Europe | 121 | 1 | 354 | 12 | 41 | 75 | 1 | 137 | 83 | 122 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 48 | 5,260 |
| China | | | | | 2 | 8 | | 27 | 18 | | | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 64 | 208 |
| Japan | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 8 | 52 |
| India | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 16 |
| Turkey in Asia | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 15 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 44 |
| Other Asia | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| Total Asia | | | 1 | | 2 | 12 | | 31 | 22 | | | | 21 | 5 | | 2 | 76 | 326 |
| Africa | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 19 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 27 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| British North America | 29 | | 45 | | 6 | 41 | 3 | 342 | 187 | 11 | 2 | | 15 | | 18 | | 12 | 1,994 |
| Central America | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 7 | | 13 | 4 | | 1 | 31 | | | | 1 | 3 | 162 |
| Mexico | 1 | 12 | | | | 1 | | 5 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 57 |
| South America | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 12 | 2 | | 2 | 14 | | | 1 | | | 142 |
| West Indies | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 7 | | 14 | 10 | | 6 | 6 | 2 | | | 686 | 14 | 1,082 |
| Grand total | 155 | 19 | 406 | 12 | 53 | 146 | 4 | 559 | 315 | 133 | 33 | 70 | 43 | 11 | 30 | 711 | 155 | 9,072 |

Digitized by Google

BLE VIII–C.—*Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of intended future permanent residence. | African (black). | Caucasian. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| stria | | 162 | | | 162 |
| ngary | | 1,529 | | | 1,529 |
| gium | | 211 | | | 211 |
| garia | | 70 | | | 70 |
| choslovakia | | 3,406 | | | 3,406 |
| nmark | | 85 | | | 85 |
| land | | 220 | | | 220 |
| nce, including Corsica | 1 | 469 | | | 470 |
| rmany | | 949 | | | 949 |
| ece | | 655 | | | 655 |
| ly, including Sicily and Sardinia | | 11,305 | | | 11,305 |
| therlands | | 98 | | | 98 |
| rway | | 225 | | | 225 |
| land | | 18,062 | | | 18,062 |
| rtugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | | 464 | | | 464 |
| mania | | 884 | | | 884 |
| ssia | | 2,220 | | | 2,220 |
| ain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | 283 | | | 283 |
| eden | | 217 | | | 217 |
| itzerland | | 97 | | | 97 |
| rkey in Europe | | 24 | | | 24 |
| ited Kingdom: | | | | | |
| England | 8 | 872 | | | 880 |
| Ireland | | 244 | | | 244 |
| Scotland | | 98 | | | 98 |
| Wales | | 10 | | | 10 |
| goslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | 1,988 | | | 1,988 |
| her Europe | | 81 | | | 81 |
| Total Europe | 9 | 44,928 | | | 44,937 |
| ina | | 1,640 | 1,170 | | 2,810 |
| pan | | 575 | 2 | 870 | 1,447 |
| dia | | 254 | | | 254 |
| rkey in Asia | | 349 | | | 349 |
| her Asia | | 111 | | | 111 |
| Total Asia | | 2,929 | 1,172 | 870 | 4,971 |
| rica | 8 | 130 | | | 138 |
| stralia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | | 69 | | | 69 |
| cific Islands, not specified | | 25 | | | 25 |
| itish North America | 81 | 12,960 | 1 | | 13,042 |
| ntral America | 3 | 2,851 | 1 | | 2,855 |
| xico | 11 | 1,802 | | 7 | 1,820 |
| uth America | 2 | 478 | | | 480 |
| est Indies | 140 | 1,642 | 7 | | 1,789 |
| Grand total | 254 | 67,814 | 1,181 | 877 | 70,126 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.*[1]

| Race or people. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 13 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 49 | ..... | 30 | 971 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 48 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Armenian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 163 | 1 | 66 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 166 | 4 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 24 | 10 | 57 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 677 | 48 | 42 | 18 | 6 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 25 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 163 | 57 | 7 | 13 | 5 |
| Chinese | ..... | ..... | 29 | 17 | 1,797 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 39 | 2 | 12 | 275 | 8 | 151 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 13 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 4 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 199 | 55 | 21 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 10 | 590 | 107 | 36 | 37 | 11 |
| Cuban | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 13 | 130 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 64 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 360 | 21 | 18 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 334 | 77 | 111 | 21 | 3 |
| East Indian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| English | 37 | 38 | 70 | 14 | 4,342 | 157 | 403 | 20 | 171 | 391 | 29 | 97 | 91 | 1,291 | 197 | 215 | 101 | 41 |
| Finnish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 6 | 23 | ..... | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 80 | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| French | 17 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 704 | 34 | 296 | 9 | 87 | 117 | 16 | 7 | 34 | 327 | 60 | 30 | 14 | 15 |
| German | 140 | 12 | 17 | 43 | 1,419 | 113 | 330 | 39 | 145 | 69 | 29 | 13 | 99 | 3,811 | 375 | 555 | 285 | 69 |
| Greek | 16 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 94 | 12 | 82 | 10 | 57 | 24 | 36 | ..... | 6 | 427 | 50 | 29 | 6 | 6 |
| Hebrew | 71 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 937 | 145 | 891 | 103 | 235 | 30 | 145 | 1 | 7 | 4,124 | 245 | 265 | 40 | 76 |
| Irish | 9 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 1,160 | 67 | 364 | 52 | 62 | 82 | 8 | 12 | 25 | 977 | 109 | 79 | 41 | 18 |
| Italian (north) | 5 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1,094 | 89 | 172 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 562 | 63 | 48 | 22 | 5 |
| Italian (south) | 20 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 1,511 | 115 | 1,255 | 86 | 151 | 34 | 6 | ..... | 18 | 1,930 | 120 | 75 | 71 | 26 |
| Japanese | ..... | 8 | 10 | 1 | 2,469 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 2,212 | 34 | 64 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Korean | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 58 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 2 | 80 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 465 | 27 | 10 | ..... | 1 |
| Magyar | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 74 | 5 | 209 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 500 | 221 | 15 | 6 | 26 |
| Mexican | 3 | ..... | 1,755 | 21 | 2,454 | 88 | 3 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 116 | 9 | 13 | 88 | 2 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 88 | 5 | 307 | 9 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 955 | 98 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Portuguese | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 637 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Rumanian | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 184 | 73 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Russian | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 398 | 11 | 36 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 130 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 2 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 34 | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 12 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 844 | 87 | 333 | 9 | 37 | 25 | 4 | 7 | 80 | 2,190 | 45 | 439 | 71 | ..... |
| Scotch | 21 | 38 | 18 | 14 | 1,707 | 95 | 331 | 28 | 72 | 134 | 29 | 80 | 44 | 925 | 248 | 97 | 65 | 11 |
| Slovak | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 44 | 7 | 131 | ..... | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 700 | 123 | 31 | 14 | 1 |
| Spanish | 10 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 191 | 5 | 16 | ..... | 17 | 175 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 26 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| Spanish American | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 251 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 69 | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Syrian | 6 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 113 | 3 | 69 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 133 | 28 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 108 | 13 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 72 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 7 | 98 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Other peoples | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 26 | ..... | 88 | ..... | 13 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 165 | 26 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 419 | 163 | 2,084 | 180 | 28,824 | 1,193 | 5,719 | 398 | 1,446 | 2,399 | 373 | 2,800 | 529 | 22,410 | 2,497 | 2,174 | 976 | 361 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | Dak. | Ohio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 30 | 8 | 6 | 439 | 33 | 7 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 204 | ..... | 3,095 | 4 | ..... | 11 |
| Armenian | ..... | 10 | 4 | 456 | 169 | 5 | ..... | 19 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 63 | ..... | 694 | 16 | 2 | 34 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 7 | 14 | 29 | 17 | 76 | 49 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 59 | ..... | 1 | 193 | 1 | 681 | ..... | 2 | 268 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 171 | 46 | ..... | 29 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 174 | 1 | ..... | 276 |
| Chinese | 7 | 7 | 14 | 235 | 33 | 30 | 37 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 37 | 507 | 4 | ..... | 79 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 7 | ..... | 9 | 13 | 137 | 92 | 4 | 74 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 80 | 23 | 460 | ..... | 3 | 499 |
| Cuban | 13 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 27 | 3 | 326 | 7 | ..... | 9 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | ..... | 71 | ..... | 2 | 11 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 15 | 15 | 27 | 183 | 488 | 93 | 2 | 17 | 44 | 21 | ..... | 13 | 327 | ..... | 781 | 3 | 18 | 101 |
| East Indian | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| English | 74 | 1,035 | 147 | 3,895 | 2,738 | 427 | 21 | 139 | 168 | 92 | 30 | 258 | 1,040 | 27 | 5,948 | 39 | 104 | 880 |
| Finnish | 1 | 25 | 7 | 330 | 214 | 207 | ..... | 3 | 17 | ..... | 4 | 21 | 72 | 1 | 971 | 2 | 8 | 109 |
| French | 80 | 2,336 | 26 | 2,206 | 524 | 142 | 5 | 51 | 56 | 19 | 4 | 1,181 | 327 | 2 | 2,366 | 1 | 32 | 138 |
| German | 65 | 32 | 222 | 432 | 1,164 | 676 | 42 | 649 | 92 | 448 | 9 | 34 | 2,472 | 23 | 8,870 | 26 | 266 | 1,755 |
| Greek | 23 | 30 | 29 | 348 | 141 | 31 | 7 | 37 | 11 | 12 | ..... | 46 | 152 | 2 | 1,152 | 32 | 8 | 243 |
| Hebrew | 57 | 117 | 674 | 3,409 | 1,468 | 699 | 52 | 788 | 20 | 245 | ..... | 37 | 2,363 | 5 | 27,154 | 31 | 24 | 1,825 |
| Irish | 22 | 339 | 79 | 2,486 | 861 | 200 | 8 | 112 | 108 | 45 | 3 | 101 | 900 | 6 | 5,528 | 5 | 47 | 350 |
| Italian (north) | 12 | 5 | 15 | 357 | 161 | 38 | 3 | 67 | 31 | 24 | 38 | 5 | 370 | 10 | 1,492 | 2 | 1 | 159 |
| Italian (south) | 105 | 49 | 156 | 2,090 | 469 | 105 | 23 | 234 | 27 | 109 | 45 | 19 | 2,819 | 27 | 15,067 | 2 | 2 | 1,274 |
| Japanese | ..... | 1 | 7 | 22 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 29 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 377 | 5 | 2 | 13 |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 6 | 15 | 218 | 63 | 12 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 72 | ..... | 217 | ..... | 1 | 48 |
| Magyar | 9 | 1 | 8 | 24 | 312 | 40 | ..... | 46 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 771 | ..... | 1,209 | ..... | 1 | 1,224 |
| Mexican | 126 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 23 | 10 | 1 | 94 | ..... | 6 | 16 | ..... | 10 | 395 | 244 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 1 | 3 | 39 | 355 | 673 | 106 | 3 | 34 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 422 | 1 | 1,567 | 4 | 11 | 330 |
| Portuguese | 3 | 2 | 2 | 749 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 175 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Rumanian | ..... | 2 | 16 | 10 | 191 | 31 | ..... | 33 | 4 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 45 | ..... | 299 | ..... | 1 | 312 |
| Russian | 4 | 4 | 20 | 91 | 54 | 24 | ..... | 14 | 8 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 84 | 1 | 826 | ..... | 34 | 61 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | 47 | 50 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | 161 | ..... | 3 | 40 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 36 | 84 | 54 | 852 | 337 | 1,682 | 11 | 49 | 161 | 252 | 6 | 42 | 691 | 1 | 4,634 | 11 | 374 | 194 |
| Scotch | 33 | 364 | 69 | 2,097 | 1,324 | 242 | 11 | 92 | 124 | 39 | 13 | 90 | 945 | 22 | 2,769 | 15 | 47 | 519 |
| Slovak | 2 | 17 | 22 | 34 | 144 | 72 | 3 | 40 | 3 | 15 | ..... | 2 | 547 | ..... | 1,038 | ..... | 7 | 652 |
| Spanish | 73 | 1 | 10 | 51 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 13 | ..... | 3 | 11 | 5 | 51 | ..... | 688 | 6 | ..... | 31 |
| Spanish American | 125 | 1 | 32 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 33 | ..... | 703 | ..... | 3 | 10 |
| Syrian | 19 | 7 | 4 | 101 | 58 | 12 | 2 | 19 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 39 | 3 | 336 | 17 | 1 | 58 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Welsh | 1 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 30 | 9 | ..... | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 154 | ..... | 3 | 63 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 2 | 8 | 7 | 41 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | 617 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Other peoples | 6 | 22 | 2 | 62 | 40 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 9 | ..... | 129 | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| Total | 964 | 4,557 | 1,790 | 21,715 | 12,187 | 5,152 | 258 | 2,774 | 1,007 | 1,469 | 207 | 1,926 | 15,327 | 601 | 91,543 | 236 | 1,009 | 11,606 |

[1] Also 6,537 immigrant aliens were admitted to the Philippine Islands for future permanent residence therein.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*—Con.

| Race or people. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virgin Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 5 | ..... | 88 | ..... | 31 | 40 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5,248 |
| Armenian | 1 | ..... | 127 | ..... | ..... | 109 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 69 | 1 | 2,249 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 16 | 3 | 560 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 2 | 22 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... | 11 | 21 | 71 | 2 | 3,086 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 7 | 5 | 216 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | 45 | 4 | 1,370 |
| Chinese | 18 | 87 | 96 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 317 | 7 | ..... | 56 | ..... | 391 | ..... | 18 | 2 | 4,465 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 2 | 21 | 837 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 15 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 63 | 80 | 191 | 16 | 3,783 |
| Cuban | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 698 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | 2 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 307 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 4 | 87 | 85 | ..... | 7 | 51 | ..... | 26 | ..... | 29 | 66 | 4 | 39 | ..... | 121 | 11 | 63 | 6 | 3,749 |
| East Indian | ..... | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 223 |
| English | 64 | 445 | 1,679 | 2 | 15 | 628 | 17 | 53 | 37 | 242 | 226 | 273 | 168 | 1 | 1,388 | 141 | 219 | 64 | 30,429 |
| Finnish | 1 | 36 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 12 | ..... | 110 | 1 | 40 | 16 | 2,506 |
| French | 21 | 53 | 241 | ..... | 10 | 717 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 58 | 11 | 881 | 23 | ..... | 189 | 29 | 72 | 8 | 13,617 |
| German | 91 | 357 | 2,905 | 1 | 7 | 34 | 19 | 164 | 30 | 269 | 109 | 12 | 70 | ..... | 515 | 72 | 1,701 | 22 | 31,218 |
| Greek | 5 | 18 | 298 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 21 | 7 | 15 | 28 | 32 | ..... | 86 | ..... | 33 | 48 | 39 | 7 | 3,821 |
| Hebrew | 83 | 113 | 5,405 | ..... | ..... | 251 | 41 | 21 | 156 | 293 | 23 | 19 | 171 | ..... | 128 | 60 | 436 | 22 | 53,524 |
| Irish | 16 | 138 | 1,746 | ..... | 1 | 206 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 82 | 18 | 71 | 44 | ..... | 430 | 13 | 62 | 27 | 17,191 |
| Italian (north) | 20 | 53 | 712 | ..... | 3 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 17 | 30 | 11 | 33 | ..... | 89 | 65 | 43 | 32 | 6,098 |
| Italian (south) | 17 | 68 | 5,348 | ..... | 11 | 457 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 46 | 64 | 33 | 57 | ..... | 121 | 479 | 202 | 54 | 35,056 |
| Japanese | 1 | 158 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 82 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 588 | 1 | 5 | 44 | 6,361 |
| Korean | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 88 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 8 | 251 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 18 | 5 | 38 | ..... | 1,602 |
| Magyar | 3 | 7 | 1,023 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 11 | 23 | ..... | 7 | 123 | 87 | 1 | 6,037 |
| Mexican | 41 | 2 | 35 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 12,572 | 12 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 11 | 15 | 18,246 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Polish | 17 | 8 | 923 | ..... | 2 | 46 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 6 | ..... | 30 | 42 | 123 | 6 | 6,357 |
| Portuguese | ..... | 1 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 148 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 13 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1,867 |
| Rumanian | ..... | 28 | 186 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 1,520 |
| Russian | ..... | 81 | 291 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 99 | 5 | 37 | 1 | 2,486 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | 4 | 210 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 698 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 15 | 280 | 365 | ..... | 2 | 87 | 6 | 233 | 7 | 66 | 70 | 18 | 157 | 8 | 983 | 9 | 561 | 117 | 16,678 |
| Scotch | 33 | 219 | 1,160 | 3 | ..... | 258 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 44 | 54 | 90 | 54 | ..... | 646 | 94 | 67 | 64 | 15,596 |
| Slovak | 3 | 9 | 2,062 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 13 | 75 | 118 | 3 | 6,001 |
| Spanish | ..... | 4 | 59 | 3 | 133 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 127 | 1 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 1,879 |
| Spanish American | 1 | 3 | 54 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1,446 |
| Syrian | 14 | 5 | 65 | ..... | 2 | 25 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 73 | 4 | 9 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 21 | 7 | ..... | 1,334 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| Welsh | 4 | 8 | 237 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 44 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 956 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | 63 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 976 |
| Other peoples | ..... | 5 | 41 | ..... | 2 | 21 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 743 |
| Total | 504 | 2,320 | 27,539 | 9 | 316 | 3,208 | 163 | 618 | 365 | 14,421 | 837 | 1,479 | 1,264 | 15 | 6,109 | 1,460 | 4,374 | 542 | 309,556 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 | | 2 | 1,243 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | |
| Armenian | | | | | 11 | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | | | 20 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1 | | | 3 | 29 | 3 | 56 | | 5 | | | | 3 | 663 | 44 | 35 | 7 | 4 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 5 | 7 | 37 | 5 | 283 | 77 | 39 | | 3 | | 2 | | 5 | 659 | 209 | 29 | 27 | 8 |
| Chinese | | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3,083 | 15 | 3 | | 34 | 3 | 8 | 429 | 17 | 250 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 2 | 5 | 14 | | 107 | 28 | 18 | | | 4 | 2 | | 8 | 581 | 95 | 15 | 48 | 4 |
| Cuban | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 15 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 204 | 6 | 1 | | 9 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | 51 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | 79 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 99 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 12 | | 6 | 2 | 186 | 64 | 41 | 6 | 2 |
| East Indian | 1 | | | | 148 | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| English | 14 | 24 | 16 | 2 | 856 | 25 | 121 | 17 | 47 | 53 | 27 | 64 | 20 | 302 | 27 | 58 | 7 | 8 |
| Finnish | | 4 | 2 | | 33 | 7 | 14 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 32 | 2 | 2 | | |
| French | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 262 | 12 | 74 | 1 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 123 | 47 | 20 | 7 | 1 |
| German | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 254 | 27 | 55 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 354 | 27 | 69 | 10 | 5 |
| Greek | 17 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 236 | 28 | 85 | 4 | 36 | 22 | 26 | 1 | 21 | 629 | 159 | 60 | 16 | 3 |
| Hebrew | | | | | 26 | 2 | 8 | | | | 5 | | | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Irish | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 146 | 3 | 65 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 101 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 1 |
| Italian (north) | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 879 | 65 | 318 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 1 | | 8 | 799 | 82 | 98 | 24 | 14 |
| Italian (south) | 38 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 1,079 | 153 | 2,072 | 135 | 88 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 2,338 | 182 | 103 | 47 | 23 |
| Japanese | | 4 | 11 | | 2,472 | 34 | 1 | | 20 | 1 | | 730 | 23 | 28 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Korean | | | | | 18 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 15 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Lithuanian | | | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 381 | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | 754 | 42 | 19 | | |
| Magyar | | | | | 13 | 2 | 257 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 206 | 159 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Mexican | | 5 | 939 | | 1,638 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 6 |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Polish | 2 | | 1 | | 48 | 6 | 1,613 | 134 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 4,365 | 378 | 17 | 63 | 2 |
| Portuguese | | 1 | | 1 | 378 | | 69 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 14 | | 8 | 3 | | | |
| Rumanian | | 1 | | 4 | 28 | 1 | 44 | 1 | | | | | | 358 | 165 | 12 | | 3 |
| Russian | | 2 | | | 96 | 3 | 60 | | 3 | | 9 | 15 | | 164 | 8 | 8 | | |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | | | | 13 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 16 | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 11 | 7 | | | 208 | 46 | 87 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 5 | | 13 | 379 | 5 | 85 | 6 | 2 |
| Scotch | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 160 | 18 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 44 | 8 | 119 | 10 | 13 | 7 | |
| Slovak | | | | | 11 | 3 | 72 | | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 315 | 43 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Spanish | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 387 | 6 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 174 | | | 10 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish American | | | | | 243 | 2 | 1 | | 45 | 18 | | | | 25 | 5 | | 1 | 1 |
| Syrian | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 18 | | 6 | 9 | 6 | | | 27 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Turkish | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 2 | | | |
| Welsh | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 13 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 13 | 1 | | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 4 | 104 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Other peoples | | | 1 | | 30 | 1 | 50 | 6 | 8 | 45 | 2 | 6 | | 55 | 20 | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | 121 | 99 | 1,080 | 51 | 13,375 | 592 | 5,701 | 343 | 411 | 1,976 | 124 | 1,342 | 177 | 14,039 | 1,841 | 742 | 318 | 95 |

**Also 1,105 emigrant aliens whose last permanent residence was Philippine Islands departed therefrom.**

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*[1]—Continued.

| Race or people. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 20 | ..... | 10 | 53 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | 723 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Armenian | ..... | 3 | ..... | 46 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 83 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 2 | 3 | 38 | 25 | 110 | 20 | ..... | 56 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 277 | ..... | 1,096 | 2 | 3 | 460 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 11 | 3 | 37 | 10 | 314 | 267 | 3 | 96 | 36 | 36 | 9 | 4 | 84 | 22 | 1,226 | 1 | 7 | 898 |
| Chinese | 11 | 5 | 26 | 261 | 29 | 43 | 12 | 26 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 710 | ..... | 2 | 53 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 6 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 126 | 130 | 1 | 57 | 23 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 3 | 667 | ..... | 3 | 589 |
| Cuban | 41 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 524 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | 197 | ..... | 2 | 29 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 9 | 1 | 10 | 89 | 413 | 27 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 106 | 1 | 664 | 4 | 3 | 68 |
| East Indian | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| English | 65 | 37 | 51 | 1,710 | 475 | 56 | 4 | 53 | 51 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 364 | 7 | 3,625 | 15 | 16 | 219 |
| Finnish | 4 | 9 | 8 | 205 | 174 | 80 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1 | 386 | ..... | 2 | 71 |
| French | 50 | 119 | 10 | 189 | 123 | 31 | 4 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 48 | 118 | 1 | 1,631 | 1 | 14 | 64 |
| German | 17 | 1 | 39 | 73 | 199 | 52 | 1 | 141 | 20 | 46 | 5 | 5 | 442 | 4 | 2,758 | 1 | 15 | 243 |
| Greek | 9 | 38 | 32 | 862 | 150 | 50 | 4 | 70 | 13 | 31 | 11 | 117 | 78 | 3 | 3,192 | 18 | 6 | 575 |
| Hebrew | ..... | 3 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 574 | 1 | ..... | 12 |
| Irish | 2 | 7 | 2 | 341 | 116 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 109 | 1 | 986 | 4 | 5 | 34 |
| Italian (north) | 18 | 3 | 14 | 237 | 217 | 60 | 21 | 68 | 20 | 16 | 49 | 3 | 221 | 15 | 2,328 | 1 | 1 | 259 |
| Italian (south) | 95 | 53 | 214 | 4,682 | 1,409 | 237 | 17 | 228 | 33 | 98 | 32 | 19 | 2,176 | 32 | 18,270 | 8 | 7 | 2,346 |
| Japanese | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 7 | 15 | ..... | 7 | 9 | 350 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 8 | 47 | 908 | 73 | 7 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 27 | 279 | ..... | 873 | 1 | 2 | 132 |
| Magyar | ..... | 1 | 7 | 14 | 202 | 16 | ..... | 27 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 703 | ..... | 1,367 | ..... | 1 | 611 |
| Mexican | 25 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 46 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 13 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 93 | 687 | 10 | ..... | 8 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 4 | 46 | 295 | 2,112 | 1,868 | 187 | 3 | 125 | 7 | 75 | 11 | 133 | 3,285 | 3 | 8,144 | ..... | 10 | 1,787 |
| Portuguese | 7 | 21 | 21 | 3,771 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 113 | ..... | 609 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Rumanian | ..... | 1 | 19 | 57 | 364 | 77 | ..... | 69 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 235 | 5 | 1,010 | ..... | 7 | 974 |
| Russian | 2 | 3 | 22 | 198 | 54 | 13 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 119 | ..... | 1,011 | ..... | 2 | 107 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 111 | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 14 | 20 | 12 | 189 | 73 | 400 | 2 | 25 | 41 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 138 | 4 | 1,916 | 1 | 117 | 43 |
| Scotch | 1 | 16 | 8 | 127 | 160 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 87 | 8 | 394 | 1 | 8 | 50 |
| Slovak | 1 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 87 | 32 | ..... | 22 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 267 | 10 | 729 | ..... | 2 | 366 |
| Spanish | 155 | 4 | 8 | 77 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 12 | 2 | 63 | 9 | 6,294 | 2 | ..... | 53 |
| Spanish American | 227 | ..... | 18 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 1 | 1,053 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Syrian | 6 | ..... | ..... | 174 | 70 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 29 | 1 | 702 | 3 | 3 | 55 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 110 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| Welsh | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1 | 1 | ..... | 67 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 512 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Other peoples | 14 | 7 | 4 | 89 | 39 | 7 | 3 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 53 | ..... | 332 | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| Total | 824 | 418 | 986 | 16,798 | 6,998 | 1,850 | 88 | 1,211 | 405 | 501 | 180 | 447 | 9,736 | 240 | 65,886 | 85 | 238 | 10,203 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virgin Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 2 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 13 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2,183 |
| Armenian | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 253 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 8 | 10 | 1,024 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 46 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 61 | 89 | 4 | 4,246 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 3 | 45 | 937 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 3 | 22 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 61 | 118 | 160 | 46 | 5,877 |
| Chinese | 6 | 172 | 171 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 12 | 13 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 621 | ..... | 13 | 5 | 6,146 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | ..... | 15 | 1,027 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 19 | 10 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 60 | 50 | 177 | 15 | 3,997 |
| Cuban | 1 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 909 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | 6 | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 27 | ..... | 549 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1 | 7 | 84 | ..... | 2 | 24 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 11 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 29 | 34 | 48 | ..... | 2,157 |
| East Indian | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 218 |
| English | 15 | 64 | 561 | ..... | 3 | 108 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 48 | 30 | 8 | 26 | 3 | 226 | 22 | 46 | 21 | 9,668 |
| Finnish | ..... | 29 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 1,254 |
| French | 9 | 14 | 164 | ..... | 11 | 63 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 29 | 9 | 24 | 8 | ..... | 32 | 13 | 27 | 4 | 3,404 |
| German | 7 | 29 | 455 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 44 | 10 | 170 | 7 | 5,715 |
| Greek | 7 | 26 | 581 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 27 | 30 | 3 | 46 | ..... | 79 | 119 | 57 | 10 | 7,649 |
| Hebrew | 2 | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 830 |
| Irish | 1 | 9 | 340 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2,485 |
| Italian (north) | 44 | 37 | 1,038 | ..... | 2 | 15 | ..... | 7 | 23 | 24 | 37 | 16 | 24 | 1 | 125 | 98 | 44 | 39 | 7,448 |
| Italian (south) | 34 | 95 | 8,263 | ..... | 2 | 447 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 47 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 308 | 681 | 251 | 34 | 46,562 |
| Japanese | ..... | 99 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 97 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 348 | ..... | 1 | 23 | 4,353 |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Lithuanian | 2 | 6 | 870 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 32 | 72 | 1 | 4,606 |
| Magyar | ..... | 1 | 869 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 131 | 136 | 2 | 4,758 |
| Mexican | 15 | 11 | 28 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2,155 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5,770 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Polish | 5 | 28 | 5,259 | ..... | 2 | 201 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 181 | 503 | 6 | 31,004 |
| Portuguese | ..... | ..... | 155 | ..... | 2 | 822 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 6,052 |
| Rumanian | 2 | 7 | 592 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 55 | 75 | ..... | 4,219 |
| Russian | ..... | 43 | 684 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 183 | 17 | 26 | ..... | 2,891 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | ..... | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 448 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 4 | 36 | 114 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 33 | 1 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 175 | 3 | 82 | 7 | 4,417 |
| Scotch | 13 | 32 | 117 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 73 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1,659 |
| Slovak | 1 | 2 | 1,225 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 1 | 17 | 8 | ..... | 16 | 71 | 60 | 4 | 3,451 |
| Spanish | 6 | 4 | 200 | ..... | 154 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 45 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 10 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 7,838 |
| Spanish American | 1 | 3 | 36 | ..... | 16 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1,791 |
| Syrian | ..... | 2 | 144 | ..... | 13 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1,396 |
| Turkish | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 272 |
| Welsh | ..... | 1 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 154 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 820 |
| Other peoples | 2 | 8 | 218 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 6 | 24 | ..... | 1,148 |
| Total | 191 | 852 | 25,634 | ..... | 303 | 1,824 | 47 | 152 | 90 | 2,602 | 369 | 157 | 243 | 9 | 2,551 | 1,778 | 2,145 | 244 | 198,712 |

[1] Also 1,105 emigrant aliens whose last permanent residence was Philippine Islands departed therefrom.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX-B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Armenian | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | | | 6 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | 5 | 261 | 4 | 7 | 2 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 1 | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Cuban | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 7 | | 1 | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | | | | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 19 | 1 | 3 | | |
| English | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 54 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 4 | | 3 | 40 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| Finnish | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| French | 2 | | 2 | | 47 | | 8 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| German | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 71 | 6 | 18 | | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 86 | 11 | 10 | 4 | |
| Greek | | | | | 8 | | 2 | | | | | | | 31 | 9 | | | |
| Hebrew | | | | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | | | |
| Irish | 1 | | | | 23 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 31 | | 3 | 2 | |
| Italian (north) | | | 2 | | 24 | | 9 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 47 | 9 | 16 | 4 | |
| Italian (south) | 2 | | 2 | | 16 | 9 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 91 | 10 | 3 | 1 | |
| Lithuanian | | | | | | | 12 | | | 1 | | | | 31 | 1 | | | |
| Magyar | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | 16 | | | | |
| Mexican | | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Polish | | | | | 3 | 1 | 28 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 60 | 4 | | | |
| Portuguese | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rumanian | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Russian | | | | | 10 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | | | 1 | |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | | 2 | 1 | | 30 | 5 | 12 | | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | 28 | 1 | 27 | | |
| Scotch | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Slovak | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 1 | | |
| Spanish | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish American | | | 1 | | 14 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 5 | | |
| Syrian | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Turkish | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Welsh | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Other peoples | | | | | 7 | | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 9 | 2 | 2 | | 2 |
| Total | 13 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 370 | 40 | 211 | 4 | 20 | 30 | 13 | 2 | 22 | 369 | 66 | 94 | 24 | 9 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Armenian | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | ..... | ..... | 13 | 6 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 120 | 2 | 4 | 68 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cuban | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| English | 4 | 4 | 10 | 64 | 106 | 22 | 1 | 10 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 219 | 2 | 17 | 21 |
| Finnish | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| French | 3 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 57 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 17 | 8 | ..... | 107 | ..... | 15 | 9 |
| German | 10 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 56 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 14 | ..... | 4 | 74 | 1 | 315 | ..... | 21 | 59 |
| Greek | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 35 | 1 | ..... | 5 |
| Hebrew | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 23 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 104 | ..... | 8 | 6 |
| Irish | 2 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 34 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 28 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 92 | ..... | 14 | 5 |
| Italian (north) | ..... | ..... | 3 | 14 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 1 | 93 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Italian (south) | 2 | ..... | 21 | 39 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 109 | ..... | 724 | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Magyar | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 58 | ..... | 1 | 19 |
| Mexican | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Polish | ..... | ..... | 3 | 19 | 32 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | 117 | ..... | 1 | 17 |
| Portuguese | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rumanian | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Russian | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 62 | 4 | 9 | 7 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 4 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 21 | 91 | ..... | 4 | 41 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 13 | 1 | 74 | 1 | 50 | 6 |
| Scotch | 2 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 44 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 11 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 7 | 11 |
| Slovak | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 1 | 22 |
| Spanish | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Spanish American | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Syrian | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 1 | ..... | 6 |
| Turkish | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 8 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other peoples | ..... | 2 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 60 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| Total | 40 | 25 | 78 | 306 | 527 | 224 | 11 | 53 | 185 | 48 | 5 | 42 | 412 | 6 | 2,515 | 17 | 156 | 365 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX–B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*—Con.

| Race or people. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virgin Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | | | 205 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 240 |
| Armenian | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 17 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1 | 1 | 23 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 9 | 3 | 591 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | 64 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| Cuban | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 45 |
| Dutch and Flemish | | | 16 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 144 |
| English | 4 | 7 | 44 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 8 | | 41 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 917 |
| Finnish | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 34 |
| French | | 2 | 6 | | | 36 | | 2 | | 1 | | 5 | | | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 425 |
| German | 4 | 7 | 38 | | | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | | 28 | | 23 | 2 | 973 |
| Greek | | | 9 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 138 |
| Hebrew | | | 17 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 207 |
| Irish | | 2 | 26 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 4 | | 19 | | 4 | | 401 |
| Italian (north) | 1 | 1 | 60 | | | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 359 |
| Italian (south) | | | 238 | | | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 7 | 26 | 16 | 1 | 1,509 |
| Lithuanian | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |
| Magyar | | | 20 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 155 |
| Mexican | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| Polish | | | 58 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 406 |
| Portuguese | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Rumanian | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| Russian | | 2 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 146 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | | 10 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 46 | | 9 | | 559 |
| Scotch | 4 | 4 | 14 | | 1 | 6 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | | 15 | | 5 | 1 | 315 |
| Slovak | | | 22 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 133 |
| Spanish | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 33 |
| Spanish American | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 70 |
| Syrian | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 43 |
| Turkish | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Welsh | | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 30 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | 674 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 711 |
| Other peoples | | 1 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 7 | | 1 | 5 | 155 |
| Total | 14 | 44 | 684 | 1 | 889 | 88 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 50 | 13 | 26 | 30 | 3 | 196 | 42 | 96 | 24 | 9,072 |

Digitized by Google

...ing aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

| Race or people. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 49 | 1 | | | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Caucasian | 119 | 29 | 359 | 89 | 1,955 | 308 | 2,449 | 131 | 215 | 111 | 118 | 115 | 316 | 5,648 | 788 | 560 | 305 | 157 |
| Chinese | | 1 | 6 | | 772 | | | | 7 | | 1 | | 4 | 41 | | | | 2 |
| Japanese | | 1 | 3 | | 763 | 5 | | | | | | | 12 | 3 | | | | |
| Total | 122 | 31 | 369 | 89 | 3,493 | 314 | 2,451 | 131 | 222 | 160 | 120 | 115 | 332 | 5,698 | 791 | 561 | 306 | 161 |

| Race or people. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | H. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 3 | | 3 | 16 | 46 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | 60 | | | 8 |
| Caucasian | 670 | 245 | 425 | 3,962 | 4,416 | 1,508 | 121 | 554 | 786 | 368 | 37 | 260 | 4,501 | 93 | 15,905 | 151 | 726 | 3,766 |
| Chinese | 6 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 9 | | 3 | | 8 | | 70 | | | 38 |
| Japanese | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 20 | | | |
| Total | 679 | 246 | 433 | 3,992 | 4,469 | 1,517 | 124 | 560 | 796 | 369 | 43 | 260 | 4,514 | 94 | 16,064 | 151 | 726 | 3,797 |

| Race or people. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virgin Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 2 | | 1 | | 23 | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | 4 | | 234 |
| Caucasian | 279 | 407 | 9,283 | 1 | 184 | 397 | 43 | 187 | 111 | 1,071 | 121 | 189 | 287 | 3 | 1,165 | 638 | 1,057 | 125 | 67,814 |
| Chinese | 2 | 30 | 25 | | | 1 | | 5 | | 7 | 2 | | | | 102 | | | 2 | 1,181 |
| Japanese | | 4 | | | | | | | | 8 | 19 | | 1 | | 24 | | | 8 | 877 |
| Total | 283 | 441 | 9,309 | 1 | 207 | 398 | 43 | 192 | 112 | 1,093 | 142 | 189 | 288 | 3 | 1,291 | 638 | 1,061 | 135 | 70,126 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples.*

| Occupation. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | ..... | 151 | 2 | 35 | 100 | 2 | 71 | 27 | 8 | 60 | 6 | ..... |
| Architects | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 27 | 1 | 8 | 25 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Clergy | 12 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 179 | 5 | 54 | 163 | 22 | 177 | 148 | 17 | 75 | 31 | 3 |
| Editors | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Electricians | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 127 | 5 | 40 | 127 | 5 | 53 | 55 | 8 | 26 | 2 | ..... |
| Engineers (professional) | 7 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 298 | 5 | 54 | 132 | 1 | 30 | 40 | 4 | 14 | 24 | ..... |
| Lawyers | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 1 | ..... |
| Literary and scientific persons | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 13 | 78 | 8 | 88 | 16 | ..... | 12 | 9 | ..... |
| Musicians | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 15 | ..... | 103 | 3 | 28 | 108 | 7 | 115 | 8 | 19 | 74 | 7 | ..... |
| Officials (Government) | 3 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 57 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 26 | ..... | 46 | 7 | 28 | 85 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 28 | 130 | ..... |
| Physicians | 3 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 51 | ..... | 18 | 42 | 4 | 61 | 24 | 3 | 46 | 26 | 3 |
| Sculptors and artists | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 20 | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1 | 22 | ..... | 4 | 13 | 6 | ..... |
| Teachers | 49 | 42 | 8 | 12 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 5 | 323 | 6 | 280 | 296 | 17 | 339 | 122 | 15 | 64 | 21 | 1 |
| Other professional | 38 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 20 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 514 | 30 | 76 | 450 | 1 | 123 | 244 | 19 | 17 | 82 | 1 |
| Total | 137 | 108 | 59 | 35 | 138 | 29 | 41 | 14 | 226 | 20 | 1,914 | 67 | 652 | 1,649 | 85 | 1,121 | 702 | 112 | 445 | 354 | 8 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 21 | 12 | 34 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 71 | 8 | 89 | 636 | 16 | 180 | 60 | 42 | 77 | 3 | ..... |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 2 | 13 | 12 | 14 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 64 | 5 | 45 | 167 | 25 | 160 | 26 | 11 | 450 | 7 | ..... |
| Blacksmiths | 16 | 9 | 23 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 61 | 4 | 34 | 161 | 5 | 87 | 37 | 23 | 114 | 2 | ..... |
| Bookbinders | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 36 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Butchers | 7 | ..... | 23 | 4 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 13 | ..... | 57 | 3 | 37 | 301 | 4 | 298 | 35 | 13 | 81 | ..... | ..... |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 6 | 25 | ..... | 40 | 5 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 143 | 25 | 29 | 3 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 5 | 46 | ..... | 412 | 73 | 180 | 344 | 19 | 311 | 197 | 80 | 524 | 10 | 1 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 16 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cigar makers | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 9 | 17 | ..... | 23 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 120 | 33 | 66 | 12 | 39 | 15 | 36 | 5 | 110 | 8 | 1,738 | 57 | 425 | 1,506 | 44 | 1,321 | 878 | 58 | 213 | 38 | ..... |
| Dressmakers | 190 | 116 | 26 | 5 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 6 | 12 | 1 | 144 | 19 | 150 | 216 | 33 | 1,085 | 146 | 68 | 997 | 1 | ..... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary | 9 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 255 | 6 | 26 | 92 | 3 | 28 | 73 | 1 | 9 | 14 | ..... |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 1 | 70 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Gardeners | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1 | 79 | 1 | 18 | 112 | ..... | 18 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 13 | ..... |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 1 | 115 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 169 | 4 | 30 | 77 | ..... | 13 | 85 | 35 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Jewelers | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 9 | 14 | 1 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Locksmiths | | | 17 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 5 | 336 | | 77 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Machinists | 9 | 6 | 10 | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 13 | | 249 | 7 | 81 | 199 | 2 | 74 | 77 | 11 | 57 | 1 | |
| Mariners | 212 | 3 | | 3 | 145 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 68 | 18 | 297 | 83 | 38 | 89 | 95 | 12 | 98 | 49 | 304 | 66 | 2 |
| Masons | 24 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 1 | | 7 | | 91 | | 28 | 174 | 2 | 21 | 38 | 164 | 563 | | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 25 | 8 | 6 | 4 | | 9 | 5 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 232 | 9 | 79 | 248 | 7 | 71 | 87 | 86 | 315 | 6 | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 6 | | 44 | | 7 | 33 | | 20 | 13 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Millers | | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 13 | | 1 | 35 | 3 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 15 | | |
| Milliners | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 11 | | 59 | | 38 | 42 | 1 | 330 | 33 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Miners | 4 | | 17 | 7 | | 24 | | 2 | 16 | 2 | 525 | 14 | 88 | 138 | 6 | 5 | 155 | 163 | 167 | 3 | 1 |
| Painters and glaziers | 12 | 4 | 10 | | | 2 | | | 21 | | 125 | 9 | 49 | 147 | 3 | 125 | 42 | 10 | 48 | 2 | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 1 | 3 | | 8 | 3 | | | | |
| Photographers | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 34 | 1 | 4 | 14 | | 71 | 3 | | 6 | 3 | |
| Plasterers | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | 41 | 2 | 2 | 17 | | 5 | 15 | 4 | 12 | | |
| Plumbers | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 62 | | 15 | 25 | | 20 | 24 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Printers | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 83 | 2 | 17 | 65 | | 77 | 31 | 2 | 12 | 2 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | 7 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 11 | | 5 | 33 | | 11 | 3 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Seamstresses | 522 | 25 | 32 | 1 | 10 | 14 | | | 14 | | 42 | 19 | 40 | 258 | 12 | 419 | 47 | 13 | 92 | 18 | |
| Shoemakers | 23 | 52 | 33 | 9 | 2 | 14 | | 3 | 9 | | 45 | 6 | 42 | 137 | 34 | 424 | 29 | 48 | 1,108 | | |
| Stokers | 11 | 1 | 6 | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 50 | 3 | 23 | 43 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 7 | 33 | | |
| Stonecutters | 1 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 15 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 24 | | |
| Tailors | 44 | 48 | 66 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 1 | | 13 | | 103 | 17 | 41 | 338 | 32 | 2,239 | 61 | 33 | 747 | 3 | |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | 71 | | | 3 | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 46 | | 32 | 16 | | 5 | 12 | | | | |
| Tinners | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | 11 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 3 | 63 | 3 | | 10 | | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 12 | | 4 | 18 | | 18 | 9 | | | | |
| Watch and clock makers | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 4 | | 18 | 5 | 36 | 62 | | 113 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | |
| Weavers and spinners | 1 | 76 | 3 | | | | | | 35 | | 399 | 9 | 174 | 140 | 8 | 53 | 104 | 59 | 15 | 6 | |
| Wheelwrights | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 21 | | 4 | 14 | | 8 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| Other skilled | 42 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 46 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 531 | 13 | 73 | 312 | 22 | 190 | 220 | 30 | 107 | 33 | |
| Total | 1,490 | 499 | 486 | 122 | 254 | 242 | 82 | 42 | 592 | 37 | 6,310 | 382 | 2,024 | 6,715 | 388 | 8,442 | 2,748 | 1,050 | 6,170 | 234 | 4 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 8 | 1 | 232 | 1 | 41 | 30 | 4 | 42 | 69 | 4 | 5 | 7 | |
| Bankers | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | | | 2 | | 21 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 2 | | 5 | 23 | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 8 | | 74 | | 23 | 22 | 1 | 27 | 35 | 3 | 40 | 4 | |
| Farm laborers | 399 | 13 | 262 | 33 | | 149 | 2 | 8 | 149 | 1 | 280 | 97 | 345 | 1,574 | 129 | 285 | 602 | 440 | 1,319 | 1,145 | 5 |
| Farmers | 42 | 32 | 76 | 72 | 1 | 227 | | 19 | 240 | 3 | 956 | 74 | 620 | 1,211 | 30 | 226 | 581 | 234 | 834 | 160 | 2 |
| Fishermen | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 5 | | 203 | 3 | 58 | 41 | | 13 | 60 | | 28 | 21 | |
| Hotel keepers | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 4 | | 34 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| Laborers | 176 | 129 | 321 | 214 | 489 | 470 | 7 | 31 | 157 | | 1,029 | 285 | 1,692 | 1,408 | 393 | 3,079 | 1,510 | 1,049 | 7,802 | 105 | 1 |
| Manufacturers | | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 7 | | 37 | | 12 | 21 | 1 | 42 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | |
| Merchants and dealers | 11 | 57 | 24 | 19 | 1,240 | 9 | 40 | 5 | 83 | 5 | 359 | 4 | 146 | 650 | 189 | 1,774 | 88 | 168 | 760 | 269 | 1 |
| Servants | 1,175 | 219 | 848 | 224 | 18 | 1,142 | 10 | 101 | 285 | 3 | 2,503 | 943 | 1,189 | 6,518 | 1,170 | 6,160 | 5,260 | 882 | 4,616 | 47 | 2 |
| Other miscellaneous | 190 | 33 | 62 | 26 | 1,047 | 35 | 11 | 2 | 150 | 97 | 2,134 | 35 | 778 | 1,007 | 102 | 749 | 789 | 147 | 354 | 470 | 14 |
| Total | 2,007 | 496 | 1,598 | 594 | 2,802 | 2,037 | 71 | 166 | 1,098 | 110 | 7,862 | 1,445 | 4,927 | 12,496 | 2,034 | 12,435 | 9,019 | 2,940 | 15,777 | 2,273 | 26 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 1,614 | 1,151 | 943 | 619 | 1,271 | 1,475 | 504 | 85 | 1,833 | 56 | 14,343 | 612 | 6,014 | 10,358 | 1,314 | 31,526 | 4,722 | 1,996 | 12,664 | 3,500 | 50 |
| Grand total | 5,248 | 2,249 | 3,086 | 1,370 | 4,465 | 3,783 | 698 | 307 | 3,749 | 223 | 30,429 | 2,506 | 13,617 | 31,218 | 3,821 | 53,524 | 17,191 | 6,098 | 35,056 | 6,361 | 88 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | Lithuanian. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. | Admitted in Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | ..... | 6 | 50 | .... | 20 | 2 | 3 | 39 | ..... | 17 | 24 | 2 | 19 | 2 | ..... | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 704 | ..... |
| Architects | ..... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 127 | ..... |
| Clergy | 3 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 58 | 56 | 5 | 54 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1,204 | 51 |
| Editors | ..... | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 66 | ..... |
| Electricians | 1 | 12 | 11 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 111 | 75 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | .... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 713 | ..... |
| Engineers (professional) | ..... | 15 | 23 | .... | 9 | 3 | 3 | 14 | ..... | 123 | 215 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 2 | .... | 10 | 3 | ..... | 1,103 | 16 |
| Lawyers | 1 | 6 | 15 | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 6 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 131 | 2 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | 6 | ..... | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 11 | ..... | 24 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | .... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 392 | ..... |
| Musicians | 2 | 15 | 46 | .... | 15 | ..... | 6 | 78 | ..... | 10 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 5 | ..... | .... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 714 | ..... |
| Officials (Government) | ..... | 11 | 48 | .... | 18 | 25 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 71 | ..... | .... | ..... | 2 | 10 | 744 | 6 |
| Physicians | 1 | 13 | 21 | .... | 8 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 458 | 3 |
| Sculptors and artists | 1 | 12 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 164 | ..... |
| Teachers | 3 | 30 | 45 | .... | 27 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 68 | 163 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | .... | 11 | 15 | 3 | 2,118 | 19 |
| Other professionals | 5 | 14 | 12 | .... | 9 | 1 | 3 | 18 | ..... | 231 | 241 | ..... | 12 | 13 | 3 | .... | 19 | 20 | 5 | 2,317 | 7 |
| Total | 18 | 156 | 291 | 2 | 142 | 45 | 38 | 236 | 9 | 713 | 887 | 38 | 135 | 160 | 32 | 2 | 55 | 58 | 27 | 10,955 | 104 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | ..... | 19 | 53 | .... | 22 | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 118 | 61 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1,629 | 2 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 2 | 21 | 33 | .... | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 24 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 13 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1,168 | 3 |
| Blacksmiths | 3 | 36 | 25 | .... | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 120 | 47 | 24 | 1 | 2 | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 880 | ..... |
| Bookbinders | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 97 | ..... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... |
| Butchers | 2 | 23 | 20 | .... | 16 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 37 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1,059 | ..... |
| Cabinetmakers | ..... | 3 | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 33 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 160 | ..... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 9 | 57 | 160 | .... | 31 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 864 | 243 | 46 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 3,930 | 3 |
| Cigarette makers | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... |
| Cigar makers | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 3 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 147 | ..... |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | 4 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 12 | 94 | 231 | .... | 62 | 43 | 22 | 66 | 3 | 797 | 1,052 | 62 | 101 | 41 | 25 | .... | 32 | 71 | 8 | 9,444 | 59 |
| Dressmakers | 27 | 44 | 41 | .... | 53 | 1 | 16 | 21 | ..... | 102 | 91 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 24 | .... | 3 | 26 | 3 | 3,726 | ..... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | ..... | 6 | 14 | .... | 9 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 110 | 190 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | .... | 12 | 5 | ..... | 931 | ..... |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 131 | ..... |
| Gardeners | ..... | 8 | ..... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 53 | 28 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 431 | ..... |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | 4 | .... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | 1 | 12 | ..... | .... | 5 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 74 | 201 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 751 | ..... |
| Jewelers | ..... | 2 | 10 | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 146 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Locksmiths | 2 | 53 | | | 12 | | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 18 | | | 1 | | | | | 510 | |
| Machinists | 3 | 22 | 35 | | 15 | | 6 | 9 | | 159 | 189 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 4 | | 1,291 | |
| Mariners | 5 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 52 | 6 | 52 | | 819 | 72 | 8 | 103 | 31 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 27 | 9 | 2,845 | |
| Masons | | 32 | 36 | | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 66 | 76 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 10 | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1,411 | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 1 | 32 | 95 | | 16 | 6 | 3 | 12 | | 103 | 116 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 6 | | 8 | 13 | 4 | 1,683 | 4 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 18 | 25 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 187 | |
| Millers | | 6 | 5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 9 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | 177 | |
| Milliners | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 9 | | 3 | 7 | | 12 | 21 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 600 | |
| Miners | 18 | 14 | 93 | | 34 | | 3 | 7 | 4 | 50 | 531 | 22 | 10 | 1 | | | 99 | 1 | 3 | 2,227 | |
| Painters and glaziers | 1 | 24 | 14 | | 8 | | 2 | 6 | | 121 | 79 | 7 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 881 | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | | | | | | 1 | | | 54 | |
| Photographers | 1 | 3 | 12 | | 2 | | | 4 | | 16 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 198 | |
| Plasterers | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 49 | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | | | 170 | |
| Plumbers | | 2 | 6 | | 4 | | | | 1 | 6 | 37 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 219 | |
| Printers | | 8 | 13 | | 5 | | | 1 | | 25 | 39 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | | 409 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | 96 | |
| Seamstresses | 9 | 31 | 42 | | 23 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 153 | 19 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 7 | | | 59 | 2 | 1,972 | |
| Shoemakers | 5 | 47 | 47 | | 21 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 41 | 20 | 44 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 2,287 | |
| Stokers | 2 | 1 | 9 | | 5 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 40 | 36 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 348 | |
| Stonecutters | | 5 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 44 | 20 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 162 | |
| Tailors | 26 | 77 | 52 | | 102 | 1 | 25 | 20 | 3 | 38 | 78 | 58 | | 6 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4,331 | |
| Tanners and curriers | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 99 | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 | 10 | | | | 1 | | | | | 131 | |
| Tinners | | 6 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 15 | 12 | 3 | | | | | | | | 176 | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 8 | | | | | | | 20 | |
| Upholsterers | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | 78 | |
| Watch and clock makers | 1 | 6 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 7 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 290 | |
| Weavers and spinners | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 7 | 3 | | | | 22 | 119 | 1 | | | 15 | | | | 4 | 1,262 | |
| Wheelwrights | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 19 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 89 | |
| Other skilled | 3 | 27 | 76 | | 11 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 215 | 325 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 2,472 | 14 |
| Total | 140 | 743 | 1,165 | 1 | 535 | 146 | 171 | 301 | 28 | 4,380 | 3,937 | 484 | 357 | 144 | 166 | 11 | 244 | 246 | 76 | 51,588 | 85 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 2 | 2 | 7 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | | 25 | 92 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 4 | | 611 | 3 |
| Bankers | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 10 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 125 | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 9 | 33 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 308 | |
| Farm laborers | 30 | 193 | 54 | | 156 | 5 | 54 | 34 | 51 | 1,859 | 151 | 648 | 11 | 1 | 13 | | 8 | 17 | 7 | 10,529 | 146 |
| Farmers | 33 | 113 | 188 | | 85 | 30 | 68 | 67 | 22 | 643 | 423 | 208 | 37 | 18 | 27 | | 28 | 15 | 31 | 7,676 | |
| Fishermen | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 164 | 29 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 640 | 8 |
| Hotel keepers | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 165 | |
| Laborers | 62 | 766 | 7,001 | 1 | 408 | 609 | 186 | 106 | 67 | 865 | 545 | 1,332 | 280 | 1 | 43 | 9 | 26 | 11 | 61 | 32,726 | 7 |
| Manufacturers | | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | | 202 | |
| Merchants and dealers | 8 | 53 | 328 | | 52 | 36 | 29 | 88 | 2 | 121 | 154 | 48 | 144 | 86 | 172 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 27 | 7,278 | 306 |
| Servants | 634 | 1,224 | 327 | | 1,466 | 29 | 157 | 202 | 149 | 3,473 | 1,542 | 1,438 | 79 | 104 | 68 | 1 | 99 | 166 | 58 | 44,531 | 5 |
| Other miscellaneous | 10 | 73 | 352 | 2 | 115 | 11 | 24 | 221 | 8 | 574 | 1,174 | 65 | 71 | 106 | 32 | 1 | 59 | 16 | 26 | 11,172 | 81 |
| Total | 780 | 2,432 | 8,265 | 3 | 2,296 | 729 | 520 | 727 | 300 | 7,750 | 4,175 | 3,743 | 631 | 320 | 363 | 18 | 238 | 247 | 213 | 115,963 | 556 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 664 | 2,706 | 8,525 | 1 | 3,384 | 947 | 791 | 1,222 | 361 | 3,835 | 6,597 | 1,736 | 756 | 822 | 773 | 9 | 419 | 425 | 427 | 131,050 | 5,792 |
| Grand total | 1,602 | 6,037 | 18,246 | 7 | 6,357 | 1,867 | 1,520 | 2,486 | 698 | 16,678 | 15,596 | 6,001 | 1,879 | 1,446 | 1,334 | 40 | 956 | 976 | 743 | 309,556 | 6,537 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples.*

| Occupation. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 65 | ..... | 11 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 10 | 6 | .... |
| Architects | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Clergy | 24 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 88 | 1 | 111 | 35 | 6 | 12 | 35 | 6 | 15 | 21 | .... |
| Editors | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | .... |
| Electricians | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 29 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 13 | ..... | .... |
| Engineers (professional) | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 119 | 3 | 17 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 16 | .... |
| Lawyers | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Literary and scientific persons | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 35 | ..... | 11 | 22 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 5 | .... |
| Musicians | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 16 | 23 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 16 | 63 | 1 | .... |
| Officials (Government) | 3 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 10 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 15 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 14 | 32 | .... |
| Physicians | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 | ..... | 11 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 17 | .... |
| Sculptors and artists | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 6 | 13 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 15 | 5 | .... |
| Teachers | 6 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 9 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 98 | 1 | 93 | 47 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 22 | .... |
| Other professional | 13 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 13 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 190 | 5 | 19 | 60 | ..... | 2 | 39 | 3 | 9 | 23 | .... |
| Total | 65 | 3 | 56 | 23 | 56 | 6 | 50 | 9 | 74 | 9 | 743 | 15 | 322 | 282 | 18 | 52 | 107 | 69 | 185 | 158 | .... |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 4 | ..... | 32 | 9 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 19 | ..... | 18 | 1 | 16 | 140 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 77 | 1 | .... |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 5 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 190 | 14 | .... |
| Blacksmiths | 8 | 1 | 16 | 6 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 6 | 19 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 14 | 38 | ..... | .... |
| Bookbinders | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Butchers | 2 | ..... | 43 | 3 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 7 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 11 | 66 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 46 | 2 | .... |
| Cabinetmakers | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 14 | ..... | .... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 30 | ..... | 37 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 21 | ..... | 70 | 55 | 22 | 49 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 28 | 137 | 21 | .... |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Cigar makers | 2 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 85 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Cigar packers | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Clerks and accountants | 22 | 1 | 26 | 15 | 25 | 6 | 56 | 6 | 51 | 4 | 439 | 8 | 95 | 196 | 20 | 49 | 104 | 37 | 105 | 69 | .... |
| Dressmakers | 46 | ..... | 14 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 38 | 1 | 53 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 54 | ..... | .... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 4 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 57 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 4 | .... |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Gardeners | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 36 | 1 | 21 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 22 | .... |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | .... |
| Iron and steel workers | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 32 | 1 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 2 | 40 | 1 | .... |
| Jewelers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 19 | ..... | .... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Locksmiths | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 5 | | | | | 2 | | |
| Machinists | 4 | 2 | 63 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 15 | | 114 | 6 | 21 | 114 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 49 | | |
| Mariners | 30 | | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 78 | | 80 | 28 | 21 | 48 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 59 | 3 | |
| Masons | 5 | 1 | 18 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | 36 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 76 | | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 6 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 11 | | 85 | 5 | 31 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 23 | 76 | 3 | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 6 | | |
| Millers | | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 8 | | | | 3 | | |
| Milliners | 1 | | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 13 | | 6 | 8 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Miners | | 2 | 141 | 109 | | 70 | | 10 | 20 | | 121 | 56 | 68 | 37 | 12 | | 13 | 702 | 788 | 3 | |
| Painters and glaziers | 12 | | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 27 | | 25 | 4 | 16 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 61 | 2 | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Photographers | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | 7 | |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | | |
| Plumbers | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 12 | | 8 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Printers | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 9 | | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Seamstresses | 32 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 9 | 1 | 10 | 10 | | 1 | 13 | | 11 | | |
| Shoemakers | 4 | 9 | 48 | 9 | | 7 | | 2 | 3 | | 13 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 40 | 388 | 7 | |
| Stokers | 8 | | 10 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 14 | | 6 | 8 | | | 23 | 4 | 15 | 1 | |
| Stonecutters | | | 8 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | 39 | | |
| Tailors | 28 | 1 | 53 | 8 | 5 | 7 | | 1 | 7 | | 27 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 49 | 4 | 33 | 358 | 7 | |
| Tanners and curriers | | | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 11 | | |
| Tinners | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | | 4 | | | 6 | | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | | |
| Weavers and spinners | | 1 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 15 | | 53 | 11 | 57 | 26 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 47 | | |
| Wheelwrights | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Other skilled | 17 | 2 | 43 | 9 | 112 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 33 | 2 | 175 | 5 | 54 | 96 | 25 | 19 | 51 | 27 | 135 | 32 | 1 |
| Total | 287 | 27 | 698 | 234 | 187 | 150 | 173 | 75 | 368 | 6 | 1,615 | 221 | 586 | 1,134 | 153 | 207 | 383 | 1,104 | 2,934 | 199 | 1 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 70 | 1 | 13 | 13 | | 3 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 6 | |
| Bankers | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 5 | | 31 | | 7 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 25 | |
| Draymen, hack men, and teamsters | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 11 | 6 | 12 | 9 | |
| Farm laborers | 396 | | 34 | 51 | 17 | 82 | | 4 | 83 | 6 | 56 | 10 | 31 | 67 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 38 | 39 | 112 | 1 |
| Farmers | 21 | 1 | 86 | 92 | 153 | 67 | 2 | 13 | 122 | 40 | 276 | 22 | 130 | 206 | 3 | 8 | 89 | 50 | 99 | 867 | 3 |
| Fishermen | 6 | | 1 | 13 | 3 | 9 | | | 1 | | 9 | 6 | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | 14 | 14 | |
| Hotel keepers | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 14 | 11 | 16 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 26 | |
| Laborers | 275 | 172 | 1,675 | 4,315 | 3,297 | 2,932 | 25 | 229 | 417 | 108 | 966 | 462 | 401 | 944 | 6,473 | 187 | 460 | 3,970 | 32,465 | 1,073 | 18 |
| Manufacturers | | | 8 | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 21 | | 7 | 16 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 9 | 18 | | |
| Merchants and dealers | 6 | 10 | 18 | 59 | 1,666 | 33 | 75 | 8 | 46 | 13 | 216 | 3 | 121 | 194 | 93 | 81 | 19 | 112 | 314 | 284 | 4 |
| Servants | 270 | 6 | 157 | 60 | 26 | 34 | 9 | 40 | 63 | 4 | 498 | 139 | 259 | 431 | 69 | 17 | 592 | 166 | 400 | 35 | |
| Other miscellaneous | 298 | 4 | 74 | 31 | 501 | 18 | 35 | 13 | 104 | 9 | 636 | 14 | 215 | 312 | 72 | 35 | 120 | 124 | 273 | 266 | 13 |
| Total | 1,274 | 196 | 2,057 | 4,627 | 5,669 | 3,177 | 151 | 309 | 855 | 180 | 2,791 | 658 | 1,200 | 2,214 | 6,734 | 373 | 1,339 | 4,487 | 33,665 | 2,717 | 39 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 557 | 27 | 1,435 | 993 | 234 | 664 | 535 | 156 | 860 | 23 | 4,519 | 360 | 1,356 | 2,085 | 744 | 198 | 656 | 1,788 | 9,778 | 1,279 | 10 |
| Grand total | 2,183 | 253 | 4,246 | 5,877 | 6,146 | 3,997 | 909 | 549 | 2,157 | 218 | 9,668 | 1,254 | 3,464 | 5,715 | 7,649 | 830 | 2,485 | 7,448 | 46,562 | 4,353 | 50 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | Lithuanian. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. | Departed from Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 158 | ..... |
| Architects | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | ..... |
| Clergy | 6 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 2 | 41 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 526 | 53 |
| Editors | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... |
| Electricians | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 131 | ..... |
| Engineers (professional) | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 8 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 41 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 379 | 2 |
| Lawyers | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 57 | ..... |
| Literary and scientific persons | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 154 | ..... |
| Musicians | 3 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 21 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 229 | ..... |
| Officials (Government) | ..... | 2 | 17 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 258 | ..... |
| Physicians | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 157 | 2 |
| Sculptors and artists | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 111 | ..... |
| Teachers | 2 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 22 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 456 | ..... |
| Other professional | 4 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 4 | 10 | ..... | 73 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 611 | 5 |
| Total | 27 | 43 | 71 | 1 | 129 | 20 | 21 | 55 | 2 | 244 | 103 | 14 | 73 | 135 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 40 | 19 | 3,313 | 62 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 6 | 8 | 14 | ..... | 93 | 5 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 547 | 2 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 5 | 11 | 11 | ..... | 17 | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 375 | 1 |
| Blacksmiths | 13 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 83 | ..... | 5 | 7 | ..... | 16 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 302 | ..... |
| Bookbinders | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 18 | ..... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... |
| Butchers | 4 | 12 | 5 | ..... | 77 | 1 | 19 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 373 | ..... |
| Cabinetmakers | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 146 | ..... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 66 | 20 | 44 | ..... | 159 | 12 | 11 | 35 | ..... | 217 | 32 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 9 | 3 | 1,184 | 74 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cigar makers | ..... | 7 | 5 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 215 | ..... |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 12 | 23 | 73 | ..... | 60 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 113 | 71 | 10 | 113 | 78 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 29 | 16 | 2,027 | 24 |
| Dressmakers | 5 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 32 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 24 | 2 | 387 | ..... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 3 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 27 | 18 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 215 | ..... |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... |
| Gardeners | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 221 | ..... |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | 4 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 23 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 195 | ..... |
| Jewelers | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 86 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Locksmiths | | 1 | | | 21 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 40 | | |
| Machinists | 48 | 21 | 13 | | 236 | 3 | 21 | 29 | | 63 | 30 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | | 948 | | |
| Mariners | 3 | 1 | 76 | 1 | 10 | 57 | 1 | 15 | | 199 | 10 | | 319 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 43 | 6 | 1,224 | | |
| Masons | 4 | 3 | 6 | | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 359 | | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 11 | 11 | 48 | | 136 | 1 | 13 | 33 | | 23 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 29 | 6 | | 2 | 6 | | 709 | 3 | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 58 | | |
| Millers | 4 | 5 | | | 23 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 79 | | |
| Milliners | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 52 | | |
| Miners | 107 | 113 | 47 | | 507 | 2 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 30 | 68 | 142 | 10 | 3 | 4 | | 9 | | 1 | 3,257 | | |
| Painters and glaziers | 2 | 2 | 6 | | 46 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | 28 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 346 | | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | |
| Photographers | 3 | | 4 | | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | 3 | | 54 | | |
| Plasterers | | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | | | 39 | | |
| Plumbers | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 5 | 11 | | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 65 | | |
| Printers | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 6 | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 1 | | 77 | | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | 2 | | 8 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | |
| Seamstresses | 3 | | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 16 | | 134 | | |
| Shoemakers | 13 | 18 | 29 | | 132 | 4 | 11 | 14 | | 8 | | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 826 | | |
| Stokers | 3 | 4 | 13 | | 20 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 10 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | | 195 | | |
| Stonecutters | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 9 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | 93 | | |
| Tailors | 58 | 15 | 12 | | 148 | 2 | 16 | 14 | | 29 | 3 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 981 | | |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | 9 | | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | 28 | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | 5 | 27 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 67 | | |
| Tinners | | 1 | | | 6 | | 1 | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 40 | | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 19 | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 34 | | |
| Weavers and spinners | 7 | 1 | | | 120 | 94 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 16 | | | | | 532 | | |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 28 | | |
| Other skilled | 13 | 20 | 31 | | 149 | 2 | 6 | 14 | | 60 | 29 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 1,250 | 10 | |
| Total | 410 | 338 | 475 | 1 | 2,323 | 277 | 184 | 248 | 27 | 967 | 386 | 324 | 634 | 240 | 84 | 17 | 39 | 188 | 54 | 17,958 | 114 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 12 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 9 | | 5 | 7 | 2 | | | | | 207 | 1 | |
| Bankers | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | 4 | 9 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 136 | | |
| Draymen, hack men, and teamsters | | | | | 7 | | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 84 | | |
| Farm laborers | 34 | 50 | 65 | | 1,078 | 31 | 45 | 108 | 16 | 132 | 17 | 21 | 17 | | 7 | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2,690 | 571 | |
| Farmers | 75 | 118 | 72 | | 1,613 | 88 | 104 | 83 | 20 | 277 | 101 | 65 | 22 | 12 | 11 | | 8 | 7 | 10 | 5,036 | | |
| Fishermen | | 1 | | | 2 | 22 | | 17 | | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 154 | 9 | |
| Hotel keepers | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 97 | | |
| Laborers | 2,562 | 2,188 | 2,095 | | 14,518 | 3,850 | 2,381 | 1,708 | 248 | 674 | 104 | 1,743 | 5,724 | 71 | 700 | 210 | 12 | 49 | 357 | 100,058 | 20 | |
| Manufacturers | 2 | | 1 | | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 152 | | |
| Merchants and dealers | 11 | 27 | 45 | | 116 | 20 | 37 | 37 | | 59 | 18 | 11 | 191 | 137 | 194 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 15 | 4,328 | 86 | |
| Servants | 62 | 105 | 73 | | 411 | 46 | 53 | 27 | 6 | 697 | 125 | 73 | 69 | 40 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 97 | 21 | 5,212 | 3 | |
| Other miscellaneous | 31 | 46 | 94 | | 190 | 32 | 35 | 31 | 5 | 187 | 98 | 22 | 137 | 173 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 29 | 20 | 4,343 | 49 | |
| Total | 2,779 | 2,541 | 2,449 | | 17,960 | 4,093 | 2,659 | 2,014 | 295 | 2,070 | 487 | 1,938 | 6,174 | 445 | 959 | 232 | 50 | 214 | 426 | 122,497 | 739 | |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 1,390 | 1,836 | 2,775 | 3 | 10,592 | 1,662 | 1,355 | 574 | 124 | 1,136 | 683 | 1,175 | 957 | 971 | 349 | 21 | 57 | 378 | 649 | 54,944 | 190 | |
| Grand total | 4,606 | 4,758 | 5,770 | 5 | 31,004 | 6,052 | 4,219 | 2,891 | 448 | 4,417 | 1,659 | 3,451 | 7,838 | 1,791 | 1,396 | 272 | 154 | 820 | 1,148 | 198,712 | 1,105 | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X-B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples.*

| Occupation. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Lithuanian. | Magyar. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Architects | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Clergy | | | 3 | | | | 2 | 3 | 20 | | 3 | 14 | | 3 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Editors | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Electricians | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | 1 |
| Engineers (professional) | | | 2 | | | | | | 11 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 |
| Lawyers | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Musicians | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | | 4 | | 1 | | 3 | 8 | | |
| Officials (Government) | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Physicians | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Sculptors and artists | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Teachers | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 6 | 8 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Other professional | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 8 | | | | |
| Total | 4 | 1 | 14 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 67 | 1 | 18 | 42 | 1 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 5 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 1 | | 14 | | | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 17 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 37 | | |
| Blacksmiths | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | | | | 4 | 4 | | |
| Bookbinders | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Butchers | | | 17 | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 9 | | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 6 | | 11 | 1 | | | 1 | | 14 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 1 | | 8 | 4 | 11 | 3 | |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Cigar makers | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 12 | 1 | 6 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 5 |
| Dressmakers | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Gardeners | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Hat and cap makers | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Iron and steel workers | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | |
| Jewelers | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Machinists | | | 22 | | 1 | | | | 5 | | 5 | 10 | | 3 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| Mariners | 3 | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Masons | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | 13 | | 1 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 17 | | 5 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Millers | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Milliners | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Miners | | | 14 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 41 | 55 | 9 | 3 |
| Painters and glaziers | | | 5 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Photographers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Plumbers | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Printers | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Seamstresses | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Shoemakers | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| Stokers | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 5 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Tailors | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 2 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | |
| Tinners | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Watch and clock makers | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Weavers and spinners | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 3 | | |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Other skilled | 10 | | 11 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 14 | | 5 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 2 |
| Total | 61 | 3 | 166 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 23 | 121 | 6 | 52 | 191 | 18 | 34 | 72 | 90 | 280 | 32 | 30 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 11 | | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | | 1 |
| Bankers | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Farm laborers | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 6 | 9 | | 6 | 14 | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Farmers | 3 | | 13 | 3 | 2 | | | 19 | 84 | 10 | 42 | 88 | | 9 | 56 | 3 | 5 | | 8 |
| Fishermen | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Hotel keepers | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Laborers | 18 | 6 | 54 | 34 | 15 | | 2 | 17 | 23 | 4 | 32 | 43 | 41 | 6 | 32 | 107 | 770 | 34 | 18 |
| Manufacturers | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | 6 | | | 2 | | |
| Merchants and dealers | 4 | 1 | 19 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 16 | | 15 | 56 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 23 | 76 | 1 | 8 |
| Servants | 9 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 11 | | 6 |
| Other miscellaneous | 7 | 2 | 39 | | 2 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 99 | | 42 | 92 | 17 | 20 | 40 | 24 | 63 | 6 | 15 |
| Total | 47 | 11 | 149 | 39 | 25 | 1 | 14 | 67 | 277 | 18 | 157 | 321 | 96 | 85 | 167 | 174 | 938 | 42 | 59 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 128 | 2 | 262 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 48 | 452 | 9 | 198 | 419 | 23 | 75 | 140 | 89 | 272 | 24 | 61 |
| Grand total | 240 | 17 | 501 | 64 | 38 | 15 | 45 | 144 | 917 | 34 | 425 | 973 | 138 | 207 | 401 | 359 | 1,509 | 100 | 155 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X-B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | Mexican. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 14 |
| Architects | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Clergy | | 8 | | | 3 | | 10 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 7 | 94 |
| Editors | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Electricians | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | 14 |
| Engineers (professional) | | 2 | | | 3 | | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | | 45 |
| Lawyers | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| Literary and scientific persons | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| Musicians | | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| Officials (Government) | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 9 |
| Physicians | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | 21 |
| Sculptors and artists | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Teachers | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 |
| Other professional | | | | | 2 | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 48 |
| Total | | 24 | | 2 | 12 | | 24 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 361 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | | 3 | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | 59 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 57 |
| Blacksmiths | | 3 | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| Bookbinders | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Butchers | | 4 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 53 |
| Cabinetmakers | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| Carpenters and joiners | | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | 19 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 122 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cigar makers | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 10 |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Clerks and accountants | | 13 | | 1 | 5 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 30 | 5 | 259 |
| Dressmakers | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 45 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Gardeners | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Iron and steel workers | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 26 |
| Jewelers | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 13 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Locksmiths | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Machinists | | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 7 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 107 |
| Mariners | | | | 1 | 2 | | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 39 |
| Masons | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | 39 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | | 10 | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 15 | 104 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Millers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Milliners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Miners | | 9 | | | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 188 |
| Painters and glaziers | | 3 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 35 |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Photographers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Plumbers | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Printers | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Seamstresses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 6 |
| Shoemakers | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 47 |
| Stokers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 10 |
| Tailors | | 9 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 94 |
| Tanners and curriers | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Tinners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Upholsterers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Watch and clock makers | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 6 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Other skilled | | 8 | | 1 | 2 | | 12 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 151 |
| Total | | 96 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 93 | 47 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 133 | 11 | 1,674 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | 60 |
| Bankers | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| Farm laborers | | 9 | | | 2 | 1 | 32 | 6 | | | | | | | 3 | | 114 |
| Farmers | | 16 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 168 | 51 | 8 | | | 2 | | 4 | 53 | 4 | 671 |
| Fishermen | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| Hotel keepers | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 26 |
| Laborers | | 94 | 4 | 10 | 15 | | 18 | 4 | 25 | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 6 | 1,469 |
| Manufacturers | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | 31 |
| Merchants and dealers | | 19 | | 3 | 15 | | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 4 | | 99 | 10 | 470 |
| Servants | | 3 | | | 1 | | 15 | 8 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 178 |
| Other miscellaneous | | 22 | | 4 | 19 | | 48 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 14 | 674 |
| Total | | 169 | 7 | 21 | 69 | 3 | 294 | 102 | 40 | 18 | 11 | 32 | 6 | 13 | 221 | 36 | 3,729 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 19 | 117 | 3 | 21 | 40 | | 148 | 146 | 63 | 10 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 334 | 94 | 3,308 |
| Grand total | 19 | 406 | 12 | 53 | 146 | 4 | 559 | 315 | 133 | 33 | 70 | 43 | 11 | 30 | 711 | 155 | 9,072 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X–C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples.*

| Occupation. | African (black). | Caucasian. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL.** | | | | | |
| Actors | | 30 | | | 30 |
| Architects | | 22 | | | 22 |
| Clergy | 4 | 706 | | | 710 |
| Editors | | 10 | | | 10 |
| Electricians | | 96 | 1 | | 97 |
| Engineers (professional) | | 238 | 1 | | 239 |
| Lawyers | | 40 | | | 40 |
| Literary and scientific persons | | 74 | 1 | | 75 |
| Musicians | 10 | 61 | | | 71 |
| Officials (Government) | | 146 | | | 146 |
| Physicians | | 136 | 1 | | 137 |
| Sculptors and artists | | 16 | | | 16 |
| Teachers | | 436 | 1 | 1 | 438 |
| Other professional | | 266 | 5 | | 271 |
| Total | 14 | 2,277 | 10 | 1 | 2,302 |
| **SKILLED.** | | | | | |
| Bakers | | 17 | | | 17 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | 22 | | | 22 |
| Blacksmiths | | 17 | | | 17 |
| Bookbinders | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Butchers | | 14 | 1 | | 15 |
| Cabinetmakers | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Carpenters and joiners | | 133 | | | 133 |
| Cigarette makers | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Cigar makers | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Cigar packers | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Clerks and accountants | 3 | 954 | 6 | | 963 |
| Dressmakers | 1 | 15 | | | 16 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | 209 | | | 209 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Gardeners | 1 | 14 | | | 15 |
| Hat and cap makers | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Iron and steel workers | 2 | 66 | 1 | | 69 |
| Jewelers | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Locksmiths | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Machinists | | 182 | | | 182 |
| Mariners | | 144 | 1 | | 145 |
| Masons | 1 | 36 | | | 37 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 1 | 226 | 4 | | 231 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | 17 | | | 17 |
| Millers | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Milliners | | 10 | | | 10 |
| Miners | 1 | 97 | | | 98 |
| Painters and glaziers | | 40 | | | 40 |
| Pattern makers | | 15 | | | 15 |
| Photographers | | 9 | | | 9 |
| Plasters | | 10 | | | 10 |
| Plumbers | | 26 | | | 26 |
| Printers | | 15 | | | 15 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Seamstresses | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Shoemakers | 1 | 11 | | | 12 |
| Stokers | | 22 | | | 22 |
| Stonecutters | | 13 | | | 13 |
| Tailors | 3 | 18 | | | 21 |
| Tanners and curriers | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Tinners | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Tobacco workers | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Upholsterers | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Watch and clock makers | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 18 | | | 18 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Other skilled | 3 | 207 | 71 | | 281 |
| Total | 17 | 2,624 | 84 | | 2,725 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X-C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | African (black). | Caucasian. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | |
| Agents | ..... | 249 | 1 | ..... | 250 |
| Bankers | ..... | 51 | 1 | ..... | 52 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 3 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| Farm laborers | 7 | 884 | 1 | ..... | 892 |
| Farmers | 4 | 3,086 | 22 | ..... | 3,112 |
| Fishermen | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 |
| Hotel keepers | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| Laborers | 11 | 681 | 526 | 1 | 1,218 |
| Manufacturers | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| Merchants and dealers | 7 | 378 | 157 | ..... | 542 |
| Servants | 13 | 414 | 13 | ..... | 440 |
| Other miscellaneous | 12 | 1,935 | 144 | 3 | 2,094 |
| Total | 57 | 7,788 | 865 | 4 | 8,714 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 166 | 55,125 | 222 | 872 | 56,385 |
| Grand total | 254 | 67,814 | 1,181 | 877 | 70,126 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations.*[1]

| Occupation. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 1 | | 11 | | 51 | | 6 | | 1 | 5 | | 6 | | 33 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Architects | | | | | 10 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 7 | | 1 | | |
| Clergy | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 77 | 9 | 15 | | 16 | 5 | 5 | 16 | | 101 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 3 |
| Editors | | | | | 4 | | | | 5 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| Electricians | | 3 | 4 | | 60 | 3 | 14 | | 8 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 76 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Engineers (professional) | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 111 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 74 | 10 | 5 | 1 | |
| Lawyers | | | 1 | | 13 | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | | | 1 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | 33 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Musicians | | 1 | 8 | | 51 | | 8 | | 4 | 5 | 1 | 8 | | 46 | 4 | 3 | 2 | |
| Officials (Government) | | | 8 | | 107 | 2 | | 2 | 201 | | | 6 | | 35 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Physicians | | 1 | 2 | | 45 | | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | 12 | | 33 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Sculptors and artists | | | | | 17 | | 4 | | | | | 2 | | 16 | 1 | | | |
| Teachers | 5 | | 5 | 1 | 174 | 11 | 52 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 155 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 4 |
| Other professional | 3 | 6 | 5 | | 315 | 5 | 47 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 77 | 4 | 160 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 2 |
| Total | 15 | 20 | 55 | 4 | 1,063 | 40 | 179 | 15 | 303 | 44 | 16 | 156 | 10 | 778 | 86 | 60 | 33 | 11 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 2 | 2 | 9 | | 85 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 148 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 2 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 57 | 7 | 24 | | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 91 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 22 | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | 96 | 12 | 17 | 9 | |
| Bookbinders | | | | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 13 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Butchers | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 3 | 21 | | 6 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 87 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Cabinetmakers | | | | | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 16 | 3 | | | 1 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 3 | 2 | 23 | | 247 | 9 | 66 | 2 | 8 | 39 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 274 | 20 | 30 | 6 | |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| Cigar makers | | | | | 4 | | 5 | | 2 | 36 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | | 3 | | |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 11 | 7 | 30 | 7 | 831 | 36 | 141 | 15 | 57 | 80 | 14 | 32 | 12 | 693 | 54 | 69 | 19 | 10 |
| Dressmakers | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 129 | 10 | 80 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 256 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 107 | 4 | 11 | 1 | | 9 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 55 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 1 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | | 11 | | 2 | | | | | | | 10 | | 1 | | |
| Gardeners | | | 1 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | 40 | 4 | 8 | 3 | |
| Hat and capmakers | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | 15 | | 2 | | |
| Iron and steel workers | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 15 | | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 52 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Jewelers | | 1 | 1 | | 15 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 7 | 1 | | | |
| Locksmiths | | | | 1 | 19 | | 9 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 74 | 7 | 10 | 3 | |
| Machinists | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 88 | 2 | 29 | | 2 | 12 | | | 1 | 124 | 7 | 7 | 2 | |
| Mariners | 7 | 1 | | | 221 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Masons | 1 | 1 | 8 | | 68 | 8 | 38 | 3 | 6 | 5 | | 3 | 5 | 134 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 4 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 171 | 5 | 39 | | 5 | 15 | | 4 | 3 | 102 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 1 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | 1 | | 16 | | 6 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 15 | 2 | 3 | | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Millers | | | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 17 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Milliners | | | 1 | | 25 | 2 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 51 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Miners | 7 | 39 | 61 | | 115 | 36 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 309 | 93 | 21 | 24 | 13 |
| Painters and glaziers | | | 1 | | 54 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | 77 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Pattern makers | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Photographers | | | 3 | | 18 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 14 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Plasterers | | | | | 27 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 12 | | 1 | | |
| Plumbers | | | 1 | | 27 | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 16 | 4 | | | |
| Printers | | | 2 | | 38 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 3 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | 2 | | | | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | | 6 | | 1 | 3 | |
| Seamstresses | 1 | 1 | 8 | | 56 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 24 | | 140 | 12 | 12 | 2 | |
| Shoemakers | 3 | | 6 | | 62 | 4 | 74 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 148 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Stokers | | | 1 | | 11 | | 7 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 22 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Stonecutters | | | | | 9 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Tailors | 8 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 91 | 16 | 83 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 1 | | 370 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 2 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | | 3 | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Tinners | | | | | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | 7 | | | | | 2 | | | | 11 | | 1 | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | | 18 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 20 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 1 | | 1 | 26 | 8 | 51 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 2 | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | | 2 | | |
| Other skilled | 2 | 8 | 16 | | 290 | 9 | 41 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 155 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 4 |
| Total | 62 | 72 | 232 | 25 | 3,152 | 187 | 923 | 60 | 200 | 376 | 61 | 134 | 68 | 3,852 | 396 | 338 | 137 | 55 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 81 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | | 40 | | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Bankers | | | | | 11 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 6 | | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | 1 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 7 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | |
| Farm laborers | 6 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 710 | 53 | 182 | 14 | 18 | 423 | 4 | 943 | 25 | 949 | 100 | 224 | 68 | 5 |
| Farmers | 31 | 3 | 30 | 8 | 850 | 54 | 107 | 11 | 7 | 101 | 3 | 63 | 66 | 421 | 76 | 117 | 57 | 10 |
| Fishermen | | 8 | | | 28 | 1 | 8 | | | 6 | | 9 | 1 | 16 | | 6 | | |
| Hotel keepers | | | 1 | | 31 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | | |
| Laborers | 16 | 12 | 510 | 9 | 1,776 | 126 | 603 | 34 | 63 | 66 | 11 | 71 | 34 | 1,735 | 217 | 148 | 98 | 27 |
| Manufacturers | | | | | 19 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 6 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Merchants and dealers | 8 | 1 | 37 | 8 | 1,202 | 19 | 72 | 6 | 41 | 30 | 14 | 59 | 5 | 386 | 35 | 22 | 5 | 10 |
| Servants | 17 | 5 | 56 | 10 | 1,621 | 150 | 1,021 | 88 | 200 | 119 | 54 | 41 | 57 | 4,193 | 402 | 320 | 128 | 52 |
| Other miscellaneous | 12 | 3 | 48 | 8 | 1,711 | 44 | 174 | 12 | 70 | 193 | 12 | 39 | 30 | 787 | 84 | 98 | 31 | 28 |
| Total | 91 | 34 | 711 | 48 | 8,073 | 457 | 2,182 | 168 | 402 | 952 | 99 | 1,235 | 219 | 8,560 | 921 | 943 | 390 | 133 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 251 | 37 | 1,036 | 103 | 11,336 | 509 | 2,435 | 155 | 541 | 1,027 | 197 | 1,275 | 232 | 9,220 | 1,084 | 833 | 416 | 162 |
| Grand total | 419 | 163 | 2,034 | 180 | 23,624 | 1,193 | 5,719 | 398 | 1,446 | 2,399 | 373 | 2,800 | 529 | 22,410 | 2,487 | 2,174 | 976 | 361 |

[1] For intended future permanent residence of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table IX; for occupations of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table X.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations*—Continued.

| Occupation. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | ..... | 3 | ..... | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 415 | 1 | ..... | 7 |
| Architects | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 47 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Clergy | 25 | 17 | 9 | 55 | 27 | 35 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 44 | 2 | 320 | ..... | 19 | 30 |
| Editors | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Electricians | 1 | 8 | ..... | 53 | 52 | 12 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 8 | 30 | 1 | 197 | 1 | ..... | 27 |
| Engineers (professional) | 4 | 6 | 7 | 60 | 67 | 21 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 74 | ..... | 381 | ..... | 2 | 39 |
| Lawyers | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 4 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 30 | ..... | 155 | 1 | ..... | 13 |
| Musicians | ..... | 1 | 4 | 26 | 20 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 23 | 1 | 378 | ..... | 2 | 21 |
| Officials (Government) | 16 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 228 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Physicians | 4 | 1 | 8 | 29 | 26 | 14 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 | 1 | 181 | ..... | 1 | 12 |
| Sculptors and artists | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 87 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Teachers | 5 | 24 | 21 | 205 | 68 | 26 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 85 | ..... | 741 | 7 | 8 | 69 |
| Other professional | 9 | 3 | 14 | 117 | 51 | 24 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 132 | 1 | 810 | 1 | 5 | 62 |
| Total | 69 | 66 | 77 | 615 | 353 | 157 | 9 | 92 | 26 | 39 | 6 | 48 | 481 | 6 | 4,037 | 11 | 38 | 302 |
| **SKILLED.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 5 | 7 | 14 | 69 | 57 | 26 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 117 | 2 | 640 | ..... | 8 | 57 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 2 | 16 | 5 | 64 | 44 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 77 | 2 | 481 | 1 | 2 | 38 |
| Blacksmiths | 1 | 22 | 8 | 56 | 46 | 13 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 216 | ..... | 2 | 41 |
| Bookbinders | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Butchers | 4 | 4 | 6 | 47 | 45 | 19 | ..... | 17 | 4 | 21 | ..... | 7 | 67 | ..... | 396 | 1 | 3 | 47 |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 46 | ..... | 1 | 8 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 11 | 50 | 13 | 306 | 154 | 89 | 5 | 22 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 31 | 306 | 1 | 1,344 | 1 | 16 | 121 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cigar makers | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 35 | 105 | 60 | 675 | 550 | 182 | 5 | 84 | 25 | 45 | 2 | 38 | 517 | 4 | 3,281 | 11 | 19 | 283 |
| Dressmakers | 7 | 27 | 33 | 289 | 90 | 32 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 240 | ..... | 1,710 | 1 | 3 | 130 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 4 | 6 | 7 | 52 | 43 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 55 | 1 | 279 | ..... | 1 | 34 |
| Furriers and fur workers | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 78 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Gardeners | ..... | 4 | 1 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 27 | ..... | 117 | ..... | 2 | 17 |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 92 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Iron and steel workers | ..... | 12 | 1 | 84 | 80 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 52 | 1 | 183 | ..... | 1 | 38 |
| Jewelers | ..... | ..... | 3 | 17 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 54 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Locksmiths | ..... | ..... | 6 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 46 | ..... | 160 | ..... | 1 | 29 |
| Machinists | 2 | 15 | 6 | 116 | 153 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 18 | 73 | ..... | 336 | ..... | 3 | 52 |
| Mariners | 45 | 10 | 49 | 201 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 61 | ..... | 910 | 4 | 3 | 22 |
| Millers | 2 | 9 | 5 | 92 | 62 | 11 | ..... | 15 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 102 | 3 | 454 | ..... | 2 | 68 |
| Miners (not specified) | 4 | 12 | 6 | 103 | 115 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 105 | 2 | 475 | 1 | 7 | 65 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 1 | 2 | ..... | 21 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 9 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Millers | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Milliners | | 3 | 10 | 54 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 24 | | 1 | 274 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| Miners | 2 | 14 | 5 | 83 | 82 | 23 | | 22 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 32 | 17 | | 183 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| Painters and glaziers | | 12 | 2 | 69 | 78 | 26 | | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 41 | | | 269 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| Pattern makers | | 1 | | 8 | 9 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Photographers | | 2 | | 7 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 7 | | | 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| Plasterers | | 2 | | 5 | 18 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 17 | 1 | | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Plumbers | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 61 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Printers | 2 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 41 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 16 | | | 121 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 9 | | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Seamstresses | 3 | 4 | 9 | 105 | 50 | 42 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 112 | | | 1,050 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| Shoemakers | 4 | 15 | 15 | 181 | 65 | 14 | | 28 | | 6 | | 12 | 191 | 1 | | 902 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| Stokers | | | | 33 | 18 | 6 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 9 | | | 148 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Stonecutters | 1 | 9 | | 13 | 12 | 11 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Tailors | 3 | 17 | 39 | 286 | 115 | 44 | 2 | 57 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 245 | 2 | | 2,073 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 174 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | 9 | | 4 | | | | | | | 6 | | | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 7 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Tinners | | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 2 | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | | | 27 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Watch and clock makers | | 2 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | | | 134 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 52 | 5 | 342 | 22 | 8 | | 4 | 3 | 6 | | 34 | 135 | 1 | | 213 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| Wheelwrights | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 2 | | 4 | 12 | 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Other skilled | 4 | 12 | 16 | 129 | 72 | 29 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 164 | 17 | | 747 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| Total | 148 | 473 | 342 | 3,655 | 2,228 | 727 | 38 | 450 | 166 | 257 | 23 | 267 | 3,041 | 59 | 18,041 | 27 | 109 | 1,717 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | 4 | 1 | 39 | 91 | 18 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 13 | | 170 | 1 | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bankers | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 83 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 1 | 9 | 2 | 32 | 30 | 8 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | | 69 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm laborers | 5 | 121 | 24 | 421 | 290 | 454 | 9 | 79 | 109 | 16 | 70 | 1 | 422 | 3 | 1,927 | 15 | 123 | 366 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmers | 27 | 224 | 33 | 499 | 320 | 355 | 3 | 54 | 98 | 84 | 19 | 111 | 246 | 12 | 1,188 | 4 | 139 | 278 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fishermen | 1 | 18 | 1 | 243 | 7 | 24 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 22 | | 138 | | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hotel keepers | | | | 16 | 18 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | | 42 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laborers | 45 | 1,181 | 105 | 1,889 | 911 | 416 | 10 | 200 | 94 | 110 | 33 | 285 | 1,417 | 253 | 7,281 | 8 | 53 | 1,269 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manufacturers | 1 | 1 | | 9 | 13 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 12 | | 93 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merchants and dealers | 42 | 26 | 30 | 336 | 154 | 60 | 24 | 75 | 9 | 20 | 7 | 16 | 273 | 6 | 2,791 | 11 | 7 | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Servants | 60 | 315 | 265 | 3,324 | 1,372 | 760 | 28 | 424 | 100 | 234 | 21 | 179 | 3,005 | 31 | 16,147 | 24 | 98 | 2,076 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other miscellaneous | 43 | 194 | 62 | 937 | 643 | 177 | 13 | 96 | 55 | 35 | 8 | 121 | 406 | 10 | 2,630 | 21 | 19 | 337 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 225 | 2,094 | 523 | 7,748 | 3,850 | 2,279 | 89 | 934 | 474 | 618 | 105 | 794 | 5,833 | 295 | 32,559 | 86 | 465 | 4,508 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 522 | 1,924 | 848 | 9,697 | 5,756 | 1,989 | 122 | 1,298 | 341 | 555 | 73 | 817 | 5,972 | 241 | 36,906 | 112 | 397 | 5,079 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand total | 964 | 4,557 | 1,790 | 21,715 | 12,187 | 5,152 | 258 | 2,774 | 1,007 | 1,469 | 207 | 1,926 | 15,327 | 601 | 91,543 | 236 | 1,009 | 11,606 | | | | | | | | | | | | |



Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations*—Contd.

| Occupation. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virg. Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... | 7 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 704 |
| Architects | 1 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 127 |
| Clergy | 3 | 4 | 103 | ..... | 27 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 24 | 6 | 34 | 1 | 1,204 |
| Editors | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| Electricians | 1 | 5 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 23 | 1 | 22 | ..... | 713 |
| Engineers (professional) | 2 | 7 | 60 | 1 | 2 | 13 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1,103 |
| Lawyers | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 131 |
| Literary and scientific papers | 2 | 1 | 29 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 392 |
| Musicians | 1 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 714 |
| Officials (Government) | ..... | 3 | 19 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 744 |
| Physicians | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 458 |
| Sculptors and artists | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 164 |
| Teachers | 7 | 11 | 127 | ..... | 3 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 10 | ..... | 36 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 2,118 |
| Other professional | ..... | 26 | 143 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 15 | ..... | 90 | 6 | 36 | ..... | 2,317 |
| Total | 17 | 65 | 593 | 1 | 51 | 109 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 230 | 18 | 29 | 44 | 1 | 233 | 25 | 167 | 9 | 10,955 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 2 | 11 | 114 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 41 | 7 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 9 | 37 | ..... | 1,629 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 2 | 4 | 105 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1,168 |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | 4 | 89 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 880 |
| Bookbinders | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 97 |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 35 |
| Butchers | ..... | 7 | 84 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 15 | 3 | 17 | ..... | 1,059 |
| Cabinetmakers | ..... | 1 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 160 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 1 | 35 | 291 | ..... | 1 | 31 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 127 | 6 | 24 | 5 | ..... | 80 | 10 | 49 | 9 | 3,930 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| Cigar makers | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 147 |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Clerks and accountants | 21 | 77 | 542 | 2 | 15 | 91 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 180 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 1 | 207 | 24 | 138 | 8 | 9,444 |
| Dressmakers | 3 | 11 | 312 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 16 | ..... | 23 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 3,726 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 1 | 18 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 18 | 9 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 49 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 931 |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 131 |
| Gardeners | ..... | 7 | 25 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 431 |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 |
| Iron and steel workers | 2 | 6 | 84 | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 6 | 9 | ..... | 751 |
| Jewelers | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 146 |
| Locksmiths | 3 | 1 | 53 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 540 |
| Machinists | 3 | 5 | 68 | 1 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 27 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 1,291 |
| Mariners | 3 | 43 | 200 | ..... | 4 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 1 | ..... | 546 | ..... | 225 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 2,845 |
| Masons | 2 | 1 | 158 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 32 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 21 | 20 | 3 | 1,411 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 1 | 14 | 124 | ..... | 3 | 19 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 67 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 1,683 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | ..... | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 187 |
| Millers | 1 | 1 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 177 |
| Milliners | 1 | 2 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 600 |
| Miners | 12 | 17 | 468 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 29 | 29 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 87 | 82 | 18 | 30 | 2,227 |
| Painters and glaziers | 2 | 4 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 881 |
| Pattern makers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 54 |
| Photographers | ..... | 2 | 14 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 198 |
| Plasterers | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 170 |
| Plumbers | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 219 |
| Printers | 2 | 4 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 409 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 96 |
| Seamstresses | 1 | 1 | 100 | ..... | 1 | 16 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 35 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 16 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 1,972 |
| Shoemakers | 1 | 4 | 246 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 53 | 5 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 15 | 27 | 27 | ..... | 2,287 |
| Stokers | ..... | 1 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 7 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 348 |
| Stonecutters | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 162 |
| Tailors | 5 | 14 | 387 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 55 | 6 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 22 | 10 | 63 | 4 | 4,331 |
| Tanners and curriers | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 131 |
| Tinners | ..... | 1 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 176 |
| Tobacco workers | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Upholsterers | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 |
| Watch and clock makers | ..... | 2 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 290 |
| Weavers and spinners | ..... | 4 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 119 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1,262 |
| Wheelwrights | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | ..... | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 89 |
| Other skilled | 4 | 46 | 158 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 73 | 5 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 141 | 9 | 31 | 5 | 2,472 |
| Total | 75 | 365 | 4,142 | 4 | 32 | 630 | 26 | 93 | 36 | 978 | 146 | 140 | 669 | 2 | 1,137 | 259 | 669 | 87 | 51,588 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 3 | 12 | 16 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 611 |
| Bankers | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 1 | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 308 |
| Farm laborers | 12 | 106 | 1,183 | ..... | 5 | 57 | 3 | 88 | 16 | 63 | 21 | 76 | 15 | ..... | 219 | 38 | 247 | 42 | 10,529 |
| Farmers | 24 | 186 | 555 | ..... | 16 | 81 | 2 | 44 | 8 | 168 | 31 | 141 | 10 | ..... | 424 | 25 | 211 | 22 | 7,676 |
| Fishermen | ..... | 15 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 36 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 640 |
| Hotel keepers | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 165 |
| Laborers | 51 | 167 | 3,638 | ..... | 2 | 306 | 8 | 32 | 21 | 6,016 | 46 | 100 | 45 | 1 | 504 | 278 | 349 | 66 | 32,726 |
| Manufacturers | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 202 |
| Merchants and dealers | 13 | 65 | 389 | 4 | 40 | 55 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 332 | 13 | 5 | 24 | ..... | 220 | 14 | 65 | 7 | 7,278 |
| Servants | 39 | 156 | 4,824 | ..... | 11 | 352 | 22 | 94 | 27 | 339 | 98 | 90 | 109 | 5 | 367 | 205 | 728 | 68 | 44,531 |
| Other miscellaneous | 26 | 128 | 608 | ..... | 6 | 130 | 9 | 34 | 13 | 297 | 44 | 57 | 27 | 2 | 410 | 17 | 157 | 16 | 11,172 |
| Total | 169 | 842 | 11,256 | 4 | 85 | 1,005 | 55 | 300 | 111 | 7,239 | 258 | 482 | 239 | 8 | 2,233 | 581 | 1,774 | 225 | 115,963 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 243 | 1,048 | 11,548 | ..... | 148 | 1,464 | 72 | 208 | 202 | 5,974 | 415 | 828 | 312 | 4 | 2,506 | 595 | 1,764 | 221 | 131,050 |
| Grand total | 504 | 2,320 | 27,539 | 9 | 316 | 3,208 | 163 | 618 | 365 | 14,421 | 837 | 1,479 | 1,264 | 15 | 6,109 | 1,460 | 4,374 | 542 | 309,556 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.*[1]

| Occupations. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | | | 15 | | | | 1 | | | 6 | | 8 | | | 1 | |
| Architects | | | | | 8 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Clergy | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 54 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 31 | 6 | 11 | | 1 |
| Editors | | | | | 9 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Electricians | 1 | | | | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | | 10 | | | 1 | |
| Engineers (professional) | | | 2 | | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 22 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Lawyers | | | | | 3 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | | | 5 | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 10 | | | | |
| Musicians | | | 4 | | 22 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 16 | | | | |
| Officials (Government) | 1 | | 1 | | 25 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 27 | | | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Physicians | | | | | 20 | | 2 | | 3 | | | 4 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Sculptors and artists | | | | | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 12 | | | | |
| Teachers | | 2 | 1 | | 47 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| Other professional | | 1 | 1 | | 72 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 11 | | 32 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Total | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 333 | 10 | 58 | 5 | 57 | 18 | 8 | 39 | 1 | 175 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 2 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | | | 3 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 12 | | 2 | 5 | | 3 | 1 | 63 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Barbers and hair dressers | | | 1 | | 23 | | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 21 | 4 | | | |
| Blacksmiths | | | | | 13 | 1 | 17 | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Bookbinders | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Brewers | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Butchers | | 1 | 1 | | 26 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 53 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Cabinetmakers | | | | | 6 | | 4 | | | | | | | 29 | 1 | | | |
| Carpenters and joiners | | 3 | 7 | | 60 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 18 | | 28 | | 119 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Cigar makers | | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | 144 | | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 212 | 2 | 25 | | 9 | 31 | 7 | 35 | | 116 | 6 | 11 | 4 | |
| Dressmakers | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 9 | | | | 28 | | 1 | | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | 2 | 1 | | 15 | 4 | 4 | | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Gardeners | | | | | 55 | | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 15 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Iron and steel workers | 2 | | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Jewelers | | | | | 13 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | | | |
| Locksmiths | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Machinists | | | 1 | | 49 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | 127 | 6 | 5 | 2 | |
| Mariners | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 58 | | 1 | | 8 | 48 | | 2 | 1 | 14 | | | | |
| Masons | 1 | | 1 | | 8 | | 14 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | | 52 | 5 | 3 | | 1 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 1 | | 4 | | 64 | 2 | 13 | 2 | | 17 | | 2 | | 69 | 3 | 2 | | 1 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | 1 | | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| Millers | | | | | 3 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plasterers | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Plumbers | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | | | 1 | |
| Printers | | | | | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | 8 | | | | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Seamstresses | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 17 | | | | 7 | | | | |
| Shoemakers | | | | 1 | 37 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | | | 50 | 6 | 3 | 3 | |
| Stokers | | | | | 4 | | 5 | | | 7 | | | 1 | 14 | 3 | | | |
| Stonecutters | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | 7 | | | | |
| Tailors | | | | | 26 | | 16 | 1 | | 18 | | 7 | 1 | 165 | 2 | 2 | | 2 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tinners | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Weavers and spinners | | | | | 1 | | 9 | 2 | | | | | | 7 | | 1 | | |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Other skilled | | 3 | 4 | | 194 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 84 | 4 | 6 | 2 | |
| Total | 18 | 41 | 80 | 7 | 1,067 | 91 | 311 | 28 | 43 | 349 | 8 | 92 | 9 | 1,643 | 135 | 136 | 54 | 13 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | | | | 24 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Bankers | | | | | 9 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Farm laborers | 2 | | 13 | 1 | 218 | 14 | 190 | | | 402 | 2 | | 6 | 106 | 36 | 35 | 38 | 1 |
| Farmers | 5 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 1,231 | 18 | 263 | 2 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 23 | 27 | 242 | 60 | 59 | 18 | 5 |
| Fishermen | | 3 | | | 30 | | 2 | | | 10 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Hotel keepers | | | | | 32 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Laborers | 53 | 27 | 392 | 18 | 5,263 | 315 | 2,888 | 208 | 105 | 249 | 44 | 683 | 86 | 7,123 | 1,086 | 293 | 122 | 39 |
| Manufacturers | | | | | 7 | | 1 | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | | |
| Merchants and dealers | 4 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 1,399 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 13 | 40 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 131 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Servants | 3 | 1 | 18 | | 169 | 13 | 112 | 5 | 26 | 66 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 355 | 14 | 10 | 5 | |
| Other miscellaneous | 2 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 610 | 13 | 54 | 3 | 29 | 278 | 8 | 33 | 9 | 241 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 2 |
| Total | 69 | 44 | 470 | 31 | 8,996 | 384 | 3,549 | 220 | 178 | 1,082 | 70 | 809 | 137 | 8,237 | 1,233 | 420 | 192 | 50 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 31 | 10 | 520 | 13 | 2,979 | 107 | 1,783 | 90 | 133 | 527 | 38 | 402 | 30 | 3,984 | 456 | 165 | 68 | 30 |
| Grand total | 121 | 99 | 1,080 | 51 | 13,375 | 592 | 5,701 | 343 | 411 | 1,976 | 124 | 1,342 | 177 | 14,039 | 1,841 | 742 | 318 | 95 |

[1] For last permanent residence of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table IX-A; for occupations of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands see Table X-A.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*—Continued.

| Occupations. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N.H. | N.J. | N. Mex. | N.Y. | N.C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 105 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Architects | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Clergy | 7 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 10 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 1 | 16 | ..... | 192 | 3 | 7 | 8 |
| Editors | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Electricians | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 62 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Engineers (professional) | 2 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 19 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13 | ..... | 193 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Lawyers | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 91 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Musicians | 1 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 102 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Officials (Government) | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 148 | 1 | ..... | 7 |
| Physicians | 3 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 70 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Sculptors and artists | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Teachers | 3 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 19 | ..... | 217 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Other professional | 4 | ..... | 4 | 25 | 13 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 292 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| Total | 31 | 7 | 29 | 138 | 80 | 37 | ..... | 28 | 3 | 14 | ..... | 5 | 105 | ..... | 1,606 | 7 | 11 | 71 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 2 | ..... | 9 | 23 | 17 | 3 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | 228 | ..... | 2 | 27 |
| Barbers and hair dressers | ..... | 3 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 164 | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| Blacksmiths | ..... | 1 | 4 | 18 | 14 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 28 | ..... | 68 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| Bookbinders | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Butchers | 1 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 23 | 3 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 139 | ..... | 1 | 19 |
| Cabinetmakers | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 4 | 3 | 9 | 50 | 69 | 33 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 59 | 1 | 419 | ..... | 3 | 54 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cigar makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 33 | 3 | 4 | 89 | 66 | 11 | ..... | 15 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 63 | 2 | 1,017 | 2 | 2 | 35 |
| Dressmakers | 2 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 242 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 7 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 71 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| Furriers and fur workers | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Gardeners | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 65 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 66 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Jewelers | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Locksmiths | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Machinists | 4 | ..... | 9 | 71 | 100 | 8 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 59 | ..... | 228 | ..... | ..... | 73 |
| Mariners | 130 | 1 | 10 | 26 | 12 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 1 | 757 | 1 | ..... | 5 |
| Masons | 2 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 27 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 84 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 4 | ..... | 2 | 31 | 66 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 27 | 1 | 261 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 3 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Milliners | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 | | | 2 |
| Miners | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 110 | 61 | 1 | 19 | 22 | 6 | 6 | | 13 | 11 | 229 | | | 227 |
| Painters and glaziers | | | 1 | 14 | 30 | 8 | | 2 | | 3 | | | 16 | | 138 | | | 18 |
| Pattern makers | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 |
| Photographers | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 | | | 1 |
| Plasterers | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | 2 |
| Plumbers | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | | 24 | | | 2 |
| Printers | | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 | | 39 | | | 1 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 1 |
| Seamstresses | 2 | | 2 | 10 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 8 | | 64 | | | 2 |
| Shoemakers | 2 | 2 | 11 | 58 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 336 | | | 39 |
| Stokers | 1 | | 1 | 15 | 9 | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | 83 | | | 6 |
| Stonecutters | | 4 | | 7 | 7 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 26 | | | 5 |
| Tailors | 4 | 1 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 2 | | 9 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 432 | 1 | | 34 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 9 | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | 41 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | 1 |
| Tinners | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 12 | | | 3 |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | 2 |
| Watch and clock makers | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 20 | | | |
| Weavers and spinners | | 5 | 2 | 264 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 16 | 44 | 1 | 82 | | | 2 |
| Wheelwrights | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 2 |
| Other skilled | 2 | | 7 | 92 | 41 | 8 | | 12 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 57 | 1 | 443 | 1 | | 49 |
| Total | 210 | 34 | 118 | 1,038 | 759 | 182 | 5 | 140 | 45 | 47 | 12 | 36 | 666 | 24 | 6,034 | 7 | 8 | 773 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | | 1 | | 16 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 5 | | 93 | | | 6 |
| Bankers | | | 1 | 13 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 87 | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 5 | | 31 | | | 1 |
| Farm laborers | 2 | 4 | 31 | 166 | 221 | 36 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 112 | 9 | 389 | 1 | 18 | 139 |
| Farmers | 11 | 35 | 39 | 226 | 330 | 131 | 4 | 29 | 59 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 203 | 5 | 662 | 2 | 50 | 169 |
| Fishermen | 5 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | | | | 13 | | 24 | | | 1 |
| Hotel keepers | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 31 | | 1 | 1 |
| Laborers | 118 | 188 | 438 | 9,103 | 3,296 | 994 | 22 | 585 | 185 | 285 | 125 | 235 | 4,693 | 110 | 32,686 | 32 | 70 | 6,159 |
| Manufacturers | | 1 | | 5 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | 7 | | 98 | | | 2 |
| Merchants and dealers | 48 | 5 | 12 | 154 | 71 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 80 | 3 | 1,601 | 3 | 4 | 64 |
| Servants | 9 | 26 | 14 | 410 | 104 | 50 | 2 | 28 | 5 | 11 | | 15 | 296 | 5 | 2,684 | 3 | 14 | 107 |
| Other miscellaneous | 37 | 12 | 23 | 183 | 135 | 33 | 3 | 35 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 146 | 3 | 1,754 | | 7 | 94 |
| Total | 232 | 271 | 562 | 10,276 | 4,181 | 1,260 | 50 | 721 | 281 | 350 | 142 | 301 | 5,565 | 135 | 40,140 | 41 | 164 | 6,743 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 351 | 106 | 277 | 5,346 | 1,978 | 371 | 33 | 322 | 76 | 90 | 26 | 105 | 3,400 | 81 | 18,106 | 30 | 55 | 2,616 |
| Grand total | 824 | 418 | 986 | 16,798 | 6,998 | 1,850 | 88 | 1,211 | 405 | 501 | 180 | 447 | 9,736 | 240 | 65,886 | 85 | 238 | 10,203 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of last permanent residence, and occupations*—Continued.

| Occupations. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P.I. | P.R. | R.I. | S.C. | S.Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virg. Isl. | Wash. | W.Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 158 |
| Architects | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| Clergy | 1 | 1 | 39 | | 16 | 1 | | 2 | | 7 | | | | | 9 | | 9 | | 526 |
| Editors | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 23 |
| Electricians | | 1 | 7 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 131 |
| Engineers (professional) | | | 21 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 379 |
| Lawyers | | | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 57 |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | 6 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 154 |
| Musicians | | | 17 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 5 | | 229 |
| Officials (Government) | | 4 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 258 |
| Physicians | | | 6 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 157 |
| Sculptors and artists | | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 111 |
| Teachers | | 3 | 28 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 456 |
| Other professional | 1 | 7 | 41 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 10 | | 3 | 1 | 611 |
| Total | 2 | 18 | 192 | | 30 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 3,313 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | | | 44 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 4 | | 17 | 1 | 547 |
| Barbers and hair dressers | | 1 | 42 | | | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | 375 |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | 2 | 40 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 5 | 1 | 8 | | 302 |
| Bookbinders | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 18 |
| Brewers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| Butchers | | | 32 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 373 |
| Cabinetmakers | | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 146 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 1 | 4 | 82 | | | 5 | | 4 | | 11 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 19 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 1,184 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Cigar makers | | | 7 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 215 |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Clerks and accountants | 1 | 9 | 93 | | 22 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 20 | 2 | | 6 | | 35 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2,027 |
| Dressmakers | 1 | | 17 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 387 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 1 | 1 | 16 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 215 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| Gardeners | | 1 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 4 | | 3 | | 221 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| Iron and steel workers | 1 | 1 | 21 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 195 |
| Jewelers | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| Locksmiths | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| Machinists | 3 | 3 | 100 | | | 4 | | | | 9 | | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | 30 | | 948 |
| Mariners | | 4 | 49 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 22 | | | 13 | 1 | 12 | 1 | | | 1,224 |
| Masons | | 2 | 47 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 5 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 359 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 2 | 1 | 52 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | 12 | 2 | 7 | | 709 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 58 |
| Millers | | | 17 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 79 |
| Milliners | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 52 |
| Miners | 45 | 12 | 1,306 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 14 | 27 | 5 | 7 | | 47 | 142 | 16 | 40 | 3,257 |
| Painters and glaziers | | | 26 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 346 |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Photographers | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 54 |
| Plasterers | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | 39 |
| Plumbers | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 65 |
| Printers | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 77 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | 21 |
| Seamstresses | | | 9 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 134 |
| Shoemakers | | 4 | 101 | | 1 | 4 | | | | 6 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 9 | 10 | | 826 |
| Stokers | | 1 | 22 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 5 | | 195 |
| Stonecutters | | | 11 | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 93 |
| Tailors | 1 | 1 | 106 | | | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | | 6 | 6 | 10 | | 981 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | 10 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| Tinners | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 40 |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Upholsterers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 19 |
| Watch and clock makers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 34 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 1 | 50 | | | 34 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 532 |
| Wheelwrights | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 28 |
| Other skilled | 1 | 5 | 94 | | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | 15 | 2 | | 1 | | 25 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 1,250 |
| Total | 59 | 59 | 2,473 | | 32 | 107 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 137 | 40 | 24 | 43 | 1 | 212 | 202 | 232 | 51 | 17,958 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | 1 | 12 | | 5 | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 207 |
| Bankers | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | | 136 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 84 |
| Farm laborers | 4 | 15 | 281 | | | 3 | | 9 | 1 | 46 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 21 | 12 | 41 | 1 | 2,690 |
| Farmers | 3 | 53 | 553 | | 10 | 16 | | 26 | 3 | 59 | 29 | 6 | 4 | | 141 | 21 | 59 | 12 | 5,036 |
| Fishermen | | 18 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 21 | | | | 154 |
| Hotel keepers | | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 97 |
| Laborers | 42 | 476 | 14,952 | | 14 | 1,039 | 21 | 55 | 20 | 862 | 189 | 74 | 92 | 3 | 1,486 | 1,138 | 1,146 | 131 | 100,058 |
| Manufacturers | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 152 |
| Merchants and dealers | 4 | 20 | 165 | | 78 | 11 | 4 | | 19 | 37 | 11 | | 21 | | 115 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4,328 |
| Servants | 3 | 5 | 418 | | 9 | 29 | | 3 | 2 | 51 | 8 | 1 | 4 | | 28 | 10 | 26 | 3 | 5,212 |
| Other miscellaneous | 4 | 23 | 244 | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 7 | 4 | 10 | | 93 | 14 | 30 | 6 | 4,343 |
| Total | 62 | 617 | 16,649 | | 119 | 1,123 | 27 | 96 | 46 | 1,100 | 251 | 89 | 134 | 4 | 1,920 | 1,207 | 1,312 | 155 | 122,497 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 68 | 158 | 6,320 | | 122 | 580 | 15 | 37 | 36 | 1,343 | 74 | 41 | 60 | 3 | 382 | 365 | 570 | 35 | 54,944 |
| Grand total | 191 | 852 | 25,634 | | 303 | 1,824 | 47 | 152 | 90 | 2,602 | 369 | 157 | 243 | 9 | 2,551 | 1,778 | 2,145 | 244 | 198,712 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI-B.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry.*

| Destination. | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Baltimore, Md. | Canadian Atlantic ports. | Portland, Me. | New Bedford, Mass. | Providence, R. I | Newport News, Va. | Norfolk, Va. | Savannah, Ga. | Miami, Fla. | Key West, Fla. | Gloucester, Mass. | Fall River, Mass. | Wilmington, N. C. | Charleston, S. C. | Jacksonville, Fla. | Fernandina, Fla. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 202 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alaska | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 118 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 96 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 7,445 | 368 | 37 | 3 | 261 | 1 | 188 | 347 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado | 775 | 11 | 12 | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 4,993 | 70 | 23 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 5 | 80 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 339 | 2 | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 1,121 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 1 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | 384 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 973 | 139 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Georgia | 269 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hawaii | 40 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 220 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 18,154 | 268 | 169 | 1 | 1,497 | 3 | ..... | 147 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana | 1,930 | 34 | 13 | ..... | 161 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 1,829 | 19 | 5 | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | 658 | 24 | 3 | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 286 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 386 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 449 | 32 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 58 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 1,482 | 27 | 32 | 52 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 11,928 | 1,999 | 149 | 1 | 129 | 13 | 281 | 526 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan | 6,055 | 59 | 57 | ..... | 1,089 | ..... | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota | 3,259 | 24 | 14 | ..... | 450 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 168 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 2,171 | 31 | 32 | ..... | 167 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Montana | 451 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 1,226 | 28 | 16 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | 126 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 344 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 3 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 14,424 | 95 | 152 | 2 | 37 | 2 | ..... | 44 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 99 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 80,378 | 995 | 836 | 60 | 775 | 13 | 5 | 413 | 14 | 68 | 3 | 16 | 178 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| North Carolina | 166 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota | 514 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio | 10,257 | 99 | 118 | ..... | 177 | 4 | ..... | 42 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 274 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oregon | 755 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 24,546 | 222 | 1,444 | 12 | 76 | 3 | ..... | 98 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Philippine Islands | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Porto Rico | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rhode Island | 1,751 | 269 | 3 | ..... | 17 | 46 | 164 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | 124 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota | 497 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 297 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 815 | 22 | 18 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 467 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 127 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 163 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 567 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 | 379 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virgin Islands | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 1,409 | 19 | 1 | ..... | 178 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| West Virginia | 1,353 | 9 | 19 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 3,566 | 41 | 17 | ..... | 232 | 5 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | 381 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 209,778 | 4,924 | 3,257 | 163 | 5,906 | 105 | 527 | 2,010 | 184 | 531 | 12 | 996 | 623 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI-B.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry*—Continued.

| Destination | Tampa, Fla. | Pensacola, Fla. | Mobile, Ala. | New Orleans, La. | Galveston, Tex. | Gulfport, Miss. | St. Andrews, Fla. | San Francisco, Calif. | Portland, Oreg. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian Pacific ports. | Alaska. | Canadian border land ports. | Mexican border land ports. | Mexican border seaports. | Honolulu, T. H. | Porto Rico. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 3 | ..... | 7 | 29 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 152 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 419 |
| Alaska | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 82 | 31 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 163 |
| Arizona | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 62 | 1,804 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,034 |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | 31 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 |
| California | ..... | 1 | ..... | 120 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5,254 | 6 | 265 | 143 | 2 | 6,440 | 2,546 | 171 | 15 | ..... | 23,624 |
| Colorado | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 21 | 3 | ..... | 217 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,193 |
| Connecticut | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 16 | 4 | ..... | 493 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,719 |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 398 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | ..... | 15 | 14 | ..... | 93 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1,446 |
| Florida | 291 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 566 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,399 |
| Georgia | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 29 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 373 |
| Hawaii | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 72 | ..... | ..... | 2,644 | ..... | 2,800 |
| Idaho | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 31 | 6 | ..... | 238 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 529 |
| Illinois | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 197 | ..... | 267 | 42 | ..... | 1,483 | 124 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 22,410 |
| Indiana | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 18 | 5 | ..... | 271 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,487 |
| Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | 4 | 9 | ..... | 220 | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2,174 |
| Kansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 146 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 976 |
| Kentucky | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 361 |
| Louisiana | 1 | ..... | 4 | 384 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 964 |
| Maine | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3,974 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,557 |
| Maryland | 1 | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | 108 | 14 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1,790 |
| Massachusetts | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | ..... | 43 | 102 | ..... | 6,429 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,715 |
| Michigan | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | ..... | 27 | 10 | ..... | 4,761 | 25 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12,187 |
| Minnesota | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 1,339 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,152 |
| Mississippi | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 258 |
| Missouri | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 13 | 2 | ..... | 210 | 111 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2,774 |
| Montana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 39 | 1 | ..... | 449 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,007 |
| Nebraska | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 13 | 3 | ..... | 142 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,469 |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 32 | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 207 |
| New Hampshire | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1,525 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,926 |
| New Jersey | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 23 | 17 | ..... | 478 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 15,327 |
| New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 433 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 601 |
| New York | 7 | 1 | 2 | 54 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 488 | 1 | 392 | 232 | ..... | 6,369 | 212 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 91,543 |
| North Carolina | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 30 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 236 |
| North Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | ..... | 448 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,009 |
| Ohio | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | 49 | 14 | ..... | 743 | 20 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 11,606 |
| Oklahoma | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 102 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 504 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,329 |
| Pennsylvania | | 1 | | | 3 | | | 24 | 42 | 233 | 19 | 5 | 1,167 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 27,539 |
| Philippine Islands | | | | | 15 | 5 | | 58 | | 72 | 26 | | 865 | 28 | | 1 | | 9 |
| Porto Rico | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 316 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 282 | 3,208 |
| South Carolina | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | 8 | | 928 | | | | | 168 |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 12 | 4 | | | | 618 |
| Tennessee | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 111 | | | | | 365 |
| Texas | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | | 3 | | | 36 | 2 | | | | 14,421 |
| Utah | | 1 | 1 | | 107 | 54 | | 37 | | 9 | | | 172 | 13,173 | | | | 837 |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | 50 | | 42 | 5 | | 122 | 14 | | | | 1,479 |
| Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1,291 | 2 | | | | 1,264 |
| Virgin Islands | | | | 2 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | 77 | 5 | | | 4 | 15 |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 6,109 |
| West Virginia | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 26 | 7 | 1,090 | 74 | 7 | 3,270 | 6 | 1 | 9 | | 1,460 |
| Wisconsin | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 52 | | | | | 4,374 |
| Wyoming | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 20 | | 6 | 13 | | 442 | 14 | | | | 542 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 | | 31 | 1 | | 81 | 17 | | | | |
| Total | | 314 | 6 | 23 | 878 | 79 | 3 | 1 | 6,724 | 59 | 2,837 | 792 | 97 | 46,465 | 19,069 | 178 | 2,679 | 308 | 309,556 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and sex.*

| Race or people. | Year ended June 30, 1922. | | | 6 months ended June 30, 1922. | | | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1921. | | | Year ended Dec. 31, 1921. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| African (black) | 1,964 | 3,284 | 5,248 | 719 | 1,420 | 2,139 | 1,245 | 1,864 | 3,109 | 3,191 | 3,901 | 7,092 |
| Armenian | 909 | 1,340 | 2,249 | 196 | 114 | 210 | 813 | 1,226 | 2,039 | 2,967 | 3,630 | 6,597 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 1,426 | 1,660 | 3,086 | 237 | 224 | 461 | 1,189 | 1,436 | 2,625 | 1,526 | 1,863 | 3,389 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 665 | 705 | 1,370 | 60 | 45 | 105 | 605 | 660 | 1,265 | 2,711 | 2,691 | 5,402 |
| Chinese | 3,622 | 843 | 4,465 | 2,014 | 410 | 2,424 | 1,608 | 433 | 2,041 | 3,176 | 825 | 4,001 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 1,467 | 2,316 | 3,783 | 123 | 118 | 241 | 1,344 | 2,198 | 3,542 | 4,418 | 5,897 | 10,315 |
| Cuban | 456 | 242 | 698 | 114 | 84 | 198 | 342 | 158 | 500 | 646 | 355 | 1,001 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 127 | 180 | 307 | 45 | 32 | 77 | 82 | 148 | 230 | 296 | 310 | 606 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1,905 | 1,844 | 3,749 | 721 | 591 | 1,312 | 1,184 | 1,253 | 2,437 | 3,718 | 3,176 | 6,894 |
| East Indian | 209 | 14 | 223 | 81 | 4 | 85 | 128 | 10 | 138 | 275 | 18 | 293 |
| English | 14,063 | 16,366 | 30,429 | 6,613 | 7,385 | 13,998 | 7,450 | 8,981 | 16,431 | 17,861 | 19,488 | 37,349 |
| Finnish | 951 | 1,555 | 2,506 | 432 | 587 | 1,019 | 519 | 968 | 1,487 | 1,228 | 2,059 | 3,287 |
| French | 6,793 | 6,824 | 13,617 | 3,494 | 3,108 | 6,602 | 3,299 | 3,716 | 7,015 | 8,479 | 7,724 | 16,203 |
| German | 14,441 | 16,777 | 31,218 | 6,429 | 6,533 | 12,962 | 8,012 | 10,244 | 18,256 | 14,557 | 17,448 | 32,005 |
| Greek | 1,679 | 2,142 | 3,821 | 153 | 83 | 236 | 1,526 | 2,059 | 3,585 | 10,351 | 6,457 | 16,808 |
| Hebrew | 22,216 | 31,308 | 53,524 | 6,975 | 9,697 | 16,672 | 15,241 | 21,611 | 36,852 | 43,929 | 55,178 | 99,107 |
| Irish | 6,851 | 10,340 | 17,191 | 3,293 | 4,495 | 7,788 | 3,558 | 5,845 | 9,403 | 11,591 | 15,182 | 26,773 |
| Italian (north) | 3,570 | 2,528 | 6,098 | 576 | 364 | 940 | 2,994 | 2,164 | 5,158 | 10,309 | 5,922 | 16,231 |
| Italian (south) | 19,726 | 15,330 | 35,056 | 1,964 | 1,238 | 3,202 | 17,762 | 14,092 | 31,854 | 80,787 | 50,910 | 131,697 |
| Japanese | 2,683 | 3,678 | 6,361 | 1,397 | 2,106 | 3,503 | 1,286 | 1,572 | 2,858 | 2,781 | 3,740 | 6,521 |
| Korean | 31 | 57 | 88 | 19 | 34 | 53 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 21 | 45 | 66 |
| Lithuanian | 386 | 1,216 | 1,602 | 173 | 650 | 823 | 213 | 566 | 779 | 415 | 895 | 1,310 |
| Magyar | 2,708 | 3,329 | 6,037 | 260 | 231 | 491 | 2,448 | 3,098 | 5,546 | 5,513 | 7,603 | 13,116 |
| Mexican | 11,468 | 6,778 | 18,246 | 8,110 | 3,909 | 12,019 | 3,358 | 2,869 | 6,227 | 8,236 | 6,970 | 15,206 |
| Pacific Islander | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Polish | 2,133 | 4,224 | 6,357 | 336 | 349 | 685 | 1,797 | 3,875 | 5,672 | 6,217 | 11,526 | 17,743 |
| Portuguese | 1,077 | 790 | 1,867 | 178 | 77 | 255 | 899 | 713 | 1,612 | 3,013 | 1,982 | 4,995 |
| Rumanian | 749 | 771 | 1,520 | 240 | 212 | 452 | 509 | 559 | 1,068 | 2,059 | 1,986 | 4,045 |
| Russian | 1,275 | 1,211 | 2,486 | 679 | 616 | 1,295 | 596 | 595 | 1,191 | 1,425 | 1,268 | 2,693 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 284 | 414 | 698 | 69 | 51 | 120 | 215 | 363 | 578 | 418 | 741 | 1,159 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 9,341 | 7,337 | 16,678 | 5,064 | 2,822 | 7,886 | 4,277 | 4,515 | 8,792 | 11,040 | 8,295 | 19,335 |
| Scotch | 7,215 | 8,381 | 15,596 | 3,590 | 3,941 | 7,531 | 3,625 | 4,440 | 8,065 | 9,313 | 10,437 | 19,750 |
| Slovak | 3,160 | 2,841 | 6,001 | 654 | 401 | 1,055 | 2,506 | 2,440 | 4,946 | 9,716 | 9,976 | 19,692 |
| Spanish | 1,314 | 565 | 1,879 | 581 | 164 | 745 | 733 | 401 | 1,134 | 3,448 | 1,391 | 4,839 |
| Spanish American | 906 | 540 | 1,446 | 391 | 235 | 626 | 515 | 305 | 820 | 1,111 | 658 | 1,769 |
| Syrian | 685 | 649 | 1,334 | 165 | 125 | 290 | 520 | 524 | 1,044 | 1,273 | 1,200 | 2,473 |
| Turkish | 35 | 5 | 40 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 91 | 26 | 117 |
| Welsh | 486 | 470 | 956 | 205 | 176 | 381 | 281 | 294 | 575 | 693 | 590 | 1,283 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 386 | 590 | 976 | 133 | 255 | 388 | 253 | 335 | 588 | 509 | 798 | 1,307 |
| Other peoples | 374 | 369 | 743 | 88 | 67 | 155 | 286 | 302 | 588 | 848 | 581 | 1,429 |
| Total | 149,741 | 159,815 | 309,556 | 56,481 | 52,954 | 109,435 | 93,260 | 106,861 | 200,121 | 290,161 | 273,744 | 563,905 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and sex.*

| Race or people. | Year ended June 30, 1922. | | | 6 months ended June 30, 1922. | | | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1921. | | | Year ended Dec. 31, 1921. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| African (black) | 1,147 | 1,036 | 2,183 | 603 | 511 | 1,114 | 544 | 525 | 1,069 | 1,151 | 892 | 2,043 |
| Armenian | 228 | 25 | 253 | 88 | 11 | 99 | 140 | 14 | 154 | 300 | 17 | 317 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 2,697 | 1,549 | 4,246 | 809 | 508 | 1,317 | 1,888 | 1,041 | 2,929 | 2,042 | 1,122 | 3,164 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 4,879 | 998 | 5,877 | 1,001 | 276 | 1,277 | 3,878 | 722 | 4,600 | 6,513 | 991 | 7,504 |
| Chinese | 5,943 | 203 | 6,146 | 2,248 | 75 | 2,323 | 3,695 | 128 | 3,823 | 6,539 | 216 | 6,755 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 3,338 | 659 | 3,997 | 421 | 92 | 513 | 2,917 | 567 | 3,484 | 4,437 | 731 | 5,168 |
| Cuban | 613 | 296 | 909 | 282 | 148 | 430 | 331 | 148 | 479 | 572 | 247 | 819 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 373 | 176 | 549 | 110 | 67 | 177 | 263 | 109 | 372 | 502 | 167 | 669 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1,340 | 817 | 2,157 | 461 | 312 | 773 | 879 | 505 | 1,384 | 1,525 | 837 | 2,362 |
| East Indian | 205 | 13 | 218 | 54 | 7 | 61 | 151 | 6 | 157 | 202 | 6 | 208 |
| English | 4,792 | 4,876 | 9,668 | 2,165 | 2,128 | 4,293 | 2,627 | 2,748 | 5,375 | 4,754 | 4,458 | 9,212 |
| Finnish | 764 | 490 | 1,254 | 221 | 161 | 382 | 543 | 329 | 872 | 1,202 | 641 | 1,843 |
| French | 1,828 | 1,636 | 3,464 | 885 | 822 | 1,707 | 943 | 814 | 1,757 | 1,916 | 1,549 | 3,465 |
| German | 3,260 | 2,455 | 5,715 | 1,289 | 1,079 | 2,368 | 1,971 | 1,376 | 3,347 | 3,444 | 2,299 | 5,743 |
| Greek | 6,943 | 706 | 7,649 | 2,452 | 292 | 2,744 | 4,491 | 414 | 4,905 | 9,644 | 713 | 10,357 |
| Hebrew | 640 | 190 | 830 | 342 | 98 | 440 | 298 | 92 | 390 | 480 | 145 | 625 |
| Irish | 1,202 | 1,283 | 2,485 | 559 | 627 | 1,186 | 643 | 656 | 1,299 | 959 | 889 | 1,848 |
| Italian (north) | 5,738 | 1,710 | 7,448 | 2,076 | 644 | 2,720 | 3,662 | 1,066 | 4,728 | 8,915 | 2,169 | 11,084 |
| Italian (south) | 37,525 | 9,037 | 46,562 | 9,649 | 2,699 | 12,348 | 27,876 | 6,338 | 34,214 | 38,116 | 8,316 | 46,432 |
| Japanese | 3,086 | 1,267 | 4,353 | 1,218 | 566 | 1,784 | 1,868 | 701 | 2,569 | 3,463 | 1,269 | 4,732 |
| Korean | 42 | 8 | 50 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 33 | 7 | 40 |
| Lithuanian | 3,185 | 1,421 | 4,606 | 842 | 355 | 1,197 | 2,343 | 1,066 | 3,409 | 3,960 | 1,586 | 5,546 |
| Magyar | 2,890 | 1,868 | 4,758 | 930 | 588 | 1,518 | 1,960 | 1,280 | 3,240 | 5,375 | 2,763 | 8,138 |
| Mexican | 3,616 | 2,154 | 5,770 | 967 | 633 | 1,600 | 2,649 | 1,521 | 4,170 | 5,231 | 3,076 | 8,307 |
| Pacific Islander | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Polish | 20,349 | 10,655 | 31,004 | 4,801 | 2,183 | 6,984 | 15,548 | 8,472 | 24,020 | 32,110 | 13,416 | 45,526 |
| Portuguese | 4,553 | 1,499 | 6,052 | 1,005 | 287 | 1,292 | 3,548 | 1,212 | 4,760 | 5,759 | 1,926 | 7,685 |
| Rumanian | 2,880 | 1,339 | 4,219 | 579 | 283 | 862 | 2,301 | 1,056 | 3,357 | 4,493 | 1,789 | 6,282 |
| Russian | 2,308 | 583 | 2,891 | 844 | 173 | 1,017 | 1,464 | 410 | 1,874 | 8,241 | 1,167 | 9,408 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 318 | 130 | 448 | 72 | 23 | 95 | 246 | 107 | 353 | 355 | 120 | 475 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 2,569 | 1,848 | 4,417 | 931 | 866 | 1,797 | 1,638 | 982 | 2,620 | 3,086 | 2,059 | 5,145 |
| Scotch | 834 | 825 | 1,659 | 394 | 342 | 736 | 440 | 483 | 923 | 790 | 763 | 1,553 |
| Slovak | 2,277 | 1,174 | 3,451 | 835 | 470 | 1,305 | 1,442 | 704 | 2,146 | 7,760 | 2,272 | 10,032 |
| Spanish | 7,088 | 750 | 7,838 | 2,145 | 328 | 2,473 | 4,943 | 422 | 5,365 | 6,757 | 669 | 7,426 |
| Spanish American | 1,200 | 591 | 1,791 | 514 | 250 | 764 | 686 | 341 | 1,027 | 1,219 | 546 | 1,765 |
| Syrian | 1,061 | 335 | 1,396 | 236 | 81 | 317 | 825 | 254 | 1,079 | 1,310 | 344 | 1,654 |
| Turkish | 253 | 19 | 272 | 91 | 12 | 103 | 162 | 7 | 169 | 380 | 9 | 389 |
| Welsh | 93 | 61 | 154 | 39 | 19 | 58 | 54 | 42 | 96 | 83 | 56 | 139 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 384 | 436 | 820 | 147 | 175 | 322 | 237 | 261 | 498 | 361 | 397 | 758 |
| Other peoples | 778 | 370 | 1,148 | 235 | 78 | 313 | 543 | 292 | 835 | 941 | 416 | 1,357 |
| Total | 143,223 | 55,489 | 198,712 | 42,560 | 18,274 | 60,834 | 100,663 | 37,215 | 137,878 | 184,923 | 61,055 | 245,978 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—*Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Number admitted. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Literacy, 16 years and over, | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Can read and write. | | | Can read but can not write. | | | Can neither read nor write. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| African (black) | 4,041 | 2,414 | 1,627 | 339 | 3,171 | 531 | 2,187 | 1,378 | 3,565 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 58 | 71 | 129 |
| Armenian | 175 | 119 | 56 | 13 | 137 | 25 | 112 | 47 | 159 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 453 | 267 | 186 | 61 | 321 | 71 | 230 | 162 | 392 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 282 | 221 | 61 | 23 | 221 | 38 | 198 | 39 | 237 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 7 | 22 |
| Chinese | 8,755 | 8,501 | 254 | 392 | 6,887 | 1,476 | 8,112 | 149 | 8,261 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 47 | 97 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 361 | 259 | 102 | 52 | 254 | 55 | 229 | 73 | 302 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Cuban | 4,590 | 2,933 | 1,657 | 625 | 3,057 | 908 | 2,625 | 1,326 | 3,951 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 70 | 45 | 25 | 1 | 50 | 19 | 44 | 25 | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 2,516 | 1,635 | 881 | 261 | 1,691 | 564 | 1,488 | 750 | 2,238 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| East Indian | 58 | 50 | 8 | 3 | 37 | 18 | 48 | 7 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 26,361 | 14,675 | 11,686 | 2,051 | 16,088 | 8,222 | 13,652 | 10,634 | 24,286 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 22 |
| Finnish | 407 | 187 | 220 | 23 | 347 | 37 | 173 | 210 | 383 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| French | 6,622 | 3,633 | 2,989 | 402 | 4,538 | 1,682 | 3,371 | 2,768 | 6,139 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 19 | 81 |
| German | 6,228 | 3,767 | 2,461 | 578 | 4,164 | 1,486 | 3,473 | 2,166 | 5,639 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Greek | 804 | 547 | 257 | 119 | 538 | 147 | 466 | 166 | 632 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 50 |
| Hebrew | 1,832 | 1,224 | 608 | 193 | 1,288 | 351 | 1,141 | 471 | 1,612 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 26 |
| Irish | 3,510 | 1,686 | 1,824 | 157 | 2,415 | 938 | 1,587 | 1,752 | 3,339 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| Italian (north) | 1,933 | 1,430 | 503 | 219 | 1,418 | 296 | 1,295 | 399 | 1,694 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| Italian (south) | 7,034 | 5,710 | 1,324 | 670 | 5,356 | 1,008 | 4,687 | 849 | 5,536 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 662 | 161 | 823 |
| Japanese | 6,476 | 5,279 | 1,197 | 423 | 5,065 | 988 | 4,997 | 897 | 5,894 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 55 | 103 | 158 |
| Korean | 54 | 38 | 16 | 6 | 39 | 9 | 32 | 9 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Lithuanian | 88 | 58 | 30 | 12 | 65 | 11 | 49 | 23 | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Magyar | 449 | 257 | 192 | 35 | 328 | 86 | 241 | 172 | 413 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Mexican | 12,049 | 7,204 | 4,845 | 1,356 | 8,574 | 2,119 | 6,145 | 3,506 | 9,651 | 22 | 87 | 109 | 339 | 594 | 933 |
| Pacific Islander | 13 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 1,857 | 1,108 | 749 | 395 | 1,250 | 212 | 888 | 494 | 1,382 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 33 | 41 | 74 |
| Portuguese | 838 | 621 | 217 | 49 | 648 | 141 | 499 | 157 | 656 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 33 | 133 |
| Rumanian | 257 | 149 | 108 | 26 | 196 | 35 | 134 | 87 | 221 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| Russian | 507 | 376 | 131 | 22 | 379 | 106 | 364 | 115 | 479 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 117 | 88 | 29 | 18 | 80 | 19 | 68 | 20 | 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 7,110 | 3,984 | 3,126 | 608 | 5,422 | 1,080 | 3,684 | 2,816 | 6,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Scotch | 5,701 | 2,967 | 2,734 | 447 | 3,417 | 1,837 | 2,755 | 2,486 | 5,241 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Slovak | 292 | 172 | 120 | 28 | 226 | 38 | 156 | 103 | 259 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Spanish | 5,064 | 3,797 | 1,267 | 356 | 3,755 | 953 | 3,603 | 1,084 | 4,687 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 15 | 21 |
| Spanish American | 2,788 | 1,774 | 1,014 | 335 | 1,930 | 523 | 1,608 | 842 | 2,450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Syrian | 769 | 568 | 201 | 121 | 553 | 95 | 498 | 126 | 624 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 23 |
| Turkish | 65 | 47 | 18 | 12 | 47 | 6 | 38 | 15 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,040 | 805 | 192 | 201 | 1,020 | 268 | 699 | 691 | 1,035 | | | | | | | |
| Other peoples | 351 | 113 | 238 | 20 | 278 | 53 | 107 | 221 | 328 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| Total | 122,949 | 79,036 | 43,913 | 10,726 | 85,593 | 26,630 | 71,968 | 37,362 | 109,330 | 34 | 109 | 143 | 1,503 | 1,247 | 2,750 | |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | 9,237 | 8,700 | 537 | 192 | 6,528 | 2,517 | | | 3,421 | | | | | | 5,816 | |

| Race or people. | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3. | | | | | | | Money. | | | By whom passage was paid. | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend. | Admitted in Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives. | | | Other causes. | | | Physically defective (blind or dumb). | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown. | Self. | Relative. | Other than self or relative. | Relative. | Friend. | | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | $50 or over. | Less than $50. | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | 52 | 69 | 121 | 6 | 2 | 8 | | 1,399 | 2,304 | $200,680 | 3,124 | 717 | 200 | 2,183 | 348 | 1,510 | |
| Armenian | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 120 | 18 | 36,608 | 121 | 50 | 4 | 126 | 17 | 32 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | | | | | | 279 | 54 | 65,649 | 306 | 127 | 20 | 323 | 64 | 66 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 2 | 7 | 9 | 13 | | 13 | | 194 | 22 | 53,087 | 225 | 46 | 11 | 200 | 24 | 58 | |
| Chinese | 19 | 29 | 48 | 31 | 18 | 49 | | 4,633 | 2,270 | 1,229,370 | 7,527 | 1,060 | 168 | 847 | 749 | 7,159 | 7,919 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 3 | 4 | 7 | | | | | 114 | 29 | 23,072 | 267 | 87 | 7 | 190 | 33 | 138 | |
| Cuban | 2 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 3,798 | 335 | 332,814 | 3,204 | 1,272 | 114 | 1,453 | 462 | 2,675 | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | | | | 64 | 6 | 9,700 | 48 | 16 | 6 | 44 | 10 | 16 | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 16 | 1 | 17 | | | | | 1,815 | 151 | 514,227 | 1,742 | 628 | 146 | 1,574 | 241 | 701 | 29 |
| East Indian | | | | | | | | 49 | 3 | 13,046 | 43 | 7 | 8 | 22 | 6 | 30 | 41 |
| English | 6 | 13 | 19 | 3 | | 3 | | 20,216 | 1,378 | 3,636,123 | 17,770 | 5,786 | 2,805 | 13,745 | 2,070 | 10,546 | 394 |
| Finnish | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 229 | 107 | 60,638 | 323 | 69 | 15 | 204 | 127 | 76 | |
| French | 16 | 12 | 28 | 46 | 7 | 53 | | 4,915 | 703 | 856,977 | 4,734 | 986 | 902 | 3,797 | 575 | 2,250 | 36 |
| German | 7 | 3 | 10 | | | | | 4,343 | 781 | 1,022,068 | 4,330 | 1,483 | 415 | 3,717 | 794 | 1,717 | 35 |
| Greek | 2 | 28 | 30 | 12 | 8 | 20 | | 550 | 79 | 190,753 | 575 | 207 | 22 | 568 | 70 | 166 | |
| Hebrew | 2 | 24 | 26 | | | | | 1,285 | 187 | 416,934 | 1,309 | 465 | 58 | 1,238 | 142 | 452 | |
| Irish | 6 | 4 | 10 | 4 | | 4 | | 2,479 | 657 | 545,698 | 2,712 | 499 | 299 | 2,177 | 274 | 1,059 | 8 |
| Italian (north) | 6 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | 1,373 | 162 | 353,142 | 1,453 | 390 | 90 | 1,323 | 214 | 396 | |
| Italian (south) | 535 | 145 | 680 | 127 | 16 | 143 | | 3,574 | 2,276 | 827,857 | 4,413 | 1,137 | 1,484 | 5,921 | 278 | 835 | 26 |
| Japanese | 36 | 90 | 126 | 19 | 13 | 32 | | 4,968 | 893 | 1,074,596 | 4,857 | 1,378 | 241 | 2,667 | 1,951 | 1,858 | 287 |
| Korean | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 25 | 17 | 2,839 | 34 | 20 | | 34 | 15 | 5 | |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 45 | 16 | 9,600 | 43 | 37 | 8 | 50 | 21 | 17 | |
| Magyar | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 281 | 101 | 71,345 | 326 | 112 | 11 | 348 | 60 | 41 | |
| Mexican | 51 | 430 | 481 | 288 | 163 | 451 | 1 | 2,533 | 7,733 | 659,408 | 9,399 | 2,516 | 134 | 7,502 | 565 | 3,982 | |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | | | | 12 | | 1,550 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 11 | |
| Polish | 30 | 39 | 69 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 866 | 297 | 351,123 | 1,047 | 780 | 30 | 1,610 | 85 | 162 | |
| Portuguese | 99 | 33 | 132 | 1 | | 1 | | 437 | 296 | 100,592 | 621 | 180 | 37 | 592 | 95 | 151 | 52 |
| Rumanian | 2 | 8 | 10 | | | | | 144 | 43 | 41,376 | 172 | 81 | 4 | 197 | 25 | 35 | |



Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3. | | | | | | | Money. | | | By whom passage was paid. | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend. | Admitted in Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives. | | | Other causes. | | | Physically defective (blind or dumb). | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown. | Self. | Relative. | Other than self or relative. | Relative. | Friend. | | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | $50 or over. | Less than $50. | | | | | | | | |
| Russian | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 377 | 69 | 91,580 | 380 | 89 | 38 | 221 | 75 | 211 | 18 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 66 | 21 | 32,456 | 82 | 35 | ..... | 89 | 4 | 24 | ..... |
| Scandinavian, (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,728 | 1,169 | 1,140,800 | 5,374 | 1,260 | 476 | 4,562 | 1,257 | 1,291 | 24 |
| Scotch | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4,192 | 590 | 1,058,778 | 4,081 | 1,204 | 416 | 3,165 | 430 | 2,106 | 28 |
| Slovak | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 196 | 51 | 33,472 | 225 | 52 | 15 | 205 | 30 | 57 | ..... |
| Spanish | 5 | 15 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4,017 | 459 | 910,063 | 3,876 | 886 | 302 | 1,892 | 818 | 2,354 | 285 |
| Spanish American | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2,188 | 72 | 451,863 | 1,837 | 782 | 169 | 1,115 | 438 | 1,235 | ..... |
| Syrian | 3 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 9 | ..... | 548 | 48 | 364,586 | 551 | 214 | 4 | 370 | 69 | 330 | 11 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 3 | 5,863 | 42 | 23 | ..... | 25 | 11 | 29 | 12 |
| Welsh | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 379 | 30 | 88,454 | 344 | 153 | 35 | 356 | 42 | 134 | ..... |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1,016 | 315 | 172,742 | 1,030 | 463 | 47 | 783 | 197 | 560 | ..... |
| Other peoples | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 259 | 14 | 37,818 | 190 | 145 | 16 | 174 | 50 | 127 | 32 |
| Total | 920 | 1,008 | 1,928 | 583 | 238 | 821 | [1]1 | 78,748 | 23,759 | 17,089,347 | 88,744 | 25,447 | 8,758 | 65,611 | 12,736 | 44,602 | 9,237 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] One female.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of [illegible]

| Race or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Continuous residence in the United States. | | | | | Residence outside United States. | Departed from Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Not over 5 years. | 5 to 10 years. | 10 to 15 years. | 15 to 20 years. | Over 20 years. | | |
| African (black) | 2,970 | 1,920 | 1,050 | 315 | 2,175 | 480 | 209 | 67 | 29 | 9 | 8 | 2,648 | ..... |
| Armenian | 146 | 106 | 40 | 5 | 116 | 25 | 9 | 19 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 113 | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 1,059 | 670 | 389 | 69 | 761 | 229 | 67 | 238 | 111 | 44 | 26 | 573 | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 786 | 597 | 189 | 38 | 611 | 137 | 57 | 162 | 86 | 27 | 6 | 448 | ..... |
| Chinese | 7,838 | 7,556 | 282 | 369 | 6,172 | 1,297 | 260 | 258 | 103 | 95 | 315 | 6,807 | 14,742 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 339 | 254 | 85 | 27 | 243 | 69 | ..... | 127 | 50 | 10 | 3 | 149 | ..... |
| Cuban | 5,839 | 3,714 | 2,125 | 867 | 3,950 | 1,022 | 97 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5,720 | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 347 | 199 | 148 | 5 | 266 | 76 | 31 | 128 | 37 | 12 | 6 | 133 | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 3,665 | 2,316 | 1,349 | 289 | 2,526 | 850 | 583 | 548 | 279 | 66 | 47 | 2,212 | 60 |
| East Indian | 62 | 54 | 8 | 5 | 44 | 13 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 61 |
| English | 31,590 | 17,701 | 13,889 | 2,072 | 20,587 | 8,931 | 2,164 | 1,683 | 828 | 209 | 264 | 26,442 | 565 |
| Finnish | 1,499 | 776 | 723 | 26 | 1,335 | 138 | 172 | 741 | 304 | 85 | 31 | 166 | ..... |
| French | 7,637 | 4,224 | 3,413 | 458 | 5,124 | 2,055 | 1,458 | 660 | 290 | 52 | 49 | 5,218 | 57 |
| German | 8,002 | 4,437 | 3,565 | 473 | 5,544 | 1,985 | 792 | 2,348 | 877 | 324 | 292 | 3,369 | 48 |
| Greek | 1,668 | 1,354 | 314 | 121 | 1,132 | 415 | 61 | 64 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 1,513 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 1,089 | 703 | 386 | 116 | 690 | 283 | 44 | 64 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 950 | ..... |
| Irish | 4,512 | 1,818 | 2,694 | 126 | 3,559 | 827 | 510 | 1,210 | 474 | 158 | 117 | 2,043 | 10 |
| Italian (north) | 3,960 | 3,063 | 897 | 312 | 2,994 | 654 | 363 | 745 | 331 | 83 | 30 | 2,408 | ..... |
| Italian (south) | 13,867 | 11,420 | 2,447 | 912 | 10,588 | 2,367 | 1,454 | 1,618 | 529 | 157 | 75 | 10,034 | 46 |
| Japanese | 10,925 | 7,859 | 3,066 | 102 | 8,013 | 2,810 | 3,264 | 2,171 | 1,578 | 1,217 | 934 | 1,761 | 715 |
| Korean | 86 | 58 | 28 | 3 | 54 | 29 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 24 | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 582 | 399 | 183 | 44 | 441 | 97 | 19 | 189 | 118 | 25 | 7 | 224 | ..... |
| Magyar | 962 | 497 | 465 | 80 | 632 | 250 | 55 | 281 | 115 | 35 | 11 | 465 | ..... |
| Mexican | 1,730 | 1,143 | 587 | 243 | 1,217 | 270 | 45 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1,663 | ..... |
| Pacific Islander | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Polish | 3,285 | 2,106 | 1,179 | 500 | 2,308 | 477 | 173 | 895 | 419 | 95 | 37 | 1,666 | ..... |
| Portuguese | 1,768 | 1,461 | 307 | 76 | 1,472 | 220 | 281 | 286 | 87 | 28 | 12 | 1,074 | 76 |
| Rumanian | 848 | 552 | 296 | 59 | 642 | 147 | 37 | 259 | 99 | 20 | 3 | 430 | ..... |
| Russian | 855 | 644 | 211 | 74 | 616 | 165 | 76 | 80 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 657 | 23 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 54 | 37 | 17 | 3 | 46 | 5 | 1 | 18 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 33 | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 7,816 | 4,516 | 3,300 | 313 | 6,022 | 1,481 | 1,027 | 1,904 | 792 | 288 | 216 | 3,589 | 33 |
| Scotch | 4,029 | 2,106 | 1,923 | 250 | 2,526 | 1,253 | 259 | 239 | 81 | 33 | 26 | 3,391 | 15 |
| Slovak | 508 | 335 | 173 | 33 | 377 | 98 | 52 | 150 | 83 | 24 | 8 | 191 | ..... |
| Spanish | 9,742 | 8,444 | 1,298 | 395 | 8,097 | 1,250 | 447 | 206 | 84 | 30 | 65 | 8,910 | 342 |
| Spanish American | 3,282 | 2,212 | 1,070 | 355 | 2,413 | 514 | 116 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3,131 | ..... |
| Syrian | 696 | 532 | 164 | 90 | 496 | 110 | 34 | 67 | 31 | 17 | 6 | 541 | 9 |
| Turkish | 113 | 89 | 24 | 6 | 92 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 88 | 2 |
| Welsh | 309 | 172 | 137 | 39 | 189 | 81 | 29 | 31 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 231 | ..... |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,864 | 1,022 | 842 | 260 | 1,251 | 353 | 116 | 55 | 16 | 7 | 25 | 1,645 | ..... |
| Other peoples | 337 | 170 | 167 | 88 | 207 | 42 | 31 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 259 | 57 |
| Total | 146,672 | 97,241 | 49,431 | 9,618 | 105,534 | 31,520 | 14,420 | 17,614 | 7,788 | 3,217 | 2,654 | 100,979 | 16,861 |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | 16,861 | 15,372 | 1,489 | 2,093 | 11,330 | 3,438 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899* [1] *to 1922, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 412 | 714 | 594 | 832 | 2,174 | 2,386 | 3,598 | 3,786 |
| Armenian | 674 | 982 | 1,855 | 1,151 | 1,759 | 1,745 | 1,878 | 1,895 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 2,526 | 3,030 | 3,766 | 5,590 | 9,591 | 11,911 | 11,757 | 12,958 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 94 | 204 | 611 | 1,291 | 6,479 | 4,577 | 5,823 | 11,548 |
| Chinese | 1,638 | 1,250 | 2,452 | 1,631 | 2,192 | 4,327 | 1,971 | 1,485 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 8,632 | 17,184 | 17,928 | 30,233 | 32,907 | 21,242 | 35,104 | 44,272 |
| Cuban | 1,374 | 2,678 | 1,622 | 2,423 | 2,944 | 4,811 | 7,259 | 5,591 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 367 | 675 | 732 | 1,004 | 1,736 | 2,036 | 2,639 | 4,568 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1,860 | 2,702 | 3,299 | 4,117 | 6,496 | 7,832 | 8,498 | 9,735 |
| East Indian | 15 | 9 | 20 | 84 | 83 | 258 | 145 | 271 |
| English | 10,712 | 10,897 | 13,488 | 14,942 | 28,451 | 41,479 | 50,865 | 45,079 |
| Finnish | 6,097 | 12,612 | 9,999 | 13,868 | 18,864 | 10,157 | 17,012 | 14,136 |
| French | 2,278 | 2,095 | 4,036 | 4,122 | 7,166 | 11,557 | 11,347 | 10,379 |
| German | 26,632 | 29,682 | 34,742 | 51,686 | 71,782 | 74,790 | 82,360 | 86,813 |
| Greek | 2,395 | 3,773 | 5,919 | 8,115 | 14,376 | 12,625 | 12,144 | 23,127 |
| Hebrew | 37,415 | 60,764 | 58,098 | 57,688 | 76,203 | 106,236 | 129,910 | 153,748 |
| Irish | 32,345 | 35,607 | 30,404 | 29,001 | 35,366 | 37,076 | 54,266 | 40,959 |
| Italian (north) | 13,091 | 17,316 | 22,103 | 27,620 | 37,429 | 36,699 | 39,930 | 46,286 |
| Italian (south) | 65,639 | 84,346 | 115,704 | 152,915 | 196,117 | 159,329 | 186,390 | 240,528 |
| Japanese | 3,395 | 12,628 | 5,249 | 14,455 | 20,041 | 14,382 | 11,021 | 14,243 |
| Korean | 22 | 71 | 47 | 28 | 564 | 1,907 | 4,929 | 127 |
| Lithuanian | 6,858 | 10,311 | 8,815 | 11,629 | 14,432 | 12,780 | 18,604 | 14,257 |
| Magyar | 5,700 | 13,777 | 13,311 | 23,610 | 27,124 | 23,883 | 46,030 | 41,261 |
| Mexican | 163 | 261 | 350 | 715 | 486 | 447 | 227 | 141 |
| Pacific Islander | 172 | 188 | 167 | 160 | 185 | 41 | 22 | 13 |
| Polish | 28,466 | 46,938 | 43,617 | 69,620 | 82,343 | 67,757 | 102,437 | 95,835 |
| Portuguese | 2,096 | 4,241 | 4,176 | 5,309 | 8,433 | 6,338 | 4,855 | 8,729 |
| Rumanian | 96 | 398 | 761 | 2,033 | 4,740 | 4,364 | 7,818 | 11,425 |
| Russian | 1,774 | 1,200 | 672 | 1,551 | 3,608 | 3,961 | 3,746 | 5,814 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 1,400 | 2,832 | 5,288 | 7,533 | 9,843 | 9,592 | 14,473 | 16,257 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 23,249 | 32,952 | 40,277 | 55,780 | 79,347 | 61,029 | 62,284 | 58,141 |
| Scotch | 1,752 | 1,757 | 2,004 | 2,432 | 6,219 | 11,483 | 16,144 | 16,463 |
| Slovak | 15,838 | 29,243 | 29,343 | 36,934 | 34,427 | 27,940 | 52,368 | 38,221 |
| Spanish | 996 | 1,111 | 1,202 | 1,954 | 3,297 | 4,662 | 5,590 | 5,332 |
| Spanish American | 110 | 97 | 276 | 496 | 978 | 1,666 | 1,658 | 1,585 |
| Syrian | 3,708 | 2,920 | 4,064 | 4,982 | 5,551 | 3,653 | 4,822 | 5,824 |
| Turkish | 28 | 184 | 136 | 165 | 449 | 1,482 | 2,145 | 2,033 |
| Welsh | 1,359 | 762 | 674 | 760 | 1,278 | 1,820 | 2,531 | 2,367 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 144 | 78 | 82 | 137 | 1,497 | 1,942 | 1,548 | 1,476 |
| Other peoples | 193 | 73 | 35 | 147 | 89 | 668 | 351 | 1,027 |
| Total | 311,715 | 448,572 | 487,918 | 648,743 | 857,046 | 812,870 | 1,026,499 | 1,100,735 |

| Race or people. | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 5,235 | 4,626 | 4,307 | 4,966 | 6,721 | 6,759 | 6,634 | 8,447 |
| Armenian | 2,644 | 3,299 | 3,108 | 5,508 | 3,092 | 5,222 | 9,353 | 7,785 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 13,554 | 10,164 | 6,850 | 8,462 | 9,223 | 8,439 | 11,091 | 9,928 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 27,174 | 18,246 | 6,214 | 15,130 | 10,222 | 10,657 | 9,087 | 15,084 |
| Chinese | 770 | 1,263 | 1,841 | 1,770 | 1,307 | 1,608 | 2,022 | 2,354 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 47,826 | 20,472 | 20,181 | 39,562 | 18,982 | 24,366 | 42,499 | 37,284 |
| Cuban | 5,475 | 3,323 | 3,380 | 3,331 | 3,914 | 3,155 | 3,099 | 3,539 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 7,393 | 3,747 | 1,888 | 4,911 | 4,400 | 3,672 | 4,520 | 5,149 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 12,467 | 9,526 | 8,114 | 13,012 | 13,862 | 10,935 | 14,507 | 12,566 |
| East Indian | 1,072 | 1,710 | 337 | 1,782 | 517 | 165 | 188 | 172 |
| English | 51,126 | 49,056 | 39,021 | 53,498 | 57,258 | 49,689 | 55,522 | 51,746 |
| Finnish | 14,860 | 6,746 | 11,687 | 15,736 | 9,779 | 6,641 | 12,756 | 12,805 |
| French | 9,392 | 12,881 | 19,423 | 21,107 | 18,132 | 18,382 | 20,652 | 18,166 |
| German | 92,936 | 73,038 | 58,534 | 71,380 | 66,471 | 65,343 | 80,865 | 79,871 |
| Greek | 46,283 | 28,808 | 20,262 | 39,135 | 37,021 | 31,566 | 38,644 | 45,881 |
| Hebrew | 149,182 | 103,387 | 57,551 | 84,260 | 91,223 | 80,595 | 101,330 | 138,051 |
| Irish | 38,706 | 36,427 | 31,185 | 38,382 | 40,246 | 33,922 | 37,023 | 33,898 |
| Italian (north) | 51,564 | 24,700 | 125,150 | 30,780 | 30,312 | 26,443 | 42,534 | 44,902 |
| Italian (south) | 242,497 | 110,547 | 65,248 | 192,673 | 159,638 | 135,830 | 231,613 | 251,612 |
| Japanese | 30,824 | 16,418 | 3,275 | 2,798 | 4,575 | 6,172 | 8,302 | 8,941 |
| Korean | 39 | 26 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 33 | 64 | 152 |
| Lithuanian | 25,884 | 13,720 | 15,254 | 22,714 | 17,027 | 14,078 | 24,647 | 21,584 |
| Magyar | 60,071 | 24,378 | 28,704 | 27,302 | 19,996 | 23,599 | 30,610 | 44,538 |
| Mexican | 91 | 5,682 | 15,591 | 17,760 | 18,784 | 22,001 | 10,954 | 13,089 |

[1] **Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.**

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1922, by races or peoples*—Continued.

| Race or people. | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pacific Islander | 3 | 2 | 7 | 61 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| Polish | 138,033 | 68,105 | 77,565 | 128,348 | 71,446 | 85,163 | 174,365 | 122,657 |
| Portuguese | 9,648 | 6,809 | 4,606 | 7,657 | 7,469 | 9,403 | 13,566 | 9,647 |
| Rumanian | 19,200 | 9,629 | 8,041 | 14,199 | 5,311 | 8,329 | 13,451 | 24,070 |
| Russian | 16,807 | 17,111 | 10,038 | 17,294 | 18,721 | 22,558 | 51,472 | 44,957 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 24,081 | 12,361 | 15,808 | 27,907 | 17,724 | 21,965 | 30,588 | 36,727 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 53,425 | 32,789 | 34,996 | 52,037 | 45,859 | 31,601 | 38,737 | 36,053 |
| Scotch | 20,516 | 17,014 | 16,446 | 24,612 | 25,625 | 20,293 | 21,293 | 18,997 |
| Slovak | 42,041 | 16,170 | 22,586 | 32,416 | 21,415 | 25,281 | 27,234 | 25,819 |
| Spanish | 9,495 | 6,636 | 4,939 | 5,837 | 8,068 | 9,070 | 9,042 | 11,064 |
| Spanish American | 1,060 | 1,063 | 890 | 900 | 1,153 | 1,342 | 1,363 | 1,544 |
| Syrian | 5,880 | 5,520 | 3,668 | 6,317 | 5,444 | 5,525 | 9,210 | 9,023 |
| Turkish | 1,902 | 2,327 | 820 | 1,283 | 918 | 1,336 | 2,015 | 2,693 |
| Welsh | 2,754 | 2,504 | 1,699 | 2,244 | 2,248 | 2,239 | 2,820 | 2,558 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,381 | 1,110 | 1,024 | 1,150 | 1,141 | 1,132 | 1,171 | 1,396 |
| Other peoples | 2,058 | 1,530 | 1,537 | 3,330 | 3,323 | 3,660 | 3,038 | 3,830 |
| Total | 1,285,349 | 782,870 | 751,786 | 1,041,570 | 878,587 | 838,172 | 1,197,892 | 1,218,480 |

| Race or people. | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 5,660 | 4,576 | 7,971 | 5,706 | 5,823 | 8,174 | 9,873 | 5,248 | 115,222 |
| Armenian | 932 | 964 | 1,221 | 221 | 282 | 2,762 | 10,212 | 2,249 | 70,793 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1,651 | 642 | 327 | 74 | 105 | 415 | 1,743 | 3,086 | 146,913 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 3,506 | 3,146 | 1,134 | 150 | 205 | 1,064 | 7,700 | 1,370 | 160,716 |
| Chinese | 2,469 | 2,239 | 1,843 | 1,576 | 1,697 | 2,148 | 4,017 | 4,465 | 50,335 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 1,942 | 791 | 305 | 33 | 23 | 493 | 11,035 | 3,783 | 477,079 |
| Cuban | 3,402 | 3,442 | 3,428 | 1,179 | 1,169 | 1,510 | 1,523 | 698 | 74,269 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 305 | 114 | 94 | 15 | 4 | 63 | 930 | 307 | 51,269 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 6,675 | 6,443 | 5,393 | 2,200 | 2,735 | 12,730 | 12,813 | 3,749 | 192,266 |
| East Indian | 82 | 80 | 69 | 61 | 68 | 160 | 353 | 223 | 7,924 |
| English | 38,662 | 36,168 | 32,246 | 12,980 | 26,889 | 58,366 | 54,627 | 30,429 | 913,196 |
| Finnish | 3,472 | 5,649 | 5,900 | 1,867 | 968 | 1,510 | 4,233 | 2,506 | 219,860 |
| French | 12,636 | 19,518 | 24,405 | 6,840 | 12,598 | 27,390 | 24,122 | 13,617 | 332,241 |
| German | 20,729 | 11,555 | 9,682 | 1,992 | 1,837 | 7,338 | 24,168 | 31,218 | 1,155,444 |
| Greek | 15,187 | 26,792 | 25,919 | 2,602 | 813 | 13,998 | 31,828 | 3,821 | 491,034 |
| Hebrew | 26,497 | 15,108 | 17,342 | 3,672 | 3,055 | 14,292 | 119,036 | 53,524 | 1,738,167 |
| Irish | 23,503 | 20,636 | 17,462 | 4,657 | 7,910 | 20,784 | 39,056 | 17,191 | 736,012 |
| Italian (north) | 10,660 | 4,905 | 3,796 | 1,074 | 1,236 | 12,918 | 27,459 | 6,098 | 584,905 |
| Italian (south) | 46,557 | 33,909 | 35,154 | 5,234 | 2,137 | 84,882 | 195,037 | 35,056 | 3,128,592 |
| Japanese | 8,609 | 8,711 | 8,925 | 10,168 | 10,056 | 9,279 | 7,531 | 6,361 | 246,359 |
| Korean | 146 | 154 | 194 | 149 | 77 | 72 | 61 | 88 | 8,988 |
| Lithuanian | 2,638 | 599 | 479 | 135 | 160 | 422 | 829 | 1,602 | 259,458 |
| Magyar | 3,604 | 981 | 434 | 32 | 52 | 252 | 9,377 | 6,037 | 477,663 |
| Mexican | 10,993 | 17,198 | 16,438 | 17,602 | 28,844 | 51,042 | 29,603 | 18,246 | 296,708 |
| Pacific Islander | 6 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 1,129 |
| Polish | 9,065 | 4,502 | 3,109 | 668 | 732 | 2,519 | 21,146 | 6,357 | 1,450,793 |
| Portuguese | 4,376 | 12,208 | 10,194 | 2,319 | 1,574 | 15,174 | 18,856 | 1,867 | 179,550 |
| Rumanian | 1,200 | 953 | 522 | 155 | 89 | 898 | 5,925 | 1,520 | 145,127 |
| Russian | 4,459 | 4,858 | 3,711 | 1,513 | 1,532 | 2,378 | 2,887 | 2,486 | 245,108 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 2,933 | 1,365 | 1,211 | 49 | 103 | 258 | 958 | 698 | 261,954 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 24,263 | 19,172 | 19,596 | 8,741 | 8,261 | 16,621 | 25,812 | 16,678 | 877,700 |
| Scotch | 14,310 | 13,515 | 13,350 | 5,204 | 10,364 | 21,180 | 24,649 | 15,596 | 341,218 |
| Slovak | 2,069 | 577 | 244 | 35 | 85 | 3,824 | 35,047 | 6,001 | 525,158 |
| Spanish | 5,705 | 9,259 | 15,019 | 7,909 | 4,224 | 23,594 | 27,448 | 1,879 | 183,332 |
| Spanish American | 1,667 | 1,881 | 2,587 | 2,231 | 3,092 | 3,934 | 3,325 | 1,446 | 36,344 |
| Syrian | 1,767 | 676 | 976 | 210 | 231 | 3,047 | 5,105 | 1,334 | 99,457 |
| Turkish | 273 | 216 | 454 | 24 | 18 | 140 | 353 | 40 | 21,434 |
| Welsh | 1,390 | 983 | 793 | 278 | 608 | 1,462 | 1,748 | 956 | 38,835 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 823 | 948 | 1,369 | 732 | 1,223 | 1,546 | 1,553 | 976 | 25,579 |
| Other peoples | 1,877 | 3,388 | 2,097 | 314 | 247 | 1,345 | 3,237 | 743 | 38,137 |
| Total | 326,700 | 298,826 | 295,403 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 430,001 | 805,228 | 309,556 | 16,406,268 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV-A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1922, by countries.*[1]

| Countries. | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 62,491 | 114,847 | 113,390 | 171,989 | 206,011 | 177,156 | 111,990 | 111,598 |
| Hungary | | | | | | | 163,703 | 153,540 |
| Belgium | 1,101 | 1,196 | 1,579 | 2,577 | 3,450 | 3,976 | 5,302 | 5,099 |
| Bulgaria | 52 | 108 | 657 | 851 | 1,761 | 1,325 | 2,043 | 4,666 |
| Denmark | 2,690 | 2,926 | 3,655 | 5,660 | 7,158 | 8,525 | 8,970 | 7,741 |
| France, including Corsica | 1,694 | 1,739 | 3,150 | 3,117 | 5,578 | 9,406 | 10,168 | 9,386 |
| Germany | 17,476 | 18,507 | 21,651 | 28,304 | 40,086 | 46,380 | 40,574 | 37,564 |
| Greece | 2,333 | 3,771 | 5,910 | 8,104 | 14,090 | 11,343 | 10,515 | 19,489 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 77,419 | 100,135 | 135,996 | 178,375 | 230,622 | 193,296 | 221,479 | 273,120 |
| Netherlands | 1,029 | 1,735 | 2,349 | 2,284 | 3,998 | 4,916 | 4,954 | 4,946 |
| Norway | 6,705 | 9,575 | 12,248 | 17,484 | 24,461 | 23,808 | 25,064 | 21,730 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 2,054 | 4,234 | 4,165 | 5,307 | 9,317 | 6,715 | 5,028 | 8,517 |
| Rumania | 1,606 | 6,459 | 7,155 | 7,196 | 9,310 | 7,087 | 4,437 | 4,476 |
| Russia | 60,982 | 90,787 | 85,257 | 107,347 | 136,093 | 145,141 | 184,897 | 215,665 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 385 | 355 | 592 | 975 | 2,080 | 3,996 | 2,600 | 1,921 |
| Sweden | 12,797 | 18,650 | 23,331 | 30,894 | 46,028 | 27,763 | 26,591 | 23,310 |
| Switzerland | 1,326 | 1,152 | 2,201 | 2,344 | 3,983 | 5,023 | 4,269 | 3,846 |
| Turkey in Europe | 80 | 285 | 387 | 187 | 1,529 | 4,344 | 4,542 | 9,510 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | |
| England | 45,123 | 9,951 | 12,214 | 13,575 | 26,219 | 38,626 | 64,709 | 49,491 |
| Ireland | | 35,730 | 30,561 | 29,138 | 35,310 | 36,142 | 52,945 | 34,995 |
| Scotland | | 1,792 | 2,070 | 2,560 | 6,143 | 11,092 | 16,977 | 15,866 |
| Wales | | 764 | 701 | 763 | 1,275 | 1,730 | 2,503 | 1,841 |
| Other Europe | 6 | 2 | 18 | 37 | 5 | 143 | 13 | 48 |
| Total Europe | 297,349 | 424,700 | 469,237 | 619,068 | 814,507 | 767,933 | 974,273 | 1,018,365 |
| China | 1,660 | 1,247 | 2,459 | 1,649 | 2,209 | 4,309 | 2,166 | 1,544 |
| Japan | 2,844 | 12,635 | 5,269 | 14,270 | 19,968 | 14,264 | 10,331 | 13,835 |
| India | 17 | 9 | 22 | 93 | 94 | 261 | 190 | 216 |
| Turkey in Asia | 4,436 | 3,962 | 5,782 | 6,223 | 7,118 | 5,235 | 6,157 | 6,354 |
| Other Asia | 15 | 93 | 61 | 36 | 577 | 2,117 | 5,081 | 351 |
| Total Asia | 8,972 | 17,946 | 13,593 | 22,271 | 29,966 | 26,186 | 23,925 | 22,300 |
| Africa | 51 | 30 | 173 | 37 | 176 | 686 | 757 | 712 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 456 | 214 | 325 | 384 | 1,150 | 1,461 | 2,091 | 1,682 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 354 | 214 | 173 | 182 | 199 | 94 | 75 | 51 |
| British North America | 1,322 | 396 | 540 | 636 | 1,058 | 2,837 | 2,168 | 5,063 |
| Central America | 159 | 42 | 150 | 305 | 678 | 714 | 1,195 | 1,140 |
| Mexico | 161 | 237 | 347 | 709 | 528 | 1,009 | 2,637 | 1,997 |
| South America | 89 | 124 | 203 | 337 | 589 | 1,667 | 2,576 | 2,757 |
| West Indies | 2,585 | 4,656 | 3,176 | 4,711 | 8,170 | 10,193 | 16,641 | 13,656 |
| Other countries | 217 | 13 | 1 | 103 | 25 | 90 | 161 | 33,012 |
| Grand total | 311,715 | 448,572 | 487,918 | 648,743 | 857,046 | 812,870 | 1,026,499 | 1,100,735 |

| Countries. | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 144,992 | 82,983 | 80,853 | 135,793 | 82,129 | 85,854 | 137,245 | 134,831 |
| Hungary | 193,460 | 85,526 | 89,338 | 122,944 | 76,928 | 93,028 | 117,580 | 143,321 |
| Belgium | 6,396 | 4,162 | 3,692 | 5,402 | 5,711 | 4,169 | 7,405 | 5,763 |
| Bulgaria | 11,359 | 10,827 | 1,054 | 4,737 | 4,695 | 4,447 | 1,753 | 9,189 |
| Denmark | 7,243 | 4,954 | 4,395 | 6,984 | 7,555 | 6,191 | 6,478 | 6,262 |
| France, including Corsica | 9,731 | 8,788 | 6,672 | 7,383 | 8,022 | 8,628 | 9,675 | 9,296 |
| Germany | 37,807 | 32,309 | 25,540 | 31,283 | 32,061 | 27,788 | 34,329 | 35,734 |
| Greece | 36,580 | 21,489 | 11,111 | 25,888 | 26,226 | 21,449 | 22,817 | 35,832 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 285,731 | 128,503 | 183,218 | 215,537 | 182,882 | 157,134 | 265,542 | 283,738 |
| Netherlands | 6,637 | 5,946 | 4,698 | 7,534 | 8,358 | 6,619 | 6,902 | 6,321 |
| Norway | 22,133 | 12,412 | 13,627 | 17,538 | 13,950 | 8,675 | 8,587 | 8,329 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 9,608 | 7,307 | 4,956 | 8,229 | 8,374 | 10,230 | 14,171 | 10,898 |
| Rumania | 4,384 | 5,228 | 1,590 | 2,145 | 2,522 | 1,997 | 2,155 | 4,032 |
| Russia | 258,943 | 156,711 | 120,460 | 186,792 | 158,721 | 162,395 | 291,040 | 255,660 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 5,784 | 3,899 | 2,616 | 3,472 | 5,074 | 6,327 | 6,167 | 7,591 |
| Sweden | 20,589 | 12,809 | 14,474 | 23,745 | 20,780 | 12,688 | 17,202 | 14,800 |
| Switzerland | 3,748 | 3,281 | 2,694 | 3,533 | 3,458 | 3,505 | 4,104 | 4,211 |
| Turkey in Europe | 20,767 | 11,290 | 9,015 | 18,405 | 14,438 | 14,481 | 14,128 | 8,199 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | |
| England | 56,637 | 47,031 | 32,809 | 46,706 | 52,426 | 40,408 | 43,363 | 35,864 |
| Ireland | 34,530 | 30,556 | 25,033 | 29,855 | 29,112 | 25,879 | 27,876 | 24,688 |
| Scotland | 19,740 | 13,506 | 12,400 | 20,115 | 18,796 | 14,578 | 14,220 | 10,682 |
| Wales | 2,660 | 2,287 | 1,584 | 2,120 | 2,162 | 2,162 | 2,745 | 2,183 |
| Other Europe | 107 | 97 | 46 | 151 | 377 | 243 | 371 | 967 |
| Total Europe | 1,199,566 | 691,901 | 654,875 | 926,291 | 764,757 | 718,875 | 1,055,855 | 1,058,391 |

[1] *See footnote Table III.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV-A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1922, by countries*—Continued.

| Countries. | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| hina | 961 | 1,397 | 1,943 | 1,968 | 1,460 | 1,765 | 2,105 | 2,502 |
| apan | 30,226 | 15,803 | 3,111 | 2,720 | 4,520 | 6,114 | 8,281 | 8,929 |
| ndia | 898 | 1,040 | 203 | 1,696 | 524 | 175 | 179 | 221 |
| urkey in Asia | 8,053 | 9,753 | 7,506 | 15,212 | 10,229 | 12,788 | 23,955 | 21,716 |
| ther Asia | 386 | 372 | 141 | 1,937 | 695 | 607 | 838 | 905 |
| Total Asia | 40,524 | 28,365 | 12,904 | 23,533 | 17,428 | 21,449 | 35,358 | 34,273 |
| frica | 1,486 | 1,411 | 858 | 1,072 | 956 | 1,009 | 1,409 | 1,539 |
| ustralia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 1,947 | 1,098 | 839 | 998 | 984 | 794 | 1,229 | 1,336 |
| acific Islands (not specified) | 42 | 81 | 53 | 99 | 59 | 104 | 111 | 110 |
| ritish North America | 19,918 | 38,510 | 51,941 | 56,555 | 56,830 | 55,990 | 73,802 | 86,139 |
| entral America | 970 | 1,217 | 930 | 893 | 1,193 | 1,242 | 1,473 | 1,622 |
| exico | 1,406 | 6,067 | 16,251 | 18,691 | 19,889 | 23,238 | 11,926 | 14,614 |
| outh America | 2,779 | 2,315 | 1,906 | 2,151 | 3,049 | 2,989 | 4,248 | 5,869 |
| est Indies | 16,689 | 11,888 | 11,180 | 11,244 | 13,403 | 12,467 | 12,458 | 14,451 |
| ther countries | 22 | 17 | 49 | 43 | 39 | 15 | 23 | 136 |
| Grand total | 1,285,349 | 782,870 | 751,786 | 1,041,570 | 878,587 | 838,172 | 1,197,892 | 1,218,480 |

| Countries. | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ustria | 9,215 | 3,171 | 857 | 53 | 26 | 268 | 4,947 | 5,019 | [1]3,242,370 |
| ungary | 9,296 | 2,020 | 401 | 8 | 27 | 84 | 7,702 | 5,756 | |
| elgium | 2,399 | 986 | 398 | 73 | 268 | 6,574 | 6,166 | 1,541 | 85,385 |
| ulgaria | 1,403 | 764 | 151 | 19 | 22 | 90 | 585 | 297 | 62,855 |
| echoslovakia | | | | | | 3,426 | 40,884 | 12,541 | 56,851 |
| enmark | 3,312 | 3,322 | 2,744 | 1,630 | 1,352 | 3,137 | 6,260 | 2,709 | 121,853 |
| inland | | | | | | 756 | 3,795 | 2,767 | 7,318 |
| rance, including Corsica | 4,811 | 4,156 | 3,187 | 1,798 | 3,379 | 8,945 | 9,552 | 4,220 | 152,481 |
| ermany | 7,799 | 2,877 | 1,857 | 447 | 52 | 1,001 | 6,803 | 17,931 | 546,160 |
| reece | 12,592 | 27,034 | 23,974 | 1,910 | 386 | 11,981 | 28,502 | 3,457 | 389,783 |
| aly, including Sicily and Sardinia | 49,688 | 33,665 | 34,596 | 5,250 | 1,884 | 95,145 | 222,260 | 40,319 | 3,595,534 |
| etherlands | 3,144 | 2,910 | 2,235 | 944 | 1,098 | 5,187 | 6,493 | 1,990 | 103,227 |
| orway | 7,986 | 5,191 | 4,659 | 2,578 | 1,995 | 4,445 | 7,423 | 5,292 | 285,895 |
| oland | | | | | | 4,813 | 95,089 | 28,635 | 128,537 |
| ortugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 4,907 | 12,259 | 9,975 | 2,224 | 1,222 | 15,472 | 19,195 | 1,950 | 186,314 |
| umania | 481 | 90 | 66 | 59 | 19 | 1,890 | 25,817 | 10,287 | 110,488 |
| ussia | 26,187 | 7,842 | 12,716 | 4,242 | 1,403 | 995 | 6,398 | 17,143 | 2,693,817 |
| pain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 2,762 | 5,769 | 10,232 | 4,295 | 1,573 | 18,821 | 23,818 | 665 | 121,769 |
| weden | 6,585 | 6,248 | 6,368 | 2,298 | 2,243 | 5,862 | 9,171 | 6,624 | 391,850 |
| witzerland | 1,742 | 663 | 911 | 331 | 381 | 3,785 | 7,106 | 3,398 | 70,995 |
| urkey in Europe | 1,008 | 313 | 152 | 15 | 10 | 1,933 | 6,391 | 1,660 | 143,069 |
| nited Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 21,562 | 12,896 | 8,354 | 2,037 | 5,163 | 27,871 | 33,431 | 15,249 | [2]1,561,273 |
| Ireland | 14,185 | 8,639 | 5,406 | 331 | 474 | 9,591 | 28,435 | 10,579 | |
| Scotland | 4,668 | 2,655 | 1,868 | 260 | 1,283 | 9,347 | 15,954 | 9,018 | |
| Wales | 1,007 | 512 | 513 | 219 | 351 | 1,253 | 1,757 | 886 | |
| ugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | | | | | 1,888 | 23,536 | 6,047 | 31,471 |
| ther Europe | 1,180 | 1,717 | 1,463 | 42 | 16 | 1,735 | 4,894 | 405 | 14,083 |
| Total Europe | 197,919 | 145,699 | 133,083 | 31,063 | 24,627 | 246,295 | 652,364 | 216,385 | 14,103,378 |
| ina | 2,660 | 2,460 | 2,237 | 1,795 | 1,964 | 2,330 | 4,009 | 4,406 | 53,205 |
| pan | 8,613 | 8,680 | 8,991 | 10,213 | 10,064 | 9,432 | 7,878 | 6,716 | 243,707 |
| dia | 161 | 112 | 109 | 130 | 171 | 300 | 511 | 360 | 7,692 |
| rkey in Asia | 3,543 | 1,670 | 393 | 43 | 19 | 5,033 | 11,735 | 1,998 | 178,913 |
| ther Asia | 234 | 282 | 1,026 | 520 | 456 | 410 | 901 | 783 | 18,824 |
| Total Asia | 15,211 | 13,204 | 12,756 | 12,701 | 12,674 | 17,505 | 25,034 | 14,263 | 502,341 |
| frica | 934 | 894 | 566 | 299 | 189 | 648 | 1,301 | 520 | 17,713 |
| ustralia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 1,282 | 1,484 | 1,014 | 925 | 1,234 | 2,066 | 2,191 | 855 | 28,039 |
| acific Islands (not specified) | 117 | 90 | 128 | 165 | 76 | 119 | 90 | 60 | 2,846 |
| ritish North America | 82,215 | 101,551 | 105,399 | 32,452 | 57,782 | 90,025 | 72,317 | 46,810 | 1,042,256 |
| ntral America | 1,252 | 1,135 | 2,073 | 2,220 | 2,589 | 2,360 | 2,254 | 970 | 28,776 |
| exico | 12,340 | 18,425 | 17,869 | 18,524 | 29,818 | 52,361 | 30,758 | 19,551 | 319,353 |
| uth America | 3,801 | 4,286 | 6,931 | 3,343 | 3,271 | 4,112 | 5,015 | 2,668 | 67,075 |
| est Indies | 11,598 | 12,027 | 15,507 | 8,879 | 8,826 | 13,808 | 13,774 | 7,449 | 259,436 |
| ther countries | 31 | 31 | 77 | 47 | 46 | 702 | 130 | 25 | 35,055 |
| Grand total | 326,700 | 298,826 | 295,403 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 430,001 | 805,228 | 309,556 | 16,406,268 |

[1] The totals for Austria and Hungary, respectively, for the 18 years in which they were separated, are as follows: Austria, 1,131,824; Hungary, 1,264,662.

[2] The totals for England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, respectively, for the 23 years in which they were separated, are as follows: England, 696,592; Ireland, 559,990; Scotland, 225,690; Wales, 33,978.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV-B.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years*

| Race or people. | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 889 | 1,104 | 926 | 913 | 1,288 | 1,671 |
| Armenian | 234 | 561 | 521 | 999 | 718 | 676 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1,051 | 746 | 943 | 1,208 | 1,149 | 871 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 5,965 | 2,422 | 2,720 | 6,472 | 7,349 | 13,525 |
| Chinese | 3,898 | 3,397 | 2,383 | 2,716 | 2,549 | 2,250 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 28,589 | 9,014 | 7,133 | 13,735 | 13,963 | 10,209 |
| Cuban | 2,089 | 1,243 | 1,556 | 2,234 | 1,963 | 1,264 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 1,046 | 515 | 432 | 935 | 927 | 849 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1,196 | 903 | 1,192 | 1,689 | 1,816 | 2,145 |
| East Indian | 124 | 48 | 80 | 75 | 164 | 213 |
| English | 5,320 | 5,061 | 6,508 | 9,432 | 10,341 | 10,794 |
| Finnish | 3,463 | 1,427 | 1,276 | 4,219 | 4,148 | 3,053 |
| French | 3,053 | 2,862 | 4,029 | 3,400 | 4,189 | 4,019 |
| German | 14,418 | 13,541 | 13,303 | 15,243 | 15,026 | 11,871 |
| Greek | 6,763 | 6,275 | 8,814 | 11,134 | 13,323 | 31,536 |
| Hebrew | 7,702 | 6,105 | 5,689 | 6,401 | 7,418 | 6,697 |
| Irish | 2,441 | 2,059 | 2,472 | 3,300 | 4,086 | 4,458 |
| Italian (north) | 19,507 | 16,658 | 13,431 | 14,209 | 13,006 | 10,995 |
| Italian (south) | 147,828 | 69,781 | 41,772 | 62,009 | 96,881 | 79,057 |
| Japanese | 5,323 | 3,903 | 4,377 | 3,351 | 1,501 | 733 |
| Korean | 188 | 114 | 137 | 41 | 55 | 44 |
| Lithuanian | 3,388 | 1,990 | 1,812 | 2,430 | 4,141 | 3,276 |
| Magyar | 29,276 | 11,507 | 10,533 | 18,975 | 17,575 | 11,496 |
| Mexican | 173 | 158 | 210 | 319 | 325 | 910 |
| Pacific Islander | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Polish | 46,727 | 19,290 | 16,884 | 31,952 | 37,764 | 24,107 |
| Portuguese | 898 | 816 | 906 | 1,388 | 1,747 | 1,563 |
| Rumanian | 5,264 | 1,352 | 1,834 | 5,230 | 5,824 | 3,156 |
| Russian | 7,507 | 5,125 | 5,682 | 8,439 | 9,744 | 10,548 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 3,310 | 1,672 | 1,719 | 3,838 | 5,521 | 5,337 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 5,801 | 7,257 | 5,032 | 8,036 | 10,380 | 9,291 |
| Scotch | 1,596 | 1,618 | 1,992 | 3,063 | 3,456 | 4,118 |
| Slovak | 23,573 | 8,894 | 9,259 | 15,561 | 12,526 | 9,854 |
| Spanish | 1,977 | 1,834 | 2,323 | 2,518 | 2,569 | 3,181 |
| Spanish American | 333 | 305 | 387 | 374 | 343 | 457 |
| Syrian | 1,700 | 1,204 | 1,077 | 1,173 | 972 | 797 |
| Turkish | 1,276 | 725 | 1,058 | 1,633 | 1,366 | 1,297 |
| Welsh | 163 | 171 | 195 | 255 | 301 | 298 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 375 | 394 | 388 | 344 | 530 | 564 |
| Other peoples | 630 | 1,874 | 806 | 862 | 1,113 | 1,118 |
| Not specified | ..... | 11,873 | 20,644 | 25,540 | 15,201 | 19,838 |
| Total | 395,073 | 225,802 | 202,436 | 295,666 | 333,262 | 308,190 |

[1] Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

Digitized by Google

*ended June 30, 1908[1] to 1922, by races or peoples.*

| 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,805 | 1,644 | 1,684 | 1,497 | 1,291 | 976 | 1,275 | 1,807 | 2,183 | 20,953 |
| 1,250 | 444 | 659 | 133 | 1,238 | 11 | 584 | 605 | 253 | 8,886 |
| 1,011 | 219 | 42 | 59 | 455 | 412 | 259 | 564 | 4,246 | 13,235 |
| 5,780 | 2,354 | 290 | 325 | 918 | 3,241 | 23,844 | 9,940 | 5,877 | 91,022 |
| 2,059 | 1,959 | 2,148 | 1,799 | 2,239 | 2,062 | 2,961 | 5,253 | 6,146 | 43,819 |
| 14,440 | 2,381 | 76 | 24 | 31 | 154 | 7,481 | 3,306 | 3,997 | 114,533 |
| 947 | 2,536 | 1,454 | 2,395 | 1,141 | 898 | 1,598 | 1,059 | 909 | 23,286 |
| 878 | 105 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 1,533 | 909 | 549 | 8,703 |
| 2,252 | 1,340 | 742 | 742 | 698 | 1,356 | 3,016 | 2,405 | 2,157 | 23,651 |
| 143 | 162 | 91 | 136 | 154 | 106 | 162 | 137 | 218 | 2,013 |
| 11,187 | 10,372 | 7,826 | 6,316 | 12,810 | 9,406 | 11,659 | 11,622 | 9,668 | 138,322 |
| 2,941 | 845 | 543 | 1,256 | 1,596 | 497 | 1,447 | 2,480 | 1,254 | 30,445 |
| 2,930 | 5,799 | 2,297 | 2,829 | 5,427 | 5,472 | 7,026 | 3,836 | 3,464 | 60,642 |
| 11,977 | 2,749 | 873 | 767 | 563 | 343 | 4,178 | 6,770 | 5,715 | 117,337 |
| 11,266 | 9,767 | 4,855 | 2,082 | 2,952 | 15,562 | 20,319 | 13,470 | 7,649 | 165,787 |
| 6,826 | 1,524 | 199 | 329 | 687 | 373 | 358 | 483 | 830 | 51,621 |
| 4,689 | 2,948 | 1,851 | 1,736 | 3,071 | 1,934 | 4,635 | 2,535 | 2,485 | 44,700 |
| 12,663 | 7,539 | 4,020 | 3,478 | 1,041 | 1,195 | 8,159 | 11,447 | 7,448 | 144,796 |
| 72,767 | 89,969 | 68,981 | 10,016 | 8,135 | 36,980 | 80,955 | 37,032 | 46,562 | 948,725 |
| 794 | 825 | 780 | 722 | 1,558 | 2,127 | 4,238 | 4,352 | 4,353 | 38,937 |
| 43 | 47 | 29 | 45 | 77 | 23 | 14 | 33 | 50 | 940 |
| 5,522 | 988 | 28 | 38 | 45 | 6 | 719 | 4,507 | 4,606 | 33,496 |
| 14,254 | 2,262 | 394 | 123 | 41 | 10 | 14,619 | 12,457 | 4,758 | 148,280 |
| 1,670 | 573 | 559 | 759 | 25,084 | 17,793 | 6,412 | 5,519 | 5,770 | 66,234 |
| 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 52 |
| 35,028 | 7,912 | 358 | 119 | 1,035 | 153 | 18,392 | 42,207 | 31,004 | 312,932 |
| 1,848 | 2,526 | 2,185 | 1,313 | 2,016 | 3,525 | 4,859 | 5,144 | 6,052 | 36,806 |
| 3,837 | 899 | 138 | 61 | 61 | 60 | 21,490 | 8,603 | 4,219 | 62,028 |
| 17,491 | 11,256 | 4,716 | 6,393 | 4,926 | 1,717 | 1,151 | 11,085 | 2,891 | 108,671 |
| 5,049 | 860 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 2 | 693 | 465 | 448 | 28,967 |
| 8,073 | 3,473 | 3,954 | 4,550 | 4,665 | 4,865 | 8,246 | 6,944 | 4,417 | 94,984 |
| 3,923 | 2,714 | 2,096 | 1,618 | 3,307 | 1,687 | 2,577 | 2,027 | 1,659 | 37,471 |
| 11,786 | 1,398 | 74 | 34 | 453 | 1,150 | 11,568 | 17,625 | 3,451 | 127,206 |
| 3,214 | 4,347 | 2,792 | 3,524 | 4,182 | 7,489 | 5,144 | 4,961 | 7,838 | 57,893 |
| 542 | 560 | 516 | 612 | 736 | 799 | 1,126 | 1,536 | 1,791 | 10,417 |
| 1,200 | 433 | 120 | 110 | 160 | 132 | 1,652 | 1,599 | 1,396 | 13,725 |
| 890 | 208 | 41 | 54 | 58 | 275 | 1,340 | 713 | 272 | 11,206 |
| 395 | 253 | 214 | 130 | 263 | 156 | 195 | 167 | 154 | 3,310 |
| 677 | 480 | 603 | 520 | 426 | 336 | 626 | 656 | 820 | 7,759 |
| 1,470 | 511 | 769 | 504 | 1,001 | 235 | 1,802 | 1,457 | 1,148 | 15,300 |
| 17,819 | 16,888 | 10,744 | 9,098 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147,645 |
| 303,338 | 204,074 | 129,765 | 66,277 | 94,585 | 123,522 | 288,315 | 247,718 | 198,712 | 3,416,735 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV–C.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal*

| Countries. | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 64,607 | 27,782 | 26,424 | 45,160 | 46,137 | 28,760 |
| Hungary | 65,590 | 21,631 | 20,866 | 41,182 | 42,423 | 29,904 |
| Belgium | 853 | 431 | 655 | 1,017 | 1,103 | 803 |
| Bulgaria | 3,280 | 1,594 | 1,566 | 3,154 | 3,577 | 9,664 |
| Czechoslovakia | | | | | | |
| Denmark | 689 | 460 | 433 | 469 | 665 | 608 |
| Finland | | | | | | |
| France, including Corsica | 3,107 | 2,817 | 4,025 | 3,148 | 3,473 | 3,430 |
| Germany | 6,770 | 4,905 | 6,216 | 6,042 | 5,785 | 4,759 |
| Greece | 6,131 | 5,606 | 8,144 | 9,376 | 11,461 | 30,603 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 166,733 | 83,300 | 52,323 | 72,640 | 108,388 | 88,021 |
| Netherlands | 330 | 308 | 463 | 461 | 564 | 599 |
| Norway | 2,275 | 1,328 | 1,028 | 1,400 | 2,310 | 1,710 |
| Poland | | | | | | |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 1,056 | 1,025 | 1,082 | 1,459 | 1,916 | 1,965 |
| Rumania | 1,267 | 434 | 445 | 669 | 550 | 319 |
| Russia | 37,777 | 19,707 | 17,362 | 27,053 | 34,681 | 26,923 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 1,116 | 1,079 | 1,463 | 1,396 | 1,581 | 2,029 |
| Sweden | 2,574 | 1,159 | 1,006 | 1,615 | 2,490 | 1,989 |
| Switzerland | 684 | 658 | 759 | 667 | 510 | 449 |
| Turkey in Europe | 3,084 | 1,267 | 1,988 | 4,688 | 5,926 | 4,809 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | |
| England | 5,019 | 3,076 | 4,554 | 5,441 | 6,700 | 5,969 |
| Ireland | 2,023 | 1,380 | 1,754 | 1,984 | 3,082 | 2,894 |
| Scotland | 1,499 | 743 | 1,099 | 1,528 | 2,195 | 2,179 |
| Wales | 87 | 51 | 84 | 145 | 185 | 157 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | | | | | |
| Other Europe | 5 | 6 | [1]16 | 10 | 22 | 16 |
| Total Europe | 376,556 | 180,747 | 153,755 | 230,704 | 285,724 | 248,559 |
| China | 3,923 | 3,411 | 2,371 | 2,762 | 2,609 | 2,303 |
| Japan | 3,431 | 3,819 | 4,366 | 3,354 | 1,485 | 731 |
| India | 128 | 48 | 69 | 92 | 182 | 240 |
| Turkey in Asia | 1,847 | 1,650 | 1,548 | 1,905 | 1,551 | 1,313 |
| Other Asia | 221 | 205 | 160 | 59 | 104 | 103 |
| Total Asia | 9,550 | 9,133 | 8,514 | 8,172 | 5,931 | 4,690 |
| Africa | 133 | 140 | 215 | 275 | 266 | 209 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 241 | 442 | 345 | 474 | 645 | 645 |
| Pacific Islands, not specified | 33 | 38 | 31 | 30 | 43 | 29 |
| British North America | 2,629 | 30,478 | 34,194 | 49,373 | 33,506 | 46,981 |
| Central America | 505 | 302 | 390 | 347 | 328 | 482 |
| Mexico | 295 | 289 | 363 | 463 | 605 | 991 |
| South America | 880 | 925 | 1,073 | 1,183 | 1,319 | 1,367 |
| West Indies | 4,247 | 3,306 | 3,519 | 4,584 | 4,864 | 4,223 |
| Other countries | 4 | 2 | 37 | 61 | 31 | 14 |
| Grand total | 395,073 | 225,802 | 202,436 | 295,666 | 333,262 | 308,190 |

[1] See footnote Table III.

Digitized by Google

*years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922, by countries.*[1]

| 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35,013 | 6,776 | 230 | 126 | 5 | 201 | 2,274 | 1,399 | 579 | 285,473 |
| 39,987 | 5,059 | 592 | 112 | 1 | 100 | 14,233 | 12,153 | 4,307 | 298,140 |
| 1,149 | 333 | 24 | 15 | 41 | 634 | 1,846 | 1,430 | 1,203 | 11,537 |
| 2,553 | 1,964 | 250 | 191 | 700 | 2,891 | 3,587 | 2,923 | 660 | 38,554 |
| | | | | | | 11,147 | 15,452 | 7,846 | 34,445 |
| 629 | 412 | 513 | 489 | 304 | 599 | 1,477 | 922 | 690 | 9,359 |
| | | | | | | 1,473 | 2,386 | 1,179 | 5,038 |
| 2 927 | 5,751 | 2,231 | 2,064 | 3,176 | 3,792 | 4,477 | 3,026 | 2,557 | 50,001 |
| 5,136 | 1,419 | 439 | 315 | 28 | 26 | 3,069 | 5,263 | 4,362 | 54,534 |
| 11,124 | 9,775 | 4,829 | 2,034 | 2 986 | 15. 482 | 20,314 | 13,423 | 7,506 | 158,794 |
| 84,351 | 96,903 | 72,507 | 12,542 | 8,645 | 38,245 | 88,909 | 48,192 | 53,651 | 1,075,350 |
| 690 | 612 | 351 | 227 | 139 | 596 | 1.017 | 849 | 860 | 8,066 |
| 2,797 | 1,211 | 1,359 | 1,633 | 1,730 | 1,952 | 3,022 | 2,406 | 1,427 | 27,588 |
| | | | | | | 18,190 | 42,572 | 33,581 | 94,343 |
| 2,055 | 2,661 | 2,396 | 1,353 | 1,976 | 3,447 | 4,728 | 5,167 | 5,877 | 38,163 |
| 348 | 244 | 49 | 16 | 7 | 39 | 21,506 | 9,297 | 3,795 | 38,985 |
| 47,451 | 18,297 | 5,259 | 5,947 | 4,983 | 1,868 | 1,933 | 15,229 | 6,407 | 270,877 |
| 2,254 | 3,042 | 1,816 | 2,491 | 3,250 | 6,280 | 3,841 | 3,966 | 6,793 | 42,397 |
| 2,240 | 953 | 1,412 | 969 | 1,169 | 1,738 | 3,109 | 2,913 | 1,903 | 27,239 |
| 432 | 349 | 201 | 159 | 172 | 403 | 1,103 | 900 | 886 | 8,332 |
| 2,528 | 164 | 18 | 24 | 24 | 47 | 1,812 | 405 | 201 | 26,985 |
| 7,275 | 7,715 | 5,130 | 2,798 | 1,239 | 4,482 | 8,099 | 7,839 | 6,434 | 81,770 |
| 3,632 | 2,218 | 1,304 | 1,027 | 280 | 988 | 3,735 | 1,905 | 2,182 | 30,388 |
| 2,464 | 1,847 | 1,332 | 678 | 141 | 569 | 1,488 | 1 187 | 915 | 19,864 |
| 234 | 169 | 118 | 69 | 24 | 54 | 141 | 180 | 60 | 1,758 |
| | | | | | | 28,474 | 13,034 | 9,733 | 51,241 |
| 26 | 80 | 49 | 88 | 480 | 98 | 1,429 | 827 | 703 | 3,855 |
| 257,295 | 167,954 | 102,409 | 35,367 | 31,500 | 84,531 | 256,433 | 215,245 | 166,297 | 2,793,076 |
| 2,112 | 2,011 | 2,203 | 1,871 | 2,352 | 2,199 | 3,102 | 5,451 | 6,362 | 45,042 |
| 756 | 840 | 770 | 750 | 1,583 | 2,195 | 4,249 | 4,375 | 4,368 | 37,072 |
| 164 | 179 | 123 | 176 | 229 | 161 | 189 | 281 | 267 | 2,528 |
| 2,243 | 593 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 1,731 | 2,534 | 1,731 | 18,699 |
| 167 | 214 | 867 | 356 | 212 | 79 | 170 | 246 | 86 | 3,249 |
| 5,442 | 3,837 | 3,977 | 3,161 | 4,381 | 4,660 | 9,441 | 12,887 | 12,814 | 106,590 |
| 196 | 85 | 93 | 108 | 100 | 74 | 121 | 197 | 133 | 2,345 |
| 745 | 608 | 445 | 382 | 36 | 362 | 490 | 742 | 645 | 7,247 |
| 30 | 17 | 10 | 35 | 418 | 19 | 29 | 50 | 34 | 846 |
| 31,818 | 23,225 | 15,712 | 18,994 | 27,170 | 10,726 | 7,668 | 5,456 | 4,480 | 342,410 |
| 437 | 436 | 495 | 530 | 489 | 413 | 602 | 703 | 955 | 7,414 |
| 1,724 | 651 | 532 | 812 | 25,515 | 18,000 | 6,606 | 5,705 | 6,285 | 68,836 |
| 1,376 | 988 | 997 | 993 | 1,071 | 914 | 1,398 | 1,647 | 1,787 | 17,918 |
| 4,237 | 6,243 | 5,059 | 5,891 | 3,891 | 3,806 | 5,502 | 5,050 | 5,252 | 69,674 |
| 38 | 30 | 36 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 25 | 36 | 30 | 379 |
| 303,338 | 204,074 | 129,765 | 66,277 | 94,585 | 123,522 | 288,315 | 247,718 | 198,712 | 3,416,735 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—*Total immigration each year, 1820 to 1922.*

| Period. | Number. |
|---|---|
| . 30— | |
| ..... | 8,385 |
| ..... | 9,127 |
| ..... | 6,911 |
| ..... | 6,354 |
| ..... | 7,912 |
| ..... | 10,199 |
| ..... | 10,837 |
| ..... | 18,875 |
| ..... | 27,382 |
| ..... | 22,520 |
| ..... | 23,322 |
| ..... | 22,633 |
| ec. 31, 1832..... | 60,482 |
| 31— | |
| ..... | 58,640 |
| ..... | 65,365 |
| ..... | 45,374 |
| ..... | 76,242 |
| ..... | 79,340 |
| ..... | 38,914 |
| ..... | 68,069 |
| ..... | 84,066 |
| ..... | 80,289 |
| ..... | 104,565 |
| , 1843..... | 52,496 |
| . 30— | |
| ..... | 78,615 |
| ..... | 114,371 |
| ..... | 154,416 |
| ..... | 234,968 |
| ..... | 226,527 |
| ..... | 297,024 |
| ..... | 310,004 |
| , 1850..... | 59,976 |
| 31— | |
| ..... | 379,466 |
| ..... | 371,603 |
| ..... | 368,645 |
| ..... | 427,833 |
| ..... | 200,877 |
| ..... | 195,857 |
| , 1857..... | 112,123 |
| 30— | |
| ..... | 191,942 |
| ..... | 129,571 |
| ..... | 133,143 |
| ..... | 142,877 |
| ..... | 72,183 |
| ..... | 132,925 |
| ..... | 191,114 |
| ..... | 180,339 |
| ..... | 332,577 |
| ..... | 303,104 |
| ..... | 282,189 |
| ..... | 352,768 |

| Period. | Number. |
|---|---|
| Year ended June 30—Continued. | |
| 1870..... | 387,203 |
| 1871..... | 321,350 |
| 1872..... | 404,806 |
| 1873..... | 459,803 |
| 1874..... | 313,339 |
| 1875..... | 227,498 |
| 1876..... | 169,986 |
| 1877..... | 141,857 |
| 1878..... | 138,469 |
| 1879..... | 177,826 |
| 1880..... | 457,257 |
| 1881..... | 669,431 |
| 1882..... | 788,992 |
| 1883..... | 603,322 |
| 1884..... | 518,592 |
| 1885..... | 395,346 |
| 1886..... | 334,203 |
| 1887..... | 490,109 |
| 1888..... | 546,889 |
| 1889..... | 444,427 |
| 1890..... | 455,302 |
| 1891..... | 560,319 |
| 1892..... | 579,663 |
| 1893..... | 439,730 |
| 1894..... | 285,631 |
| 1895..... | 258,536 |
| 1896..... | 343,267 |
| 1897..... | 230,832 |
| 1898..... | 229,299 |
| 1899..... | 311,715 |
| 1900..... | 448,572 |
| 1901..... | 487,918 |
| 1902..... | 648,743 |
| 1903..... | 857,046 |
| 1904..... | 812,870 |
| 1905..... | 1,026,499 |
| 1906..... | 1,100,735 |
| 1907..... | 1,285,349 |
| 1908..... | 782,870 |
| 1909..... | 751,786 |
| 1910..... | 1,041,570 |
| 1911..... | 878,587 |
| 1912..... | 838,172 |
| 1913..... | 1,197,892 |
| 1914..... | 1,218,480 |
| 1915..... | 326,700 |
| 1916..... | 298,826 |
| 1917..... | 295,403 |
| 1918..... | 110,618 |
| 1919..... | 141,132 |
| 1920..... | 430,001 |
| 1921..... | 805,228 |
| 1922..... | 309,556 |
| Total..... | 34,744,888 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV-A.—*Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922.*

| | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant. | Nonimmigrant. | Total. | Emigrant. | Nonemigrant. | Total. | |
| 1908 | 782,870 | 141,825 | 924,695 | 395,073 | 319,755 | 714,828 | 209,867 |
| 1909 | 751,786 | 192,449 | 944,235 | 225,802 | 174,590 | 400,392 | 543,843 |
| 1910 | 1,041,570 | 156,467 | 1,198,037 | 202,436 | 177,982 | 380,418 | 817,619 |
| 1911 | 878,587 | 151,713 | 1,030,300 | 295,666 | 222,549 | 518,215 | 512,085 |
| 1912 | 838,172 | 178,983 | 1,017,155 | 333,262 | 282,030 | 615,292 | 401,863 |
| 1913 | 1,197,892 | 229,335 | 1,427,227 | 308,190 | 303,734 | 611,924 | 815,303 |
| 1914 | 1,218,480 | 184,601 | 1,403,081 | 303,338 | 330,467 | 633,805 | 769,276 |
| 1915 | 326,700 | 107,544 | 434,244 | 204,074 | 180,100 | 384,174 | 50,070 |
| 1916 | 298,826 | 67,922 | 366,748 | 129,765 | 111,042 | 240,807 | 125,941 |
| 1917 | 295,403 | 67,474 | 362,877 | 66,277 | 80,102 | 146,379 | 216,498 |
| 1918 | 110,618 | 101,235 | 211,853 | 94,585 | 98,683 | 193,268 | 18,585 |
| 1919 | 141,132 | 95,889 | 237,021 | 123,522 | 92,709 | 216,231 | 20,790 |
| 1920 | 430,001 | 191,575 | 621,576 | 288,315 | 139,747 | 428,062 | 193,514 |
| 1921 | 805,228 | 172,935 | 978,163 | 247,718 | 178,313 | 426,031 | 552,132 |
| 1922 | 309,556 | 122,949 | 432,505 | 198,712 | 146,672 | 345,384 | 87,121 |
| Total | 9,426,821 | 2,162,896 | 11,589,717 | 3,416,735 | 2,838,475 | 6,255,210 | 5,334,507 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and causes.*

| Race or people. | Idiots. | Imbeciles. | Feeble-minded. | Insane or have been insane. | Epileptics. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Tuberculosis (noncontagious). | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | | | | Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis. | Chronic alcoholism. | Likely to become a public charge. | Paupers. | Professional beggars. | Vagrants. | Contract laborers. | Assisted aliens. | Coming in consequence of advertisements |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Tuberculosis (contagious). | Trachoma. | Favus. | Others. | | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 14 | ..... | 106 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... |
| Armenian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Chinese | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 67 | ..... | 146 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Croatian and Slovenian | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cuban | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 | ..... |
| East Indian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| English | ..... | 2 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 17 | 50 | ..... | 772 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 187 | 24 | ..... |
| Finnish | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| French | ..... | 1 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 73 | ..... | 942 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 232 | 59 | ..... |
| German | 3 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 47 | ..... | 305 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 21 | 1 | ..... |
| Greek | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 2 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 32 | 92 | ..... | 565 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 14 | ..... |
| Irish | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 23 | ..... | 285 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 10 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lithuanian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mexican | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 23 | ..... | 24 | 14 | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 32 | 1 | 597 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portuguese | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 198 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rumanian | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 17 | ..... | 195 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Slovak | ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 15 | 1 | 335 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 72 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 28 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish American | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Turkish | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other peoples | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 7 | 35 | 70 | 82 | 12 | 31 | ..... | 22 | 14 | 59 | 173 | 18 | 422 | ..... | 573 | 2 | 5,529 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 809 | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Debarred from Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 541 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and causes*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Stowaways. | Accompanying aliens (under section 18). | Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent. | Criminals. | Polygamists. | Anarchists or aliens, entertaining or affiliated with an organization advocating anarchistic beliefs. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution. | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose. | Had been deported within one year. | Unable to read (over 16 years of age). | Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3.) | Under passport provision, section 3. | Under provisions Chinese exclusion act. | Under last proviso section 23. | Without proper passport under State Department regulations. | Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921. | Total debarred | Debarred from Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 229 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 26 | 502 | ..... |
| Armenian | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 | 183 | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 29 | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 59 | 122 | ..... |
| Chinese | 137 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 225 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 604 | 963 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 11 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 108 | 188 | ..... |
| Cuban | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 35 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 13 | 177 | ..... |
| East Indian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 35 | 36 |
| English | 73 | 1 | 11 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 18 | 2 | 43 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 28 | 20 | 1,334 | 1 |
| Finnish | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 84 | ..... |
| French | 24 | ..... | 28 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 14 | 1 | 284 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1,773 | ..... |
| German | 120 | 10 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 27 | 130 | 762 | ..... |
| Greek | 21 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 269 | 397 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 47 | 19 | 18 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 22 | 237 | 1,256 | ..... |
| Irish | 30 | 4 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 | 1 | 573 | ..... |
| Italian (north) | 11 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 11 | 35 | 195 | ..... |
| Italian (south) | 305 | 10 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 133 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | 195 | 1,203 | ..... |
| Japanese | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 47 | ..... |
| Korean | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 77 | ..... |
| Magyar | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 60 | 134 | ..... |
| Mexican | 7 | 28 | 37 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | 36 | 1 | 384 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,331 | ..... |
| Pacific Islander | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Polish | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 59 | 353 | ..... |
| Portuguese | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 38 | 99 | 1 |
| Rumanian | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | 93 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| land, Danes, and Swedes) | 45 | 1 | 2 | 7 | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 88 | 5 | 430 | |
| Scotch | 36 | 4 | 2 | 13 | | | | 11 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 2 | 559 | |
| Slovak | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 54 | |
| Spanish | 132 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 14 | | | | 1 | | | 16 | 1 | 63 | 228 | |
| Spanish American | 52 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | | 90 | |
| Syrian | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | 18 | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | 95 | 131 | |
| Turkish | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | |
| Welsh | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 47 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 7 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| Other peoples | 11 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 10 | 1 | | | | | | | | 66 | 126 | 3 |
| Total | 1,483 | 100 | 146 | 176 | 2 | | | 113 | 3 | 94 | 24 | 1,240 | 22 | 6 | 225 | 107 | 292 | 1,662 | 13,731 | 1,004 | | | | | | | | | |
| Debarred from Philippine Islands | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 427 | | | | 1,604 | | | | | | | | | | |



Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI-A.—*Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1922, by causes.*

| Year ended June 30— | Immigration. | Debarred from entering. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Contract laborers. | Assisted aliens |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Idiots. | Imbeciles. | Feebleminded. | Insane persons. | Epileptics. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feebleminded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psycopathic inferiority. | Tuberculosis (noncontagious). | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis. | Surgeon's certificate of defect mentally or physically which may affect alien's ability to earn a living. | Chronic alcoholism. | Paupers or likely to become public charges. | Professional beggars. | Vagrants. | Coming in consequence of advertisements. | Had been deported within one year. | Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3.) | | |
| 1892 | 579,663 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,002 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 932 | 23 |
| 1893 | 439,730 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 431 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 518 | ..... |
| 1894 | 285,631 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 802 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 553 | ..... |
| 1895 | 258,536 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,714 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 694 | 1 |
| 1896 | 343,267 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,010 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 776 | ..... |
| 1897 | 230,832 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,277 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 328 | 3 |
| 1898 | 229,299 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 258 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,261 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 417 | 79 |
| 1899 | 311,715 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 348 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,599 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 741 | 82 |
| 1900 | 448,572 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 393 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,974 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 833 | 2 |
| 1901 | 487,918 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,798 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 327 | 50 |
| 1902 | 648,743 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 709 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,944 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 275 | ..... |
| 1903 | 857,046 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,773 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,812 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,086 | 9 |
| 1904 | 812,870 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,560 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,798 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,501 | 38 |
| 1905 | 1,026,499 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,198 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,898 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,164 | 19 |
| 1906 | 1,100,735 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 139 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,273 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,069 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,314 | ..... |
| 1907 | 1,285,349 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 189 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,822 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,866 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,434 | ..... |
| 1908 | 782,870 | 20 | 45 | 121 | 159 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2,900 | ..... | 870 | ..... | 3,710 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,932 | 54 |
| 1909 | 751,786 | 18 | 42 | 121 | 141 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2,382 | ..... | 370 | ..... | 4,402 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,172 | 34 |
| 1910 | 1,041,570 | 16 | 40 | 125 | 169 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3,123 | ..... | 312 | ..... | 15,918 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,786 | 34 |
| 1911 | 878,587 | 12 | 26 | 126 | 111 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2,831 | ..... | 3,055 | ..... | 12,039 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,336 | 116 |
| 1912 | 838,172 | 10 | 44 | 110 | 105 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1,733 | ..... | 2,288 | ..... | 8,160 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,333 | 94 |
| 1913 | 1,197,892 | 18 | 54 | 483 | 175 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2,562 | ..... | 4,208 | ..... | 7,946 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,624 | 129 |
| 1914 | 1,218,480 | 14 | 68 | 995 | 172 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3,253 | ..... | 6,537 | ..... | 15,756 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,793 | 330 |
| 1915 | 326,700 | 6 | 27 | 302 | 98 | 30 | ..... | 29 | 1 | 1,701 | 926 | ..... | ..... | 15,557 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,722 | 698 |
| 1916 | 298,826 | 5 | 17 | 224 | 123 | 28 | ..... | 46 | 3 | 1,153 | 1,657 | ..... | ..... | 10,392 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,080 | 521 |
| 1917 | 295,403 | 9 | 19 | 224 | 112 | 34 | 3 | 55 | 7 | 1,495 | 1,679 | ..... | 10 | 7,881 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,116 | 250 |
| 1918 | 110,618 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 64 | 31 | 20 | 10 | 17 | 469 | 305 | ..... | 24 | 2,825 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 19 | 474 | 92 | |
| 1919 | 141,132 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 48 | 19 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 385 | 334 | ..... | 10 | 4,002 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 19 | 774 | 96 | |
| 1920 | 430,001 | 9 | 20 | 49 | 56 | 27 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 541 | 353 | ..... | 8 | 5,308 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 20 | 27 | 1,164 | 108 | |
| 1921 | 805,228 | 10 | 31 | 63 | 93 | 11 | 39 | 15 | 4 | 856 | 620 | ..... | 5 | 5,875 | 25 | ..... | 2 | 21 | 12 | 993 | 136 | |
| 1922 | 309,556 | 7 | 35 | 70 | 82 | 12 | 31 | 22 | 14 | 672 | 573 | ..... | 2 | 5,531 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 24 | 22 | 809 | 161 | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI-A.—*Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1922, by causes*—Continued.

| Year ended June 30— | Debarred from entering—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Deported after entry. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Stowaways. | Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18). | Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent. | Criminals. | Polygamists. | Anarchists. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Supported by proceeds of prostitution. | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose. | Unable to read (over 16 years of age). | Under passport provision, section 3. | Under provisions Chinese exclusion law. | Under last proviso section 23. | Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921. | Without proper passport under State Department regulations. | Alien enemies. | Total debarred. | Under immigration law. | Under Chinese exclusion law. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | By immigration officers. | By United States marshals. |
| 1892 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,164 | 637 | ..... | ..... |
| 1893 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,053 | 577 | ..... | ..... |
| 1894 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,389 | 417 | ..... | ..... |
| 1895 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,419 | 177 | ..... | 82 |
| 1896 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,799 | 238 | ..... | 120 |
| 1897 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,617 | 263 | ..... | 227 |
| 1898 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,030 | 199 | ..... | 220 |
| 1899 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,798 | 263 | ..... | 192 |
| 1900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,246 | 356 | ..... | 288 |
| 1901 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,516 | 363 | ..... | 440 |
| 1902 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,974 | 465 | ..... | 519 |
| 1903 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,769 | 547 | ..... | 704 |
| 1904 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,994 | 779 | ..... | 783 |
| 1905 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 3 | 1 | 24 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 394 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,879 | 845 | ..... | 647 |
| 1906 | ..... | 180 | ..... | 205 | 5 | 1 | 30 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 122 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,432 | 676 | ..... | 319 |
| 1907 | ..... | 134 | ..... | 341 | 10 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 60 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,064 | 995 | ..... | 336 |
| 1908 | ..... | 168 | 88 | 136 | 6 | 2 | 124 | ..... | 43 | ..... | 272 | 190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,902 | 2,069 | ..... | 477 |
| 1909 | ..... | 206 | 138 | 273 | 24 | ..... | 323 | ..... | 181 | ..... | 81 | 413 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,411 | 2,124 | ..... | 665 |
| 1910 | ..... | 315 | 296 | 580 | 134 | 5 | 316 | 1 | 179 | ..... | 59 | 819 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,270 | 2,695 | ..... | 825 |
| 1911 | ..... | 359 | 549 | 644 | 57 | ..... | 253 | 5 | 141 | ..... | 27 | 605 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,349 | 2,788 | ..... | 522 |
| 1912 | ..... | 226 | 395 | 592 | 38 | 2 | 263 | 7 | 192 | ..... | 50 | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,057 | 2,456 | ..... | 397 |
| 1913 | ..... | 357 | 492 | 808 | 40 | 2 | 367 | 4 | 253 | ..... | 48 | 333 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,938 | 3,461 | ..... | 165 |
| 1914 | ..... | 508 | 718 | 755 | 31 | 1 | 380 | 5 | 254 | ..... | 92 | 322 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,041 | 4,610 | ..... | 131 |
| 1915 | ..... | 341 | 539 | 276 | 18 | 5 | 291 | 7 | 192 | ..... | 88 | 218 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,111 | 2,435 | 129 | 119 |
| 1916 | ..... | 478 | 643 | 245 | 2 | ..... | 439 | 8 | 307 | ..... | 84 | 377 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,867 | 2,590 | 191 | 104 |
| 1917 | 38 | 563 | 601 | 257 | 2 | 12 | 510 | 6 | 371 | 391 | 86 | 279 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 16,028 | 1,771 | 82 | 69 |
| 1918 | 161 | 133 | 205 | 160 | 4 | 3 | 161 | ..... | 88 | 1,598 | 53 | 261 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | 7,297 | 1,551 | 18 | 51 |
| 1919 | 464 | 131 | 207 | 261 | 2 | 2 | 86 | 3 | 46 | 1,455 | 40 | 101 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 8,626 | 3,021 | 47 | 35 |
| 1920 | 1,241 | 186 | 291 | 355 | 1 | ..... | 111 | 10 | 64 | 1,639 | 56 | 60 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11,795 | 2,751 | 11 | 15 |
| 1921 | 2,291 | 158 | 200 | 178 | 16 | 1 | 81 | 10 | 61 | 1,450 | 88 | 80 | 94 | 1 | 254 | 5 | 13,779 | 4,483 | 34 | 25 |
| 1922 | 1,483 | 100 | 146 | 176 | 2 | ..... | 113 | 3 | 94 | 1,249 | 6 | 225 | 107 | 1,662 | 292 | ..... | 13,731 | 4,283 | 62 | 21 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI-B.—*Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for porary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, by causes.*

| Causes. | Canadian border. | Mexican border. | T |
|---|---|---|---|
| Idiots | 3 | ..... | |
| Feeble-minded | 12 | 3 | |
| Epileptics | 6 | 2 | |
| Insane persons | 21 | 5 | |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority | 26 | 1 | |
| Tuberculosis (noncontagious) | 2 | ..... | |
| Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | 84 | 66 | |
| Professional beggars | ..... | 1 | |
| Paupers, or likely to become public charges | 3,292 | 369 | |
| Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect | 152 | 66 | |
| Chronic alcoholism | 4 | ..... | |
| Contract laborers | 267 | 6 | |
| Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18) | 25 | 44 | |
| Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent | 33 | 20 | |
| Assisted aliens | 83 | ..... | |
| Coming in consequence of advertisements | 2 | ..... | |
| Criminals | 82 | 50 | |
| Anarchists | 8 | ..... | |
| Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose | 60 | 31 | |
| Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution | 2 | 4 | |
| Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose | 58 | 23 | |
| Had been deported within one year | 4 | ..... | |
| Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | 1,111 | 220 | |
| Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3) | 6 | ..... | |
| Under passport provision, section 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| Under last proviso of section 23 | 5 | 29 | |
| "Excess quota," act of May 19, 1921 | 16 | 1 | |
| Without proper passport under State Department regulations | 221 | ..... | |
| Total | 5,587 | 944 | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—*Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and causes.*

| Race or people. | Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Members of excluded classes at time of entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Feeble-minded. | Insane or have been insane. | Epileptics. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | | | Chronic alcoholism. | Likely to become a public charge. | Physically defective at time of entry. | Under per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, "excess quota." | Stowaways. | Accompanying aliens. | Assisted aliens. | Contract laborers. | Under 16 years of age at time of entry, unaccompanied by parents. | Professional beggars. | Criminals. | Polygamists. | Anarchists. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purpose. | Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation. | Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3). | Under passport provision of sec. 3. | Unable to read (over 16 years of age). | Total members of excluded classes at time of entry. |
| | | | | | Tuberculosis (contagious). | Trachoma. | Others. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 20 |
| Armenian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Chinese | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 160 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 167 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 34 |
| Dutch and Flemish | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 32 |
| East Indian | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 51 | .... | 10 | 66 |
| English | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 217 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 7 | 2 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | 14 | 8 | 41 | .... | .... | 13 | 331 |
| Finnish | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 12 |
| French | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 145 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 9 | 4 | 20 | .... | .... | 25 | 229 |
| German | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 57 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 84 |
| Greek | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 32 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 49 |
| Hebrew | 6 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 80 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 8 | .... | .... | 3 | 117 |
| Irish | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 77 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 2 | 108 |
| Italian (north) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 |
| Italian (south) | 6 | 1 | 2 | .... | 5 | 1 | 3 | .... | 142 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 19 | 189 |
| Japanese | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 89 | .... | 95 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—*Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and causes*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Members of excluded classes at time of entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Feeble-minded. | Insane or have been insane. | Epileptics. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | | | Chronic alcoholism. | Likely to become a public charge. | Physically defective at time of entry. | Under per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, "excess quota." | Stowaways. | Accompanying aliens. | Assisted aliens. | Contract laborers. | Under 16 years of age at time of entry, unaccompanied by parents. | Professional beggars. | Criminals. | Polygamists. | Anarchists. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purpose. | Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation. | Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3). | Under passport provision of sec. 3. | Unable to read (over 16 years of age). | Total members of excluded classes at time of entry. |
| | | | | | Tuberculosis (contagious). | Trachoma. | Others. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magyar | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 |
| Mexican | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 17 | 1 | 339 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 9 | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | 43 | 18 | 7 | .... | .... | 112 | 590 |
| Polish | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | 6 | 54 |
| Portuguese | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | 27 |
| Rumanian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 18 |
| Russian | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 6 | 35 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 55 |
| Scotch | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 62 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | 94 |
| Slovak | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 21 |
| Spanish | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 65 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | 94 |
| Spanish American | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 23 |
| Syrian | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 7 | 32 |
| Turkish | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Welsh | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Other peoples | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 27 |
| Total | 24 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 28 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 1,713 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 71 | 34 | 5 | 48 | 6 | 16 | 88 | 47 | 132 | 52 | 90 | 274 | 2,724 |
| Deported from Philippine Islands | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Deportation compulsory without time limit. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Insanity. | Other mental conditions. | Public charges from following causes existing prior to entry. | | | | | | | | | | In the United States in violation of immigration law, not otherwise specified. | In the United States in violation of Chinese-exclusion laws. | Total compulsory within 5 years. | Entered without inspection, or at time or place not designated by immigration officials. Deportation required within 3 years. | Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution. | Imports or attempts to import, or assists, or protects or promises to protect prostitutes from arrest. | Receives proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes. | Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes. | Anarchists after entry. | Criminals after entry (sentenced for 1 year or more for crime committed within 5 years, or sentenced more than once for similar period for crime committed any time after entry). | Criminals prior to entry. | Total without time limit. | Grand total deported. | Deported from Philippine Islands. |
| | | | Tuberculosis (contagious). | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. Others. | Pregnancy. | Physical conditions. | Other causes. | Total public charges from prior causes. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | 8 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 1 | | 89 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 99 | |
| Armenian | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | 4 | 19 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | 18 | |
| Chinese | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | | 2 | 4 | | 235 | 149 | 3 | 62 | | | | 3 | 1 | 390 | 51 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 6 | | | 40 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 47 | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 4 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 7 | | | 39 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 45 | 2 |
| East Indian | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | 69 | | | | | | | | 1 | 70 | |
| English | 13 | 12 | | | | 9 | 6 | 40 | 3 | | 374 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 38 | 26 | 461 | |
| Finnish | 8 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 12 | | | 24 | 2 | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| French | 10 | 1 | | | | 4 | | 15 | 2 | | 246 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 11 | 10 | 292 | |
| German | 16 | 4 | | | | 3 | 8 | 31 | 24 | | 139 | 14 | | | 1 | | | 12 | 3 | 170 | |
| Greek | 16 | 2 | | | | 4 | 4 | 26 | 2 | | 77 | 1 | | 1 | 9 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 96 | |
| Hebrew | 17 | 6 | | | | | 3 | 26 | 39 | | 182 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 214 | |
| Irish | 20 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 35 | | | 141 | | 2 | | | | | 11 | 1 | 155 | |
| Italian (north) | 10 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | | 26 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 31 | |
| Italian (south) | 65 | 18 | 2 | | 1 | 16 | 16 | 118 | 18 | | 325 | 14 | 3 | | | | | 15 | 5 | 373 | |
| Japanese | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 97 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | | | 4 | | 113 | |
| Korean | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | |

TABLE XVII.—*Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races or peoples and causes*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | Deportation compulsory without time limit. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public charges from following causes existing prior to entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Insanity. | Other mental conditions. | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | | Pregnancy. | Physical conditions. | Other causes. | Total public charges from prior causes. | In the United States in violation of immigration law, not otherwise specified. | In the United States in violation of Chinese-exclusion laws. | Total compulsory within 5 years. | Entered without inspection, or at time or place not designated by immigration officials. Deportation required within 3 years. | Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution. | Imports or attempts to import, or assists, or protects or promises to protect prostitutes from arrest. | Receives proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes. | Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes. | Anarchists after entry. | Criminals after entry (sentenced for 1 year or more for crime committed with in5y ears, or sentenced more than once for similar period for crime committed any time after entry). | Criminals prior to entry. | Total without time limit. | Grand total deported. | Deported from Philippine Islands. |
| | | | Tuberculosis (contagious). | Others. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 1 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 17 | ... |
| Magyar | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 30 | ... | ... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ... | 2 | 32 | ... |
| Mexican | 33 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 2 | 47 | 5 | ..... | 642 | 21 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 146 | 16 | 216 | 879 | ... |
| Polish | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 10 | 2 | ..... | 66 | 4 | ... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 4 | ... | 11 | 81 | ... |
| Portuguese | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 34 | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 35 | ... |
| Rumanian | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 20 | ... | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ... | 3 | ... | 13 | 33 | ... |
| Russian | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 44 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 75 | ... |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | 1 | 13 | ... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 20 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 29 | 1 | ..... | 85 | 4 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 95 | ... |
| Scotch | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 108 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 11 | 1 | 13 | 127 | ... |
| Slovak | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 36 | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 39 | ... |
| Spanish | 19 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 27 | 22 | ..... | 143 | 6 | ... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ... | 6 | ... | 7 | 156 | ... |
| Spanish American | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 33 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 36 | ... |
| Syrian | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | ..... | 40 | ... | ... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 42 | ... |
| Turkish | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ... | ... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 9 | ... |
| Welsh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 | ... |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 4 | ... |
| Other peoples | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 31 | 1 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 35 | ... |
| Total | 329 | 86 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 70 | 63 | 560 | 141 | 62 | 3,487 | 284 | 57 | 9 | 55 | 19 | 48 | 303 | 83 | 574 | 4,345 | 53 |
| Deported from Philippine Islands | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 14 | 39 | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 53 |

Digitized by Google

| Action taken. | Insane or have been insane. | Mentally defective. | Physically defective. | Epilepsy. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | Likely to become public charges, paupers, and professional beggars. | Contract laborers. | Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18). | Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent. | Criminals. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose. | Received proceeds of prostitution. | Under passport provisions (sec. 3). | Geographically excluded classes. | Under Chinese exclusion laws. | Previously debarred within one year. | Unable to read (over 16 years of age). | Under last proviso, section 23. | Stowaways. | Without proper passport under State Department regulations. | Assisted aliens. | In excess of quota under the percentage act of May 19, 1921. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appeals from excluding decisions | 17 | 18 | 1,020 | 2 | 4 | 39 | 3,714 | 577 | 224 | 207 | 124 | 27 | 30 | 1 | 15 | 31 | 375 | 1 | 873 | 114 | 231 | 197 | 64 | 4,923 | 12,828 |
| Disposition on appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | 2 | 1 | 139 | ... | 1 | 13 | 817 | 107 | 79 | 29 | 11 | 5 | 1 | ... | 7 | 3 | 177 | 1 | 218 | 14 | 12 | 55 | 9 | 1,011 | 2,712 |
| Admitted on public-charge bond | ... | ... | 201 | ... | ... | ... | 558 | 6 | 55 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 49 | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 453 | 1,349 |
| Admitted temporarily without bond | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 7 | 106 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 106 | 294 |
| Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond | 4 | 2 | 241 | 1 | ... | 1 | 312 | 21 | 29 | 21 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 1 | ... | 84 | 27 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2,034 | 2,802 |
| Admitted on school bond | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 294 | ... | ... | 87 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 81 | 487 |
| Debarred | 10 | 15 | 412 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 1,627 | 443 | 59 | 49 | 107 | 21 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 192 | ... | 519 | 72 | 217 | 136 | 54 | 1,238 | 5,244 |
| Appeals from admitting decisions | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 44 |
| Disposition on appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 21 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 30 |
| Admitted on bond | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 |
| Debarred | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Applications for admission on bond without appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 1 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | 31 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 82 |
| Refused | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Applications for hospital treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 3 | 2 | 43 | ... | ... | 1,010 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,060 |
| Refused | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73 |
| Applications for transit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 13 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 24 | 50 |
| Refused | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII-A.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.*

| Action taken. | New York, N.Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Canadian Atlantic ports. | Norfolk, Va. | Jacksonville, Fla. | New Orleans, La. | Galveston, Tex. | San Francisco, Calif. | Portland, Oreg. | Seattle, Wash. | Alaska. | Canadian border land ports. | Mexican border. | Honolulu, T. H. | Porto Rico. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appeals from excluding decisions | 8,292 | 563 | 91 | 75 | 32 | 47 | 42 | 2 | 491 | 1 | 260 | 1 | 2,174 | 664 | 43 | 50 | 12,828 |
| Disposition on appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | 1,934 | 128 | 21 | 28 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 152 | ..... | 45 | ..... | 201 | 121 | 29 | 18 | 2,712 |
| Admitted on public-charge bond | 1,228 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 73 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1,349 |
| Admitted temporarily without bond | 95 | 100 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 | ..... | 1 | 234 |
| Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond | 2,418 | 125 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 138 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 20 | 62 | ..... | 7 | 2,802 |
| Admitted on school bond | 445 | 6 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 487 |
| Debarred | 2,172 | 189 | 23 | 42 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 1 | 194 | 1 | 127 | 1 | 1,940 | 452 | 12 | 24 | 5,244 |
| Appeals from admitting decisions | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| Disposition on appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| Admitted on bond | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Debarred | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Applications for admission on bond without appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 57 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| Refused | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Applications for hospital treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 303 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 308 | ..... | 389 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 1 | ..... | 1,060 |
| Refused | 68 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 |
| Applications for transit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Refused | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIX.—*Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| New York, N. Y. | 3,292 | New Orleans, La. | 310 |
| Boston, Mass. | 421 | Galveston, Tex. | 149 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 324 | Port Arthur, Tex. | 77 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 156 | Gulfport, Miss. | 16 |
| Portland, Me. | 30 | San Francisco, Calif. | 402 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 411 | Portland, Oreg. | 40 |
| Savannah, Ga. | 23 | Seattle, Wash. | 117 |
| Miami, Fla. | 13 | Alaska | 1 |
| Key West, Fla. | 1 | Mexican border seaports | 41 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | 2 | San Juan, P. R. | 9 |
| Tampa, Fla | 7 | | |
| Mobile, Ala. | 37 | Total | 5,879 |

TABLE XX.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| New York, N. Y. | 977 | Pensacola, Fla. | 1 |
| Boston, Mass. | 55 | Mobile, Ala. | 14 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 91 | New Orleans, La. | 96 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 148 | Galveston, Tex. | 42 |
| Portland, Me. | 8 | Port Arthur, Tex. | 14 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 132 | Gulfport, Miss. | 3 |
| Savannah, Ga. | 4 | San Francisco, Calif. | 66 |
| Miami, Fla. | 1 | Seattle, Wash. | 8 |
| Key West, Fla. | 16 | Mexican border seaports | 2 |
| Charleston, S. C. | 14 | San Juan, P. R. | 7 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | 6 | | |
| Tampa, Fla. | 14 | Total | 1,719 |

TABLE XXI.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Immigrant aliens admitted | 309,556 | |
| Nonimmigrant aliens admitted | 122,949 | |
| Aliens debarred | 13,731 | |
| Aliens from Porto Rico, Hawaii, Virgin Islands, Philippine Islands, and mainland | 3,749 | |
| Died | 85 | |
| Erroneous head-tax collections | 3,470 | |
| Head-tax payments pending from previous year | 102,345 | |
| | | 555,885 |
| Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows: | | |
| In transit (groups) | 645 | |
| Other transits (includes 7,239 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States) | 30,366 | |
| One-year residents of British North America, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for temporary stay | 4,826 | |
| Domiciled aliens returning (rule 1, subd. 3 (d), (e), and (h)) | 10,733 | |
| Government officials | 3,473 | |
| Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands | 215 | |
| Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917 | 1,462 | |
| Aliens from the mainland | 1,613 | |
| Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents | 63,464 | |
| Exemptions on account of aliens debarred | 10,495 | |
| Citizens erroneously manifested | 2,496 | |
| Returned alien soldiers (public resolution No. 44) | 124 | |
| Deserting alien seamen (not apprehended at end of 60 days, put in statistics) | 656 | |
| Total | 130,568 | |
| Head-tax payments pending at close of year | 112,341 | |
| | | 242,909 |
| Aliens on whom head tax was paid | | [1] 312,976 |
| Amount of head tax collected during year | | $2,503,096 |

[1] 178 aliens were taxed at $4 each and 312,798 at $8 each.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXII.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1922, inclusive, by ports.*

| Port. | Number. | Year of arrival. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 |
| New York, N. Y. | 11,823 | 440 | 423 | 579 | 616 | 548 | 610 | 694 | 756 | 726 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore, Md. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newport News, Va. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norfolk, Va. | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Charleston, S. C. | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans, La. | 61 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 21,712 | 912 | 896 | 1,591 | 1,076 | 1,402 | 2,268 | 2,595 | 1,610 | 1,673 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seattle, Wash. | 778 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 28 | 99 | 460 | 14 | 10 | 21 |
| Canadian Pacific ports | 1,485 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 63 | 24 | 59 | 36 | 40 | 62 |
| Canadian border ports | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mexican border seaports | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Total | 35,919 | 1,358 | 1,328 | 2,198 | 1,786 | 2,080 | 3,411 | 3,351 | 2,437 | 2,492 |

| Port. | Year of arrival. | | | | | | From Hawaii. | From Porto Rico. | From Philippine Islands. | From Virgin Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | | | | |
| New York, N. Y. | 1,138 | 1,285 | 909 | 1,058 | 1,094 | 947 | 4 | 11,125 | ..... | 694 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore, Md. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Newport News, Va. | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Norfolk, Va. | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Charleston, S. C. | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans, La. | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 61 | ..... | ..... |
| Galveston, Tex. | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 1,824 | 1,826 | 814 | 935 | 1,384 | 906 | 21,147 | ..... | 565 | ..... |
| Portland, Oreg. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 4 | 3 | 50 | 19 | 14 | 26 | 130 | ..... | 648 | ..... |
| Canadian Pacific ports | 63 | 134 | 616 | 179 | 123 | 77 | 1,344 | ..... | 141 | ..... |
| Canadian border ports | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Mexican border seaports | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 3,031 | 3,268 | 2,398 | 2,201 | 2,623 | 1,957 | 22,650 | 11,213 | 1,358 | 698 |

TABLE XXII-A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.*

| Port. | From Hawaii. | From Philippine Islands. | From Porto Rico. | From Virgin Islands. | From mainland. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York, N. Y. | ..... | ..... | 32 | 19 | ..... | 51 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 73 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 52 |
| Porto Rico | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Total | 73 | 6 | 32 | 26 | 54 | 191 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXII–B.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.*

| Port. | From Hawaii. | From Philippine Islands. | From Porto Rico. | From Virgin Islands. | From mainland. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York, N. Y. | 2 | ..... | 777 | 117 | ..... | 896 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 782 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 827 |
| Seattle, Wash. | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| Canadian Pacific ports. | 63 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 755 | 766 |
| Porto Rico | ..... | ..... | ..... | 161 | 804 | 965 |
| Total | 848 | 96 | 777 | 278 | 1,559 | 3,558 |

Digitized by Google

XIII.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year*

| Disease or defect. | Number. | Sex. | | Age. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 21 years. | 22 to 29 years. | 30 to 37 years. | 38 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. |
| ries | 24 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 |
| mmatory or suppurative condi- | 68 | 44 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 12 |
| | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| lammatory or suppurative con- | 258 | 156 | 102 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 38 | 25 | 46 |
| oss of function of organ (not spec- | 161 | 85 | 76 | 25 | 30 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 49 |
| , transmissible, or communicable not specified) | 296 | 151 | 145 | 184 | 30 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 39 |
| nal psychopathic inferiority (not | 34 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| nemia, marasmus, malnutrition.. | 131 | 49 | 82 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 24 | 13 | 51 |
| malformation, ankylosis, cica- | | | | | | | | | |
| nanent injury (not specified) | 1,972 | 1,108 | 864 | 283 | 333 | 466 | 335 | 215 | 340 |
| | 16 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | 102 | 25 | 77 | 28 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 36 |
| ided | 87 | 36 | 51 | 15 | 26 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| | 1,198 | 1,156 | 42 | 43 | 74 | 171 | 187 | 177 | 546 |
| | 11 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| | 38 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | 40 | 22 | 18 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 84 | 42 | 42 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 26 | 12 | 23 |
| normal function, disordered | | | | | | | | | |
| (not specified) | 2,138 | 1,039 | 1,099 | 166 | 283 | 426 | 308 | 280 | 675 |
| mber | 890 | 747 | 143 | 45 | 89 | 275 | 197 | 136 | 148 |
| tumor | 19 | 9 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| iant tumor, hypertrophy, new | | | | | | | | | |
| dilatation, localized collection of due to cardiac or kidney disease.. | 2,606 | 376 | 2,230 | 124 | 668 | 708 | 347 | 241 | 518 |
| | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| ease (not specified); general, sys- constitutional disease (not speci- | | | | | | | | | |
| | 581 | 383 | 198 | 69 | 108 | 153 | 77 | 45 | 129 |
| partial or complete), atrophy | 237 | 150 | 87 | 53 | 30 | 48 | 24 | 25 | 57 |
| isease (not specified) | 231 | 205 | 26 | 20 | 74 | 46 | 41 | 14 | 36 |
| lopment, lack of development ified) | 217 | 165 | 52 | 33 | 47 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 74 |
| | 808 | ..... | 808 | 4 | 185 | 446 | 142 | 25 | 6 |
| im, anthritis, gout, neuritis | 76 | 41 | 35 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 13 | 13 | 35 |
| | 30 | 20 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 26 |
| hysical degeneration incident to | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7,532 | 2,442 | 5,090 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,532 |
| urans | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| | 248 | 178 | 70 | 50 | 83 | 63 | 31 | 10 | 11 |
| sis | 75 | 54 | 21 | 8 | 11 | 24 | 17 | 6 | 9 |
| l | 129 | 102 | 27 | 11 | 45 | 39 | 15 | 10 | 9 |
| is | 655 | 402 | 253 | 97 | 325 | 123 | 58 | 17 | 35 |
| iseases | 308 | 280 | 28 | 2 | 82 | 146 | 43 | 23 | 12 |
| l | 21,316 | 9,551 | 11,765 | 1,425 | 2,648 | 3,363 | 2,026 | 1,360 | 10,494 |

Digitized by Google

*ended June 30, 1922, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.*

| Class of defect. | | | | Disposition. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class A (1). | Class A (2). | Class B. | Class C. | Admitted on primary inspection. | Admitted by board of special inquiry. | Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry. | Admitted without bond on appeal to department. | Admitted on bond after appeal to department. | Deported pursuant to departmental decision on appeal. | Admitted after hospital treatment. | Deported after hospital treatment. | Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted. | Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported. | Total admitted. | Total deported. |
| Idiocy, imbecility, feebleminded, epilepsy, insanity, tuberculosis, and chronic alcoholism. | Loathsome, contagious, or dangerous contagious disease. | Disease or defect which affects ability to earn a living. | Disease or defect of less degree. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ..... | ..... | 9 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | 17 | 51 | 19 | 36 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 10 |
| 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | 85 | 173 | 99 | 104 | 25 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 215 | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | 100 | 61 | 56 | 59 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 143 | 18 |
| ..... | 296 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 62 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 204 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 222 | 74 |
| 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 32 |
| ..... | ..... | 72 | 59 | 26 | 82 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | 999 | 973 | 854 | 883 | 70 | 42 | 57 | 63 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1,839 | 133 |
| 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 |
| ..... | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 17 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 77 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 18 |
| 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 3 | 4 | 15 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 80 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,146 | 52 | 166 | 751 | 81 | 43 | 54 | 102 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1,015 | 183 |
| 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 |
| 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 14 | 1 | 3 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | 13 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 27 |
| 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 63 | 4 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 73 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,343 | 795 | 599 | 1,255 | 81 | 52 | 76 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1,982 | 156 |
| ..... | ..... | 318 | 572 | 539 | 253 | 43 | 18 | 14 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 824 | 66 |
| ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | 462 | 2,144 | 1,729 | 761 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,545 | 61 |
| ..... | ..... | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | 547 | 34 | 45 | 271 | 46 | 25 | 82 | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 423 | 158 |
| ..... | ..... | 202 | 35 | 53 | 124 | 24 | 3 | 16 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 196 | 41 |
| ..... | 184 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 47 | 135 | 1 | 34 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 88 | 143 |
| ..... | ..... | 194 | 23 | 22 | 148 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 188 | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | 35 | 773 | 522 | 182 | 42 | 10 | 11 | 39 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 727 | 81 |
| ..... | ..... | 63 | 13 | 34 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | 24 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | 7,286 | 246 | 2,238 | 4,873 | 53 | 167 | 141 | 56 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7,421 | 111 |
| ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| ..... | 248 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 172 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 46 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 55 | 193 |
| 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 65 |
| ..... | ..... | 28 | 101 | 64 | 49 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 121 | 8 |
| ..... | 655 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 621 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 637 | 18 |
| ..... | 306 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 234 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 263 |
| 347 | 1,791 | 12,976 | 6,202 | 7,109 | 9,992 | 1,442 | 441 | 582 | 707 | 979 | 44 | 10 | 10 | 19,113 | 2,203 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII-A.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects.*

| Disease or defect. | Race or people. | | |

| | | |

TABLE XXIII-B.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects.*

| Disease or defect. | Abdomen, abdominal walls, n. s. | Arm, forearm. | Arteries. | Blood. | Brain, mind. | Digestive tract, n. s. | Finger, nails. | Foot, ankle. | General. | Genito-urinary system, n. s. | Hand, wrist. | Head, face, neck, n. s. | Heart. | Hip, buttock. | Kidneys. | Leg, thigh. | Liver. | Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes. | Lymphatic glands, including tonsils, n. s. | More than one organ or portion of body. | Muscular system, including tendons, n. s. | Nervous system, n. s. | Not stated. | Olfactory organs. | Organs of hearing. | Organs of respiration, n. s. | Organs of sight. | Organs of speech. | Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage and joints, n. s. | Shoulder. | Skin and appendages, including cellular tissues and mucous membrane, n. s. | Spinal column, n. s. | Stomach. | Thorax, n. s. | Thyroid. | Veins. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acute injuries | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| Alcoholism | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 12 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 29 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 14 | 38 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 81 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 258 |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | ..... | 84 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 161 |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 296 |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition | 3 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 131 |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified) | 51 | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 358 | 78 | 2 | 57 | 117 | 152 | ..... | 188 | 1 | 330 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 119 | 31 | 7 | 32 | 8 | 274 | ..... | 38 | 1 | ..... | 1,972 |
| Epilepsy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| Favus | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 102 |
| Feeble-minded | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 |
| Hernia | 1,198 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,198 |
| Idiot | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| Imbecile | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| Infancy | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| Insanity | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified) | 1 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 28 | ..... | 3 | 24 | 2 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 36 | 5 | 1 | 154 | 2 | 1,794 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,138 |
| Loss of member | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 550 | 9 | ..... | 26 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 96 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 135 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 890 |
| Malignant tumor | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 19 |

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XXIV.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by races.*

| | Armenian. | Chinese. | Finnish. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Italian. | Japanese. | Polish. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Syrian. | Races not specified. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number | 22 | 432 | 3 | 10 | 180 | 43 | 213 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 959 |
| Diseases: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachoma | 19 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 59 |
| Tinea tonsurans | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 71 | 12 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 102 |
| Favus | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 49 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 69 |
| Uncinariasis | ..... | 428 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 213 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 644 |
| Other diseases | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 48 | 15 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 85 |
| Result of treatment and disposition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cured and admitted | 17 | 416 | 3 | 9 | 172 | 40 | 210 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 29 | 917 |
| Not cured (deported) | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 |
| Still under treatment | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 29 |
| Otherwise disposed of | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Length of treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 1 month | ..... | 410 | 2 | ..... | 64 | 14 | 208 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 17 | 722 |
| Under 2 months | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 21 |
| Under 3 months | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Under 4 months | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 51 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 5 to 10 months | 9 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 50 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 89 |
| 10 to 20 months and over | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| Still under treatment, length of time not stated | 5 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 33 |
| By whom expenses were paid: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parent | ..... | 159 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 192 |
| Husband | ..... | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 133 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 179 |
| Self | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 62 |
| Relatives | 17 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 148 | 39 | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 27 | 261 |
| Other | 5 | 190 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 4 | 32 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 265 |
| Sex: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 9 | 359 | ..... | 3 | 76 | 22 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 527 |
| Female | 13 | 73 | 3 | 7 | 104 | 21 | 178 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 19 | 432 |
| Age: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 16 years | 8 | 42 | ..... | 8 | 85 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 187 |
| 16 to 44 years | 12 | 366 | 3 | 1 | 57 | 17 | 202 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 686 |
| 45 years and over | 2 | 24 | ..... | 1 | 38 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 86 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV-A.—[illegible] treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.

| Port. | Diseases. | | | | | Result of treatment and disposition. | | | | Length of treatment. | | | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Trachoma. | Tinea tonsurans. | Favus. | Uncinariasis. | Other. | Cured and admitted. | Not cured (deported). | Still under treatment. | Otherwise disposed of. | Under 1 month. | Under 2 months. | Under 3 months. | Under 4 months. | 5 to 10 months. | 10 to 20 months. | Still under treatment, length of time not stated. | |
| New York, N. Y. | 48 | 102 | 69 | ..... | 84 | 281 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 101 | 10 | ..... | 74 | 89 | 12 | 17 | 303 |
| Boston, Mass. | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 1 | ..... | ..... | 228 | ..... | 225 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 223 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 229 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 3 | ..... | ..... | 416 | ..... | 404 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 398 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 419 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 59 | 102 | 69 | 644 | 85 | 917 | 12 | 29 | 1 | 722 | 21 | 7 | 75 | 89 | 12 | 33 | 959 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922.*

| | 1921 | | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Continental United States. | Hawaii. | Continental United States. | Hawaii. |
| Applications for admission | 10,785 | 3,624 | 9,022 | 3,862 |
| Admitted | 10,675 | 3,599 | 8,981 | 3,856 |
| Debarred from entry | 110 | 25 | 41 | 6 |
| Deported after entry | 63 | 8 | 109 | 4 |
| Departures | 11,638 | 3,907 | 11,173 | 4,105 |

104 Koreans were admitted in Hawaii, 1 was debarred, and 73 departed therefrom.
38 Koreans were admitted in continental United States, 2 were debarred, and 63 departed therefrom.

TABLE B.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and 1922, by months.*

| Month. | Continental United States. | | | Hawaii. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | Departed. | Increase(+) or decrease (−). | Admitted. | Departed. | Increase(+) or decrease (−). |
| 1920–21. | | | | | | |
| July | 1,035 | 589 | +446 | 354 | 240 | +114 |
| August | 1,064 | 673 | +391 | 246 | 239 | +7 |
| September | 655 | 875 | −220 | 374 | 324 | +50 |
| October | 857 | 747 | +110 | 175 | 325 | −150 |
| November | 944 | 1,530 | −586 | 425 | 372 | +53 |
| December | 732 | 2,165 | −1,433 | 356 | 191 | +165 |
| January | 578 | 881 | −303 | 302 | 123 | +229 |
| February | 752 | 859 | −107 | 313 | 224 | +89 |
| March | 907 | 710 | +197 | 246 | 324 | −78 |
| April | 1,345 | 1,051 | +294 | 113 | 587 | −474 |
| May | 1,087 | 998 | +89 | 438 | 191 | +247 |
| June | 719 | 560 | +159 | 167 | 767 | −600 |
| Total | 10,675 | 11,638 | −963 | 3,599 | 3,907 | −308 |
| 1921–22. | | | | | | |
| July | 1,037 | 819 | +218 | 377 | 505 | −128 |
| August | 463 | 538 | −75 | 505 | 346 | +159 |
| September | 685 | 829 | −144 | 277 | 500 | −223 |
| October | 924 | 1,289 | −365 | 294 | 401 | −107 |
| November | 518 | 1,797 | −1,279 | ..... | ..... | (1) |
| December | 475 | 1,439 | −964 | ..... | ..... | (1) |
| January | 523 | 1,007 | −484 | ..... | ..... | (1) |
| February | 563 | 568 | −5 | 672 | 557 | +115 |
| March | 1,128 | 922 | +206 | 497 | 135 | +362 |
| April | 376 | 1,079 | −703 | 377 | 248 | +129 |
| May | 982 | 553 | +429 | ..... | ..... | (1) |
| June | 1,307 | 333 | +974 | 857 | 1,413 | −556 |
| Total | 8,981 | 11,173 | −2,192 | 3,856 | 4,105 | −249 |

[1] Figures included with those for later months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—*Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.*

| Occupation. | Continental United States. | | Hawaii. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | Departed. | Admitted. | Departed. |
| **PROFESSIONAL.** | | | | |
| Actors | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Architects | 20 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Clergy | 34 | 52 | 20 | 14 |
| Editors | 30 | 36 | 1 | 5 |
| Electricians | 5 | 3 | 6 | ..... |
| Engineers (professional) | 129 | 120 | 2 | ..... |
| Lawyers | 6 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Literary and scientific persons | 34 | 38 | 8 | 2 |
| Musicians | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Officials (Government) | 639 | 354 | 4 | 5 |
| Physicians | 63 | 57 | 8 | 9 |
| Sculptors and artists | 10 | 21 | 2 | ..... |
| Teachers | 86 | 94 | 9 | 15 |
| Other professional | 84 | 59 | 63 | 60 |
| Total | 1,151 | 866 | 134 | 119 |
| **SKILLED.** | | | | |
| Bakers | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 16 | 31 | 6 | 12 |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | ..... | 9 | 1 |
| Bookbinders | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Butchers | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 10 | 14 | 45 | 45 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 118 | 171 | 45 | 59 |
| Dressmakers | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 31 | 31 | 9 | 1 |
| Gardeners | 64 | 64 | 1 | 1 |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Jewelers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Machinists | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Mariners | 68 | 25 | 5 | 10 |
| Masons | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 21 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| Millers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Milliners | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **SKILLED—continued.** | | | | |
| Miners | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| Painters and glaziers | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Photographers | 13 | 14 | 3 | 7 |
| Plasterers | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Plumbers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Printers | 4 | 8 | 2 | ..... |
| Seamstresses | 2 | 1 | 18 | ..... |
| Shoemakers | 3 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Stokers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Stonecutters | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Tailors | 14 | 22 | 10 | 14 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Watch and clock makers | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| Weavers and spinners | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Woodworkers (notspecified) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Other skilled | 112 | 110 | 3 | 5 |
| Total | 498 | 537 | 196 | 166 |
| **MISCELLANEOUS.** | | | | |
| Agents | 12 | 20 | 5 | ..... |
| Bankers | 60 | 72 | 3 | 3 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 5 | 3 | 19 | 20 |
| Farm laborers | 908 | 229 | 1,567 | 1 |
| Farmers | 656 | 2,149 | 92 | 10 |
| Fishermen | 76 | 80 | 26 | 18 |
| Hotel keepers | 91 | 82 | 6 | 6 |
| Laborers | 335 | 2,359 | 58 | 2,078 |
| Manufacturers | 17 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Merchants and dealers | 928 | 1,075 | 125 | 82 |
| Servants | 64 | 67 | 75 | 33 |
| Other miscellaneous | 900 | 794 | 99 | 64 |
| Total | 4,052 | 6,937 | 2,075 | 2,315 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 3,280 | 2,833 | 1,451 | 1,505 |
| Grand total | 8,981 | 11,173 | 3,856 | 4,105 |

TABLE D.—*Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.*

| From Japan. | Reported by Japan. | Reported by United States. |
|---|---|---|
| To Hawaii | 3,641 | 3,456 |
| To continental United States | 7,969 | 7,651 |
| Total | [1] 11,610 | [2] 11,107 |

| To Japan. | Reported by Japan. | Reported by United States. |
|---|---|---|
| From Hawaii | 4,870 | 3,974 |
| From continental United States | 12,050 | 9,127 |
| Total | [2] 16,920 | [1] 13,101 |

[1] Embarked within the year.

[2] Debarked within the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.—*Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended*

| | Came from— | | | | | In possession of proper passports. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Former residents of the United States. | | | Parents, wives, and children of United States residents. | | |
| | Japan. | Canada. | Mexico. | Europe. | Other countries. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. |
| Total admitted and debarred | 8,163 | 63 | 168 | 536 | 92 | 2,386 | 1,830 | 4,216 | 2,401 | 42 | 2,443 |
| Admitted: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 5,234 | 47 | 153 | 508 | 75 | 1,551 | 1,817 | 3,368 | 436 | 33 | 469 |
| Female | 2,909 | 5 | 12 | 24 | 14 | 835 | 10 | 845 | 1,957 | 9 | 1,966 |
| Total | 8,143 | 52 | 165 | 532 | 89 | 2,386 | 1,827 | 4,213 | 2,393 | 42 | 2,435 |
| Debarred: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 9 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Female | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Total | 20 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Housewives without other occupation | 2,474 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 703 | ..... | 703 | 1,723 | ..... | 1,723 |
| Children under 16 without occupation | 596 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 185 | ..... | 185 | 399 | ..... | 399 |
| Came from: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan | 8,163 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,297 | 1,810 | 4,107 | 2,401 | 42 | 2,443 |
| Canada | ..... | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mexico | ..... | ..... | 168 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 9 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Europe | ..... | ..... | ..... | 536 | ..... | 25 | 4 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other countries | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 35 | 3 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Resided in continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| After Jan. 1, 1907 | 3,843 | 12 | 19 | 25 | 35 | 2,260 | 1,659 | 3,919 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prior to Jan. 1, 1907 | 265 | 1 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 126 | 171 | 297 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total former residents | 4,108 | 13 | 52 | 30 | 40 | 2,386 | 1,830 | 4,216 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| How related to resident: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parents | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 12 | 53 |
| Wives | 1,726 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,712 | 7 | 1,719 |
| Children | 671 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 648 | 23 | 671 |
| Total parents, wives, and children of residents | 2,450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,401 | 42 | 2,443 |
| Kind of passport: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Limited to United States | 7,408 | 10 | 67 | 33 | 44 | 2,306 | 1,823 | 4,129 | 2,386 | 42 | 2,428 |
| Limited to United States and other countries | 655 | 23 | 1 | 360 | 31 | 76 | 6 | 82 | 15 | ..... | 15 |
| Limited to other countries | ..... | 5 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unlimited | ..... | 1 | ..... | 135 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Improper passports for admission to continental United States are those held by laborers and limited to countries or places other than continental United States.

[2] Of the 228 without proper passports, 93 held passports not entitling them to enter the United States and 135 were without any kind of passport. The 93 holding improper passports were composed of 18 nonlaborers and 62 laborers admitted in transit under bond from Mexico; 2 nonlaborers were born in Mexico; 3 nonlaborers and 1 laborer held passports not properly visaed; and 4 nonlaborers and 3 laborers were citizens of Canada. The 135 without passports were composed of 22 nonlaborers and 25 laborers claiming to have lost passports held at time of departure from Japan; 2 laborers claimed to have left Japan without passports; 65 laborers were deserting seamen; 8 nonlaborers were wives of United States citizens; 5 laborers were stowaways; 1 laborer claimed to have had his passport taken from him by the captain of the ship; and the circumstances regarding nonpossession of passports by 2 nonlaborers and 5 laborers are unknown.

Digitized by Google

*June 30, 1922, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.*

| In possession of proper passports. | | | | | | | | | Without proper passport. | | | With and without proper passport. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | Not entitled to passport: Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers. | Total with passports. | | | | | | | | |
| Settled agriculturists. | | | Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—nonlaborers. | Total entitled to passports. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | | | | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Grand total. |
| 3 | 16 | 19 | 2,094 | 8,772 | 22 | 6,884 | 1,910 | 8,794 | 59 | 169 | 228 | 6,943 | 2,079 | 9,022 |
| 3 | 16 | 19 | 1,976 | 5,832 | 9 | 3,966 | 1,875 | 5,841 | 29 | 147 | 176 | 3,995 | 2,022 | 6,017 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 117 | 2,928 | 12 | 2,909 | 31 | 2,940 | 24 | ..... | 24 | 2,933 | 31 | 2,964 |
| 3 | 16 | 19 | 2,093 | 8,760 | 21 | 6,875 | 1,906 | 8,781 | 53 | 147 | 200 | 6,928 | 2,053 | 8,981 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 5 | 24 | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 15 | 26 | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 2,482 | ..... | 2,482 | ..... | 2,482 | 17 | ..... | 17 | 2,499 | ..... | 2,499 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 606 | ..... | 606 | ..... | 606 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 616 | ..... | 616 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,498 | 8,048 | 14 | 6,196 | 1,866 | 8,062 | 19 | 82 | 101 | 6,215 | 1,948 | 8,163 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 40 | ..... | 36 | 4 | 40 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 50 | 13 | 63 |
| 1 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 75 | 1 | 50 | 26 | 76 | 24 | 68 | 92 | 74 | 94 | 168 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 495 | 524 | 4 | 520 | 8 | 528 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 522 | 14 | 536 |
| 2 | ..... | 2 | 45 | 85 | 3 | 82 | 6 | 88 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 82 | 10 | 92 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,919 | ..... | 2,260 | 1,659 | 3,919 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 2,268 | 1,666 | 3,934 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 297 | ..... | 126 | 171 | 297 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 131 | 178 | 309 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,216 | ..... | 2,386 | 1,830 | 4,216 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 2,399 | 1,844 | 4,243 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | ..... | 41 | 12 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 12 | 53 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,719 | ..... | 1,712 | 7 | 1,719 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 1,719 | 7 | 1,726 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 671 | ..... | 648 | 23 | 671 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 648 | 23 | 671 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,443 | ..... | 2,401 | 42 | 2,443 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 2,408 | 42 | 2,450 |
| 2 | 16 | 18 | 978 | 7,553 | 9 | 5,672 | 1,890 | 7,562 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 | ..... | 1 | 960 | 1,058 | 12 | 1,052 | 18 | 1,070 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 146 | 148 | ..... | 148 | ..... | 148 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.—*Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended*

| | Came from— | | | | | In possession of proper passports. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Former residents of the United States. | | | Parents, wives, and children of United States residents. | | |
| | Japan. | Canada. | Mexico. | Europe. | Other countries. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. |
| Passports dated during: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Month of arrival | 1,430 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 364 | 439 | 803 | 423 | 7 | 430 |
| First month preceding arrival | 4,432 | 17 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 1,221 | 1,062 | 2,283 | 1,323 | 25 | 1,348 |
| Second month preceding arrival | 1,269 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 433 | 173 | 606 | 394 | 4 | 398 |
| Third month preceding arrival | 447 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 155 | 64 | 219 | 120 | ..... | 120 |
| Fourth month preceding arrival | 239 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 71 | 40 | 111 | 79 | ..... | 79 |
| Fifth month preceding arrival | 132 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 9 | 46 | 28 | 74 | 29 | ..... | 29 |
| Sixth month preceding arrival | 77 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 5 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| Prior to sixth month preceding arrival, but not before Mar. 14, 1907 | 37 | 10 | 37 | 367 | 39 | 58 | 12 | 70 | 16 | 5 | 21 |
| Prior to Mar. 14, 1907 | ..... | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Occupations mentioned in passports: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonlaboring occupations | 650 | 35 | 8 | 399 | 67 | 159 | ..... | 159 | 25 | ..... | 25 |
| Laboring occupations | 39 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | 34 | 34 | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| Occupations not mentioned in passports | 7,374 | 1 | 68 | 121 | 18 | 2,227 | 1,796 | 4,023 | 2,376 | 36 | 2,412 |

Digitized by Google

*June 30, 1922, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement*—Continued.

| In possession of proper passports. | | | | | | | | | Without proper passport. | | | With and without proper passport. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | Not entitled to passport: Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers. | Total with passports. | | | | | | | | |
| Settled agriculturists. | | | Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—nonlaborers. | Total entitled to passports. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | | | | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 213 | 1,446 | 2 | 1,000 | 448 | 1,448 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 846 | 4,477 | 9 | 3,390 | 1,096 | 4,486 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 281 | 1,285 | 3 | 1,108 | 180 | 1,288 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 135 | 474 | ..... | 410 | 64 | 474 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 270 | 1 | 230 | 41 | 271 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 | ..... | 1 | 81 | 185 | ..... | 157 | 28 | 185 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | 132 | ..... | 122 | 10 | 132 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | 12 | 14 | 378 | 483 | 7 | 454 | 36 | 490 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 13 | 7 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 | ..... | 1 | 974 | 1,159 | ..... | 1,159 | ..... | 1,159 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 13 | ..... | 53 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | 16 | 18 | 1,120 | 7,573 | 9 | 5,725 | 1,857 | 7,582 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.—*Japanese arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June*

| | Came from— | | In possession of passports. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | |
| | | | Former residents of Hawaii. | | | Parents, wives, and children of Hawaiian residents. | | |
| | Japan. | Other countries. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. |
| Total admitted and debarred | 3,855 | 7 | 1,320 | 1,100 | 2,420 | 581 | 728 | 1,309 |
| Admitted: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 1,938 | 7 | 681 | 812 | 1,493 | 216 | 132 | 348 |
| Female | 1,911 | ..... | 638 | 283 | 921 | 365 | 596 | 961 |
| Total | 3,849 | 7 | 1,319 | 1,095 | 2,414 | 581 | 728 | 1,309 |
| Debarred: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Female | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 6 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Housewives without other occupation | 589 | ..... | 314 | ..... | 314 | 269 | ..... | 269 |
| Children under 16 without occupation | 912 | ..... | 602 | ..... | 602 | 304 | ..... | 304 |
| Resided in Hawaii: | | | | | | | | |
| After January 1, 1907 | 1,122 | 2 | 876 | 248 | 1,124 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prior to January 1, 1907 | 1,294 | 2 | 444 | 852 | 1,296 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total former residents | 2,416 | 4 | 1,320 | 1,100 | 2,420 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| How related to resident: | | | | | | | | |
| Parents | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 16 | 24 |
| Wives | 827 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 269 | 558 | 827 |
| Children | 458 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 304 | 154 | 458 |
| Total parents, wives, and children of residents | 1,309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 581 | 728 | 1,309 |
| Kind of passport: | | | | | | | | |
| Limited to Hawaii | 3,855 | 5 | 1,319 | 1,100 | 2,419 | 581 | 728 | 1,309 |
| Limited to Japan | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Passports dated during: | | | | | | | | |
| Month of arrival | 1,575 | 2 | 537 | 478 | 1,015 | 250 | 300 | 550 |
| First month preceding arrival | 1,877 | 2 | 627 | 568 | 1,195 | 268 | 382 | 650 |
| Second month preceding arrival | 272 | ..... | 98 | 36 | 134 | 38 | 34 | 72 |
| Third month preceding arrival | 70 | ..... | 31 | 11 | 42 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| Fourth month preceding arrival | 28 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Fifth month preceding arrival | 29 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Sixth month preceding arrival | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Prior to sixth month preceding arrival, but not before Mar. 14, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prior to Mar. 14, 1907 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Occupations mentioned in passports: | | | | | | | | |
| Nonlaboring occupations | 398 | 5 | 290 | ..... | 290 | 16 | ..... | 16 |
| Laboring occupations | 66 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 65 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Occupations not mentioned in passports | 3,391 | 2 | 1,030 | 1,035 | 2,065 | 565 | 727 | 1,292 |

Digitized by Google

*30, 1922, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.*

| In possession of passports. | | | | | | | | With and without passport. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | Not entitled to passport. | | Total with passports. | | | | | |
| Total entitled to passports. | | | Not former residents, nor parents, wives, or children of residents. | | | | | | | |
| Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Grand total. |
| 1,901 | 1,828 | 3,729 | 133 | 133 | 2,034 | 1,828 | 3,862 | 2,034 | 1,828 | 3,862 |
| 897 | 944 | 1,841 | 104 | 104 | 1,001 | 944 | 1,945 | 1,001 | 944 | 1,945 |
| 1,003 | 879 | 1,882 | 29 | 29 | 1,032 | 879 | 1,911 | 1,032 | 879 | 1,911 |
| 1,900 | 1,823 | 3,723 | 133 | 133 | 2,033 | 1,823 | 3,856 | 2,033 | 1,823 | 3,856 |
| ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 583 | ..... | 583 | 6 | 6 | 589 | ..... | 589 | 589 | ..... | 589 |
| 906 | ..... | 906 | 6 | 6 | 912 | ..... | 912 | 912 | ..... | 912 |
| 876 | 248 | 1,124 | ..... | ..... | 876 | 248 | 1,124 | 876 | 248 | 1,124 |
| 444 | 852 | 1,296 | ..... | ..... | 444 | 852 | 1,296 | 444 | 852 | 1,296 |
| 1,320 | 1,100 | 2,420 | ..... | ..... | 1,320 | 1,100 | 2,420 | 1,320 | 1,100 | 2,420 |
| 8 | 16 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 16 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 24 |
| 269 | 558 | 827 | ..... | ..... | 269 | 558 | 827 | 269 | 558 | 827 |
| 304 | 154 | 458 | ..... | ..... | 304 | 154 | 458 | 304 | 154 | 458 |
| 581 | 728 | 1,309 | ..... | ..... | 581 | 728 | 1,309 | 581 | 728 | 1,309 |
| 1,900 | 1,828 | 3,728 | 132 | 132 | 2,032 | 1,828 | 3,860 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 787 | 778 | 1,565 | 12 | 12 | 799 | 778 | 1,577 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 895 | 950 | 1,845 | 34 | 34 | 929 | 950 | 1,879 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 136 | 70 | 206 | 66 | 66 | 202 | 70 | 272 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | 17 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 53 | 17 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | 7 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 7 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 306 | ..... | 306 | 97 | 97 | 403 | ..... | 403 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 66 | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,595 | 1,762 | 3,357 | 36 | 36 | 1,631 | 1,762 | 3,393 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—*Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1917 to 1922, by classes.*

| Class alleged. | 1917 | | 1918 | | | | 1919 | | | | 1920 | | | 1921 | | | | 1922 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | Debarred. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Escaped. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Escaped. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Escaped. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Escaped. | Bonded servants. |
| United States citizens | 2,018 | 129 | 946 | 143 | .. | .. | 955 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1,761 | 27 | 2 | 3,239 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 4,044 | 157 | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Wives of United States citizens | 110 | 6 | 132 | 7 | .. | .. | 91 | 5 | .. | .. | 141 | 1 | .. | 290 | .. | 1 | .. | 398 | 7 | .. | .. | .... |
| Returning laborers | 618 | 6 | 491 | 6 | 1 | .. | 418 | 2 | .. | .. | 320 | 2 | .. | 568 | 6 | .. | 1 | 1,467 | 11 | .. | .. | .... |
| Returning merchants | 691 | 18 | 520 | 7 | .. | .. | 512 | 28 | .. | .. | 525 | 21 | .. | 702 | 4 | .. | .. | 764 | 47 | .. | .. | .... |
| Other merchants | 180 | 13 | 129 | 8 | .. | .. | 138 | 25 | .. | .. | 105 | .. | .. | 287 | 4 | .. | .. | 649 | 22 | .. | .. | .... |
| Members of merchants' families | 694 | 121 | 390 | 91 | .. | .. | 305 | 47 | .. | .. | 644 | 47 | .. | 1,316 | 38 | 3 | .. | 1,360 | 130 | 3 | .. | .... |
| Students | 223 | 4 | 225 | 4 | .. | .. | 443 | 1 | .. | .. | 512 | 2 | .. | 838 | 4 | .. | .. | 682 | 5 | 1 | .. | .... |
| Travelers | 52 | .... | 41 | 3 | .. | .. | 48 | 1 | .. | .. | 131 | .. | .. | 110 | .. | .. | .. | 112 | .. | .. | .. | .... |
| Teachers | 19 | .... | 17 | 2 | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 1 | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | 26 | 1 | .. | .. | .... |
| Officials | 72 | 7 | 128 | 1 | .. | .. | 134 | 2 | .. | .. | 146 | 2 | .. | 223 | 1 | .. | .. | 287 | .. | .. | .. | .... |
| Miscellaneous | 97 | 17 | 147 | 36 | .. | 1 | 280 | 11 | .. | .. | 377 | 22 | .. | 717 | 192 | 2 | 1 | 238 | 135 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States | .... | .... | [1]34,977 | .. | .. | .. | 5,041 | 21 | .. | .. | 10,917 | 43 | .. | 17,907 | 108 | .. | .. | 7,239 | 89 | 1 | .. | .... |
| Total | 4,774 | 321 | 38,143 | 308 | 1 | 1 | 8,381 | 172 | 1 | 1 | 15,607 | 168 | 2 | 26,230 | 404 | 10 | 3 | 17,264 | 604 | 8 | 1 | 19 |

[1] Of these, 28,838 were destined to France.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by classes and ports.*

| Class or port. | Applications. | | | Disposition. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Preliminary. | | | Final. | | | | | | | | | | Pending June 30, 1922. | | | | |
| | | | | Rejected. | | | Admitted. | | | | | | Debarred. | | | | | | | | |
| | New applications. | Pending July 1, 1921. | Total. | By inspectors. | Appeals dismissed by department. | Writs dismissed by courts. | By inspectors. | By department. | By courts. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Died. | Escaped. | Bonded servants. | Before inspectors. | Before department. | Before courts. | Total. | Total cases. |
| **By classes alleged:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States citizens | 4,325 | 205 | 4,530 | 289 | 147 | 26 | 3,888 | 147 | 9 | 3,823 | 221 | 4,044 | 157 | .... | 157 | 3 | 1 | .... | 284 | 27 | 14 | 325 | 4,530 |
| Wives of United States citizens | 416 | 22 | 438 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 390 | 6 | .... | ..... | 396 | 396 | ..... | 7 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 31 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 438 |
| Returning laborers | 1,477 | 11 | 1,488 | 8 | .... | .... | 1,459 | 8 | .... | 1,423 | 44 | 1,467 | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1,488 |
| Section-6 merchants | 674 | 8 | 682 | 13 | 2 | .... | 647 | 2 | .... | 642 | 7 | 649 | 22 | .... | 22 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 11 | 682 |
| Returning merchants | 790 | 34 | 824 | 21 | 1 | .... | 761 | 3 | .... | 762 | 2 | 764 | 47 | .... | 47 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 824 |
| Merchants' wives | 312 | 16 | 328 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 295 | 6 | .... | ..... | 301 | 301 | 1 | 5 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 5 | .... | 21 | 328 |
| Merchants' children | 1,244 | 141 | 1,385 | 176 | 62 | 10 | 997 | 56 | 6 | 1,012 | 47 | 1,059 | 123 | 1 | 124 | 3 | .... | .... | 173 | 16 | 10 | 199 | 1,385 |
| Section-6 students | 620 | 6 | 626 | 4 | 1 | .... | 618 | .... | .... | 547 | 71 | 618 | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 626 |
| Returning students | 65 | 1 | 66 | 2 | .... | .... | 62 | 2 | .... | 60 | 4 | 64 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 66 |
| Section-6 travelers | 109 | .... | 109 | 1 | .... | .... | 109 | .... | .... | 92 | 17 | 109 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 109 |
| Returning travelers | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | ..... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Section-6 teachers | 25 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | 21 | 3 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 25 |
| Returning teachers | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Officials | 281 | 13 | 294 | 3 | .... | .... | 282 | 5 | .... | 262 | 25 | 287 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | .... | 7 | 294 |
| Miscellaneous | 388 | 15 | 403 | 132 | 1 | .... | 229 | 8 | 1 | 210 | 28 | 238 | 135 | .... | 135 | .... | .... | 19 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 403 |
| Total | 10,732 | 472 | 11,204 | 676 | 218 | 39 | 9,766 | 243 | 16 | 8,859 | 1,166 | 10,025 | 502 | 13 | 515 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 549 | 57 | 31 | 637 | 11,204 |
| **By ports:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, N. Y | 620 | .... | 620 | 100 | 1 | .... | 501 | 2 | .... | 472 | 31 | 503 | 100 | .... | 100 | .... | 1 | .... | 15 | .... | 1 | 16 | 620 |
| Boston, Mass | 320 | .... | 320 | 43 | .... | .... | 232 | 4 | .... | 224 | 12 | 236 | 19 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | 59 | 3 | 3 | 65 | 320 |
| Philadelphia, Pa | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | ..... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Newport News, Va | 24 | .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | 24 | ..... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 |
| Norfolk, Va | 26 | .... | 26 | .... | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | 26 | ..... | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 |
| Key West, Fla | 25 | .... | 25 | 2 | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | 20 | 3 | 23 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| New Orleans, La | 8 | 1 | 9 | 3 | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | 6 | ..... | 6 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 9 |
| San Francisco, Calif | 4,908 | 368 | 5,276 | 396 | 155 | 36 | 4,348 | 137 | 14 | 3,956 | 543 | 4,499 | 288 | 11 | 299 | 6 | .... | 19 | 393 | 42 | 18 | 453 | 5,276 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by classes and ports*—Continued.

| Class or port. | Applications. | | | Disposition. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Preliminary. | | | Final. | | | | | | | | | | | Pending June 30, 1922. | | | | |
| | | | | Rejected. | | | Admitted. | | | | | | Debarred. | | | | | | | | |
| | New applications. | Pending July 1, 1921. | Total. | By inspectors. | Appeals dismissed by department. | Writs dismissed by courts. | By inspectors. | By department. | By courts. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Died. | Escaped. | Bonded servants. | Before inspectors. | Before department. | Before courts. | Total. | Total cases. |
| By ports—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seattle, Wash | 2,158 | 40 | 2,198 | 31 | 24 | 1 | 2,084 | 27 | .... | 1,891 | 220 | 2,111 | 42 | .... | 42 | 1 | .... | .... | 44 | .... | .... | 44 | 2,198 |
| Mexican border stations | 423 | .... | 423 | 3 | .... | .... | 418 | .... | .... | 403 | 15 | 418 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 423 |
| Canadian border stations | 845 | 47 | 892 | 68 | 30 | 2 | 785 | 54 | 2 | 759 | 82 | 841 | 32 | .... | 32 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 8 | 19 | 892 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 1,372 | 16 | 1,388 | 30 | 8 | .... | 1,318 | 17 | .... | 1,075 | 260 | 1,335 | 15 | 1 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 11 | 1 | 37 | 1,388 |
| Number of Chinese granted or denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States, by ports: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, N. Y | 1,657 | .... | 1,657 | .... | .... | .... | 1,657 | .... | .... | 1,602 | 55 | 1,657 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,657 |
| Key West, Fla | 323 | .... | 323 | .... | .... | .... | 323 | .... | .... | 317 | 6 | 323 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 323 |
| New Orleans, La | 455 | .... | 455 | .... | .... | .... | 455 | .... | .... | 451 | 4 | 455 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 455 |
| San Francisco, Calif | 1,431 | .... | 1,431 | 5 | .... | .... | 1,425 | .... | .... | 1,394 | 31 | 1,425 | 5 | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,431 |
| Mexican border stations | 876 | .... | 876 | .... | .... | .... | 876 | .... | .... | 862 | 14 | 876 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 876 |
| Canadian border stations | 2,587 | .... | 2,587 | 84 | .... | .... | 2,503 | .... | .... | 2,461 | 42 | 2,503 | 83 | 1 | 84 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,587 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.*

| Port. | Foreign-born wives of natives. | Foreign-born children of natives. | Native born. | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | No record of departure (known as "raw natives"). | Record of departure (known as "returning natives"). | | |
| | | | | Status as native born determined by U. S. Government previous to present application for admission. | Status not previously determined. | |
| New York, N. Y. | 1 | 168 | 6 | 20 | ..... | 195 |
| Boston, Mass. | 6 | 85 | 3 | 42 | ..... | 136 |
| Key West, Fla. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 210 | 1,221 | 2 | 551 | 99 | 2,083 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 58 | 287 | 4 | 319 | 1 | 669 |
| Mexican border stations. | ..... | ..... | 1 | 23 | 1 | 25 |
| Canadian border stations. | 41 | 473 | 4 | 116 | 6 | 640 |
| Total continental United States | 316 | 2,234 | 20 | 1,072 | 107 | 3,749 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii. | 80 | 58 | 5 | 167 | 171 | 481 |
| Grand total. | 396 | 2,292 | 25 | 1,239 | 278 | 4,230 |
| BY WHOM ADMITTED. | | | | | | |
| Inspection officers. | 390 | 2,154 | 24 | 1,234 | 267 | 4,069 |
| Department. | 6 | 130 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 152 |
| Courts. | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 |

TABLE 4.—*Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.*

| Action taken. | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | New Orleans, La. | San Francisco, Calif. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian border. | Honolulu, Hawaii. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of appeals. | 3 | 4 | 2 | 292 | 51 | 84 | 25 | 461 |
| Disposition: | | | | | | | | |
| Sustained (admitted). | 2 | 4 | 2 | 137 | 27 | 54 | 17 | 243 |
| Dismissed (rejected). | 1 | ..... | ..... | 155 | 24 | 30 | 8 | 218 |

TABLE 5.—*Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.*

| Class. | Applications submitted. | Primary disposition. | | Disposition on appeal. | | Total certificates granted. | Total certificates finally refused. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Granted. | Denied. | Sustained. | Dismissed. | | |
| Native born. | 3,233 | 3,109 | 124 | 63 | 53 | 3,172 | 61 |
| Exempt classes. | 1,443 | 1,398 | 45 | 24 | 8 | 1,422 | 21 |
| Laborers. | 1,580 | 1,568 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1,569 | 11 |
| Total. | 6,256 | 6,075 | 181 | 88 | 63 | 6,163 | 93 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Action taken in the cases of Chinese persons arrested on the charge of being in the United States in violation of law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.*

| | |
|---|---|
| **CASES BEFORE UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS.** | |
| Until order of deportation or discharge: | |
| Arrests | 33 |
| Pending before hearing June 30, 1921 | 15 |
| Total | 48 |
| Disposition— | |
| Discharged | 7 |
| Pending before hearing June 30, 1922 | 12 |
| Ordered deported | 29 |
| After order of deportation: | |
| Ordered deported | 29 |
| Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1921 | 5 |
| Total | 34 |
| Disposition— | |
| Died | 1 |
| Deported | 17 |
| Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1922 | 6 |
| Appealed to district courts | 10 |
| **CASES BEFORE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.** | |
| Until order of deportation or discharge: | |
| Appealed to district courts | 10 |
| Pending before trial June 30, 1921 | 26 |
| Total | 36 |
| Disposition— | |
| Died | 1 |
| Discharged | 3 |
| Pending before trial June 30, 1922 | 29 |
| Ordered deported | 3 |
| After order of deportation: | |
| Ordered deported | 3 |
| Awaiting deportation or appeal to higher courts June 30, 1921 | 3 |
| Total | 6 |
| After order of deportation—Continued. | |
| Disposition— | |
| Deported | 2 |
| Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1922 | 2 |
| Appealed to higher courts | 2 |
| **CASES BEFORE HIGHER UNITED STATES COURTS.** | |
| Until order of deportation or discharge: | |
| Appealed to higher United States courts | 2 |
| Pending before trial June 30, 1921 | 10 |
| Total | 12 |
| Disposition— | |
| Pending before trial June 30, 1922 | 9 |
| Ordered deported | 3 |
| After order of deportation: | |
| Ordered deported | 3 |
| Awaiting deportation June 30, 1921 | 13 |
| Total | 16 |
| Disposition— | |
| Deported | 2 |
| Awaiting deportation June 30, 1922 | 14 |
| **RECAPITULATION OF ALL CASES.** | |
| Arrests | 33 |
| Pending, June 30, 1921, including those awaiting deportation or appeal | 72 |
| Total | 105 |
| Disposition— | |
| Died, escaped, and forfeited bail | 2 |
| Discharged | 10 |
| Deported | 21 |
| Pending, June 30, 1922, including those awaiting deportation or appeal | 72 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Chinese arrested and deported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1922, by judicial districts.*

| Judicial district. | 1918 | | 1919 | | 1920 | | 1921 | | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arrests. | Deportations. | Arrests. | Deportations. | Arrests. | Deportations. | Arrests. | Deportations. | Arrests. | Deportations. |
| Delaware | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Maine | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Northern New York | | | | | 7 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Southern New York | 44 | 13 | 15 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Western New York | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Eastern New York | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Pennsylvania | | | 34 | 8 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Western Pennsylvania | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Middle Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Southern West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Georgia | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Middle Alabama | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Alabama | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Florida | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Southern Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Louisiana | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Western Tennessee | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northern Ohio | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Southern Ohio | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Indiana | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Northern Illinois | 8 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 7 |
| Southern Illinois | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Michigan | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Western Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Wisconsin | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Northern Iowa | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Eastern Missouri | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Western Washington | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Eastern Washington | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northern California | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Southern California | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 1 |
| Arizona | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Northern Texas | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Western Texas | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 3 |
| Southern Texas | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Western Oklahoma | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Hawaii | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Porto Rico | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 104 | 51 | 96 | 35 | 31 | 15 | 24 | 25 | 33 | 21 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, by ports.*

| Class. | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Newport News, Va. | Norfolk, Va. | Key West, Fla. | New Orleans, La. | San Francisco, Calif. | Seattle, Wash. | Mexican border stations. | Canadian border stations. | Honolulu, Hawaii. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States citizens (Chinese) admitted | 194 | 130 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1,873 | 636 | 25 | 599 | 585 | 4,044 |
| Alien Chinese admitted | 309 | 106 | 3 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 5 | 2,626 | 1,475 | 393 | 242 | 750 | 5,981 |
| Alien Chinese debarred | 100 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 299 | 42 | 3 | 32 | 16 | 515 |
| Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States | 1,657 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 323 | 455 | 1,425 | ..... | 876 | 2,503 | ..... | 7,239 |
| Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 84 | ..... | 89 |
| Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,007 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,087 |
| Chinese denied the privilege of transit by water | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chinese laborers with return certificates departing | 90 | 111 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 433 | 753 | 1 | ..... | 528 | 1,916 |
| Chinese merchants with return certificates departing | 161 | 77 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 809 | 250 | 18 | 5 | 47 | 1,367 |
| Chinese merchants' wives with return certificates departing | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 20 | 4 | ..... | 13 | 38 |
| Chinese merchants' minor children with return certificates departing | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Chinese students with return certificates departing | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 33 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 74 |
| Chinese teachers with return certificates departing | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | 14 |
| Native-born Chinese with return certificates departing | 182 | 247 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,801 | 517 | 22 | 4 | 514 | 3,287 |

Digitized by Google

# APPENDIX II

# REPORT ON SEAMEN'S WORK



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# APPENDIX II.

## SEAMEN'S WORK.

Attention was invited in last year's report to the multiplied temptations of aliens to seek admission through the wide-open door presented by the seaman's occupation. For years, as it is well known, inadmissible aliens have entered the country in the guise of seamen who promptly deserted their vessels upon arrival at American ports, and to the illiterate and criminal classes who formerly monopolized this open-door has now been added the large class of aliens from countries the quotas of which have been exhausted.

In support of the latter contention I wish to invite attention to a case of an attempted violation of the percentage limit act which occurred at Providence, R. I., where the American barkentine *Amos Pegs* arrived with a crew of 45 men and 1 woman, all of the so-called Brava type, Portuguese Africans, from the Cape Verde Islands. The excessively large crew aroused suspicion and a board of special inquiry was directed to consider the case of each alleged seaman as though an applicant for admission in order, if possible, to determine whether some were not actually passengers instead of seamen. The board was successful in obtaining direct evidence in the case of two of the alleged members of the crew, a man and his wife, who paid their passage and held receipts therefor. The master of the vessel, on advice of counsel, finally confessed that sixteen of the alleged crewmen had paid their way as passengers. A compromise was effected involving a payment of $1,000 for violation of section 31 of the general immigration law and administrative fines were imposed amounting to $785. Although appeals were filed in behalf of the 16 alleged seamen, the department affirmed the excluding decision of the board in each of these cases and directed the deportation of the aliens involved.

Since the regulations amending rule 10 and rule 7 of the Chinese rules have been in operation the desertions of Chinese and "barred zone" seamen have been reduced to a minimum, which fact demonstrates that no mistake was made in the requirement of bonds for temporary shore leave of such seamen conditioned on their departure from and out of the United States within 60 days.

After a careful consideration of the many perplexing problems constantly arising in connection with the seaman's work, it is apparent that unless the existing laws are strengthened in several respects it will be physically impossible for the Immigration Service to have proper control of incoming alien seamen.

### CREW LISTS.

Owing to the issuance of instructions to the various commissioners and inspectors in charge at seaports relative to the institution of proceedings looking to the imposition of fines in all cases where masters fail to furnish proper crew lists, it has been brought rather



Digitized by Google

forcibly to the attention of the steamship lines and the masters that these lists must be in proper order at the time the immigration officer boards the vessel, and a great improvement has been noted in this respect, especially during the closing months of the fiscal year, so that the number of fines imposed for such failures has steadily increased.

### SEAMEN'S IDENTIFICATION CARDS.

Almost immediately upon the practical termination of the war and on several subsequent occasions the bureau conferred and corresponded with the State Department regarding the wisdom of discontinuing the issuance of seamen's identification cards (Forms K and L), but no definite action was taken in the premises.

In view of the numerous reports received from sources apparently authentic that unlawful traffic in seamen's identification cards in foreign countries was being indulged in, the bureau, under date of June 8, last, addressed a circular letter of instructions to all commissioners and inspectors in charge at seaports rescinding so much of the provisions of Rule 10 as pertained to the issuance of seamen's identification cards and directed that hereafter identification cards were to be issued only to alien seamen who are lawfully admitted to the United States, and who intend to follow their calling as seamen, such cards being evidence of the holder's right to engage in domestic commerce.

### REMOVAL OF DISEASED SEAMEN TO HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT.

One of the outstanding dangers which threatens the public health of this country is the possibility of the introduction of epidemic and loathsome and contagious diseases brought by seamen who, in the very nature of things, visit most of the ports of the world and therefore are more likely than immigrants to be carriers of disease. The act of December 26, 1920, vests the service with authority to compel the hospitalization of alien seamen who by reason of their physical and mental condition are a menace to the public health, and the courts in several of the Federal districts have held that this is applicable to all vessels whether of American or foreign registry.

### SIGNING OF ALIENS ON COASTWISE VESSELS.

With a view to preventing so far as possible the employment on coastwise vessels of aliens who have not been lawfully admitted to the United States, arrangements have been made with the United States shipping commissioners at several of the Atlantic coast ports to notify such aliens that unless they voluntarily apply to the immigration officials for examination they are liable to be taken into custody at any port in the United States and deported to the countries from which they came.

Rather than run the risk of being deported and thrown out of employment a considerable number of alien seamen, who were landed temporarily for the purpose of reshipping foreign, have voluntarily applied for examination under the immigration laws and have been regularly admitted and furnished with seamen's identification cards (Form 685), such cards being evidence of the holder's right to engage in domestic commerce.

Digitized by Google

Since the above plan has been in operation, head tax amounting to several thousand dollars has been collected at the several seaports of the United States.

## UNEMPLOYED ALIEN SEAMEN LEFT STRANDED IN PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

As the result of the tying up of millions of tons of shipping, including a large number of Shipping Board vessels, during the past year, thousands of alien seamen were left stranded in almost all of the Atlantic and Gulf coast ports.

In view of the fact that these alien seamen were unable to either reship or obtain employment on shore, they were compelled, in many instances, in order to provide themselves with the necessaries of life, to appeal to various charitable and kindred organizations for relief.

The bureau was deluged with requests for formal applications for warrants of arrest as well as petitions from interested persons to deport or return these aliens to the countries from which they respectively came, but on account of the depleted state of its appropriation it found it impracticable to institute deportation proceedings except in a few of the really meritorious cases.

## SOME INTERESTING STATISTICS.

Although shipping, like other business, has been at low ebb during the year, still the figures concerning the seamen's work are large and significant. Seamen employed on vessels engaged in foreign trade have been examined at our ports to the number of 973,804. Of these 101,893 were furnished with identification cards; 1,523 were certified by the Public Health surgeons to be afflicted with one or more of the diseases or disabilities enumerated in section 35 of the act of February 5, 1917, and fines amounting to $10,480 were imposed against the vessels for violations of sections 31, 32, 35, and 36. Important details with regard to the figures are shown in the following tables:

| District. | Vessels boarded. | Alien seamen examined. | Seamen's cards issued. | Alien seamen certified for loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | Alien seamen removed to hospital for treatment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 5,035 | 449,278 | 43,000 | 202 | 398 |
| Boston | 1,222 | 48,148 | 7,062 | 164 | 121 |
| Philadelphia | 1,126 | 40,185 | ..... | 151 | 121 |
| Baltimore | 1,023 | 39,336 | 3,329 | ..... | ..... |
| Portland, Me | 157 | 7,161 | 2,070 | 17 | 9 |
| Norfolk | ..... | 55,307 | 6,443 | ..... | 496 |
| Jacksonville | 2,789 | 26,780 | 3,484 | 129 | 129 |
| New Orleans | 2,176 | 93,234 | 8,420 | 481 | 481 |
| Galveston | 2,163 | 74,618 | 13,066 | 189 | 149 |
| San Francisco | 923 | 28,459 | 6,779 | 78 | 61 |
| Portland, Oreg | 281 | 13,755 | 4,918 | 16 | ..... |
| Seattle | 2,193 | 82,202 | ..... | 94 | 94 |
| Southern California ports | 1,596 | 12,983 | 1,702 | 2 | 6 |
| Montreal | ..... | 2,358 | 1,620 | ..... | ..... |
| Honolulu | 535 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 21,219 | 973,804 | 101,893 | 1,523 | 2,065 |



Digitized by Google

*Administrative fines against transportation lines on account of violation of sections of immigration act relating to alien seamen.*

| District. | Section. | Number assessed. | Amount of fine. | Total amount assessed. | Cause of assessment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 36 | 214 | $10 | $2,140 | Failure to furnish crew list. |
| Boston | 35 | 1 | 50 | 50 | Bringing diseased alien seaman. |
| Philadelphia | 36 | 65 | 10 | 650 | Failure to furnish crew list. |
| Norfolk | 36 | 45 | 10 | 450 | Do. |
| Jacksonville | 35 | 2 | 50 | 100 | Bringing diseased alien seaman |
| Do | 36 | 140 | 10 | 1,400 | Failure to furnish crew list. |
| New Orleans | 36 | 358 | 10 | 3,580 | Do. |
| Galveston | 36 | 35 | 10 | 350 | Do. |
| San Francisco | 36 | 48 | 10 | 480 | Do. |
| Seattle | 35 | 3 | 50 | 150 | Bringing diseased alien seaman. |
| Do | 36 | 3 | 10 | 30 | Failure to furnish crew list. |
| Alaska | 36 | 3 | 10 | 30 | Do. |
| Southern California ports | 36 | 7 | 10 | 70 | Do. |
| Total | ..... | 924 | ..... | 9,480 | |

JEREMIAH J. HURLEY,
*Special Representative on Seamen's Work.*

Digitized by Google

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

# COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

## TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR

FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1923

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1923

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
15 CENTS PER COPY

PURCHASER AGREES NOT TO RESELL OR DISTRIBUTE THIS
COPY FOR PROFIT.—PUB. RES. 57, APPROVED MAY 11, 1922

Digitized by Google

# CONTENTS.


Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration ..... 1
The per centum limit act of 1921 ..... 1
Some comparative statistics ..... 7
Countries of last permanent residence ..... 8
Races or peoples ..... 9
Emigrant aliens ..... 12
Rejection at ports of arrival ..... 13
Deportation after landing ..... 14
Smuggling and surreptitious entry ..... 15
The Mexican border situation ..... 16
Smuggling from Cuba ..... 20
Canadian border ..... 23
Montreal ..... 23
Buffalo ..... 24
Detroit ..... 25
Winnipeg ..... 25
Seattle ..... 26
Immigration from Canada and Mexico ..... 27
Oriental immigration ..... 29
Alien seamen ..... 30
Alien stowaways ..... 31
Reorganization of the immigration field service ..... 31
Financial statement ..... 37
Personnel ..... 37


## TEXT TABLES.


Table I.—Immigration quota allotted to specified countries or regions of birth and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923 ..... 5
Table II.—Immigration quotas allotted to specified areas, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923 ..... 6
Table III.—Immigrant aliens admitted by principal sources, in fiscal years specified ..... 8
Table IV.—Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1922, and 1923, by races or peoples ..... 10
Table V.—Immigrant aliens admitted by principal races or peoples in fiscal years specified ..... 10
Table VI.—Number and per cent of aliens rejected at specified places during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923 ..... 13


## A. GENERAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables I to XXIV-A).


Table I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by ports ..... 40
Table II.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by months ..... 41
Table III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by countries ..... 42
Table IV.—Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples ..... 44




Digitized by Google

Page.

Table V.—Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States and Territories..... 45
Table VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923..... 46
Table VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples..... 48
Table VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples. 51
Table VII-B.—Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples..... 52
Table VII-C.—Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples..... 54
Table VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples..... 56
Table VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples..... 57
Table VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples..... 58
Table VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.... 62
Table VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples..... 66
Table VIII-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples..... 70
Table IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples..... 71
Table IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races and peoples..... 74
Table IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.... 77
Table IX-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.... 80
Table X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples..... 81
Table X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples..... 86
Table X-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples..... 90
Table X-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples..... 94
Table XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations..... 96
Table XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and occupations..... 102
Table XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry... 108
Table XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and sex..... 112
Table XII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and sex..... 113
Table XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples..... 114
Table XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples... 116
Table XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899, to 1923, by races or peoples..... 117
Table XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1923, by countries..... 119
Table XIV-B.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, by races or peoples..... 121

Digitized by Google

Page.
Table XIV-C.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, by countries..... 122
Table XV.—Total immigration, 1820 to 1923..... 124
Table XV-A.—Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923..... 125
Table XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and causes..... 126
Table XVI-A.—Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1923, by causes..... 130
Table XVI-B.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by causes..... 132
Table XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and causes..... 133
Table XVIII.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by causes..... 137
Table XVIII-A.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports..... 138
Table XIX.—Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports. 139
Table XX.—Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports..... 139
Table XXI.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923..... 140
Table XXII.—Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, inclusive, by ports..... 140
Table XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923..... 141
Table XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923..... 141
Table XXIII.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects..... 142
Table XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects..... 144
Table XXIII-B.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects..... 146
Table XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races..... 148
Table XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports..... 149

**B. JAPANESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables A to F).**

Table A.—Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923..... 150
Table B.—Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by months..... 150
Table C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923..... 151
Table D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923..... 151
Table E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement..... 152
Table F.—Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement..... 155

Digitized by Google

## C. CHINESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables 1 to 6).

Page.

Table 1.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1923, by classes..... 157
Table 2.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by classes and ports..... 158
Table 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports..... 160
Table 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports..... 160
Table 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923..... 160
Table 6.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports..... 161

Digitized by Google

# REPORT

OF THE

# COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION.

---

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,
*Washington, June 30, 1923.*

SIR: The fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, was the second complete year during which the so-called quota limit act of May 19, 1921, was in operation, and because of various important developments believed to be wholly or in part attributable to that law the records of the Immigration Service during the 12 months under consideration are of unusual interest and significance.

In the first place, the number of immigrant aliens admitted reached a total of 522,919 during the year, compared to 309,556 such admissions in the fiscal year 1922, an increase of 213,363. This gain was almost entirely due to increased immigration from British North America and Mexico, which countries are not within the scope of the quota limit law, and to the fact that natives of north and west European countries used 90 per cent of their allotted quotas in the year just ended, compared with only 46.4 per cent in the preceding fiscal year.

Another interesting development of the past year was the large numerical and proportional decrease among emigrant aliens leaving the country when compared with the record of former years. The total number of departures of this class in the year just ended was only 81,450, as against 198,712 in the fiscal year 1922, and an annual average of 288,578 in the five pre-war years 1910–1914. The record of the year in this respect seems to indicate a most unusual degree of stability among our recent immigrants, which subject will be discussed at greater length elsewhere in this report.

Another, and in this instance a most troublesome, development of the year has been the growing tendency of inadmissible European aliens to attempt to enter the country surreptitiously, which in turn appears to have led to increased activities on the part of professional smugglers engaged in the business of assisting such aliens to enter over the land and water boundaries. This and various other phases of the work of the fiscal year will be commented on in some detail following a discussion of the quota-limit law and of the statistical records of the 12 months under consideration.

## THE PER CENTUM LIMIT ACT OF 1921.

The fiscal year just ended was the second during which the so-called per centum limit immigration act of May 19, 1921, was in operation, and because of this the statistical records of the Immigration Service are peculiarly interesting and significant. The law is still new, and



Digitized by Google

there is so much evidence that its purpose and provisions are not fully understood that a brief discussion of what it is and of the events which led to its enactment by Congress may be appropriate at this time.

Perhaps it is not very generally realized that the per centum limit law marked the beginning of actual restriction or limitation of immigration to the United States from Europe, Africa, Australasia, and a considerable part of Asia. The Chinese exclusion act of 1882, the passport agreement with Japan which became effective in 1908, and the "barred zone" provision in the general immigration law of 1917 had already stopped or greatly reduced the influx of oriental peoples, but so far as others, and particularly Europeans, were concerned, all applicants who met the various tests prescribed in the general law were admitted. This general law, first enacted in 1882 and several times revised and strengthened, was and still is based on the principle of selection rather than of numerical restriction. It is probably true that the provision barring illiterate aliens from admission, which was added to the general law in 1917, was intended as a restrictive measure rather than a quality test, but in its practical effect it was only another addition to the already numerous class of alleged undesirables who were denied admission, and obviously could not be relied upon actually to limit the volume of immigration.

The immigration act of 1882, which, as already indicated, was the first general law upon the subject, provided for the exclusion from the United States of the following classes only: Convicts, lunatics, idiots, and persons likely to become a public charge. This law underwent more or less important revisions in 1891, 1893, 1903, 1907, and 1917, until the last-mentioned act, which is the present general immigration law, denies admission to many classes of aliens, including the following: Idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded persons, epileptics, insane persons; persons who have had one or more attacks of insanity at any time previously; persons of constitutional psychopathic inferiority; persons with chronic alcoholism; paupers; professional beggars; vagrants; persons afflicted with tuberculosis in any form or with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease; persons certified by the examining physician as being mentally or physically defective, such physical defect being of a nature which may affect the ability of the alien to earn a living; persons who have been convicted of or admit having committed a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; polygamists, or persons who practice polygamy or believe in or advocate the practice of polygamy; anarchists and similar classes; immoral persons and persons coming for an immoral purpose; contract laborers; persons likely to become a public charge; persons seeking admission within one year of date of previous debarment or deportation; persons whose ticket or passage is paid for with the money of another or who are assisted by others to come, unless it is affirmatively shown that such persons do not belong to one of the foregoing excluded classes; persons whose ticket or passage is paid for by any corporation, association, society, municipality, or foreign government, either directly or indirectly; stowaways; children under 16 years of age unless accompanied by one or both of their parents; persons who are natives of certain geographically defined territory; aliens over 16 years of age who are unable to read some language or dialect; certain accompanying aliens, as

Digitized by Google

described in the last proviso of section 18 of the act; and persons who have arrived in Canada or Mexico by certain steamship lines. Persons who fail to meet certain passport requirements were added to the excluded classes in subsequent legislation.

Obviously it would be difficult to find, or even to invent, many other terms denoting individual undesirability which might be added to the foregoing list, but, as already pointed out, the general law is essentially selective in theory, for even its most rigid application with respect to the excludable classes above enumerated could not be depended upon to prevent the coming of unlimited numbers of aliens who were able to meet the tests imposed.

Even a casual survey of congressional discussions of the immigration problem during the past quarter of a century demonstrates very clearly that while the law makers were deeply concerned with the mental, moral, and physical quality of immigrants, there developed as time went on an even greater concern as to the fundamental racial character of the constantly increasing numbers who came. The record of alien arrivals year by year had shown a gradual falling off in the immigration of northwest European peoples, representing racial stocks which were common to America even in colonial days, and a rapid and remarkably large increase in the movement from southern and eastern European countries and Asiatic Turkey. Immigration from the last-named sources reached an annual average of about 750,000 and in some years nearly a million came, and there seems to have been a general belief in Congress that it would increase rather than diminish. At the same time no one seems to have anticipated a revival of the formerly large influx from the "old sources," as the countries of northwest Europe came to be known.

This remarkable change in the sources and racial character of our immigrants led to an almost continuous agitation of the immigration problem both in and out of Congress, and there was a steadily growing demand for restriction, particularly of the newer movement from the south and east of Europe. During the greater part of this period of agitation the so-called literacy test for aliens was the favorite weapon of the restrictionists, and its widespread popularity appears to have been based quite largely on a belief, or at least a hope, that it would reduce to some extent the stream of "new" immigration, about one-third of which was illiterate, without seriously interfering with the coming of the older type, among whom illiteracy was at a minimum.

Presidents Cleveland and Taft vetoed immigration bills because they contained a literacy test provision, and President Wilson vetoed two bills largely for the same reason. In 1917, however, Congress passed a general immigration bill which included the literacy provision over the President's veto, and, with certain exceptions, aliens who are unable to read are no longer admitted to the United States. At that time, however, the World War had already had the effect of reducing immigration from Europe to a low level, and our own entry into the conflict a few days before the law in question went into effect practically stopped it altogether. Consequently, the value of the literacy provision as a means of restricting European immigration was never fairly tested under normal conditions.

The Congress, however, seemingly realized that even the comprehensive immigration law of 1917, including the literacy test, would afford only a frail barrier against the promised rush from the war-

Digitized by Google

stricken countries of Europe, and in December, 1920, the House of Representatives, with little opposition, passed a bill to suspend practically all immigration for the time being. The per centum limit plan was substituted by the Senate, however, and the substitute prevailed in Congress, but it failed to become a law at the time because President Wilson withheld executive approval. Nevertheless, favorable action was not long delayed, for at the special session called at the beginning of the present administration the measure was quickly enacted, and, with President Harding's approval, became a law on May 19, 1921. This law expired by limitation June 30, 1922, but by the act of May 11, 1922, its life was extended to June 30, 1924, and some strengthening amendments were added.

The principal provisions of the per centum limit act, or the "quota law," as it is popularly known, are as follows:

The number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted to the United States in any fiscal year shall not exceed 3 per cent of the number of persons of such nationality who were resident in the United States according to the census of 1910.

Monthly quotas are limited to 20 per cent of the annual quota.

For the purposes of the act, "nationality" is determined by country of birth.

The law does not apply to the following classes of aliens: Government officials; aliens in transit; aliens visiting the United States as tourists or temporarily for business or pleasure; aliens from countries immigration from which is regulated in accordance with treaties or agreement relating solely to immigration, otherwise China and Japan; aliens from the so-called Asiatic barred zone; aliens who have resided continuously for at least five years in Canada, Newfoundland, Cuba, Mexico, Central or South America, or adjacent islands; aliens under the age of 18 who are children of citizens of the United States.

Certain other classes of aliens who are counted against quotas are admissible after a quota is exhausted. The following are included in this category: Aliens returning from a temporary visit abroad; aliens who are professional actors, artists, lecturers, singers, ministers of any religious denomination, professors for colleges or seminaries, members of any recognized learned profession, or aliens employed as domestic servants.

So far as possible preference is given to the wives and certain near relatives of citizens of the United States, applicants for citizenship, and honorably discharged soldiers, eligible to citizenship, who served in the United States military or naval forces at any time between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918.

Transportation companies are liable to a fine of $200 for each alien brought to a United States port in excess of the quota and where such fine is imposed the amount paid for passage must be returned to the rejected alien.

The quota limit law is in addition to and not in substitution for the provisions of the immigration laws.

In the annual report for the preceding fiscal year it was pointed out that the operation of the per centum limit law had necessitated the introduction of a new, although limited, series of immigration statistics which, for the following reasons, are not comparable with existing statistics:

Digitized by Google

. the quota law figures country of birth rules, whereas country permanent residence is regarded as country of origin in our y immigration tables.

)th immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens may appear in quota-tistics, or, by reason of exemptions already referred to, arriv-ns of both classes may not be counted against quotas at all, ther cases, after a quota is exhausted.

xample, during the fiscal year just ended 335,480 aliens were to the various quotas, while a total of 522,919 immigrant ere admitted during the same period, or an excess of 187,439. r, this difference is readily accounted for by the fact that the fiscal year 117,011 immigrant aliens were admitted from North America, 63,768 from Mexico, 13,181 from the West and smaller numbers from other sources, only a minor part immigration being subject to the provisions of the quota law. this explanation there is presented a table showing operations he quota law during the past two fiscal years:

BLE I.—*Immigration quotas allotted to specified countries or regions of birth number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal ded June 30, 1922 and 1923.*

| ntry or region of birth. | 1923 | | 1922 | | Per cent of quota admitted. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quota. | Number. admitted. | Quota. | Number. admitted. | 1923 | 1922 |
| ..... | 288 | 288 | 288 | 280 | 100.0 | 97.0 |
| | | | 1,589 | 1,574 | | 99.0 |
| ussian)..... | 230 | 230 | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... |
| ..... | 7,451 | 7,358 | 7,451 | 4,797 | 98.8 | 64.4 |
| ..... | 1,563 | 1,563 | 1,563 | 1,581 | 100.0 | 101.2 |
| | 302 | 295 | 302 | 301 | 97.7 | 99.6 |
| kia..... | 14,357 | 14,357 | 14,282 | 14,248 | 100.0 | 99.8 |
| e City of..... | 301 | 263 | 301 | 85 | 80.5 | 28.2 |
| ..... | 5,619 | 5,226 | 5,694 | 3,284 | 93.0 | 57.6 |
| | 3,921 | 3,921 | 3,921 | 3,038 | 100.0 | 77.5 |
| State of..... | 71 | 67 | 71 | 18 | 94.4 | 25.3 |
| ..... | 5,729 | 5,034 | 5,729 | 4,343 | 87.9 | 75.9 |
| ..... | 67,607 | 49,258 | 68,059 | 19,053 | 73.0 | 28.0 |
| ..... | 3,294 | 3,294 | 3,294 | 3,447 | 100.0 | 104.7 |
| ..... | 5,638 | 5,638 | 5,638 | 6,035 | 100.0 | 107.2 |
| ..... | 75 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 78.6 | ..... |
| ..... | 42,057 | 42,057 | 42,057 | 42,149 | 100.0 | 100.2 |
| ..... | 92 | 92 | 92 | 93 | 100.0 | 101.1 |
| ..... | 3,607 | 3,607 | 3,607 | 2,408 | 100.0 | 66.8 |
| uding Eastern Galicia)..... | 12,202 | 12,202 | 12,202 | 5,941 | 100.0 | 48.7 |
| cluding Azores and Madeira | 31,146 | 29,730 | 25,827 | 26,129 | 95.5 | 101.1 |
| ..... | 2,465 | 2,465 | 2,520 | 2,486 | 100.0 | 98.6 |
| | 7,419 | 7,419 | 7,419 | 7,429 | 100 | 100.1 |
| ding Siberia)..... | 24,405 | 24,405 | 34,284 | 28,908 | 100 | 84.4 |
| gion..... | 1,348 | 241 | ..... | ..... | 17.9 | ..... |
| on..... | 1,540 | 1,513 | ..... | ..... | 98.3 | ..... |
| and Memel regions..... | 2,460 | 2,460 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... |
| ..... | 912 | 912 | 912 | 888 | 100 | 97.4 |
| ..... | 20,042 | 19,867 | 20,042 | 8,766 | 99.1 | 43.8 |
| ..... | 3,752 | 3,752 | 3,752 | 3,723 | 100 | 99.2 |
| dom..... | 77,342 | 77,342 | 77,342 | 42,670 | 100 | 55.2 |
| | 6,426 | 6,426 | 6,426 | 6,644 | 100 | 103.5 |
| e (including Andorra, Gibral-htenstein, Malta, Monaco, Marino; and Memel and Ice-22)..... | 86 | 86 | 86 | 144 | 100 | 167.4 |
| ..... | 57 | 57 | 56 | 214 | 100 | 382.1 |
| | 928 | 928 | 906 | 1,008 | 100 | 166.9 |
| ropean and Asiatic, including gion; and Turkish-Armenian 1923)..... | 2,388 | 2,388 | 656 | 1,096 | 100 | 111.2 |

Digitized by Google

TEXT TABLE I.—*Immigration quotas allotted to specified countries or regions of birth and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923*—Continued.

| Country or region of birth. | 1923 | | 1922 | | Per cent of quota admitted. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quota. | Number admitted. | Quota. | Number admitted. | 1923 | 1922 |
| Other Asia (including Cyprus, Hedjaz, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Persia, Rhodes, and any other Asiatic territory not included in the barred zone. Persons born in Asiatic Russia are included in the Russia quota) | 81 | 81 | 81 | 528 | 100 | 651.9 |
| Africa | 122 | 122 | 122 | 195 | 100 | 159.8 |
| Australia | 279 | 279 | 279 | 279 | 100 | 100 |
| New Zealand and Pacific Islands | 80 | 80 | 80 | 88 | 100 | 110 |
| Atlantic islands (other than Azores, Canary Islands, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American continents) | 121 | 118 | 65 | 83 | 97.5 | 127.7 |
| Total | 357,803 | 335,480 | 356,995 | 243,953 | 93.8 | 68.3 |

The real significance of the data shown in the foregoing compilation will be more readily comprehended by a study of the following table in which are compared the quota allotments of, and the number of aliens admitted from, northern and western Europe; southern and eastern Europe, including Asiatic Turkey and "Other Asia," and certain other sources subject to the quota law, during the two fiscal years under consideration:

TEXT TABLE II.—*Immigration quotas allotted to specified areas, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923.*

| Areas. | 1923 | | 1922 | | Per cent of quota admitted. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quota. | Number admitted. | Quota. | Number admitted. | 1923 | 1922[4] |
| Northern and western Europe | 197,555 | 177,943 | 198,082 | 91,862 | 90 | 46.4 |
| Southern and eastern Europe, including Asiatic Turkey and other Asia | 159,646 | 156,938 | 158,367 | 151,446 | 98.3 | 95.6 |
| Africa, Australia, New Zealand and other Pacific islands, and Atlantic islands | 602 | 599 | 546 | 645 | 99.5 | 118.1 |
| Total | 357,803 | 335,480 | 356,995 | 243,953 | 93.8 | 68.3 |

The chief significance of the foregoing figures lies in the fact that while in the fiscal year 1922 only 46.4 per cent of the combined quotas of northern and western European countries was exhausted, 90 per cent of the total allotment was utilized in the past fiscal year, the increase in numbers being from 91,862 in 1921–22 to 177,943 in 1922–23. Table I shows that the quotas of the United Kingdom, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Belgium, the Netherlands, and Switzerland were either completely or practically exhausted, the German quota being the only one of this group which reached the end of the fiscal year with any considerable balance.

Digitized by Google

On the other hand the quotas of the southern and eastern European and Near East group were substantially exhausted in both years, the small increase in 1922–23 being due to the fact that more favorable conditions surrounding the immigration of natives of Russia made possible the coming of increased numbers of that nationality.

As already explained, the law provides that not more than 20 per cent of a quota allotment may be admitted in any month, and it has been judicially determined that adherence to a monthly allotment is as mandatory as in the case of an annual quota. While this provision has resulted in more or less confusion at times and has necessitated the rejection of considerable numbers of otherwise admissible aliens, nevertheless the experience of the past two years has amply justified the wisdom of fixing a monthly limit. Under the present plan, however, it is possible to admit a full year's quota of any nationality, and consequently all nationalities subject to the law, within the first five months of a fiscal year. As a matter of fact several of the nationalities concerned did completely exhaust their quotas for the fiscal year 1923 in November. Fortunately for the Immigration Service applications for admission under some of the larger quotas were better distributed. The Russian quota, for example, was not exhausted until April and that of the United Kingdom until May.

The trend of immigration during the last few months of the fiscal year, however, indicates that most of the quotas, large and small, for the fiscal year 1924 may be exhausted early in November. This naturally suggests the advisability of decreasing the monthly limit somewhat in order to insure a better distribution throughout the year.

The quota limit law has created new and in some instances difficult problems for the Immigration Service, as it has intensified already existing problems, particularly that of preventing illegal entries over the land boundaries and at seaports. On the whole, however, its administration has been attended with fewer difficulties than during the preceding fiscal year, and if the law were amended in some particulars it is doubtful whether any other equally effective method of restricting immigration could be devised that would present fewer administrative difficulties or cause less hardship to aliens or inconvenience to their friends in the United States.

## SOME COMPARATIVE STATISTICS.

Turning to the regular statistical record of the year, as distinguished from the quota records above discussed, it should be explained that under the bureau's practice aliens entering and leaving the country are each divided into two general classes, as follows: Arriving aliens whose permanent domicile has been outside the United States, who intend to reside permanently in the United States, are classed as immigrant aliens; departing aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States, who intend to reside permanently abroad, are classed as emigrant aliens; alien residents of the United States making a temporary visit abroad and aliens residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States are classed as nonemigrant aliens on the outward journey and nonimmigrant on the inward.

Digitized by Google

With this explanation there is presented a brief statistical summary which shows the entire inward and outward alien movements during the last two fiscal years, and the net additions to the alien population of the country resulting therefrom.[4]

| | Fiscal year 1923. | Fiscal year 1922. |
|---|---|---|
| Immigrant aliens | 522,919 | 309,556 |
| Nonimmigrant aliens | 150,487 | 122,949 |
| Total admitted | 673,406 | 432,505 |
| Emigrant aliens | 81,450 | 198,712 |
| Nonemigrant aliens | 119,136 | 146,672 |
| Total departed | 200,586 | 345,384 |
| Net addition to alien population | 472,820 | 87,121 |

It is perhaps unnecessary to point out the great proportionate increase in the net alien population in the year just ended or to refer again to the decreased number of emigrant aliens leaving the country for permanent residence elsewhere. These are the outstanding features of the table.

From the description above given it will be noted that the term "immigrant aliens" represents true or real immigration, as the term "emigrant aliens" means true or real emigration, and accordingly these classes are largely the basis of the discussion which follows:

## COUNTRIES OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE.

Owing to the numerous changes in the boundaries of various countries and the creation of new countries resulting from the World War, it is no longer possible to make satisfactory comparisons between present and pre-war immigration from Europe or the Near East on the basis of country of origin. The next table, however, presents some interesting comparisons between immigration from specified sections of Europe and the Near East and from other sources in the fiscal years 1914, 1921, and 1923. The year first mentioned represents a fairly normal pre-war year in the matter of immigration into the United States; the second, a post war year during which there was no numerical limit on European immigration, while in 1922–23 the quota limit law was in force.

TEXT TABLE III.—*Immigrant aliens admitted by principal sources, in fiscal years specified.*

| Source. | Number admitted. | | | Per cent of total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1922-23 | 1920-21 | 1913-14 | 1922-23 | 1920-21 | 1913-14 |
| Northern and western Europe | 156,429 | 138,551 | 164,133 | 29.9 | 17.2 | 13.4 |
| Southern and eastern Europe and Turkey | 153,674 | 525,548 | 915,974 | 29.4 | 65.3 | 75.2 |
| British North America | 117,011 | 72,317 | 86,139 | 22.4 | 9.0 | 7.1 |
| Mexico | 63,768 | 30,758 | 14,614 | 12.2 | 3.8 | 1.2 |
| Other countries | 32,037 | 38,054 | 37,620 | 6.1 | 4.7 | 3.1 |
| Total | 522,919 | 805,228 | 1,218,480 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

[4] For more detailed statistics see Table III, p. 42.

Digitized by Google

It will be noted that in 1913–14 and also in 1920–21 a large majority of our immigrants came from southern and eastern Europe and Turkey. In the first-named year 75.2 per cent, or more than three-fourths of the total number admitted, came from such countries, Italy, Russia, Hungary, Austria, and Greece being the principal sources. Italy sent 283,738 and Russia 255,660 immigrants in that year compared to only 153,674 admitted from the entire region under consideration in the year just ended. On the other hand, the contribution of northern and western European countries, while numerically greater than in either of the post-war years, was only 13.4 per cent of the total in 1913–14 compared to 17.2 and 29.9 per cent of the total in 1920–21 and 1922–23, respectively. Increased immigration from British North America and Mexico is also a noteworthy feature of the past year's record.

## RACES OR PEOPLES.

Since 1899 all aliens admitted to the United States have been classified in the bureau's statistics under the head of "Races or peoples" as well as by country of origin. Accordingly there is a continuous record of 25 years which is based on the racial rather than the political or geographical status of admitted aliens and, therefore, not at all affected by shifting political boundaries, newly created countries, or changed place of residence on the part of the aliens themselves. Thus an Englishman is counted as such whether he comes from England, Canada, or China. The value of this classification is clearly apparent when it is considered that during the past fiscal year the aliens admitted from Turkey in Asia included only 158 persons of the Turkish race compared with 658 Armenians, 631 Syrians, 417 Hebrews, 179 Greeks, and 140 of various other races or peoples, and what is true of Turkey is true in some degree of every other country from which immigrants come.[5]

The number of immigrant aliens of the various races or peoples admitted during the fiscal years 1914, 1921, and 1923 is shown in the following table:

[5] Table VIII, pp. 58 to 61, shows the number of immigrant aliens admitted in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by country of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Digitized by Google

TEXT TABLE IV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1921, and 1923, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Fiscal year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1922–23 | 1920–21 | 1913–14 |
| African (black) | 7,554 | 9,873 | 8,447 |
| Armenian | 2,396 | 10,212 | 7,785 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 5,537 | 1,743 | 9,928 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1,893 | 7,700 | 15,084 |
| Chinese | 4,074 | 4,017 | 2,354 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 4,163 | 11,035 | 37,284 |
| Cuban | 1,347 | 1,523 | 3,539 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 571 | 930 | 5,149 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 5,804 | 12,813 | 12,566 |
| East Indian | 156 | 353 | 172 |
| English | 60,524 | 54,627 | 51,746 |
| Finnish | 3,087 | 4,233 | 12,805 |
| French | 34,371 | 24,122 | 18,166 |
| German | 65,543 | 24,168 | 79,871 |
| Greek | 4,177 | 31,828 | 45,881 |
| Hebrew | 49,719 | 119,036 | 138,051 |
| Irish | 30,386 | 39,056 | 33,898 |
| Italian (north) | 9,054 | 27,459 | 44,802 |
| Italian (south) | 39,226 | 195,037 | 251,612 |
| Japanese | 5,652 | 7,531 | 8,941 |
| Korean | 104 | 61 | 152 |
| Lithuanian | 1,828 | 829 | 21,584 |
| Magyar | 6,922 | 9,377 | 44,538 |
| Mexican | 62,709 | 29,603 | 13,089 |
| Pacific Islander | 14 | 13 | 1 |
| Polish | 13,210 | 21,146 | 122,657 |
| Portuguese | 2,802 | 18,856 | 9,647 |
| Rumanian | 1,397 | 5,925 | 24,070 |
| Russian | 4,346 | 2,887 | 44,957 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 1,168 | 958 | 36,727 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 37,630 | 25,812 | 36,053 |
| Scotch | 38,627 | 24,649 | 18,997 |
| Slovak | 6,230 | 35,047 | 25,819 |
| Spanish | 3,525 | 27,448 | 11,064 |
| Spanish American | 1,990 | 3,325 | 1,544 |
| Syrian | 1,207 | 5,105 | 9,023 |
| Turkish | 237 | 353 | 2,693 |
| Welsh | 1,622 | 1,748 | 2,558 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,467 | 1,553 | 1,396 |
| Other peoples | 650 | 3,237 | 3,830 |
| Total | 522,919 | 805,228 | 1,218,480 |

In the next table the foregoing figures are condensed into four specific groups which illustrate even more clearly the change that has occurred in the character of our immigration under the quota limit law.

TEXT TABLE V.—*Immigrant aliens admitted by principal races or peoples in fiscal years specified.*

| Race or people. | Number admitted. | | | Per cent of total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1922–23 | 1920–21 | 1913–14 | 1922–23 | 1920–21 | 1913–14 |
| Northern and western Europe | 274,507 | 206,995 | 253,855 | 52.5 | 25.7 | 20.8 |
| Southern and eastern Europe and Turkey | 162,695 | 537,144 | 921,160 | 31.1 | 66.7 | 75.6 |
| Mexicans | 62,709 | 29,603 | 13,089 | 12.0 | 3.7 | 1.1 |
| All others | 23,008 | 31,486 | 30,376 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 2.5 |
| Total | 522,919 | 805,228 | 1,218,480 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

In 1913–14, which, as already stated, was a fairly typical pre-war immigration year, 75.6 per cent of the 1,218,480 immigrant aliens admitted from all sources were of the varied racial stocks indigenous

Digitized by Google

to southern and eastern Europe and Turkey and only 20.8 per cent were of north and west European peoples. All but 3.6 per cent of the total, therefore, were European stock, including a relatively small number, mostly Armenians, Syrians, Hebrews, and so-called Ottoman Greeks, who came from Turkey in Asia. The number of Mexicans recorded as admitted in 1913–14 was relatively insignificant, being only about 1 per cent of the total, and the remainder, including Chinese, Japanese, African (black), Cuban, Spanish American, etc., was only 2.5 per cent of the whole immigration of the year.

Then came the World War, and it was not until the fiscal year 1921 that immigration from Europe was resumed to any considerable extent, and even then some of the principal sources of pre-war years, including Russia, Austria, and Hungary, were still largely shut off from the United States so far as immigration was concerned. In the fiscal year last mentioned a total of 805,228 immigrants were admitted to the United States and of this number 537,144, or 66.7 per cent of the whole, were of races or peoples peculiar to south and east Europe and Asiatic Turkey, Italians (north and south) leading with 222,496, followed by 119,036 Hebrews, 35,047 Slovaks, 27,448 Spanish, 21,146 Poles, and 18,856 Portuguese. In fact, it seemed very clear that wherever possible immigration was rapidly approaching pre-war proportions and there was every indication that as time went on the influx, especially from the south and east of Europe and the Near East, would reach even greater proportions than ever before. As explained elsewhere, it is very evident that this prospect was what led Congress to enact the quota limit law of May 19, 1921.

Any attempt to estimate the effect of the quota law in the matter of checking immigration from Europe during the past two fiscal years would of necessity be largely speculative. It is known, however, that hundreds of thousands have been prevented from coming, and probably this is literally true even of some countries alone. Following the destruction of Smyrna, for example, and the exile of a million, more or less, Armenian and Greek residents of Turkey, it was commonly reported that had it not been for the quota law a considerable proportion of these refugees would have come to the United States. The bureau was advised that in the spring of 1923 there were 150,000 persons in Greece alone who desired to emigrate to the United States, and it is said that the number in Italy who would come if they could greatly exceeds even this estimate. Undoubtedly many of the reports of this nature which have reached the bureau are exaggerated, perhaps greatly so in some instances, but however that may be it seems very certain that except for the quota limit law immigration from Europe and Asiatic Turkey during the past fiscal year would have been far in excess of any year in our history.

Turning for a moment from speculation as to what might have happened, it is of interest to note to what extent operations under the quota law have fulfilled the evident purpose of Congress in enacting it; this purpose, as already suggested, having been to materially lessen the tide of immigration from the so-called new sources without unduly interfering with the normal movement of northwest European peoples into the United States. The answer seems to appear when comparison is made of the records of the years 1913–14 and 1922–23, as presented in the two tables next foregoing. These



Digitized by Google

tables, and particularly the latter, show not only a numerical decrease of 758,465 in the newer immigrant types in the year just ended but that the proportion of these peoples in the total immigration fell from 75.6 per cent in 1913–14 to 31.1 per cent in 1922–23. On the other hand, while there was only a small increase in numbers among northwest European peoples or racial stocks they formed 52.5 per cent of all our immigration in 1922–23 compared with only 20.8 per cent of the whole in 1913–14, and considering the two European groups alone the proportion of old-type immigrants was practically 63 per cent of the total. In pointing to these facts it will, of course, be understood that the bureau is not commenting on the relative merits of the various alien peoples or groups composing our immigration, but rather that it is merely attempting to show from statistical records to what extent the quota limit law has met the purpose of Congress as that purpose is understood.

## EMIGRANT ALIENS.

The tendency of the foreign born to return to their homelands in large numbers is a phase of the immigration problem which has been widely discussed in recent years, and, although official records are not available prior to 1908, it is known from other sources that during the past 25 years approximately one-third of those who came sooner or later left the country. This class is known in immigration statistics as "emigrant aliens," and, as already explained, it includes "aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States who intend to reside permanently abroad." During the 15 fiscal years 1908–1922, a total of 9,426,821 immigrant aliens were admitted to the country and 3,416,735 emigrant aliens departed, the average annual number being 628,455 and 227,782, respectively, or 100 emigrant aliens to every 276 immigrant aliens. Of course the 15-year period under consideration included the World War years, when both immigration and emigration conditions were abnormal, but on the whole the above figures are fairly representative of the inward and outward movement of aliens during the past quarter of a century.

In the fiscal year just ended, however, only 81,450 emigrant aliens left the United States, or 100 to every 642 immigrants admitted, which, as stated at the beginning of this report, represents an unusual degree of stability or permanency compared with former years. Several causes appear to have contributed to this result. In the first place, an increase in alien departures has invariably accompanied periods of industrial depression in this country, and in view of this it may be assumed that the favorable employment conditions which prevailed in the United States practically throughout the past year played a somewhat important part in stabilizing immigration. It is also probable that uncertainty as to existing conditions in the homelands influenced many to stay in this country who otherwise would have returned, and it is certain that in very many instances foreign-born residents remained here because of the fear that once they were out of the country the operation of the quota law might make it difficult for them to return if they desired to do so. It is quite possible, too, that the greatly increased proportion of northwest Europeans among admitted immigrants during the last two years contributed somewhat to the result under discussion, for such

Digitized by Google

peoples have always become permanent settlers to a much greater extent than have the more recent immigrant races.

The following races or peoples, only, contributed more than 3,000 emigrant aliens each during the year just ended: Italian (south), 21,029; English, 7,979; Polish, 5,278; Chinese, 3,788; Spanish, 3,193; and Greek, 3,060.[1]

## REJECTION AT PORTS OF ARRIVAL.

A total of 694,025 immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens applied for admission to the United States during the fiscal year just ended, and of these 20,619, or 2.9 per cent, were rejected for the following causes:[2]

| | |
|---|---|
| Likely to become a public charge | 8,239 |
| Under per centum limit law (excess quota) | 2,680 |
| Unable to read | 2,095 |
| Stowaways | 1,929 |
| Physical disease and defects | 1,606 |
| Contract laborers | 1,409 |
| Without proper passport | 462 |
| Criminals | 364 |
| Under Chinese exclusion act | 321 |
| Mental diseases and defects | 265 |
| All other causes | 1,249 |

Probably no other phase of immigration work attracts more widespread attention or causes so much unfavorable comment as do the rejection and deportation of aliens applying for admission at ports of entry, and yet of those who so applied in the fiscal year just ended only 1.3 per cent were rejected at seaports and 6.6 at stations on the land boundaries, and at New York, which is always the storm center of criticism in this regard, only 1.1 per cent of the aliens applying during the past year were turned away. The next table shows such rejections by certain ports and districts.

TABLE VI.—*Number and per cent of aliens rejected at specified places during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.*

| Ports or districts. | Number applying. | Number rejected. | | | | Per cent of rejections. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Per centum limit law. | Other causes. | Total. | Per cent rejected. | Per centum limit law. | Other causes. |
| New York | 389,497 | 1,253 | 2,857 | 4,110 | 1.1 | 30.5 | 69.5 |
| Boston (district) | 18,488 | 140 | 318 | 458 | 2.5 | 30.6 | 69.4 |
| Philadelphia | 2,963 | 2 | 150 | 152 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 98.7 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. (district) | 16,235 | 9 | 184 | 193 | 1.2 | 4.7 | 95.3 |
| Other Atlantic and Gulf ports | 7,410 | 42 | 506 | 548 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 92.3 |
| San Francisco | 14,348 | 10 | 274 | 284 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 96.5 |
| Seattle | 5,290 | ..... | 250 | 250 | 4.7 | ..... | 100.0 |
| Other Pacific ports | 6,430 | 11 | 104 | 115 | 1.8 | 9.6 | 90.4 |
| Canadian Atlantic ports | 13,227 | 11 | 61 | 72 | 0.5 | 15.3 | 84.7 |
| Canadian Pacific ports | 3,863 | 8 | 90 | 98 | 2.5 | 8.2 | 91.8 |
| Canadian land boundary | 135,222 | 1,083 | 10,063 | 11,146 | 8.2 | 9.7 | 90.3 |
| Mexican land boundary | 81,052 | 111 | 3,082 | 3,193 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 96.5 |
| Total | 694,025 | 2,680 | 17,939 | 20,619 | 2.9 | 13.0 | 87.0 |

[1] For further details see Table IV, p. 44.
[2] For further details see Table XVI, pp. 126-129.

Digitized by Google

It will be readily noted from the above table that there is a wide discrepancy in the percentage of rejections at the principal seaports, like New York, Boston, and San Francisco, and at the land boundaries, particularly that of Canada. This, it may be explained, is mostly due to the fact that aliens applying for ocean passage at foreign ports are medically inspected by the transportation interests, while there is practically no preliminary weeding out process in the case of those applying for admission from foreign contiguous territory. Under the immigration law steamship lines are required to return rejected aliens free of cost and in many such cases fines ranging from $25 to $200 are imposed on the lines, which are also compelled, in some cases, to reimburse the rejected alien for the cost of his passage to the United States. New penalties have been added and old ones increased from time to time, and when it is considered that at New York only 1.1 per cent, and at all seaports only 1.3 per cent, of all applicants are rejected, and only a small part of these for medical reasons, it must be conceded that the present system is at least reasonably effective.

However, it will be seen that 13 per cent of all rejections during the year, and approximately 30 per cent of those at New York and Boston, were so-called excess-quota cases arising under the per centum limit or quota law of May 19, 1921. In this connection it is believed that a fairly simple amendment to the law, requiring that quotas shall be counted abroad rather than at United States ports, would reduce the number of rejections for this cause to a minimum.

## DEPORTATION AFTER LANDING.

The deportation of aliens found to be unlawfully in the country is becoming increasingly difficult, due largely to the fact that existing requirements of foreign nations make it necessary to obtain a passport for each alien ordered deported. In most instances representatives of the various nations in the United States require documentary evidence of citizenship before granting passports or visas and this causes much delay and frequently necessitates considerable correspondence with the governments of the countries concerned. Approximately 750 cases of this nature are now under consideration. A total of 3,661 aliens were deported under warrant proceedings during the year, compared with 4,345 during the fiscal year 1922.[3] Some of the principal causes of deportation were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Likely to become a public charge | 1,188 |
| Criminals | 394 |
| Mental diseases or defects | 319 |
| Prostitutes, procurers, and other immoral classes | 299 |
| Unable to read | 282 |
| Entered without inspection | 229 |
| Under per centum limit act | 151 |
| Under Chinese exclusion act | 115 |
| Other causes | 704 |

The practice of conveying aliens in groups to ports from which deportation takes place has been successfully continued. During the fiscal year there were eight coast-to-coast deportation parties; seven such parties from Chicago to New York; five from Kansas City to

[3] For details see Table XVII, p. 133.

Digitized by Google

the Mexican border, and several smaller parties were conveyed to or from the Canadian and Mexican borders.[3] Approximately 2,500 aliens under orders of deportation were conveyed to various ports of departure in these parties.

In this connection it is desired to call attention to a saving of approximately $20,000 that has resulted from agreements with different carriers under which guard service for deportation parties is furnished by such carriers without additional cost, which expense was formerly borne by the Immigration Service.

The work of deporting aliens unlawfully in the country could be greatly extended if ample funds were available. It has seemed to the bureau, however, that its first duty under the immigration law was to prevent further illegal entries so far as possible, and because of multiplied efforts to circumvent the quota limit law this is becoming a most difficult task. The bureau would be glad if it could detail officers to make a systematic canvass of penal and other public institutions throughout the country with a view to the deportation of alien inmates who may be unlawfully in the country. The law provides, and even directs, that such an inquiry shall be made from time to time, but this has not been feasible for the reason stated. Immigration officers visiting such institutions in the course of their regular duties are able in many instances to make rather cursory investigations as to foreign-born inmates, but otherwise the service has to depend very largely upon officials of such institutions for information as to possible deportation cases confined therein. A thorough canvass of this nature, however, would involve a considerable initial expenditure, and, if even moderately successful, resulting deportations would add greatly to the cost. However, it is hoped that at least a limited inquiry in this regard may be undertaken during the coming fiscal year.

## SMUGGLING AND SURREPTITIOUS ENTRY.

Alien smuggling has been a most troublesome phase of the immigration problem ever since the enactment of the first Chinese exclusion law, and for a good many years such operations were largely confined to bringing aliens of that race into the country. With the development of the general immigration law, however, the practice spread to other aliens of the diseased and otherwise inadmissible classes, and as the law became more complex the prevention of smuggling and surreptitious entry by other means became correspondingly difficult. Smuggling diseased aliens, largely of Near East races, over the Mexican border became a business of considerable proportions, and following the passport agreement with Japan the illegal entry of natives of that country via Mexico was a perplexing problem for several years. Then came the literacy test, an increased head tax and its extension to peoples of foreign contiguous territory, war-time passport requirements, and finally the quota law, making a combination of restrictions which inevitably promoted the alien smuggling industry and furnished new and multiplied incentives to illegal entry.

Digitized by Google

## THE MEXICAN BORDER SITUATION.

The long-established routes from southern Europe to Mexican ports and overland to the Texas border, formerly patronized almost exclusively by diseased and criminal aliens, are now resorted to by large numbers of Europeans who can not gain legal admission because of passport difficulties, illiteracy, or the quota law. Undoubtedly a good many succeed in getting into the country in this way, but the hardships and dangers encountered by the aliens, the excessive cost, and finally the vigilance of our officers on the border have apparently tended to make the route unpopular, and while it is still used to a considerable extent the situation, so far as Europeans are concerned, seems to be fairly well in hand.

It is difficult, in fact impossible, to measure the illegal influx of Mexicans over the border, but everyone agrees that it is quite large. United States territory immediately adjacent to the boundary has been a natural habitat of the Mexicans from the beginning, and residents of the borderland in Mexico, particularly of the laboring class, for a long time moved back and forth across the dividing line practically at will. Illiteracy is common among them and comparative poverty is widespread, but until the general law of 1917 was enacted these conditions were not serious barriers to their legal admission into the United States. Under that law, however, illiterates are denied admission, and a head tax of $8 per person is assessed, and these barriers have naturally stimulated illegal immigration to such an extent that, as already stated, it is not possible even to estimate the number of Mexicans who enter the country without inspection over the long and largely unguarded stretches of border that lie between stations of our service.

Until within quite recent years comparatively few Mexican laborers got beyond the border States, but during the war they were taken in considerable numbers to the Middle Western States, where many of them were left without employment by the industrial depression which followed. It is said that most of these eventually returned to Mexico or the Southwest, but the demand for common labor in the North and East during the past year brought large numbers into industrial centers in Pennsylvania and elsewhere as substitutes for European laborers whose unlimited admission had been checked by the quota law.

Thus it will be seen that the laws referred to created a complicated problem for the Immigration Service on the Mexican border, and because of this the following extracts from the annual reports of officers in charge of the three border districts are of unusual interest.

Commenting on the illegal and attempted illegal entry of Europeans, the inspector in charge of the San Antonio district, which includes the greater part of the Texas frontier, says in part:

> These aliens for the most part are inadmissible to this country and highly undesirable as residents. Among them are anarchists, criminals, and radicals who have been unable to secure visés from American consuls in Europe to enable them to secure steamship passage. There are likewise among them, aliens who probably would be admitted to this country were they to apply at a seaport in the regular manner. Many of this latter class, however, are destined to this country through Mexico as a result of misinformation. There are certain unscrupulous persons in Europe who receive a commission for the sale of steamship tickets to Mexico. These people disseminate false information regarding Mexico and give the impression that it is an *easy* matter for aliens to enter the United States over the land boundary, whereas

Digitized by Google

they would find difficulty in entering at a seaport. These so-called agents also secure fraudulent passports for their victims, for which they charge an additional fee. These aliens, upon arrival in Mexico, immediately become inadmissible to the United States over the land boundary because of the inhibitions of the last proviso to section 23 of the immigration act.

Once these aliens land in Mexico, they proceed to the border and almost invariably fall into the hands of the professional smuggler. There is now, and has been for years, a band of criminals on this border, known in the smugglers' jargon as "coyotes," who gain a livelihood by preying upon persons desiring to enter the United States. Since the increase in number of European aliens desiring to enter from Mexico these smugglers have reaped large financial benefits, for a majority of that class of aliens have ample funds to pay well for any assistance rendered them to enter illegally, and it has been reported that several European aliens have offered as high as $1,000 to anyone who would get them past the border and enable them to reach their destination in the eastern part of the United States. The very fact that they were willing to pay that amount is convincing evidence of their undesirability, for they could proceed to a seaport and apply for admission in the regular manner at much less cost.

The Mexican border smuggler is an extremely dangerous person to deal with. He goes "armed to the teeth" and does not hesitate to fire upon officers at sight. A number of Federal and State officers have been killed on this border in the recent past by these smugglers, and it has been more luck than anything else that many of our men have not been killed. There is hardly a week goes by that they are not fired upon.

In this district, there are thousands of miles of winding, twisting river front, traversing for the most part a lonely, almost uninhabited section of the country, covered with dense brush. When our officers penetrate this territory in search of contraband aliens and their smugglers, they carry their lives in their hands. The "coyotes" are ever on the alert and know full well that if they kill any of our men, they can make their escape back to Mexico without fear of apprehension, for once they get a start of 10 feet into the dense brush they are virtually lost to their pursuers.

So far we have mentioned only the ordinary border "coyote" who has engaged in petty smuggling for years. All the evidence that we have been able to gather recently has pointed strongly to the probability that the large financial rewards for the smuggling of European aliens on this border are attracting a higher type of criminal—men with brains. Reliable information has been received to the effect that there is now in existence a far-reaching organization that takes the alien from his home in Europe, secures a passport for him (a fraudulent one, if necessary), purchases his steamship passage to Mexico, places him on the ship, arranges for his entry into Mexico at Vera Cruz or Tampico, conducts him north to the Rio Grande, and delivers him into the United States—all for a fixed price. These smugglers, unlike the border "coyotes," take an interest in the welfare of the contraband aliens and give them every possible advice as to what course they should pursue upon reaching this country. One of their practices is to destroy any false passports as well as any documentary evidence that might involve anyone criminally or show that the aliens themselves were ever in Mexico.

This more intelligent type of smuggler is a cause for real apprehension. Our activities during the past few months have resulted in checking to a great degree the work of the border "coyotes." We have instituted criminal proceedings against the ringleaders, some of whom have been convicted, and the cases of others are pending. We have given wide publicity, through the press and otherwise, to our work in this district in connection with the prevention of smuggling, and this, together with the capture of many of the most notorious smugglers, has had its good effect. The coming of the higher type of smuggler, however, naturally causes some concern. It means a battle of wits between our officers and the smugglers, and as conditions now stand it must be admitted that the odds are in favor of the smuggler. The topography of this section of the country is peculiarly well adapted for smuggling purposes. The many miles of river front afford ample opportunity for the aliens to cross almost at will. Once they reach the American side, it becomes a game of hide and seek and, in the dense undergrowth, the chances are in favor of the hider. By concealing themselves during the day and traveling at night these contraband aliens gradually make their way from the border and reach the open country where, once they pass our last lines of defense, the chance of their apprehension is practically eliminated. If this traffic in contraband aliens is to be checked to any great degree, we will have to concentrate our attack in the immediate vicinity of the border, and to do this will require just one thing—more men.

There are little, if any, restrictions with respect to immigrants arriving in Mexico, and it is an easy matter for aliens of anarchistic tendencies, or, in fact, any kind of criminal, to enter that country and make it a mere way station on their journey to

Digitized by Google

the United States. These aliens know that they would in all probability be detected and refused admission if they should apply at a seaport of the United States and so they naturally choose the easier route through Mexico. They are coming to this country for a definite purpose and are well supplied with money. They are going to get in by any possible means, and, with our present small force, it can not be denied that it is not exceedingly difficult of accomplishment if they place themselves in the proper hands.

The supervisor in charge of the El Paso district comments in part as follows:

No evidence was brought to light of organized efforts to effect the entry of contraband Chinese aliens during the year. There were a few sporadic attempts at illegal entry by Chinese aliens, but, so far as could be ascertained, these aliens were unassisted by professional smugglers.

The few seemingly concerted movements of Japanese to break through our border lines were frustrated by the prompt and vigorous action of immigration officers. The failure of these attempts has, for the time being, had a discouraging effect on aliens of this race, but experience has convincingly demonstrated that they are always alert and waiting to seize an opportunity to renew activities.

The situation with reference to Mexican aliens has been about the same as it generally is. As long as the law requires payment of head tax and forbids the entry of illiterates, physically afflicted and diseased aliens, and industrial conditions in Mexico remain what they are and have been for several years last past, there will be a large proportion of Mexicans without means to pay head tax, or otherwise excludable, to attempt unlawful entry in order that they may find work in the United States. As previously reported to the bureau the inspection force at ports of entry—and this is particularly true of El Paso, Tex., and Nogales, Ariz.—is not sufficient to handle all arrivals daily during the seasonal influx of Mexican laborers, with the result that it is oftentimes necessary for hundreds, even thousands, of them to wait for days and weeks before their turn at immigration inspection arrives. In the meantime their slender resources become exhausted, and, though willing to stand inspection and pay head tax, they are forced to resort to illegal entry in order to avoid starvation. It is again represented that the money thus lost to the Government from head-tax sources would, if collected, more than pay the expenses of the officers needed to keep the inspection work current. In support of this statement attention is invited to the fact that during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1919, when the old Mexican border district had the largest force of its history, provided because of the extra work of enforcing the war-time passport regulations, head-tax money in the sum of $250,132 was collected, while during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, with the force reduced to the minimum, the sum of but $216,008 was collected on account of head tax, with a larger flow of Mexican immigrants, these particular years being selected for the reason that the conditions then existing make them ideal for comparison.

The problem of stopping the inflow of European aliens subject to the quota law has almost entirely displaced the Chinese smuggling with which the border service had to contend for so many years. As indicated elsewhere herein the number of European aliens arrested in this district annually increases, and the prediction is made that the situation in this respect will grow worse instead of better the longer the percentage act remains in force. It is possible, even probable, that for the hundreds arrested after illegal entry thousands entered the country from Mexico without being detected and safely reached interior points. There is no good reason why they should not have done so. The few immigration men available for preventive work are wholly —pitifully—insufficient even to discourage the rush of proscribed aliens, the number of whose arrivals is ever gradually increasing. These aliens enter in small groups and scatter, trusting—as is all too often true—that if a few of them fall into the hands of the officers, the others will escape. If in possession of money they enlist the aid of smugglers; otherwise they enter unassisted. They proceed to the interior on passenger and freight trains, by automobiles, and on foot.

When Chinese smuggling was rampant on this border, a force at least approximating that required to cope with the situation was available. There were river guards to apprehend, if possible, the aliens and smugglers in the act of illegal entry; mounted men to pursue if the aliens eluded the vigilance of the officers at the points of crossing and proceeded overland by wagon or automobile; men to open and inspect freight cars before they left the border towns, and men to inspect all passenger trains leaving such towns. All these constituted the first line of defense. The second line of defense consisted of inspectors at strategical interior points on all railroads running north from the border, where another opening of freight cars and a thorough inspection of both

Digitized by Google

passenger and freight trains occurred. The officers at these points likewise covered the highways for Chinese traveling afoot, by wagon, or in automobiles.

It was found that smugglers accompanying aliens from the border unloaded them from trains—both passenger and freight—and detoured them around the inspection points. Third and even fourth lines of defense were therefore established on some of the railroads at points farther removed from the border.

With this almost impregnable defense but few of the contraband Chinese—as compared with the greater numbers of European aliens—succeeded in running the gauntlet and reaching their interior destination.

The force is about the same numerically as it was in the days of Chinese smuggling, but it has been necessary to add to the number of those engaged on port work for the reason that the requirements of the present immigration laws have more than doubled the work of inspecting an arriving alien who regularly presents himself as an applicant at a port of entry. This strengthening of the force at ports of entry has been at the expense of preventive work since no additional officers were provided, because of the smallness of the immigration appropriations; and, as above indicated, even with such additional assistance at the ports, the force is now inadequate to keep abreast of the work of inspecting arriving aliens.

Thus, contemporaneously with the decrease in Chinese smuggling operations, there was necessarily a discontinuance of most of the interior inspection stations, and to-day this district does not have a sufficient number of officers and employees to inspect passenger trains, and freight-train inspection work is out of the question. It would be inadvisable to state in a public report of this character just how few mounted men there are to guard more than 750 miles of border, and how few inspection points there are in this important stretch of territory comprising several thousand square miles. Those improperly interested learn these facts all too soon, and it would be almost criminal to subject the few—wholly loyal—officers and employees engaged on this work to the additional jeopardy which would be theirs by reason of such publicity; and they are constantly in jeopardy because of the fewness of their numbers. The smugglers on this border now travel armed with deadly weapons, and shoot to kill rather than be apprehended and imprisoned. Officers seldom should be detailed to work on the line in parties of less than four, but the limited number of mounted men available practically necessitates that they work in pairs in order that they may cover the greatest amount of territory possible. During the year, Mounted Guard Charles Gardiner was shot and killed by smugglers, and on another occasion Mounted Guard Birchfield was severely beaten, while his partner, Mounted Guard Olds, was shot and badly wounded by contraband aliens. It is probable that none of these unfortunate occurrences would have happened had there been a sufficient force to permit the sending of more than two mounted men on a detail. It is not right to subject the mounted guards to that unnecessary hazard, which a few dollars judiciously expended for the salaries of additional officers would make preventable in large measure; and in simple justice to them a larger force should be provided. But, aside from this consideration, the means should be supplied of properly enforcing the law if it is to mean anything and not become a nullity. The expenditure of vast energy and huge sums of money in guarding the portals at Ellis Island against the entry of the proscribed seems a vain and futile thing so long as the back-yard gate swings loosely on its hinges.

The inspector in charge of the Los Angeles district, which includes the southern portion of California and part of Arizona, says:

For a decade or more prior to the year just closed the organized smuggling of aliens into this district was confined almost exclusively to the illegal introduction of orientals—Chinese and Japanese. The reason for this is found in the fact that oriental smuggling only was remunerative to the smugglers. The enactment of the 3 per cent legislation led a great many south European excess-quota aliens to seek illegal entry via Mexico. At first these apparently took a more direct route from Vera Cruz and Tampico, Mexico, to the Mexican border of Texas, New Mexiço, and Arizona, but during the last six months, and doubtless under expert advice and guidance, several hundred of these have taken a more circuitous route across the Mexican Republic to the Pacific coast port of Mazatlan, whence they have proceeded by steamer to the Mexican seaport of Ensenada, located a short distance south of the California-Mexican line. Ensenada has consequently become the rendezvous of smugglers operating overland by automobile and undoubtedly in fishing boats, which have an almost unlimited number of safe landing places upon the California coast. Against this smuggling by automobiles the bureau has some defenses in the way of mounted guards of this service stationed at strategic points on automobile highways in southern Cali-

Digitized by Google

fornia. To be sure, the number of these guards is pitiably insufficient, there being but 14 in all southern California. However, since the removal from commission of the immigration patrol launches, more than a year ago, no defense whatever has been available as against smuggling by sea, and the tighter the lines are held on the land the more surely will smugglers and their cargoes of orientals and excess-quota aliens seek the line of least resistance and proceed by boat without fear of practical interference. The not inconsiderable success in combating both oriental and European smuggling activities during the year just closed has been due to ceaseless vigilance upon the part of the bureau's field officers and the carefully cultivated cooperation of local officers. As the bureau well knows, however, not even an approximately effective organization against the illegal introduction of aliens into this country by land and sea can be hoped for until Congress makes sufficient appropriation for a defensive force on land and sea.

Another disturbing development of the year was the discovery that airplanes are undoubtedly being used to convey inadmissible aliens from Mexico to points several hundred miles into the interior of this country. It is not believed that this method has reached any alarming proportions, mainly for the reason that it is of necessity an expensive and somewhat dangerous means of transportation, though one smuggler, using this means of transportaiton, is alleged to have boasted that he had successfully landed over 200 contraband Chinese. The almost limitless number of landing fields, natural and artificial, make it impossible to defend against this airplane smuggling without swift pursuit planes manned by the Government's own officers. After money and men have been supplied to defend against automobile and boat smuggling, the acquisition of defense scout planes will have to be considered. The practical answer to all this, of course, is that a border patrol, a coast guard, and airplane equipment should be organized and financed, the whole to be directed by a single Government agency for the enforcement of all Federal statutes relating to the importation of aliens, merchandise, intoxicating liquors, and narcotics.

## SMUGGLING FROM CUBA.

The presence in Cuba of considerable numbers of Chinese and Europeans and the far-reaching system that had been organized for the purpose of smuggling them into the United States was commented upon at some length in the last annual report. Such efforts have been continued throughout the year just ended, and while it is probably true that a good many aliens, both Chinese and European, have succeeded in breaking through our thin and widely scattered line of defense, it is a pleasure to report that our officers, especially in the Jacksonville (Fla.) district, have had most gratifying success in apprehending smugglers and smuggled aliens. In this connection the inspector in charge of that district says:

The efforts of the entire force of this district have been concentrated during the past year to combat the continued attempts of aliens to gain surreptitious entry from Cuba. Tabulated figures on page 3 of this report show actual transactions under warrant proceedings, practically all of which are of the class of aliens under discussion, and the number apprehended (626) shows this to have been a red-letter year from a smuggling standpoint. This was not unexpected, for, as stated in the last annual report, the number of Chinese aliens passing in transit to Cuba, the quota limit law, passport regulations, and the law requiring a residence in Cuba of five instead of one year to gain exemption from the quota law, have contributed to the increasing attempts to gain admission without regard to legal obstacles.

The actual arrests of 626 aliens, practically all of whom were smuggled in from Cuba, indicate that the incentive for gaining admission to this country by way of Cuba is very great, and while this district does not flatter itself that it has been successful in apprehending all of the aliens who gained surreptitious entry, it does feel that with the limited force we have we have achieved remarkable success, and this is due to the untiring and ceaseless efforts and teamwork of all of the officers in this district. In connection with this matter I do not feel that I would be doing justice to the immigration force at Tampa, Miami, and Key West if I did not make special mention of the extraordinary effort which the officers at these ports have put forth in order to accomplish the results shown. Special mention in connection with this matter should be made in commendation of the force at Tampa, and also the force at

Digitized by Google

Miami, as the greater part of the smuggling and apprehensions have occurred within the territory immediately under the jurisdiction of these two offices.

It is noteworthy that for reasons for a long time not understood there appeared to have been a sudden cessation of Chinese smuggling, and while it was feared for some time that new tactics were being employed whereby Chinese aliens were successfully eluding our officers, it now appears that this let-up was due to the more profitable and ready supply of aliens of other nationality who paid cash at time of embarkation, while the Chinamen continued to operate on a C. O. D. basis. There is some force behind a belief that these difficulties have been adjusted and that we may soon expect a resumption of Chinese smuggling to some considerable extent.

The same officer makes brief references in his annual report to a considerable number of cases in which smugglers were criminally prosecuted, and these references are of such absorbing interest, and so clearly illustrate the nature of the work done by the Immigration Service on the Florida coast, that some of them are here presented:

On December 26, 1922, 21 aliens, principally Italians, and 4 Chinese aliens were smuggled into the United States near Marathon, Fla., by the gasoline launch *Juanita*. The aliens were apprehended and practically all have been deported. The vessel was abandoned by the smugglers and brought to Key West, Fla., by the Coast Guard Service. It is now in possession of the customs service with libel proceedings pending.

On June 12, 1923, one William W. Sherman, a naturalized United States citizen, smuggled into the United States nine Spanish and three Greek aliens at Fort Taylor, Fla. He was given a preliminary hearing before the United States commissioner at Key West, Fla., and held under $1,500 bond for appearance at the next term of the Federal court. Action pending into 1924.

On August 8, 1922, one Manuel De Castro, a United States citizen, and an alien, one George Babos, illegally landed 11 aliens at Long Key and Marathon, Fla. Prosecution followed under section 37 of the Criminal Code of the United States and section 8 of the immigration act. De Castro was sentenced to one year and one day in the Federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga., and Babos was given a sentence of 30 days in the county jail in addition to the time already spent in jail. At the termination of his jail sentence he was deported to Cuba on departmental warrant.

On October 18, 1922, William R. McCarthy (white), master, and Matthew Lowe (negro), engineer of the *Alice*, smuggled into the United States at Miami four Bahama negroes. They were tried under section 37 of the Criminal Code and section 8 of the immigration act, convicted, and the master, McCarthy, was sentenced to three years, and the engineer, Lowe, to two years in the Federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga. An appeal to the circuit court of appeals was made and their cases were pending at the close of this year.

As the result of the 11 aliens having been smuggled into the United States at Tarpon Springs, Fla., on December 11, 1922, one Soterios Tagakis was indicted under section 8 of the immigration act, but his case did not come up for trial during this fiscal year. Warrants were also issued for six members of the crew of the vessel involved, but their cases likewise have never been disposed of.

For the unlawful landing of 48 aliens at Caseys Key, near Sarasota, Fla., on January 16, 1923, one Santos Garcia was tried in the Federal court and convicted under section 8 of the immigration act. The jury in bringing in a verdict of guilty recommended leniency on the part of the court, and a sentence of one year and one day at the Federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga., was imposed.

On the same date, January 16, 1923, William A. Hood, alleged master of an auxiliary schooner, name unknown, smuggled into the United States, near Naples, Fla., a party of 36 aliens. He was tried and convicted under section 8 of the immigration act, the jury quickly bringing in a verdict of guilty, and a sentence of three years in the Federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga., was imposed, which sentence and other circumstances were very gratifying to our service, since this was not the first offense of which Hood was guilty, he having stated on the witness stand, testifying in his own behalf, that he had smuggled 29 Chinese aliens into the United States on April 22, 1922, and he was also identified as being the party who was in charge of 17 aliens surreptitiously landed at or near Boca Grande about one month prior to date of trial.

In connection with the surreptitious entry of 20 aliens at St. Petersburg, Fla., on April 29, 1923, immediate action was taken against Cecilio Rodriguez, Albert Olsen, and Frederick Anderson. They were brought to trial, each pleading guilty to a violation of section 8 of the immigration act. Sentences of but two months each in the county jail at Tampa, Fla., were imposed. Deportation proceedings were insti-

Digitized by Google

tuted against Cecilio Rodriguez and his deportation has been effected. The ringleader in this particular smuggling operation appears to be Phillip M. Licata. Action against him is still pending, it being the plan to secure a direct indictment at the next meeting of the Federal grand jury.

On May 20, 1923, Alfonso Gonzales, Manuel Menendez, Manuel Rodriguez, and Enrique Rodriguez, members of the crew of the American launch *Millie*, by which some 40 aliens were smuggled into the United States at Marco Island, near Caxambas, Lee County, Fla., were arrested and charged with violation of section 8 of the immigration act, convicted, and in each case, with the exception of Alfonso Gonzales, who was given a sentence of one year and one day in the Federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga., sentences to pay a fine of $100 each were imposed. Leniency in all these cases was requested, as it was found that the second named took part in an enterprise in the nature of a schoolboy's prank and that the last two were stranded sailors in Cuba, who availed themselves of this opportunity to come to the United States as members of the crew of this vessel. A warrant has been issued for the arrest of Joe Licata under section 37 of the Criminal Code in connection with the surreptitious entry of 40 aliens at Tarpon Springs, Fla., during May, 1923, but at the close of the fiscal year the marshal's office had been unable to take him into custody.

On June 23, 1923, three United States citizens, Bas Whidden, J. C. Cash, and Walter Scott, also aliens Rafael Figueroa, Manuel Garcia, Antonio Avero, Juan Gutierrez, Rafael Ginoria, and Hermegildo Duarte, smuggled into the United States at Grove City, Fla., nine aliens. They were tried and convicted under section 8 of the immigration act, but as sentences were imposed during fiscal year 1924, their cases were considered as pending at the close of June 30, 1923.

As a result of the apprehension of 18 Chinese aliens by the Norfolk office, near Petersburg, Va., in August, 1922, investigations were conducted in this district which disclosed that these alien Chinese were landed at St. Petersburg, Fla., and conveyed north by motor trucks. Convictions, very gratifying to our service, in the case of four smugglers, were secured in the Norfolk district and will of course be fully reported by the Norfolk office.

On October 4, 1922, three Chinese aliens were apprehended at Tampa, Fla., it developing that they had been smuggled into the country. As a result of an investigation which followed, J. J. Schipman and W. H. Godwin were indicted for a conspiracy to violate section 8 of the immigration act by concealing or harboring or attempting to conceal or harbor said alien Chinese. These cases have not come up for trial and defendants are now out on bail in the sum of $2,000 each.

The commissioner of immigration at New Orleans is of the opinion that no appreciable numbers of aliens have been smuggled in through that port, and cites the following instances of the attempted smuggling of Chinese.

Eleven Chinese were smuggled through this port on two vessels arriving from Cuban ports within the year. Eight arrived on one vessel and three on another. The ships arrived one day apart and the Chinese were successfully landed without the knowledge of officers of the service. An anonymous telephone report of the incident was received two days after the Chinese had landed. * * * An immediate investigation was set on foot, and it was soon learned that a party of Chinese had left New Orleans for New York the previous evening over the Southern Railway, and that tickets had been sold for another, due to leave that night, over the same road for the same destination. The bureau was requested by wire to intercept the first party upon arrival of the train in Washington. This was done, and the Chinese were removed from the train at Baltimore and were, with one exception, subsequently deported to Cuba. Officers of this port were present at the terminal station when the second party was due to depart and took into custody six Chinese laborers, all of whom held tickets to New York. They admitted that they had been smuggled in from Cuba; that the party apprehended at Baltimore had also been brought in from Cuba, and that a Chinese crewman named Chung Fook had made all the arrangements, and was to receive $750 for each man safely landed in New York. The six apprehended here were finally deported to Cuba.

The commissioner also refers to the Cuban situation in part as follows:

Many European aliens reaching Cuba, being unable to obtain transportation to the United States on account of illiteracy or exhausted national quotas, pay large sums to be smuggled into this country. In some instances applicants have arrived at this port holding Cuban passports and return transportation. They claim to be naturalized citizens of Cuba, coming to the United States for a temporary stay on business or for

Digitized by Google

pleasure. When the alien has been carefully examined and the inconsistencies of the story he tells are pointed out, a confession usually follows. It seems that on the advice of some unknown person in Habana, Cuba, the alien has been provided with a genuine Cuban passport for $40 or $50; that his ticket has been purchased for him by the stranger, and that his story has been repeated to him several times in order that he may be able to pass immigration officers here. Other aliens who are able to speak English are sent over as citizens of the United States. Their transportation is bought by the stranger and their names appear on the citizen's manifest. The stranger in Cuba who makes these arrangements and prepares the aliens to deceive United States immigration officers usually charges a large fee for his services, and the alien is usually returned to Cuba in a frame of mind to make trouble for the stranger who relieved him of his funds.

## CANADIAN BORDER.

The illegal entry of aliens from Canada, in common with all land and sea boundaries, has increased with the advent of more restrictive laws. This is true to some extent of the Canadians themselves, but it is especially true of Europeans, who in increasing numbers appear to be seeking entry into Canada with the real purpose of getting themselves into a more advantageous position for entry under the quota law, or of evading that and other laws altogether. The fact that the Canadian immigration act is very similar to our own law so far as excluded classes are concerned affords a degree of protection against certain kinds of undesirables that is entirely lacking in the case of European aliens who enter illegally from Mexico or Cuba, but it can not well prevent at least a limited number of such aliens from coming to the United States in violation of the quota and other provisions of our laws. As in the case of Mexico, the Canadian boundary is inadequately protected from an immigration standpoint, but on the whole the reports of border officers in charge, although not always optimistic, nevertheless fail to indicate that the law has been violated to any alarming extent by illegal entries during the past year.

Following are some comments from annual reports of officers in charge with respect to alien smuggling and the surreptitious entry of aliens over the northern boundary:

### MONTREAL.

The past year has been one of the most active in the history of this district in the matter of prosecutions for smuggling operations, and the officers are entitled to no small commendation for their effective work in many localities in apprehending smugglers and their unlawful cargoes of aliens, particularly when it is considered that the officers have been occupied long hours in carrying out their ordinary work * * * Passport regulations and quota restrictions have continued to result in thousands of aliens coming to Canada from Europe, believing that they would have less difficulty in gaining entry to the United States from that country, either by lawful or unlawful methods. In the event of applications for entry being denied, or of the alien being informed by those with whom he comes in contact that no good purpose would be accomplished by applying in the lawful manner, it is then generally his next thought to accept the suggestions of unscrupulous smugglers, taxi drivers, or bootleggers that no trouble will be had in driving into the country by night in an automobile. Aliens just landed in Canada are particularly susceptible to the urgings of their own countrymen who have already resided in Canada for some years, and yield to their persuasions, if indeed any urging is necessary.

The smuggling of liquor, it is reliably stated, is not now so lucrative a business as formerly by reason of the activities of the smugglers operating along the Atlantic coast, who are able to deliver intoxicants in the larger cities along the coast at a lower price than can the smuggler take in liquor from Canada. Consequently it would appear reasonable that men in this unlawful trade should not infrequently augment their probable profits by having one or more aliens ride with them as passengers, suitable compensation to be made upon safe arrival of the latter in some interior point

Digitized by Google

in the United States. The smugglers continue to use high-powered automobiles, are generally heavily armed, and the duty of an immigrant inspector is not infrequently fraught with considerable danger to his life and person in ordering the smuggler to stop and submit to search.

It appears also to be a growing practice for smugglers of long experience to convey aliens to a point very near to the international boundary, and there leave them to their own devices and efforts to gain surreptitious entry, or to direct them to proceed to the nearest United States town or city, the smuggler to proceed unaccompanied through the proper route, and after gaining entry, to pick up his former companions—aliens—in the country and take them farther inland. Several instances of this nature have been discovered during the past year and prosecutions resulted. * * *

I must also mention the hearty and continued cooperation given this service by the Dominion immigration authorities at Ottawa in detecting and breaking up some notorious international smuggling gangs, and I can only repeat what was said last year with regard to gratefulness to local, State, other Federal authorities, and loyal citizens who rendered assistance and were in part responsible for the success of our efforts, consideration being had of the limited protection our service affords to a border consisting of several thousand miles, a greater part of which is settled, and in many localities densely so, and the ways and means of entry countless in number. * * *

The very busy season existing in this district during the summer and fall months has necessitated all officers being on duty at long periods of time. However, despite this fact, all have endeavored earnestly to prevent the unlawful entry of Chinese to the United States to the best of their ability. Rumors have reached the bureau's officers from time to time of the proposed entry of Chinese, and as a result officers have guarded highways all night upon these occasions, with a view to thwarting any illegal efforts of this nature. The large number of persons engaged in the illegal transportation of liquor to the United States would undoubtedly justify the impression that aliens of the Chinese race are being smuggled into the United States as well as aliens of other races. The opinion is held, however, that traffickers in liquor hesitate about taking Chinese into the country, for they are well aware of the fact that, if caught, punishment will likely be much more severe than though they were engaged merely in the unlawful entry of intoxicants or of aliens of other races. This, it is confidently believed, acts to some extent as a deterrent.

The cooperation of other Government officers has been had and will undoubtedly continue. Additional officers would be necessary, however, if it were to be impossible for Chinese to be taken into the country, and these officers would require some means of conveyance and of pursuit in the event of a party passing the officer. Some danger is necessarily attached to the preventing of smuggling operations, but no accidents have occurred during the past year.

The payment of rewards is advocated as in previous reports, using the proceedings of bond forfeitures for this purpose. It goes without saying that the cooperation and assistance of farmers and other residents of the border towns and countrysides could be enlisted if it was general information that any suspicious movements of aliens or Chinese where observed and reported would be suitably rewarded in the event of the arrest and conviction of the smugglers. The practice of advertising conspicuously the payment of rewards in the event of the arrest and conviction of lawbreakers, is in general practice in many private industries and in the financial world and would result favorably, it is believed, if adopted by the service.

### BUFFALO.

Despite the extensive water boundary, smuggling of aliens, when indulged in, is found to be confined to the comparatively short Niagara River section. Vigilance on the part of the bureau's officers has now resulted in the reducing of this illegal traffic to an almost imperceptible minimum, and the prompt action of this service in instituting prosecution proceedings against apprehended smugglers has served in a measure as a deterrent. It may safely be said that the smuggling of aliens in district No. 5 has, through the alertness of the officers of this service and the cooperation of the police and Department of Justice officials, been confined to sporadic and widely scattered acts by individuals, the operations of gangs, as in some districts, having been eliminated. So far as this district is concerned there is nothing to indicate that the smuggling of liquor and of aliens are combined, and so far as is known the latter traffic is confined to a few persons whose identity is known to this service and whose actions are accordingly subject to continual scrutiny. It is a rather regrettable commentary upon law enforcement to note that on one occasion one of these known smugglers, when apprehended and convicted, was given but a nominal fine and the entirely inadequate punishment of one day in jail, neither of which could be expected to in any way deter him from again engaging in violations of our law.

Digitized by Google

### DETROIT.

The existing restrictive immigration measures seem to attract those disposed to engage in the smuggling business. All sorts of subterfuges are resorted to for the purpose of accomplishing the entrance of inadmissible aliens. With several ferry and train lines in close proximity, aliens debarred coming by one line quickly resort to another, with the hope that through the knowledge acquired from the first examination they may deceive an inspector of another line unfamiliar with their case. With a ferry line at Detroit carrying 500,000 passengers a month, a thorough inspection is manifestly impossible in handling the seething, pressing crowds, where each individual resents the losing of time and few of whom are in a mood to receive graciously the interrogatories of the examining officer. Inspectors must make quick use of all their resources in their efforts to promptly determine the status of each passenger included in this turbulent mass of humanity surging forward for quick passage through the gates. It is not strange that hundreds succeed in evading the law. Under these conditions the smuggling of aliens, even through the regular channels, may become comparatively easy of accomplishment, particularly where the undesirable is Americanized in appearance. For those who would find it futile to attempt entry through the regular channels, there exists many points along the lengthy stretch of river which constitutes the international boundary line where unlawful entry can be accomplished by small boat during the summer or by ice in the winter time. Patrol boats operated either by other Government departments or by the local police have not been adequate to check the situation. Such boats would necessarily have to be equipped for speed and sufficient in number to compete with the well-equipped outfits operated by the professional smugglers.

In connection with this subject the following interesting comment is quoted from report of the inspector in charge at Port Huron: "During the past winter the St. Clair River for practically its entire length was an ice bridge, and at many points down river jitney busses were in operation between Michigan and Ontario. Many aliens availed themselves of the opportunity of walking across the ice and smuggling themselves into this country, thereby entering unlawfully. Many were apprehended, but as we have only four officers in the nearly 40 miles of river front, it can be readily understood how impossible it was to properly guard against the illegal entries of the kind described. As above stated, we apprehended quite a large number of such cases, but I am satisfied that a still larger number succeeded in evading us. There is no organized effort at smuggling Chinese or other aliens in this district * * *."

It should be understood that the smuggling of Chinese across the Canadian border in this district is by no means under control. Our limited official staff has not made it possible to give the situation adequate attention, and it is somewhat doubtful in my mind whether the results procurable would justify the necessary financial expenditure to more carefully patrol the border. The attention now given toward the prevention of smuggling is necessarily in addition to the regular details of our inspectors, to whom much credit is due for the interest taken. The vigilance of our own officers has been supplemented by the cooperation of employees of other Federal departments, particularly the Federal prohibition officers. Also we have the earnest support of the Metropolitan police force of greater Detroit. Careful observation and study of this important problem has led to the conclusion that the larger results are accomplished by having one or more inspectors available for continuous attention to the prevention of smuggling. Officers worthy of such a detail should be qualified in tact and discretion and be capable of establishing worth-while contacts with those on both the Canadian and American sides of the border from whom information of value might be securable in time to be utilized to advantage.

### WINNIPEG.

While illegal entries through this district have been more numerous during the past six months than ever before, and while we are constantly receiving reports which would indicate that certain parties throughout the district are from time to time indulging in smuggling operations, we have been unsuccessful in our efforts to apprehend any of such persons, although our officers have worked night and day in the attempt. There appears to be no organized system of smuggling by any individual or set of individuals. Our investigations indicate that persons seeking to evade immigration requirements proceed on their own initiative and usually without the aid of any outside party. In some instances farmers and others living in near proximity to the international boundary are approached and found not adverse to accepting from $10 to $20 to convey aliens into the United States, but there appears to be no one making a business of it. * * * The question of the smuggling of

Digitized by Google

aliens into the United States is one that, with present day means of travel, is becoming more complicated each year. With the wide stretches of open country found in this district, interspersed by good wagon roads at intervals seldom in excess of 1 mile, it is an utter impossibility to effect anything like an efficient preventive system through apprehension of aliens at the border point. We endeavor to secure the cooperation of farmers, railway men, State and municipal officials, and county sheriffs. These parties have rendered us an abundance of assistance, and it is to be regretted that we are not in a position to grant them some small remuneration for their services. The solution of the smuggling and illegal entry problem is, as is perhaps chronic in other immigration problems, more money.

SEATTLE.

The percentage act or quota law has increased the surreptitious entries across the land border. There has been, too, an increase in the number of apprehensions of aliens who smuggle across the land border, but from reports received it is clear that far too many inadmissible aliens have successfully smuggled across the land border and reached the interior of the country. The fact is that considering the amount of routine port-of-entry work at the land border stations there is still an insufficient force available to prevent the smuggling of aliens * * *.

In his comment on the Mexican border situation, elsewhere quoted, the supervisor in charge of the El Paso district refers to the interesting fact that the examination of aliens who apply for legal admission at El Paso and other border ports has become the chief work of a force of officers which was organized primarily to prevent the illegal entry of Chinese. This is also true of the Canadian border, and there are officers still in the service who were Chinese inspectors on that frontier in the days when the preventing of the smuggling of Orientals from Canada was one of the most important and difficult of all immigration problems. Later Canada enacted a law which greatly reduced the number of Chinese admitted to the Dominion and this, together with the vigilance of our border force, eventually reduced the traffic to its present limited proportions.

As the necessity for constant warfare against the illegal entry of Chinese was diminished, more and more attention was given to regulating lawful immigration from Canada and Mexico until at the present time nearly all of our officers on the northern boundary, and a large majority of those stationed on the Mexican border as well, are employed in examining applicants who in never-ending streams seek legal admission at established ports of entry.

In other words, what was once a mobile border guard has become a force of examiners at fixed stations. On the whole, this is a gratifying development, because it seems to show that among the peoples of Canada and Mexico there exists a rather wholesome respect for our immigration laws, and it may be reasonably expected that this will continue unless it so happens that a limit is put upon the numbers who may come from those countries. However, there are already a good many Europeans in both countries who want to come to the United States but whose legal admission is prevented or greatly delayed by the quota limit law, and indications are that the number is constantly increasing. As elsewhere pointed out in extracts from reports of our border officers in charge, the smuggling in of these Europeans has already become quite a serious problem, and there is general agreement that it will become increasingly serious as time goes on. In fact there is every indication that we are even now in the midst of a situation that differs from the Chinese smuggling days already referred to only because the aliens concerned come from Europe and the Near East rather than from China.

Digitized by Google

To the Bureau of Immigration this clearly suggests the necessity of reviving, or rather creating, a border guard or patrol to perform purely police work in the prevention of alien border running. It seems very certain that the present force of immigration officers on the land borders can do little in addition to handling aliens seeking legal admission, and this being the case innumerable avenues of illegal entry will necessarily be left unguarded. The writer has personally inspected a 70-mile stretch of border in the Montreal district which has as many as 25 unguarded highways leading from Canada, and another stretch of 30 miles with fully 10 such highways. This is typical of much of the entire Canadian land boundary, and, as the inspector in charge at Detroit has pointed out, the river boundaries often afford even more convenient means for illicit traffic in aliens.

You will recall that some time ago, upon the recommendation of the Commissioner General, you addressed the heads of various other departments which, for one reason or another, are concerned with border problems, with a view to promoting cooperation between Government agencies in that regard. Similar suggestions from other sources eventually resulted in the formation of an interdepartmental committee which has discussed somewhat the general problem of border control. A subcommittee representing the Immigration Service and other agencies chiefly concerned then discussed the situation in greater detail and unanimously recommended that a Federal border guard ought to be created and charged with the duty of policing the border for the benefit of all interested branches of the Government. No definite action has resulted, but the bureau and its officers in charge of the various districts concerned are united in the conviction that the creation of a force of well-paid men, especially qualified for police work of the peculiar nature involved, is the only solution of the border problems, at least so far as the Immigration Service is concerned.

## IMMIGRATION FROM CANADA AND MEXICO.

One of the outstanding features of the year just ended is the largely increased immigration from British North America and Mexico, apparently due in large measure to the demand for industrial workers in the United States, which demand was not fully supplied from Europe as in former years, obviously because of numerical limitations imposed by the quota act of May 19, 1921.

The trend of immigration from these two sources in recent years is shown herewith:

| Fiscal year. | British North America. | Mexico. | Fiscal year. | British North America. | Mexico. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1912 | 55,990 | 23,238 | 1918 | 32,452 | 18,524 |
| 1913 | 73,802 | 11,926 | 1919 | 57,782 | 29,818 |
| 1914 | 86,139 | 14,614 | 1920 | 90,025 | 52,361 |
| 1915 | 82,215 | 12,340 | 1921 | 72,317 | 30,758 |
| 1916 | 101,551 | 18,425 | 1922 | 46,810 | 19,551 |
| 1917 | 105,399 | 17,860 | 1923 | 117,011 | 63,783 |



Digitized by Google

The greatly increased immigration from these two sources during the year just ended was successfully handled without increasing the inspecting force at the various ports of entry, but it is needless to say that at times the resources of the service were greatly overtaxed, applicants for admission often being compelled to wait several days before they could be inspected.

In the case of Mexico the number of legal admissions during the past fiscal year far exceeds any previous recorded influx from that country with the exception of the fiscal year 1920 when, as the table shows, 52,361 immigrant aliens were admitted. In this connection it will be recalled that during and immediately following the war period considerable numbers of Mexican laborers were admitted, under an emergency order which waived the head tax, contract labor, and illiteracy provisions of the law. Such admissions were for temporary periods only, but so far as the records indicate many of the laborers never returned to Mexico. The order in question was undoubtedly justified under the pressing circumstances that existed at that time, but from the standpoint of immigration regulation the experiment was not very gratifying for reasons stated in the following extract from the annual report of the supervisor in charge of the El Paso district.

> In order that the required number of laborers might be obtained to carry on the necessary agricultural, mining, and railroad track work during the war and thereafter, pending economic readjustment, the department made a special ruling waiving the head tax, contract labor, and illiteracy provisions as to alien laborers imported from Mexico for employment in the three occupations designated. The figures indicate that at the close of the fiscal year preceding that for which this report is made there were 8,622 of such aliens so imported through Mexican border ports—the majority through ports of district No. 25—still employed in the United States. Six hundred and eighty-four of the aliens imported under the departmental exceptions were recorded as having returned to Mexico during the fiscal year covered by this report, this figure including those deported on departmental warrant; 16 of them were reported as having died in the United States, and 2 as having become American citizens by marriage. The department has already been fully advised as to the difficulty experienced in having the importers effect the departure from the United States of the remaining laborers originally imported under the departmental exceptions. While some of the importers have in the utmost good faith endeavored to live up to their undertaking with the Government and return such laborers to Mexico without expense to it, many, if not most of them, have neglected or flatly repudiated their obligations in that respect, and it seems highly probable that with the lapse of time they will grow even more unmindful of the benefits which accrued to them from the Government's indulgence and exhibit a greater degree of indifference and remissness in the matter of disposing of these laborers in accordance with the terms of their contract with the Government.

Immigration from Mexico is almost entirely made up of Mexicans, 62,672 of the 63,768 immigrant aliens admitted from that source in the past year being of that race. Under section 23 of the immigration law aliens arriving at water ports in foreign contiguous territory are debarred from entering the United States for a period of two years unless the transportation lines bringing them to such ports have entered into a certain agreement with the United States as also provided in section 23 of the law. None of the transportation companies operating to and from ports of Mexico have entered into such an agreement, and in consequence there can be no legal immigration from Europe and other sources to the United States through that country, although, as already pointed out, there are many who choose that route with a view to gaining illegal entry.

Digitized by Google

On the other hand, the lines operating to Canada long ago entered into the prescribed agreement so that Halifax, St. Johns, Quebec, Montreal, Vancouver, and Victoria are essentially United States ports so far as immigration is concerned. United States immigration stations are maintained at the ports named and 11,399 immigrant aliens were admitted there in the past fiscal year, while many others who had come to Canada within two years also entered the country at land border ports. Immigrants admitted from Canada reflect the mixed population of the Dominion, the movement during the year ended including 39,295 English, 30,438 French, 17,045 Scotch, 12,000 Irish, 4,486 Hebrews, and smaller numbers of other peoples, chiefly of European origin.

## ORIENTAL IMMIGRATION.

There was a slight decrease in the number of immigrant aliens of the Chinese race admitted during the year, the total being 4,074 in 1922–23, compared with 4,465 in the fiscal year 1922. The number of Chinese emigrant aliens leaving the country, however, decreased from 6,146 in 1921–22 to 3,788 in the year just ended, so that an indicated loss of 1,681 in the population of orientals through immigration and emigration was turned into a small gain in 1922–23.

The record in that respect since the fiscal year 1912 is shown in the following table:

| Fiscal year (ended June 30). | Chinese immigrant aliens. | Chinese emigrant aliens. | Fiscal year (ended June 30). | Chinese immigrant aliens. | Chinese emigrant aliens. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1912 | 1,608 | 2,549 | 1918 | 1,576 | 2,239 |
| 1913 | 2,022 | 2,250 | 1919 | 1,607 | 2,062 |
| 1914 | 2,354 | 2,059 | 1920 | 2,148 | 2,961 |
| 1915 | 2,469 | 1,959 | 1921 | 4,017 | 5,253 |
| 1916 | 2,239 | 2,148 | 1922 | 4,465 | 6,146 |
| 1917 | 1,843 | 1,799 | 1923 | 4,074 | 3,788 |

It will be recalled that during the fiscal year 1922 great difficulty was experienced in connection with a considerable number of Chinese applicants who were afflicted with a disease which made their exclusion mandatory. In this connection the commissioner of immigration at San Francisco, at which port a majority of the Chinese apply, comments as follows in his annual report for the year just ended:

> It is of interest to note the marked decrease in the number of orientals excluded as afflicted with dangerous and loathsome contagious diseases, which we feel is due to an exercise of a more intensive and careful medical inspection abroad by transportation interests or an increasing practice on the part of such applicants to travel first class and avoid the stringent medical inspection involving examination for parasitic diseases prevalent in Asiatics.

The following extract from the same report is particularly gratifying to the bureau, indicating as it does an earnest effort on the part of the commissioner to make the inadequate immigration station at San Francisco more comfortable for the considerable number of aliens constantly and unavoidably detained there. The commissioner says:

> This port is largely engaged in the handling of orientals; their stays in detention are indefinite, and with a view to making it as pleasant as is consistent, a playground is

Digitized by Google

being prepared where we hope to install some recreation paraphernalia. This will permit of our emptying the Chinese quarters, giving them proper airing and cleaning, and will be more healthful to the Chinese, who are prone to lie in their bunks through a greater part of the day to the detriment of their own health and the cleanliness of the quarters. Efforts are also being made to create an atmosphere of freedom to the end that all transactions may be facilitated.

The number of Japanese immigrant aliens admitted during the past year was 5,652, compared with 6,361 in the previous fiscal year. In fact, the numbers of this race admitted in 1922–23 was the smallest since the fiscal year 1910–11. On the other hand, the number of Japanese emigrant aliens leaving the country decreased from 4,353 in the fiscal year 1922 to 2,844 in the year just ended. The records of admissions and departures since 1912 follows:

| Fiscal year (ended June 30). | Japanese immigrant aliens. | Japanese emigrant aliens. | Fiscal year (ended June 30). | Japanese immigrant aliens. | Japanese emigrant aliens. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1912 | 6,172 | 1,501 | 1918 | 10,168 | 1,556 |
| 1913 | 8,302 | 733 | 1919 | 10,086 | 2,127 |
| 1914 | 8,941 | 794 | 1920 | 9,270 | 4,238 |
| 1915 | 8,609 | 825 | 1921 | 7,531 | 4,352 |
| 1916 | 8,711 | 780 | 1922 | 6,361 | 4,353 |
| 1917 | 8,925 | 722 | 1923 | 5,652 | 2,844 |

Immigration from the so-called Asiatic barred zone which was created under the immigration act of 1917 is negligible, only 156 East Indians having been admitted during the past year. This seems to indicate that a movement from India, which at one time gave promise of becoming an important factor in our immigration, has been stopped almost at its beginning.

## ALIEN SEAMEN.

Under quite recent legislation the examination and, so far as the laws permit, the control of alien seamen arriving at United States ports became a duty of the Immigration Service, and some measure of the burden is indicated by the fact that in the year just ended officers of the bureau boarded 26,818 vessels and inspected 1,018,069 seamen. Another phase of the same problem is that of deserting seamen, which term is used to describe alien seamen who in one way or another and for various causes leave their ships in United States ports either for the purpose of reshipping foreign on another vessel, or, as happens in many cases, remaining in the United States. In the fiscal year just ended such desertions reported reached a total of 23,194 at all ports and 14,734 at the port of New York alone. In the previous fiscal year only 5,879 desertions were reported for all United States ports. It is not possible to learn how many of these seamen do reship foreign, this being the ostensible purpose for which they land. In normal years it is probable that a majority of them do reship sooner or later, but it is known that during the year just ended large numbers permanently deserted to take advantage of superior wage conditions in the United States. It is probably true also that considerable numbers who thus deserted used this means of overcoming restrictions imposed by the immigration laws and particularly the quota limit act. In any event, the problem is becoming increasingly serious.

Digitized by Google

## ALIEN STOWAWAYS.

During the past year the service was called upon to deal with the cases of 2,605 stowaways, which was an increase of 886 over the number handled during the previous fiscal year. The greatest increase of stowaways from any one country is represented by those coming from Germany, of which there were 291 during 1923 as compared with 120 during the previous year. The general increase in the number of this class of aliens is undoubtedly due to quota restrictions and the financial stringency in certain of the European countries.

## REORGANIZATION OF THE IMMIGRATION FIELD SERVICE.

In order to effect a closer cooperation between the Bureau of Immigration in Washington and its field service, promote economy and efficiency, and a more direct supervision of the work of the service, a readjustment of district boundaries was made on January 1, 1923, based upon a careful consideration of geographical aspects and transportation facilities. Among other things, the reorganization resulted in the creation of a limited number of new districts and, in connection therewith, a supervisory staff, consisting of three or more immigration officers, to act as representatives of the department and bureau in visiting the various districts with a view to making recommendations along the lines above set forth.

The location of district headquarters and district boundaries are as follows:

DISTRICT NO. 1.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE.....COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS.....MONTREAL, CANADA.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Maine lying east of meridian 68 and north of parallel 45; the counties of Carroll, Grafton, and Coos in the State of New Hampshire; that part of the State of Vermont lying north of the counties of Windham and Bennington: that part of the State of New York lying north of the counties of Warren, Fulton, Oneida, and Oswego, and that part of Herkimer County lying north of Black Creek and Mill Creek.

Also to include that part of the southern peninsula of the State of Michigan lying north of the counties of Alcona, Oscoda, Crawford, Kalkaska, Grand Traverse, and Benzie; and that part of the northern peninsula of the State of Michigan lying east of the counties of Baraga and Iron.

District No. 1, in addition to the territory within the United States, shall have jurisdiction and control over the ports of Halifax, Yarmouth, St. John, Quebec, and all Canadian interior stations within the contiguous Canadian territory.

DISTRICT NO. 2.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE.....INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS.....PORTLAND, ME.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Maine lying west of meridian 68 and south of parallel 45; the counties of Belknap and Stratford in the State of New Hampshire and the township of Portsmouth in the county of Rockingham, State of New Hampshire.

DISTRICT NO. 3.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE.....COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS.....BOSTON, MASS.

*Boundaries.*—To include the States of Massachusetts and Rhode Island; the State of Connecticut, except the county of Fairfield; the county of Rockingham in the State of New Hampshire, except Portsmouth Township and the counties of Hillsboro,

Digitized by Google

Cheshire, Sullivan, and Merrimack; and that part of the State of Vermont lying south of the counties of Windsor and Rutland.

DISTRICT NO. 4.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE.....COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS.....ELLIS ISLAND, NEW YORK HARBOR, N. Y.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of New York lying south of the counties of Essex and Hamilton and that part of the county of Herkimer lying south of Black Creek and Mill Creek and east of Oneida County and east of the counties of Madison, Chenango, and Broome; and that part of the State of New Jersey lying north of the counties of Ocean, Burlington, and Mercer except the township of Upper Freehold in the county of Monmouth.

DISTRICT NO. 5.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... BUFFALO, N. Y.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of New York lying west of the counties of Delaware, Otsego, Herkimer, and south of the counties of Lewis and Jefferson; the counties of McKean, Warren, Erie, Crawford, and Mercer in the State of Pennsylvania; and that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the counties of Mahoning, Carroll, Tuscarawas, Holmes, Knox, and Morrow, and east of the counties of Crawford, Seneca, Sandusky, and Ottawa.

DISTRICT NO. 6.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE... COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS... PHILADELPHIA IMMIGRATION STATION, GLOUCESTER CITY, N. J.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of New Jersey lying south of the counties of Monmouth, Middlesex, Somerset, and Hunterdon, and the township of Upper Freehold in Monmouth County; the State of Delaware; and all that part of the State of Pennsylvania lying east of the counties of McKean, Elk, Clearfield, Blair, and Bedford.

DISTRICT NO. 7.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... PITTSBURGH, PA.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of West Virginia lying north of parallel 38 and west of meridian 80; that part of the State of Pennsylvania lying west of the counties of Fulton, Huntingdon, Center, Cameron, and Potter, and south of McKean, Warren, and Crawford; and that part of the State of Ohio lying south of the counties of Mahoning, Stark, and Wayne and east of meridian 82.

DISTRICT NO. 8.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... BALTIMORE, MD.

*Boundaries.*—To include the entire State of Maryland; the District of Columbia; all that part of the State of Virginia lying north of parallel 38; and that part of the State of West Virginia lying east of meridian 80.

DISTRICT NO. 9.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... NORFOLK, VA.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Virginia lying south of parallel 38; that part of the State of West Virginia lying south of parallel 38 and east of meridian 82; and those parts of the States of Tennessee and North Carolina lying east of meridian 82.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT NO. 10.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of South Carolina lying east of meridian 82; that part of the State of Georgia lying east of meridian 82 and south of parallel 32; and that part of the State of Florida lying east of meridian 85.

DISTRICT NO. 11.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... DETROIT, MICH.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Ohio lying west of the counties of Erie, Huron, Richland, and north of the counties of Morrow, Marion, Hardin, Auglaize, and Mercer; that part of the southern peninsula of the State of Michigan lying south of the counties of Alpena, Montmorency, Otsego, Antrim, and Leelanau, except the counties of Berrien and Cass; and that part of the State of Indiana lying east of the counties of St. Joseph, Marshall, and Fulton, and north of the counties of Fulton, Wabash, Huntington, Wells, and Adams.

DISTRICT NO. 12.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... CINCINNATI, OHIO.

*Boundaries.*—To include those parts of the States of Virginia and West Virginia lying west of meridian 82; that part of the State of Ohio lying west of meridian 82 and south of the counties of Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert; that part of the State of Indiana lying south of the counties of Allen, Whitley, Kosciusko, Fulton, Cass, Carroll, Tippecanoe, and Warren; and that part of the State of Kentucky lying east of meridian 88.

DISTTICT NO. 13.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... ATLANTA, GA.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Georgia lying north of parallel 32 and west of meridian 82; those parts of the States of South Carolina and North Carolina lying west of meridian 82; that part of the State of Tennessee lying west of meridian 82 and east of meridian 88; and that part of the State of Alabama lying east of meridian 88 and north of parallel 32.

DISTRICT NO. 14.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... CHICAGO, ILL.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Indiana lying north of the counties of Vermilion, Fountain, Montgomery, Clinton, Howard, and Miami, and west of the counties of Wabash, Kosciusko, and Elkhart; the counties of Cass and Berrien in the State of Michigan; all that part of the State of Wisconsin lying south of the counties of Florence, Forest, Oneida, Lincoln, Taylor, and Vernon, and east of the counties of Clark, Jackson, and Monroe; that part of the State of Iowa lying east of the counties of Winneshiek, Fayette, Delaware, Linn, Johnson, Washington, Henry, and Lee; and that part of the State of Illinois lying north of the counties of Hancock, McDonough, Mason, Logan, Dewitt, Piatt, Douglas, and Edgar.

DISTRICT NO. 15.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... ST. LOUIS, MO.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Kentucky lying east of meridian 88; that part of the State of Illinois lying south of the counties of Vermilion, Champaign, McLean, Tazewell, Fulton, Warren, and Henderson; the counties of Lee, Henry, Van Buren, Jefferson, Davis, Wapello, Appanoose, and Monroe in the State of Iowa; and all that part of the State of Missouri lying east of meridian 93.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT NO. 16

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... MEMPHIS, TENN.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Alabama lying north of parallel 32 and west of meridian 88; that part of the State of Tennessee lying west of meridian 88; that part of the State of Arkansas lying east of meridian 93; that part of the State of Louisiana lying east of meridian 93 and north of parallel 32; and that part of the State of Mississippi lying north of parallel 32.

DISTRICT NO. 17.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... NEW ORLEANS, LA.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Florida lying west of meridian 85; those parts of the States of Alabama and Mississippi lying south of parallel 32; and that part of the State of Louisiana lying south of parallel 32 and east of meridian 93.

DISTRICT NO. 18.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... WINNIPEG, CANADA.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the northern peninsula of the State of Michigan lying west of the counties of Dickinson and Marquette; that part of the State of Wisconsin lying north of the counties of Price, Sawyer, Washburn, and Burnett; that part of the State of Minnesota lying north of the counties of Pine, Aitkin, Cass, Hubbard, Becker, Mahomet, and Norman; and that part of the State of North Dakota lying north of the counties of Cass, Barnes, Stutsman, Kidder, Burleigh, Oliver, Mercer, Dunn, and McKenzie.

DISTRICT NO. 19.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Wisconsin lying north and west of the counties of Crawford, Richland, Sauk, Juneau, Wood, Marathon, Langlade, Oconto, and Marinette, except the counties of Douglas, Bayfield, Ashland, and Iron; that part of the State of Minnesota lying south of the counties of Carlton, Itasca, Beltrami, Clearwater, and Polk; that part of the State of North Dakota lying south and east of the counties of Traill, Steele, Griggs, Foster, Wells, Sheridan, McLean, Mountrail, and Williams; that part of the State of South Dakota lying north and east of the counties of Minnehaha, Turner, Hutchinson, Douglas, Charles Mix, Gregory, Tripp, Mellette, Washabaugh, Pennington, Meade, and Butte; and that part of the State of Iowa lying west, north, and east of the counties of Allamakee, Fayette, Bremer, Butler, Franklin, Wright, Humboldt, Pocahontas, Buena Vista, O'Brien, and Osceola.

DISTRICT NO. 20.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... OMAHA, NEBR.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Iowa lying west, north, and south of the counties of Appanoose, Monroe, Wapello, Jefferson, Henry, Louisa, Muscatine, Cedar, Jones, Dubuque, Clayton, Winneshiek, Chickasaw, Floyd, Cerro Gordo, Hancock, Kossuth, Palo Alto, Clay, and Dickinson; that part of the State of South Dakota lying south and west of the counties of Moody, Lake, McCook, Hanson, Davison, Aurora, Brule, Lyman, Jones, Jackson, Haakon, Ziebach, Perkins, and Harding; and that part of the State of Nebraska lying north and east of the counties of Scotts Bluff, Morrill, Garden, Keith, Lincoln, Frontier, and Redwillow.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT NO. 21.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... KANSAS CITY, MO.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Arkansas lying north of parallel 36 and west of meridian 93; that part of the State of Missouri lying west of meridian 93; that part of the State of Kansas lying east of meridian 100; and that part of the State of Oklahoma lying east of meridian 100 and north of parallel 36.

DISTRICT NO. 22.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Louisiana north of parallel 32 and west of meridian 93; that part of the State of Arkansas lying west of meridian 93 and south of parallel 36; that part of the State of Oklahoma lying south of parallel 36; and all that part of the State of Texas lying east and south of meridian 100, parallel 31, and meridian 102, except the counties allotted to New Orleans (La.) District No. 17.

DISTRICT NO. 23.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... HELENA, MONT.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Wyoming lying north of parallel 44; that part of the State of Montana lying south of parallel 48 and east of meridian 115; and that part of the State of Idaho lying east of meridian 115 and north of parallel 44.

DISTRICT NO. 24.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... DENVER, COLO.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Kansas lying west of meridian 100; that part of the State of Nebraska lying west and south of the counties of Furnas, Gosper, Dawson, Custer, Logan, McPherson, Arthur, Grant, Sheridan, Box Butte, and Sioux; that part of the State of Wyoming lying south of parallel 44 and east of meridian 109; and the State of Colorado.

DISTRICT NO. 25.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... SUPERVISOR.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... EL PASO, TEX.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Texas lying west and north of meridian 102, parallel 31, and meridian 100; that part of the State of Oklahoma lying west of meridian 100; the State of New Mexico; and that part of the State of Arizona lying east of meridian 114.

DISTRICT NO. 26.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... SPOKANE, WASH.

*Boundaries.*—To include all that part of the State of Montana lying north of parallel 48 and also that part lying west of meridian 115; that part of the State of Washington lying east of meridian 120; that part of the State of Oregon lying east of meridian 120 and north of parallel 44; and that part of the State of Idaho lying north of parallel 44 and west of meridian 115.

DISTRICT NO. 27.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

*Boundaries.*—To include the State of Utah; that part of the State of Wyoming lying west of meridian 109 and south of parallel 44; that part of the State of Idaho lying south of parallel 44; and that part of the State of Nevada lying north of parallel 37 and east of meridian 117.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT NO. 28.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... SEATTLE, WASH.

*Boundaries.*—To include all that part of the State of Washington lying west of meridian 120 except the counties of Klickitat, Skamania, Clarke, Cowlitz, and Wahkiakum and the townships in the county of Pacific bordering on the Columbia River in the State of Washington.

DISTRICT NO. 29.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... PORTLAND, OREG.

*Boundaries.*—To include all that part of the State of Oregon lying south of parallel 44 and also that part lying west of meridian 120; the counties of Klickitat, Skamania, Clarke, Cowlitz, and Wahkiakum and the townships in the county of Pacific bordering on the Columbia River in the State of Washington.

DISTRICT NO. 30.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Nevada lying west of meridian 117; that part of the State of California lying north of the counties of San Luis Obispo, Kern, and San Bernardino and west of meridian 117.

DISTRICT NO. 31.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Arizona lying west of meridian 114; that part of the State of Nevada lying south of parallel 37; and that part of the State of California lying east of meridian 117 and south of the counties of Inyo, Tulare, Kings, and Monterey.

DISTRICT NO. 32.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... KETCHIKAN, ALASKA.

*Boundaries.*—To include the Territory of Alaska.

DISTRICT NO. 33.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... SAN JUAN, P. R.

*Boundaries.*—To include the Territory of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

DISTRICT NO. 34.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... HONOLULU, HAWAII.

*Boundaries.*—To include the Territory of Hawaii.

DISTRICT NO. 35.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... GALVESTON, TEX.

*Boundaries.*—To include that part of the State of Louisiana lying west of meridian 93 and south of parallel 32; and that part of the State of Texas lying south and east of the counties of Panola, Rusk, Cherokee, Houston, Madison, Grimes, Waller, Austin,

Digitized by Google

Colorado, Lavaca, De Witt, Goliad, Bee, Live Oak, Jim Wells, and north of the county of Kleberg.

DISTRICT NO. 36.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... CHINESE INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... UNITED STATES BARGE OFFICE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

*Extent of district.*— New York and New Jersey. Chinese matters only.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The Congress appropriated $3,300,000 for the enforcement of the laws regulating immigration into the United States during the fiscal year 1923, and $138,000 additional for the upkeep of immigration stations, or a total appropriation of $3,438,000.

The gross amount expended during the fiscal year 1923 for all purposes, including salaries and repairs and maintenance of immigration stations, was $3,631,944.76. The difference between the total appropriation and the gross expenditures represents expenditures not contemplated by the statute as an ultimate charge against the United States, which were subsequently repaid to the Government.

The total revenue derived from the enforcement of the immigration laws during the fiscal year 1923 and turned into the general fund of the United States Treasury was $4,651,180.83, and the net revenue to the Government for the year was $1,019,236.07.

The following table shows the various sources of income and the amounts collected under each head:

| | |
|---|---|
| Head tax collected at ports of entry | $4,285,306.60 |
| Head tax through Bureau of Naturalization | 24,256.00 |
| Head tax voluntarily paid | 3,808.00 |
| Immigration fines | 201,219.77 |
| Forfeiture of bonds | 126,088.13 |
| Miscellaneous collections | 10,502.33 |
| Total | 4,651,180.83 |

## PERSONNEL.

It gives me peculiar pleasure to refer to the loyal work of the officers and staff of the Immigration Service during the year, both in the bureau and in the field. There has been a very considerable increase in the amount of work required in nearly all districts, and this has been creditably accomplished with little or no additions to the force and in some instances even with a decreased personnel. It has been possible to increase somewhat the compensation in some of the grades, especially that of guards, who are now assured of regular promotions to a fixed maximum wage if merited, and as the year closes a similar plan has been adopted for clerk-stenographers and clerks in the field service, and for inspectors up to a certain financial limit. It is believed that the plan can be extended to at least one other grade in the field service during the coming year. It is the hope that eventually everyone entering the Immigration Service, especially in the grade of inspector, can be assured that efficient service will bring regular promotions to a reasonably adequate maximum salary. During the past month a civil-service examination for

Digitized by Google

the grade of immigrant inspector was held, such examination being designed to bring into the service officers who are peculiarly qualified for the important work to be performed.

The bureau desires to make grateful acknowledgment of the invaluable contribution which officers of the United States Public Health Service have made to the cause of proper immigration regulation during the year, and, finally, to express to you and other officials of the department the sincere thanks of the bureau for your helpful and sympathetic interest in the Immigration Service.

Respectfully,

W. W. HUSBAND,
*Commissioner General.*

Hon. JAMES J. DAVIS,
*Secretary of Labor.*

Digitized by Google

# APPENDIX

# STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION



Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923.*

| Port. | Aliens. | | | | | | | | | | | | Citizens. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1922 | | | | | | 1923 | | | | | | 1922 | | 1923 | |
| | Admitted. | | Departed. | | Debarred. | Deported after landing. | Admitted. | | Departed. | | Debarred. | Deported after landing. | Arrived. | Departed. | Arrived. | Departed. |
| | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Non-emigrant aliens. | | | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Non-emigrant aliens. | | | | | | |
| New York, N. Y. | 209,778 | 65,982 | 153,874 | 96,354 | 3,898 | 1,158 | 295,473 | 89,914 | 58,369 | 69,541 | 4,110 | 511 | 162,389 | 232,757 | 211,917 | 196,917 |
| Boston, Mass. | 4,924 | 838 | 8,053 | 1,438 | 142 | 75 | 12,212 | 2,054 | 5,186 | 1,430 | 268 | 82 | 2,675 | 6,001 | 6,041 | 6,909 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 3,257 | 275 | 4,943 | 729 | 83 | 57 | 2,382 | 429 | 1,055 | 211 | 152 | 46 | 588 | 2,110 | 1,192 | 1,269 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 163 | 60 | 43 | 16 | 138 | 26 | 376 | 63 | 3 | ..... | 89 | 21 | 117 | 28 | 186 | 113 |
| Portland, Me. | 105 | 40 | 27 | 360 | 10 | 3 | 185 | 32 | 15 | 203 | 15 | 3 | 297 | 80 | 19 | 27 |
| New Bedford, Mass. | 527 | 85 | 1,681 | 123 | 43 | 10 | 126 | 31 | 139 | 64 | 14 | 3 | 81 | 379 | 32 | 75 |
| Providence, R. I. | 2,010 | 432 | 3,060 | 224 | 161 | 20 | 2,834 | 758 | 1,404 | 248 | 172 | 8 | 521 | 928 | 533 | 624 |
| Newport News, Va. | 184 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 10 | 173 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 24 | 2 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norfolk, Va. | 531 | 24 | ..... | 69 | 143 | 21 | 362 | 32 | ..... | 9 | 51 | 24 | 1,538 | 664 | 931 | 343 |
| Savannah, Ga. | 12 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 32 | 9 | ..... | 5 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 57 | 3 |
| Miami, Fla. | 996 | 2,934 | 1,353 | 2,741 | 39 | 12 | 1,099 | 3,606 | 750 | 2,581 | 18 | 15 | 5,030 | 4,627 | 6,362 | 5,752 |
| Key West, Fla. | 623 | 5,304 | 595 | 6,744 | 62 | 19 | 1,398 | 6,051 | 710 | 6,457 | 96 | 18 | 18,291 | 17,137 | 22,724 | 22,071 |
| Other Atlantic ports. | 28 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 10 | 116 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 210 | 13 | 46 | 16 |
| Tampa, Fla. | 314 | 800 | 34 | 53 | 22 | 33 | 1,705 | 2,082 | 20 | 61 | 49 | 11 | 1,532 | 72 | 952 | 52 |
| Pensacola, Fla. | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mobile, Ala. | 23 | 20 | 7 | 30 | 12 | ..... | 46 | 46 | 4 | 12 | 38 | ..... | 119 | 55 | 163 | 44 |
| New Orleans, La. | 878 | 2,715 | 1,021 | 2,453 | 147 | 30 | 913 | 2,629 | 566 | 2,080 | 211 | 49 | 5,986 | 5,997 | 6,945 | 6,842 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 79 | 47 | 39 | 37 | 62 | 17 | 174 | 51 | 18 | 139 | 64 | 26 | 622 | 385 | 597 | 341 |
| Other Gulf ports. | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 27 | 25 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 69 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 6,724 | 6,986 | 7,362 | 7,112 | 346 | 49 | 6,719 | 7,345 | 4,664 | 6,737 | 284 | 58 | 7,339 | 8,332 | 6,885 | 7,531 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 59 | 35 | 12 | 63 | 12 | 31 | 54 | 13 | 22 | 58 | 9 | 36 | 71 | 94 | 13 | 13 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 2,837 | 2,195 | 2,169 | 2,562 | 55 | 62 | 3,003 | 2,037 | 1,739 | 1,585 | 250 | 85 | 1,689 | 2,004 | 2,246 | 2,193 |
| Alaska | 97 | 40 | 46 | ..... | 12 | 8 | 156 | 43 | 37 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 74 | 39 | 27 | 24 |
| Mexican border: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land ports. | 19,069 | 13,983 | 3,826 | 518 | 1,507 | 1,492 | 63,133 | 14,726 | 1,928 | 930 | 3,193 | 1,357 | 2,097 | 1,337 | 2,426 | 871 |
| Sea ports. | 178 | 443 | 1,185 | 1,576 | 7 | 9 | 502 | 433 | 301 | 1,130 | 38 | 7 | 862 | 1,464 | 978 | 1,509 |
| Through Canada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic ports. | 5,906 | 1,510 | 2,284 | 1,152 | 59 | 85 | 10,911 | 2,244 | 862 | 1,161 | 72 | 57 | 5,203 | 645 | 9,772 | 242 |
| Pacific ports. | 792 | 4,171 | 1,428 | 3,106 | 126 | 7 | 488 | 3,277 | 733 | 2,413 | 98 | 9 | 2,412 | 2,541 | 1,637 | 1,937 |
| Border stations. | 46,465 | 9,628 | 4,014 | 12,349 | 6,507 | 1,064 | 115,635 | 8,441 | 2,283 | 16,795 | 11,146 | 1,139 | 13,384 | 14,823 | 18,724 | 8,965 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii. | 2,679 | 2,893 | 1,328 | 4,720 | 24 | 4 | 2,468 | 2,646 | 431 | 3,775 | 48 | 4 | 6,134 | 4,084 | 4,061 | 3,038 |
| Porto Rico. | 308 | 1,498 | 324 | 1,640 | 40 | 5 | 215 | 1,460 | 201 | 1,504 | 39 | 5 | 4,293 | 2,853 | 2,984 | 2,880 |
| Total. | 309,556 | 122,949 | 198,712 | 146,672 | 13,731 | 4,345 | 522,919 | 150,487 | 81,450 | 119,136 | 20,619 | 3,661 | 243,563 | 309,477 | 308,471 | 270,601 |
| Philippine Islands. | 6,837 | 9,237 | 1,105 | 16,861 | 1,004 | 53 | 6,689 | 10,277 | 1,077 | 14,631 | 777 | 234 | 4,617 | 3,618 | 5,090 | 3,750 |

Digitized by Google

| Months. | 1922 | | | | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). | 1923 | | | | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | |
| | Immigrant. | Nonimmigrant. | Total. | Emigrant. | Nonemigrant. | Total. | | Immigrant. | Nonimmigrant. | Total. | Emigrant. | Nonemigrant. | Total. | |
| July | 35,564 | 10,803 | 46,367 | 23,226 | 14,565 | 37,791 | +8,576 | 41,241 | 12,001 | 53,242 | 14,738 | 16,096 | 30,834 | +22,408 |
| August | 37,902 | 10,805 | 48,707 | 27,615 | 10,737 | 38,352 | +10,355 | 42,735 | 12,298 | 55,033 | 10,448 | 9,051 | 19,499 | +35,534 |
| September | 36,217 | 12,597 | 48,814 | 28,555 | 17,197 | 45,752 | +3,062 | 49,881 | 17,135 | 67,016 | 7,527 | 9,734 | 17,261 | +49,755 |
| October | 33,261 | 12,714 | 45,975 | 22,990 | 15,966 | 38,956 | +7,019 | 54,129 | 17,063 | 71,192 | 7,192 | 10,645 | 17,837 | +53,355 |
| November | 34,488 | 10,160 | 44,648 | 16,256 | 13,390 | 29,646 | +15,002 | 49,814 | 12,316 | 62,130 | 7,077 | 10,202 | 17,279 | +44,851 |
| December | 22,689 | 8,208 | 30,897 | 19,236 | 14,894 | 34,130 | −3,233 | 33,932 | 10,052 | 43,984 | 8,157 | 10,673 | 18,830 | +25,154 |
| January | 15,928 | 6,705 | 22,633 | 7,708 | 7,877 | 15,585 | +7,048 | 28,773 | 9,480 | 38,253 | 4,232 | 7,270 | 11,502 | +26,751 |
| February | 10,792 | 6,851 | 17,643 | 7,063 | 7,360 | 14,423 | +3,220 | 30,118 | 8,642 | 38,760 | 2,794 | 6,050 | 8,844 | +29,916 |
| March | 14,803 | 9,736 | 24,539 | 8,269 | 7,427 | 15,696 | +8,843 | 42,888 | 10,442 | 53,330 | 3,610 | 7,020 | 10,630 | +42,700 |
| April | 18,967 | 10,199 | 29,166 | 13,232 | 11,730 | 24,962 | +4,204 | 52,433 | 12,702 | 65,135 | 4,509 | 9,254 | 13,763 | +51,372 |
| May | 24,169 | 12,711 | 36,880 | 12,025 | 11,122 | 23,147 | +13,733 | 52,809 | 14,045 | 66,854 | 5,752 | 10,582 | 16,334 | +50,520 |
| June | 24,776 | 11,460 | 36,236 | 12,537 | 14,407 | 26,944 | +9,292 | 44,166 | 14,311 | 58,477 | 5,414 | 12,559 | 17,973 | +40,504 |
| Total | 309,556 | 122,949 | 432,505 | 198,712 | 146,672 | 345,384 | +87,121 | 522,919 | 150,487 | 673,406 | 81,450 | 119,136 | 200,586 | +472,820 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by countries.*

| Country of last or future permanent residence.[1] | 1922 | | | | | | | 1923 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). |
| | Immigrant aliens. | Nonimmigrant aliens. | Total. | Emigrant aliens. | Nonemigrant aliens. | Total. | | Immigrant aliens. | Nonimmigrant aliens. | Total. | Emigrant aliens. | Nonemigrant aliens. | Total. | |
| Austria | 5,019 | 144 | 5,163 | 579 | 156 | 735 | +4,428 | 8,103 | 193 | 8,296 | 247 | 186 | 433 | +7,863 |
| Hungary | 5,756 | 143 | 5,899 | 4,307 | 370 | 4,677 | +1,222 | 5,914 | 112 | 6,026 | 895 | 272 | 1,167 | +4,859 |
| Belgium | 1,541 | 347 | 1,888 | 1,203 | 557 | 1,760 | +128 | 1,590 | 423 | 2,013 | 672 | 377 | 1,049 | +964 |
| Bulgaria | 297 | 7 | 304 | 660 | 121 | 781 | −477 | 392 | 35 | 427 | 156 | 44 | 200 | +227 |
| Czechoslovakia | 12,541 | 100 | 12,641 | 7,946 | 704 | 8,550 | +4,091 | 13,840 | 250 | 14,090 | 2,074 | 353 | 2,427 | +11,663 |
| Denmark | 2,709 | 357 | 3,066 | 690 | 640 | 1,330 | +1,736 | 4,523 | 397 | 4,920 | 511 | 512 | 1,023 | +3,897 |
| Finland | 2,767 | 21 | 2,788 | 1,179 | 124 | 1,303 | +1,485 | 3,644 | 84 | 3,728 | 396 | 79 | 475 | +3,253 |
| France, including Corsica | 4,220 | 3,153 | 7,373 | 2,557 | 2,809 | 5,366 | +2,007 | 4,380 | 3,183 | 7,563 | 1,507 | 2,233 | 3,740 | +3,823 |
| Germany | 17,931 | 1,208 | 19,139 | 4,362 | 1,924 | 6,286 | +12,853 | 48,277 | 2,298 | 50,575 | 1,529 | 2,117 | 3,646 | +46,929 |
| Greece | 3,457 | 352 | 3,809 | 7,506 | 1,176 | 8,682 | −4,873 | 3,333 | 272 | 3,605 | 2,988 | 363 | 3,351 | +254 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 40,319 | 2,093 | 42,412 | 53,651 | 9,996 | 63,647 | −21,235 | 46,674 | 4,154 | 50,828 | 23,329 | 4,057 | 27,386 | +23,442 |
| Netherlands | 1,900 | 689 | 2,679 | 860 | 1,124 | 1,984 | +695 | 3,150 | 692 | 3,842 | 482 | 846 | 1,328 | +2,514 |
| Norway | 5,292 | 573 | 5,865 | 1,427 | 929 | 2,356 | +3,509 | 11,745 | 925 | 12,670 | 946 | 750 | 1,696 | +10,974 |
| Poland | 28,635 | 298 | 28,933 | 33,581 | 1,546 | 35,127 | −6,194 | 26,538 | 377 | 26,915 | 5,439 | 571 | 6,010 | +20,905 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 1,950 | 88 | 2,038 | 5,877 | 921 | 6,798 | −4,760 | 2,384 | 50 | 2,434 | 2,620 | 93 | 2,713 | −279 |
| Rumania | 10,287 | 102 | 10,389 | 3,795 | 386 | 4,181 | +6,208 | 11,947 | 123 | 12,070 | 1,169 | 258 | 1,427 | +10,643 |
| Russia | 17,143 | 131 | 17,274 | 6,407 | 502 | 6,909 | +10,365 | 17,507 | 308 | 17,815 | 2,434 | 460 | 2,894 | +14,921 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 665 | 764 | 1,429 | 6,793 | 6,352 | 13,145 | −11,716 | 841 | 1,056 | 1,897 | 2,557 | 967 | 3,524 | −1,627 |
| Sweden | 6,624 | 562 | 7,186 | 1,903 | 871 | 2,774 | +4,412 | 17,916 | 577 | 18,493 | 1,179 | 702 | 1,881 | +16,612 |
| Switzerland | 3,398 | 479 | 3,877 | 886 | 623 | 1,509 | +2,368 | 3,349 | 520 | 3,869 | 546 | 539 | 1,085 | +2,784 |
| Turkey in Europe | 1,660 | 72 | 1,732 | 201 | 68 | 269 | +1,463 | 3,743 | 111 | 3,854 | 125 | 16 | 141 | +3,713 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 15,249 | 9,147 | 24,396 | 6,434 | 11,699 | 18,133 | +6,263 | 21,558 | 10,863 | 32,421 | 5,505 | 10,938 | 16,443 | +15,978 |
| Ireland | 10,579 | 571 | 11,150 | 2,182 | 827 | 3,009 | +8,141 | 15,740 | 593 | 16,333 | 1,368 | 610 | 1,978 | +14,355 |
| Scotland | 9,018 | 1,206 | 10,224 | 915 | 1,335 | 2,250 | +7,974 | 23,019 | 1,496 | 24,515 | 705 | 1,151 | 1,856 | +22,659 |
| Wales | 886 | 248 | 1,134 | 60 | 95 | 155 | +979 | 1,182 | 381 | 1,563 | 34 | 83 | 117 | +1,446 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | 6,047 | 73 | 6,120 | 9,733 | 440 | 10,173 | −4,053 | 6,181 | 111 | 6,292 | 2,064 | 176 | 2,240 | +4,052 |
| Other Europe | 405 | 24 | 429 | 703 | 108 | 811 | −382 | 450 | 40 | 490 | 179 | 20 | 199 | +291 |
| Total Europe | 216,385 | 22,962 | 239,337 | 166,207 | 46,493 | 212,700 | +26,637 | 307,920 | 29,624 | 337,544 | 61,656 | 28,773 | 90,429 | +247,115 |
| China | 4,406 | 4,780 | 9,186 | 6,362 | 3,009 | 9,371 | −185 | 4,986 | 4,347 | 9,333 | 3,715 | 2,404 | 6,119 | +3,214 |
| Japan | 6,716 | 1,728 | 8,444 | 4,368 | 1,664 | 6,032 | +2,412 | 5,800 | 1,524 | 7,333 | 2,869 | 1,559 | 4,428 | +2,905 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Turkey in Asia | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Other Asia | [1] 783 | 307 | 1,090 | 86 | 106 | 192 | +898 | 470 | 187 | 657 | 90 | 84 | 174 | +483 |
| Total Asia | 14,263 | 7,175 | 21,438 | 12,814 | 5,310 | 18,124 | +3,314 | 13,705 | 6,516 | 20,221 | 7,593 | 4,409 | 12,002 | +8,219 |
| Africa | 520 | 393 | 913 | 133 | 256 | 389 | +524 | 548 | 425 | 973 | 113 | 294 | 407 | +566 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 855 | 2,846 | 3,701 | 645 | 2,085 | 2,730 | +971 | 711 | 3,361 | 4,072 | 442 | 2,593 | 3,035 | +1,037 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 60 | 166 | 226 | 34 | 174 | 208 | +18 | 48 | 181 | 229 | 22 | 94 | 116 | +113 |
| British North America | 46,810 | 10,824 | 57,634 | 4,480 | 17,202 | 21,682 | +35,952 | 117,011 | 9,731 | 126,742 | 2,775 | 21,447 | 24,222 | +102,520 |
| Central America | 970 | 1,817 | 2,787 | 955 | 1,836 | 2,791 | −4 | 1,275 | 1,850 | 3,125 | 550 | 1,658 | 2,208 | +917 |
| Mexico | 19,551 | 3,477 | 23,028 | 6,285 | 2,390 | 8,675 | +14,353 | 63,768 | 3,519 | 67,287 | 2,660 | 2,403 | 5,063 | +62,224 |
| South America | 2,668 | 2,603 | 5,271 | 1,787 | 2,967 | 4,754 | +517 | 4,737 | 3,323 | 8,060 | 1,447 | 2,739 | 4,186 | +3,874 |
| West Indies | 7,449 | 15,434 | 22,883 | 5,252 | 18,656 | 23,908 | −1,025 | 13,181 | 19,908 | 33,089 | 4,183 | 16,727 | 20,910 | +12,179 |
| United States | ..... | 55,242 | 55,242 | ..... | 49,373 | 49,373 | +5,869 | ..... | 72,040 | 72,040 | ..... | 37,984 | 37,984 | +34,056 |
| Other countries | 25 | 20 | 45 | 30 | 20 | 50 | −5 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 24 | ..... |
| Grand total | 309,556 | 122,949 | 432,505 | 198,712 | 146,672 | 345,384 | +87,121 | 522,919 | 150,487 | 673,406 | 81,450 | 119,136 | 200,586 | +472,820 |

[1] Beginning with the fiscal year 1920, the Republics of Czechoslovakia, Finland, and Poland, and Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom), are shown as separate countries; the Russian Empire and Finland are changed to Russia, and the German Empire to Germany. Bulgaria, which previous to 1920 was grouped with Serbia and Montenegro, is shown separately, the two latter countries being included in Yugoslavia.



Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant. | Nonimmigrant. | Total. | Emigrant. | Nonemigrant. | Total. | |
| African (black) | 7,554 | 5,589 | 13,143 | 1,525 | 2,834 | 4,359 | +8,784 |
| Armenian | 2,396 | 190 | 2,586 | 69 | 106 | 175 | +2,411 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 5,537 | 836 | 6,373 | 1,716 | 824 | 2,540 | +3,833 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1,893 | 335 | 2,228 | 1,864 | 597 | 2,461 | −233 |
| Chinese | 4,074 | 7,811 | 11,885 | 3,788 | 7,127 | 10,915 | +970 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 4,163 | 300 | 4,463 | 233 | 63 | 296 | +4,167 |
| Cuban | 1,347 | 7,240 | 8,587 | 751 | 5,799 | 6,550 | +2,037 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 571 | 136 | 707 | 201 | 363 | 564 | +143 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 5,804 | 2,942 | 8,746 | 1,252 | 2,741 | 3,993 | +4,753 |
| East Indian | 156 | 79 | 235 | 113 | 62 | 175 | +60 |
| English | 60,524 | 29,784 | 90,308 | 7,979 | 33,521 | 41,500 | +48,808 |
| Finnish | 3,087 | 522 | 3,609 | 445 | 1,062 | 1,507 | +2,102 |
| French | 34,371 | 6,939 | 41,310 | 1,896 | 6,919 | 8,815 | +32,495 |
| German | 65,543 | 10,066 | 75,609 | 2,217 | 5,844 | 8,061 | +67,548 |
| Greek | 4,177 | 953 | 5,130 | 3,060 | 744 | 3,804 | +1,326 |
| Hebrew | 49,719 | 2,616 | 52,335 | 413 | 914 | 1,327 | +51,008 |
| Irish | 30,386 | 5,126 | 35,512 | 1,511 | 3,654 | 5,165 | +30,347 |
| Italian (north) | 9,054 | 3,973 | 13,027 | 2,538 | 2,652 | 5,190 | +7,837 |
| Italian (south) | 39,226 | 11,669 | 50,895 | 21,029 | 7,688 | 28,717 | +22,178 |
| Japanese | 5,652 | 5,919 | 11,571 | 2,844 | 8,328 | 11,172 | +399 |
| Korean | 104 | 34 | 138 | 55 | 66 | 121 | +17 |
| Lithuanian | 1,828 | 331 | 2,159 | 1,109 | 325 | 1,434 | +725 |
| Magyar | 6,922 | 772 | 7,691 | 1,039 | 637 | 1,676 | +6,018 |
| Mexican | 62,709 | 13,279 | 75,988 | 2,479 | 1,422 | 3,901 | +72,087 |
| Pacific Islander | 14 | 28 | 42 | 6 | 17 | 23 | +19 |
| Polish | 13,210 | 3,272 | 16,482 | 5,278 | 1,831 | 7,109 | +9,373 |
| Portuguese | 2,802 | 1,425 | 4,227 | 2,721 | 876 | 3,597 | +630 |
| Rumanian | 1,397 | 207 | 1,604 | 1,098 | 525 | 1,623 | −19 |
| Russian | 4,316 | 935 | 5,281 | 1,611 | 969 | 2,580 | +2,701 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 1,168 | 119 | 1,287 | 29 | 38 | 67 | +1,220 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 37,630 | 6,873 | 44,503 | 2,936 | 6,496 | 9,432 | +35,071 |
| Scotch | 38,627 | 6,010 | 44,637 | 1,129 | 4,219 | 5,348 | +39,289 |
| Slovak | 6,230 | 398 | 6,628 | 387 | 211 | 598 | +6,030 |
| Spanish | 3,525 | 6,749 | 10,274 | 3,193 | 3,936 | 7,129 | +3,145 |
| Spanish American | 1,990 | 3,456 | 5,446 | 1,071 | 2,742 | 3,813 | +1,633 |
| Syrian | 1,207 | 783 | 1,990 | 651 | 596 | 1,247 | +743 |
| Turkish | 237 | 74 | 311 | 124 | 65 | 189 | +122 |
| Welsh | 1,622 | 638 | 2,260 | 66 | 245 | 311 | +1,949 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,467 | 1,712 | 3,179 | 716 | 1,814 | 2,530 | +649 |
| Other peoples | 650 | 367 | 1,017 | 308 | 264 | 572 | +445 |
| Total | 522,919 | 150,487 | 673,406 | 81,450 | 119,136 | 200,586 | +472,820 |
| Male | 307,522 | 95,940 | 403,462 | 54,752 | 74,184 | 128,936 | +274,526 |
| Female | 215,397 | 54,547 | 269,944 | 26,698 | 44,952 | 71,650 | +198,294 |
| Admitted in and departed from Philippine Islands | 6,689 | 10,277 | 16,966 | 1,077 | 14,631 | 15,708 | +1,258 |

Digitized by Google

V.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent ıce of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States and Territories.*[1]

| State or Territory. | Admitted. | | Departed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant aliens. | Non-immigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Non-emigrant aliens. |
| ..... | 385 | 43 | 44 | 22 |
| ..... | 219 | 23 | 69 | 26 |
| ..... | 8,952 | 1,801 | 395 | 25 |
| ..... | 202 | 32 | 19 | 9 |
| ..... | 39,093 | 5,918 | 7,524 | 4,064 |
| ..... | 1,471 | 191 | 287 | 113 |
| ıt..... | 9,554 | 1,293 | 1,639 | 388 |
| ..... | 473 | 52 | 67 | 16 |
| 'Columbia..... | 1,356 | 334 | 370 | 121 |
| ..... | 3,020 | 1,878 | 1,464 | 702 |
| ..... | 451 | 71 | 62 | 26 |
| ..... | 2,565 | 1,898 | 442 | 3,024 |
| ..... | 750 | 58 | 106 | 65 |
| ..... | 35,612 | 3,460 | 4,582 | 1,728 |
| ..... | 4,430 | 380 | 457 | 141 |
| ..... | 3,861 | 320 | 290 | 221 |
| ..... | 1,451 | 217 | 124 | 33 |
| ..... | 510 | 74 | 69 | 33 |
| ..... | 1,027 | 422 | 391 | 120 |
| ..... | 9,322 | 526 | 159 | 51 |
| ..... | 2,483 | 322 | 325 | 130 |
| ıetts..... | 41,602 | 5,070 | 7,300 | 2,421 |
| ..... | 37,034 | 1,789 | 2,413 | 1,035 |
| ..... | 7,975 | 482 | 648 | 480 |
| i..... | 343 | 33 | 37 | 14 |
| ..... | 3,735 | 411 | 475 | 236 |
| ..... | 1,982 | 121 | 238 | 87 |
| ..... | 2,018 | 195 | 218 | 113 |
| ..... | 325 | 69 | 65 | 47 |
| pshire..... | 5,452 | 304 | 97 | 52 |
| y..... | 25,274 | 3,697 | 3,288 | 977 |
| co..... | 1,055 | 201 | 78 | 27 |
| ..... | 130,142 | 21,847 | 32,228 | 11,914 |
| olina..... | 289 | 46 | 41 | 26 |
| ota..... | 1,534 | 49 | 134 | 50 |
| ..... | 17,455 | 1,460 | 2,725 | 800 |
| ..... | 575 | 99 | 69 | 28 |
| ..... | 4,178 | 307 | 446 | 298 |
| nia..... | 36,834 | 3,581 | 6,316 | 1,364 |
| Islands..... | 6 | 23 | 6 | 8 |
| )..... | 229 | 399 | 194 | 417 |
| ınd..... | 6,426 | 623 | 1,027 | 268 |
| olina..... | 160 | 35 | 18 | 11 |
| ota..... | 893 | 40 | 71 | 48 |
| ..... | 359 | 60 | 43 | 55 |
| ..... | 45,198 | 8,475 | 1,325 | 126 |
| ..... | 1,061 | 141 | 254 | 112 |
| ..... | 2,101 | 99 | 53 | 16 |
| ..... | 1,324 | 130 | 134 | 147 |
| ınds..... | 23 | 11 | 5 | ..... |
| ın..... | 11,004 | 1,046 | 1,327 | 1,146 |
| inia..... | 1,582 | 203 | 482 | 90 |
| ..... | 7,089 | 468 | 720 | 231 |
| ..... | 525 | 105 | 90 | 66 |
| nited States..... | ..... | 79,555 | ..... | 85,368 |
| l..... | 522,919 | 150,487 | 81,450 | 119,136 |

[1] manent residences of aliens arriving in and departing from the Philippine Islands see Tables X-A.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.*[1]

| Occupations. | Admitted. | | Departed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant aliens. | Nonimmigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Nonemigrant aliens. |
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | |
| Actors | 731 | 1,373 | 136 | 566 |
| Architects | 283 | 203 | 34 | 130 |
| Clergy | 1,709 | 1,408 | 440 | 1,205 |
| Editors | 74 | 148 | 19 | 62 |
| Electricians | 2,409 | 238 | 64 | 145 |
| Engineers (professional) | 2,483 | 2,149 | 235 | 1,510 |
| Lawyers | 166 | 584 | 34 | 480 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 621 | 725 | 97 | 327 |
| Musicians | 1,076 | 616 | 138 | 371 |
| Officials (Government) | 550 | 1,630 | 200 | 1,044 |
| Physicians | 704 | 839 | 118 | 776 |
| Sculptors and artists | 287 | 293 | 108 | 239 |
| Teachers | 2,589 | 1,753 | 396 | 1,206 |
| Other professional | 2,860 | 2,165 | 518 | 1,472 |
| Total | 16,542 | 14,114 | 2,537 | 9,933 |
| SKILLED. | | | | |
| Bakers | 2,928 | 764 | 235 | 259 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 1,898 | 422 | 266 | 192 |
| Blacksmiths | 2,296 | 237 | 108 | 93 |
| Bookbinders | 183 | 17 | 10 | 20 |
| Brewers | 33 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| Butchers | 2,055 | 306 | 181 | 155 |
| Cabinetmakers | 370 | 59 | 64 | 66 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 12,305 | 1,556 | 518 | 946 |
| Cigarette makers | 39 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Cigar makers | 269 | 1,244 | 223 | 849 |
| Cigar packers | 8 | 19 | 3 | 3 |
| Clerks and accountants | 16,470 | 5,359 | 1,505 | 4,125 |
| Dressmakers | 4,189 | 617 | 262 | 316 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 2,817 | 731 | 113 | 436 |
| Furriers and fur workers | 271 | 65 | 15 | 47 |
| Gardeners | 900 | 332 | 134 | 168 |
| Hat and cap makers | 238 | 23 | 10 | 12 |
| Iron and steel workers | 4,076 | 233 | 75 | 143 |
| Jewelers | 278 | 108 | 35 | 70 |
| Locksmiths | 1,952 | 59 | 11 | 5 |
| Machinists | 4,418 | 540 | 351 | 469 |
| Mariners | 6,288 | 4,840 | 385 | 1,108 |
| Masons | 3,276 | 513 | 181 | 205 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 4,644 | 998 | 314 | 398 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 764 | 90 | 11 | 50 |
| Millers | 309 | 30 | 12 | 14 |
| Milliners | 632 | 104 | 35 | 64 |
| Miners | 5,423 | 905 | 808 | 494 |
| Painters and glaziers | 2,550 | 377 | 183 | 171 |
| Pattern makers | 237 | 14 | 2 | 9 |
| Photographers | 343 | 108 | 29 | 45 |
| Plasterers | 503 | 131 | 18 | 74 |
| Plumbers | 1,197 | 112 | 43 | 100 |
| Printers | 930 | 173 | 58 | 85 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | 226 | 18 | 4 | 5 |
| Seamstresses | 2,074 | 257 | 74 | 87 |
| Shoemakers | 3,307 | 500 | 376 | 159 |
| Stokers | 729 | 275 | 43 | 111 |
| Stonecutters | 521 | 57 | 17 | 38 |
| Tailors | 5,559 | 692 | 489 | 357 |
| Tanners and curriers | 164 | 31 | 6 | 16 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | 351 | 70 | 7 | 58 |
| Tinners | 512 | 38 | 23 | 29 |
| Tobacco workers | 27 | 34 | 2 | 10 |
| Upholsterers | 208 | 34 | 17 | 16 |
| Watch and clock makers | 345 | 60 | 34 | 38 |
| Weavers and spinners | 1,930 | 403 | 460 | 353 |
| Wheelwrights | 62 | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | 283 | 24 | 17 | 19 |
| Other skilled | 4,826 | 1,294 | 510 | 797 |
| Total | 106,213 | 24,892 | 8,281 | 13,258 |

[1] For occupations of aliens admitted and departed from Philippine Islands, see Tables X and X-A.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923*—Continued.

| Occupations. | Admitted. | | Departed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant aliens. | Nonimmigrant aliens. | Emigrant aliens. | Nonemigrant aliens. |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| Agents | 1,461 | 1,436 | 130 | 886 |
| Bankers | 118 | 811 | 96 | 836 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 943 | 155 | 84 | 96 |
| Farm laborers | 25,905 | 4,759 | 943 | 1,721 |
| Farmers | 12,503 | 3,713 | 1,705 | 2,671 |
| Fishermen | 2,165 | 436 | 60 | 345 |
| Hotel keepers | 187 | 213 | 35 | 149 |
| Laborers | 83,552 | 14,043 | 32,912 | 13,805 |
| Manufacturers | 320 | 976 | 84 | 852 |
| Merchants and dealers | 8,856 | 17,338 | 2,546 | 14,268 |
| Servants | 52,223 | 9,530 | 3,507 | 6,038 |
| Other miscellaneous | 20,346 | 10,012 | 3,321 | 11,446 |
| Total | 208,579 | 63,422 | 45,392 | 53,113 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 191,585 | 48,059 | 25,240 | 42,944 |
| Grand total | 522,919 | 150,487 | 81,450 | 119,136 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—*Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Number admitted. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Literacy, 16 years and over. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Can read and write. | | | Can read but can not write. | | | Can neither read nor write. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| African (black) | 7,554 | 3,436 | 4,118 | 1,025 | 6,148 | 381 | 2,979 | 3,459 | 6,438 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 18 | 72 | 90 |
| Armenian | 2,396 | 1,018 | 1,378 | 572 | 1,572 | 252 | 716 | 951 | 1,667 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 141 | 157 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5,537 | 2,880 | 2,657 | 784 | 4,417 | 336 | 2,479 | 2,242 | 4,721 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 31 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1,893 | 988 | 905 | 407 | 1,340 | 146 | 760 | 641 | 1,401 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 78 | 84 |
| Chinese | 4,074 | 3,239 | 835 | 434 | 3,084 | 556 | 2,859 | 543 | 3,402 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 237 | 238 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 4,163 | 2,033 | 2,130 | 742 | 3,180 | 241 | 1,669 | 1,593 | 3,262 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 12 | 145 | 157 |
| Cuban | 1,347 | 885 | 462 | 361 | 885 | 101 | 695 | 280 | 975 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 571 | 305 | 266 | 62 | 478 | 31 | 273 | 223 | 496 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 13 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 5,804 | 3,441 | 2,363 | 1,326 | 3,874 | 604 | 2,745 | 1,717 | 4,462 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 13 | 16 |
| East Indian | 156 | 144 | 12 | 4 | 148 | 4 | 142 | 8 | 150 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| English | 60,524 | 33,784 | 26,740 | 12,237 | 40,952 | 7,335 | 27,729 | 20,478 | 48,207 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 59 | 80 |
| Finnish | 3,087 | 1,395 | 1,692 | 363 | 2,546 | 178 | 1,224 | 1,498 | 2,722 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| French | 34,371 | 18,972 | 15,399 | 9,155 | 21,604 | 3,612 | 14,347 | 10,507 | 24,854 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 183 | 178 | 361 |
| German | 65,543 | 34,249 | 31,294 | 8,056 | 52,405 | 5,082 | 30,248 | 27,077 | 57,325 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 130 | 152 |
| Greek | 4,177 | 1,474 | 2,703 | 609 | 3,128 | 440 | 1,148 | 2,175 | 3,323 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 235 | 245 |
| Hebrew | 49,719 | 23,826 | 25,893 | 13,900 | 29,216 | 6,603 | 16,653 | 16,541 | 33,194 | 32 | 97 | 129 | 168 | 2,328 | 2,496 |
| Irish | 30,386 | 16,451 | 13,935 | 3,642 | 24,166 | 2,578 | 14,671 | 11,978 | 26,649 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 31 | 63 | 94 |
| Italian (north) | 9,054 | 5,738 | 3,316 | 1,247 | 7,294 | 513 | 5,052 | 2,679 | 7,731 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 20 | 55 | 75 |
| Italian (south) | 39,226 | 26,646 | 12,580 | 5,223 | 30,689 | 3,314 | 23,040 | 8,217 | 31,257 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 884 | 1,837 | 2,721 |
| Japanese | 5,652 | 2,489 | 3,163 | 935 | 4,107 | 610 | 1,936 | 2,631 | 4,567 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 125 | 150 |
| Korean | 104 | 53 | 51 | 14 | 81 | 9 | 45 | 42 | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 1,828 | 690 | 1,138 | 435 | 1,233 | 160 | 486 | 796 | 1,282 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 9 | 96 | 105 |
| Magyar | 6,922 | 3,316 | 3,606 | 1,742 | 4,655 | 525 | 2,412 | 2,687 | 5,099 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 69 | 79 |
| Mexican | 62,709 | 46,007 | 16,702 | 11,054 | 47,255 | 4,400 | 40,100 | 8,700 | 48,800 | 56 | 227 | 283 | 180 | 2,392 | 2,572 |
| Pacific Islander | 14 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 13,210 | 6,768 | 6,442 | 3,567 | 8,677 | 966 | 4,624 | 4,182 | 8,806 | 25 | 57 | 82 | 264 | 491 | 755 |
| Portuguese | 2,802 | 1,973 | 829 | 334 | 2,278 | 190 | 1,754 | 541 | 2,295 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 136 | 173 |
| Rumanian | 1,397 | 687 | 710 | 344 | 951 | 102 | 502 | 480 | 982 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 61 | 70 |
| Russian | 4,346 | 2,545 | 1,801 | 835 | 3,091 | 420 | 2,105 | 1,326 | 3,431 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 12 | 66 | 78 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 1,168 | 612 | 556 | 443 | 670 | 55 | 383 | 289 | 672 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 7 | 42 | 49 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 37,630 | 27,054 | 10,576 | 2,953 | 32,364 | 2,313 | 25,531 | 9,143 | 34,674 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Scotch | 38,627 | 24,109 | 14,518 | 6,118 | 28,609 | 3,900 | 21,010 | 11,467 | 32,477 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 32 |
| Slovak | 6,230 | 3,499 | 2,731 | 1,066 | 4,861 | 303 | 2,956 | 2,144 | 5,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 48 | 60 |
| Spanish | 3,525 | 2,812 | 713 | 366 | 2,927 | 232 | 2,622 | 518 | 3,140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 17 | 19 |
| Spanish American | 1,990 | 1,225 | 765 | 381 | 1,475 | 134 | 1,019 | 587 | 1,606 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Syrian | 1,207 | 606 | 601 | 352 | 718 | 137 | 406 | 322 | 728 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 116 | 127 |
| Turkish | 287 | 108 | 129 | 53 | 173 | 11 | 79 | 85 | 164 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 | 20 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Welsh | 1,622 | 979 | 643 | 304 | 1,130 | 188 | 833 | 483 | 1,316 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,467 | 690 | 777 | 230 | 1,121 | 116 | 597 | 638 | 1,235 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Other peoples | 650 | 389 | 261 | 137 | 449 | 64 | 319 | 163 | 482 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 27 | 31 |
| Grand total | 522,919 | 307,522 | 215,397 | 91,816 | 383,960 | 47,143 | 259,154 | 160,035 | 419,189 | 126 | 432 | 558 | 2,001 | 9,355 | 11,356 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | 6,689 | 5,588 | 1,101 | 2,146 | 4,365 | 178 | ..... | ..... | 2,224 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,465 |

| Race or people. | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3. | | | | | | Money. | | | By whom passage was paid. | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives. | | | Other causes. | | | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown. | Self. | Relative. | Other than self or relative. | Relative. | Friend. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | $50 or over. | Less than $50. | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | 18 | 72 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,004 | 3,232 | $332,860 | 4,803 | 2,537 | 214 | 6,368 | 591 | 595 |
| Armenian | 16 | 141 | 157 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 730 | 585 | 137,967 | 1,064 | 1,268 | 64 | 2,103 | 216 | 77 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 5 | 26 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,836 | 2,515 | 340,300 | 2,565 | 2,802 | 170 | 5,159 | 300 | 78 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 6 | 78 | 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 565 | 718 | 114,123 | 1,006 | 820 | 67 | 1,615 | 225 | 53 |
| Chinese | ..... | 231 | 231 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2,052 | 1,139 | 193,527 | 1,938 | 1,873 | 263 | 2,139 | 901 | 1,034 |
| Crotian and Slovenian | 12 | 145 | 157 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 942 | 2,210 | 167,236 | 1,960 | 2,067 | 136 | 3,795 | 316 | 52 |
| Cuban | 3 | 8 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 768 | 167 | 114,661 | 821 | 510 | 16 | 778 | 265 | 304 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | 13 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 166 | 304 | 102,452 | 314 | 227 | 30 | 497 | 53 | 21 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2,718 | 912 | 666,451 | 3,101 | 2,567 | 136 | 4,225 | 1,005 | 574 |
| East Indian | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 124 | 24 | 26,417 | 94 | 50 | 12 | 44 | 26 | 86 |
| English | 20 | 58 | 78 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29,356 | 11,814 | 6,255,224 | 36,057 | 23,506 | 961 | 42,506 | 8,476 | 9,542 |
| Finnish | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 936 | 1,459 | 175,739 | 2,102 | 937 | 48 | 2,285 | 632 | 170 |
| French | 177 | 178 | 355 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 12,474 | 7,258 | 2,629,144 | 18,196 | 15,351 | 824 | 27,447 | 2,496 | 4,428 |
| German | 21 | 129 | 150 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16,078 | 32,114 | 3,064,556 | 16,856 | 44,214 | 4,473 | 55,084 | 7,232 | 3,227 |
| Greek | 10 | 235 | 245 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,282 | 1,744 | 290,073 | 2,442 | 1,547 | 188 | 3,394 | 579 | 204 |
| Hebrew | 167 | 2,326 | 2,493 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8,736 | 11,896 | 1,717,123 | 14,082 | 34,997 | 640 | 48,111 | 978 | 630 |
| Irish | 31 | 62 | 93 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 12,071 | 12,049 | 2,858,645 | 18,163 | 11,789 | 434 | 24,528 | 2,653 | 3,205 |
| Italian (north) | 20 | 55 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,474 | 3,720 | 572,804 | 6,642 | 2,279 | 133 | 8,004 | 753 | 297 |
| Italian (south) | 883 | 1,837 | 2,720 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10,188 | 20,932 | 1,698,457 | 28,959 | 8,355 | 1,912 | 37,745 | 1,153 | 328 |
| Japanese | 22 | 115 | 137 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 2,321 | 639 | 340,262 | 1,648 | 3,930 | 74 | 4,173 | 1,037 | 442 |
| Korean | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 12 | 4,953 | 35 | 64 | 5 | 67 | 8 | 29 |
| Lithuanian | 9 | 96 | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 406 | 526 | 199,169 | 477 | 1,312 | 39 | 1,686 | 117 | 25 |
| Magyar | 10 | 69 | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,395 | 2,716 | 256,948 | 1,980 | 4,756 | 186 | 6,535 | 238 | 149 |
| Mexican | 176 | 2,382 | 2,558 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 7,485 | 36,742 | 1,609,865 | 45,660 | 16,400 | 649 | 15,172 | 2,655 | 44,882 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1 | 904 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| Polish | 264 | 491 | 755 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,253 | 3,751 | 605,239 | 3,462 | 7,329 | 2,419 | 12,292 | 641 | 277 |
| Portuguese | 37 | 136 | 173 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 558 | 1,654 | 121,734 | 1,857 | 900 | 45 | 2,422 | 270 | 110 |
| Rumanian | 9 | 61 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 314 | 506 | 85,846 | 558 | 802 | 37 | 1,225 | 103 | 69 |
| Russian | 12 | 66 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,777 | 858 | 344,166 | 2,166 | 2,041 | 139 | 2,563 | 1,036 | 747 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 7 | 42 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 290 | 292 | 508,563 | 377 | 778 | 13 | 988 | 99 | 81 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 17,338 | 15,310 | 2,924,960 | 28,203 | 8,669 | 758 | 24,896 | 10,940 | 1,794 |
| Scotch | 11 | 20 | 31 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 19,541 | 9,079 | 4,048,305 | 26,146 | 12,188 | 293 | 26,880 | 7,477 | 4,270 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—*Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3. | | | | | | Money. | | | By whom passage was paid. | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives. | | | Other causes. | | | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown. | Self. | Relative. | Other than self or relative. | Relative. | Friend. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | $50 or over. | Less than $50. | | | | | | | |
| Slovak | 12 | 48 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,730 | 3,101 | $323,970 | 2,999 | 3,015 | 216 | 5,977 | 204 | 49 |
| Spanish | 2 | 17 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,523 | 428 | 307,520 | 2,738 | 674 | 113 | 2,025 | 916 | 584 |
| Spanish American | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,286 | 167 | 225,420 | 1,077 | 754 | 159 | 884 | 512 | 594 |
| Syrian | 11 | 116 | 127 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 484 | 166 | 217,374 | 507 | 670 | 30 | 1,010 | 94 | 103 |
| Turkish | 1 | 19 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 | 74 | 11,772 | 108 | 127 | 2 | 208 | 23 | 6 |
| Welsh | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 938 | 214 | 247,520 | 992 | 595 | 35 | 1,181 | 232 | 209 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 895 | 288 | 85,901 | 878 | 564 | 25 | 1,171 | 155 | 141 |
| Other peoples | 4 | 27 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 246 | 186 | 38,890 | 381 | 243 | 26 | 471 | 67 | 112 |
| Grand total | 1,981 | 9,323 | 11,304 | 20 | 32 | 52 | 169,412 | 191,502 | 33,967,040 | 283,420 | 223,513 | 15,986 | 387,656 | 55,676 | 79,587 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

VII–A.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.*

| e or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Continuous residence in the United States. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Not over 5 years. | 5 to 10 years. | 10 to 15 years. | 15 to 20 years. | Over 20 years. |
| (black) | 1,525 | 721 | 804 | 175 | 1,162 | 188 | 1,144 | 253 | 79 | 28 | 21 |
| an | 69 | 62 | 7 | 2 | 50 | 17 | 25 | 29 | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| an and Mo- | 1,716 | 943 | 773 | 93 | 1,139 | 484 | 419 | 754 | 335 | 135 | 73 |
| an, Serbian, lontenegrin | 1,864 | 1,400 | 464 | 62 | 1,311 | 491 | 365 | 791 | 507 | 163 | 38 |
| | 3,788 | 3,625 | 163 | 26 | 1,652 | 2,110 | 1,414 | 686 | 309 | 418 | 961 |
| and Slovenian | 233 | 179 | 54 | 2 | 174 | 57 | 86 | 97 | 70 | 20 | 10 |
| | 751 | 475 | 276 | 133 | 510 | 108 | 581 | 106 | 44 | 9 | 11 |
| ian, Bosnian, lerzegovinian | 201 | 113 | 88 | 4 | 134 | 63 | 50 | 87 | 49 | 7 | 8 |
| nd Flemish | 1,252 | 703 | 549 | 116 | 862 | 274 | 816 | 233 | 131 | 34 | 38 |
| dian | 113 | 105 | 8 | 3 | 77 | 33 | 41 | 29 | 37 | 6 | ..... |
| | 7,979 | 3,562 | 4,417 | 707 | 5,267 | 2,005 | 5,451 | 1,417 | 654 | 208 | 249 |
| | 445 | 255 | 190 | 15 | 353 | 77 | 115 | 179 | 108 | 25 | 18 |
| | 1,896 | 990 | 906 | 124 | 1,178 | 594 | 1,173 | 302 | 236 | 76 | 109 |
| | 2,217 | 1,189 | 1,028 | 100 | 1,482 | 635 | 760 | 775 | 325 | 165 | 192 |
| | 3,060 | 2,701 | 359 | 85 | 2,016 | 959 | 1,552 | 1,020 | 357 | 104 | 27 |
| | 413 | 281 | 132 | 25 | 248 | 140 | 197 | 138 | 43 | 18 | 17 |
| | 1,511 | 584 | 927 | 53 | 1,102 | 356 | 651 | 411 | 248 | 78 | 123 |
| (north) | 2,538 | 1,899 | 639 | 106 | 1,920 | 512 | 914 | 941 | 430 | 160 | 93 |
| (south) | 21,029 | 16,197 | 4,832 | 940 | 15,266 | 4,823 | 10,320 | 6,400 | 2,762 | 1,009 | 538 |
| se | 2,844 | 2,043 | 801 | 43 | 2,114 | 687 | 1,360 | 682 | 304 | 354 | 144 |
| | 55 | 45 | 10 | ..... | 37 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 6 |
| nian | 1,109 | 715 | 394 | 23 | 854 | 232 | 71 | 521 | 363 | 116 | 38 |
| | 1,039 | 541 | 498 | 70 | 652 | 317 | 163 | 511 | 244 | 90 | 31 |
| n | 2,479 | 1,477 | 1,002 | 474 | 1,657 | 348 | 1,492 | 639 | 199 | 46 | 103 |
| Islander | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 5,278 | 3,361 | 1,917 | 179 | 3,865 | 1,234 | 529 | 2,718 | 1,380 | 450 | 201 |
| nese | 2,721 | 1,933 | 788 | 113 | 2,148 | 460 | 1,397 | 848 | 351 | 78 | 47 |
| ian | 1,098 | 708 | 390 | 61 | 755 | 282 | 238 | 559 | 239 | 49 | 13 |
| n | 1,611 | 1,259 | 352 | 51 | 1,250 | 310 | 284 | 952 | 275 | 83 | 17 |
| ian (Russniak) | 29 | 21 | 8 | ..... | 21 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 5 | ..... |
| navian (Nor- ns, Danes, and es) | 2,936 | 1,476 | 1,460 | 108 | 2,191 | 637 | 1,459 | 768 | 375 | 172 | 162 |
| | 1,129 | 514 | 615 | 109 | 706 | 314 | 827 | 184 | 59 | 29 | 30 |
| | 387 | 241 | 146 | 18 | 269 | 100 | 85 | 151 | 111 | 25 | 15 |
| n | 3 193 | 2,629 | 564 | 178 | 2,591 | 424 | 2,746 | 282 | 109 | 28 | 28 |
| n American | 1,071 | 675 | 396 | 150 | 821 | 100 | 932 | 105 | 19 | 4 | 11 |
| | 651 | 482 | 169 | 43 | 449 | 159 | 180 | 278 | 132 | 42 | 19 |
| n | 124 | 104 | 20 | 6 | 97 | 21 | 52 | 50 | 18 | 2 | 2 |
| | 66 | 35 | 31 | 8 | 44 | 14 | 54 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ndian (except n) | 716 | 284 | 432 | 85 | 553 | 78 | 546 | 112 | 35 | 7 | 16 |
| peoples | 308 | 220 | 88 | 48 | 201 | 59 | 151 | 94 | 23 | 12 | 28 |
| Total | 81,450 | 54,752 | 26,698 | 4,539 | 57,183 | 19,728 | 38,608 | 24,136 | 10,988 | 4,276 | 3,442 |
| ed from Philip- Islands | 1,077 | 900 | 177 | 85 | 904 | 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII–B.—*Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married;

| Race or people. | Males. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years (total).[1] | 16 to 44 years. | | | | | 45 years and over. | | | | |
| | | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. |
| African (black) | 439 | 2,125 | 707 | 20 | 2 | 2,854 | 22 | 111 | 10 | .... | 143 |
| Armenian | 286 | 390 | 235 | 2 | .... | 627 | 13 | 81 | 11 | .... | 105 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 396 | 1,106 | 1,208 | 9 | 1 | 2,324 | 14 | 131 | 15 | .... | 160 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 222 | 287 | 399 | 4 | .... | 690 | 5 | 66 | 5 | .... | 76 |
| Chinese | 379 | 931 | 1,412 | 3 | .... | 2,346 | 4 | 509 | 1 | .... | 514 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 352 | 662 | 884 | 2 | 1 | 1,549 | 6 | 110 | 16 | .... | 132 |
| Cuban | 187 | 553 | 95 | 2 | .... | 650 | 12 | 32 | 4 | .... | 48 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 32 | 129 | 123 | 1 | .... | 253 | 3 | 17 | ..... | .... | 20 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 693 | 1,492 | 907 | 19 | 6 | 2,424 | 53 | 223 | 44 | 4 | 324 |
| East Indian | 2 | 87 | 49 | 3 | .... | 139 | 1 | 2 | ..... | .... | 3 |
| English | 6,034 | 13,557 | 10,334 | 249 | 21 | 24,161 | 394 | 2,768 | 418 | 9 | 3,589 |
| Finnish | 170 | 714 | 416 | 4 | 1 | 1,135 | 18 | 65 | 7 | .... | 90 |
| French | 4,442 | 8,533 | 3,990 | 137 | 5 | 12,665 | 146 | 1,456 | 260 | 3 | 1,865 |
| German | 3,975 | 19,603 | 8,316 | 70 | 36 | 28,025 | 269 | 1,728 | 233 | 19 | 2,249 |
| Greek | 316 | 500 | 409 | 9 | 1 | 919 | 28 | 194 | 17 | .... | 239 |
| Hebrew | 6,973 | 9,960 | 4,173 | 74 | 14 | 14,221 | 81 | 2,176 | 371 | 4 | 2,632 |
| Irish | 1,749 | 10,231 | 3,052 | 99 | 3 | 13,385 | 257 | 866 | 191 | 3 | 1,317 |
| Italian (north) | 666 | 2,956 | 1,787 | 21 | 4 | 4,768 | 39 | 236 | 28 | 1 | 304 |
| Italian (south) | 2,715 | 9,474 | 12,440 | 82 | 3 | 21,999 | 109 | 1,635 | 188 | .... | 1,932 |
| Japanese | 528 | 688 | 840 | 6 | 2 | 1,536 | 10 | 397 | 17 | 1 | 425 |
| Korean | 8 | 23 | 19 | ..... | .... | 42 | ..... | 3 | ..... | .... | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 195 | 245 | 188 | 3 | 1 | 437 | 4 | 51 | 3 | .... | 58 |
| Magyar | 894 | 1,230 | 949 | 18 | 2 | 2,199 | 11 | 194 | 18 | .... | 223 |
| Mexican | 5,671 | 18,132 | 19,090 | 385 | 1 | 37,608 | 130 | 2,278 | 319 | 1 | 2,728 |
| Pacific Islander | 1 | 4 | 2 | ..... | .... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Polish | 1,855 | 1,709 | 2,654 | 30 | .... | 4,393 | 52 | 435 | 33 | .... | 520 |
| Portuguese | 182 | 992 | 692 | 14 | 3 | 1,701 | 8 | 76 | 5 | 1 | 90 |
| Rumanian | 176 | 226 | 225 | 5 | .... | 456 | 4 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 55 |
| Russian | 428 | 1,186 | 683 | 13 | 1 | 1,883 | 30 | 191 | 13 | .... | 234 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 222 | 173 | 188 | 1 | 1 | 363 | ..... | 23 | 3 | 1 | 27 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 1,522 | 19,261 | 4,818 | 87 | 9 | 24,175 | 322 | 925 | 104 | 6 | 1,357 |
| Scotch | 3,088 | 10,996 | 7,713 | 150 | 7 | 18,866 | 262 | 1,672 | 219 | 2 | 2,155 |
| Slovak | 529 | 1,019 | 1,782 | 6 | 1 | 2,808 | 15 | 137 | 10 | .... | 162 |
| Spanish | 188 | 1,760 | 698 | 14 | .... | 2,472 | 36 | 97 | 19 | .... | 152 |
| Spanish American | 205 | 782 | 167 | 5 | 2 | 956 | 17 | 42 | 5 | .... | 64 |
| Syrian | 189 | 241 | 112 | 6 | .... | 359 | 5 | 48 | 5 | .... | 58 |
| Turkish | 28 | 48 | 26 | 1 | .... | 75 | ..... | 5 | ..... | .... | 5 |
| Welsh | 145 | 424 | 297 | 11 | 1 | 733 | 17 | 71 | 13 | .... | 101 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 93 | 406 | 137 | 5 | .... | 548 | 7 | 36 | 6 | .... | 49 |
| Other peoples | 66 | 151 | 137 | 2 | .... | 290 | 3 | 26 | 4 | .... | 33 |
| Total | 46,241 | 142,986 | 92,353 | 1,572 | 129 | 237,040 | 2,407 | 19,160 | 2,618 | 56 | 24,241 |

[1] None widowed or divorced; 14 married, as follows: German, 4; Mexican, 3; English and French, 2 each; and Hebrew, Rumanian, and Scandinavian, 1 each.

Digitized by Google

*admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.*

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

| Females. | | | | | | | | | | | Single females. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16 years (total).[1] | 16 to 44 years. | | | | | 45 years and over. | | | | | 16 to 21 years. | 22 to 29 years. | 30 to 37 years. | 38 to 44 years. |
| | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | | | | |
| 586 | 2,321 | 842 | 131 | .... | 3,294 | 31 | 110 | 97 | .... | 238 | 970 | 990 | 284 | 77 |
| 286 | 486 | 369 | 89 | 1 | 945 | 3 | 51 | 93 | .... | 147 | 293 | 162 | 25 | 6 |
| 388 | 1,440 | 594 | 48 | 11 | 2,093 | 11 | 84 | 79 | 2 | 176 | 813 | 502 | 87 | 38 |
| 185 | 276 | 348 | 25 | 1 | 650 | 3 | 42 | 25 | .... | 70 | 133 | 113 | 25 | 5 |
| 55 | 73 | 665 | ..... | .... | 738 | ..... | 40 | 2 | .... | 42 | 35 | 32 | 5 | 1 |
| 390 | 925 | 660 | 44 | 2 | 1,631 | 7 | 61 | 40 | 1 | 109 | 412 | 421 | 85 | 7 |
| 174 | 92 | 137 | 4 | 2 | 235 | 5 | 25 | 22 | 1 | 53 | 52 | 25 | 11 | 4 |
| 30 | 143 | 73 | 9 | .... | 225 | 1 | 3 | 7 | .... | 11 | 55 | 68 | 17 | 3 |
| 633 | 539 | 867 | 30 | 14 | 1,450 | 28 | 158 | 87 | 7 | 280 | 195 | 225 | 86 | 33 |
| 2 | 3 | 6 | ..... | .... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 6,203 | 7,030 | 9,290 | 443 | 28 | 16,791 | 488 | 1,999 | 1,248 | 11 | 3,746 | 2,876 | 2,698 | 1,022 | 434 |
| 193 | 992 | 381 | 34 | 4 | 1,411 | 23 | 43 | 22 | .... | 88 | 406 | 390 | 155 | 41 |
| 4,713 | 4,571 | 4,162 | 189 | 17 | 8,939 | 198 | 1,044 | 498 | 7 | 1,747 | 2,576 | 1,422 | 382 | 191 |
| 4,081 | 17,161 | 6,505 | 554 | 160 | 24,380 | 490 | 1,135 | 1,155 | 53 | 2,833 | 7,657 | 6,908 | 1,978 | 618 |
| 293 | 1,699 | 471 | 38 | 1 | 2,209 | 4 | 79 | 118 | .... | 201 | 643 | 926 | 119 | 11 |
| 6,927 | 8,838 | 5,517 | 591 | 49 | 14,995 | 46 | 2,040 | 1,872 | 13 | 3,971 | 5,545 | 2,877 | 348 | 68 |
| 1,893 | 8,209 | 2,406 | 160 | 6 | 10,781 | 258 | 511 | 487 | 5 | 1,261 | 3,944 | 3,124 | 819 | 322 |
| 581 | 1,264 | 1,209 | 50 | 3 | 2,526 | 18 | 95 | 96 | .... | 209 | 426 | 655 | 146 | 37 |
| 2,508 | 4,035 | 4,461 | 191 | 3 | 8,690 | 48 | 671 | 660 | 3 | 1,382 | 1,913 | 1,701 | 349 | 72 |
| 407 | 233 | 2,328 | 9 | 1 | 2,571 | 3 | 156 | 25 | 1 | 185 | 181 | 33 | 16 | 3 |
| 6 | 4 | 35 | ..... | .... | 39 | ..... | 5 | 1 | .... | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| 240 | 448 | 331 | 16 | 1 | 796 | 6 | 44 | 52 | .... | 102 | 220 | 193 | 30 | 5 |
| 848 | 1,197 | 1,129 | 114 | 16 | 2,456 | 15 | 146 | 137 | 4 | 302 | 641 | 437 | 94 | 25 |
| 5,383 | 2,196 | 6,480 | 971 | .... | 9,647 | 47 | 693 | 931 | 1 | 1,672 | 1,236 | 697 | 194 | 69 |
| 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 1,712 | 1,816 | 2,382 | 83 | 3 | 4,284 | 16 | 224 | 206 | .... | 446 | 977 | 701 | 105 | 33 |
| 152 | 255 | 305 | 16 | 1 | 577 | 10 | 38 | 52 | .... | 100 | 136 | 90 | 21 | 8 |
| 168 | 191 | 273 | 28 | 3 | 495 | 1 | 28 | 18 | .... | 47 | 114 | 65 | 10 | 2 |
| 407 | 451 | 695 | 57 | 5 | 1,208 | 9 | 111 | 66 | .... | 186 | 236 | 166 | 44 | 5 |
| 221 | 94 | 201 | 12 | .... | 307 | 1 | 12 | 15 | .... | 28 | 62 | 30 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,431 | 5,854 | 2,210 | 101 | 24 | 8,189 | 228 | 434 | 278 | 16 | 956 | 2,486 | 2,287 | 801 | 280 |
| 3,030 | 5,161 | 4,340 | 232 | 10 | 9,743 | 247 | 870 | 622 | 6 | 1,745 | 1,953 | 2,146 | 783 | 279 |
| 537 | 1,149 | 838 | 59 | 7 | 2,053 | 5 | 74 | 62 | .... | 141 | 726 | 372 | 38 | 13 |
| 178 | 164 | 277 | 12 | 2 | 455 | 14 | 40 | 26 | .... | 80 | 58 | 65 | 33 | 8 |
| 176 | 303 | 174 | 40 | 2 | 519 | 10 | 28 | 32 | .... | 70 | 126 | 128 | 39 | 10 |
| 163 | 182 | 157 | 20 | .... | 359 | ..... | 25 | 54 | .... | 79 | 118 | 55 | 8 | 1 |
| 25 | 49 | 39 | 10 | .... | 98 | ..... | 3 | 3 | .... | 6 | 33 | 14 | 2 | ..... |
| 159 | 173 | 212 | 10 | 2 | 397 | 10 | 43 | 34 | .... | 87 | 65 | 79 | 20 | 9 |
| 137 | 421 | 133 | 19 | .... | 573 | 14 | 29 | 24 | .... | 67 | 183 | 177 | 41 | 20 |
| 71 | 49 | 102 | 7 | 1 | 159 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 31 | 26 | 19 | 2 | 2 |
| 45,575 | 80,489 | 61,604 | 4,447 | 380 | 146,920 | 2,299 | 11,213 | 9,258 | 132 | 22,902 | 38,524 | 30,998 | 8,226 | 2,741 |

[1] None divorced; 1 widowed, Hebrew; and 24 married, as follows: Mexican, 10; Italian (south), 4; English and Japanese, 2 each; and French, Hebrew, Italian (north), Polish, Slovak, and Syrian, 1 each.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII–C.—*Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married;

| Race or people. | Males. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years (total).[1] | 16 to 44 years. | | | | | 45 years and over. | | | | |
| | | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. |
| African (black) | 84 | 274 | 279 | 5 | .... | 558 | 9 | 66 | 4 | .... | 79 |
| Armenian | 2 | 30 | 15 | 1 | .... | 46 | 2 | 12 | ..... | .... | 14 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 38 | 194 | 368 | 5 | 3 | 570 | 32 | 278 | 24 | 1 | 335 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 32 | 448 | 543 | 7 | .... | 998 | 50 | 310 | 10 | .... | 370 |
| Chinese | 13 | 741 | 792 | ..... | .... | 1,533 | 258 | 1,817 | 4 | .... | 2,079 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | ..... | 58 | 75 | ..... | .... | 133 | 6 | 39 | ..... | 1 | 46 |
| Cuban | 68 | 236 | 107 | 1 | .... | 344 | 11 | 46 | 6 | .... | 63 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 2 | 37 | 32 | ..... | .... | 69 | 14 | 24 | 4 | .... | 42 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 72 | 246 | 243 | ..... | 1 | 490 | 39 | 89 | 13 | .... | 141 |
| East Indian | 1 | 44 | 28 | 1 | .... | 73 | 11 | 19 | 1 | .... | 31 |
| English | 340 | 1,071 | 1,229 | 23 | 1 | 2,324 | 168 | 670 | 60 | .... | 898 |
| Finnish | 6 | 105 | 93 | 1 | .... | 199 | 14 | 34 | 2 | .... | 50 |
| French | 63 | 416 | 206 | 2 | 1 | 635 | 97 | 183 | 22 | .... | 302 |
| German | 44 | 476 | 328 | 8 | 1 | 813 | 103 | 193 | 36 | .... | 332 |
| Greek | 53 | 607 | 1,153 | 2 | .... | 1,762 | 50 | 829 | 7 | .... | 886 |
| Hebrew | 11 | 69 | 96 | ..... | 1 | 166 | 9 | 90 | 5 | .... | 104 |
| Irish | 20 | 260 | 133 | 6 | 1 | 400 | 78 | 69 | 16 | 1 | 164 |
| Italian (north) | 60 | 681 | 746 | 13 | .... | 1,440 | 68 | 308 | 22 | 1 | 399 |
| Italian (south) | 495 | 4,247 | 7,634 | 123 | 1 | 12,005 | 295 | 3,220 | 182 | .... | 3,697 |
| Japanese | 28 | 666 | 773 | 2 | 1 | 1,442 | 66 | 502 | 5 | .... | 573 |
| Korean | ..... | 21 | 8 | ..... | .... | 29 | 9 | 6 | 1 | .... | 16 |
| Lithuanian | 15 | 217 | 305 | 7 | .... | 529 | 28 | 137 | 6 | .... | 171 |
| Magyar | 32 | 96 | 207 | 4 | .... | 307 | 12 | 179 | 11 | .... | 202 |
| Mexican | 232 | 668 | 364 | 24 | .... | 1,056 | 37 | 122 | 30 | .... | 189 |
| Pacific Islander | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Polish | 75 | 567 | 1,745 | 37 | 2 | 2,351 | 87 | 803 | 44 | 1 | 935 |
| Portuguese | 68 | 439 | 1,105 | 11 | .... | 1,555 | 16 | 279 | 15 | .... | 310 |
| Rumanian | 34 | 139 | 319 | 9 | 1 | 468 | 19 | 177 | 10 | .... | 206 |
| Russian | 32 | 313 | 647 | 8 | .... | 968 | 26 | 222 | 11 | .... | 259 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | 3 | 12 | ..... | .... | 15 | ..... | 5 | 1 | .... | 6 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 62 | 780 | 318 | 4 | .... | 1,102 | 144 | 144 | 24 | .... | 312 |
| Scotch | 60 | 164 | 146 | 3 | .... | 313 | 44 | 82 | 15 | .... | 141 |
| Slovak | 9 | 40 | 116 | 2 | 1 | 159 | 7 | 66 | ..... | .... | 73 |
| Spanish | 98 | 1,314 | 866 | 7 | .... | 2,187 | 71 | 265 | 8 | .... | 344 |
| Spanish American | 74 | 425 | 120 | 1 | .... | 546 | 11 | 43 | 1 | .... | 55 |
| Syrian | 24 | 186 | 160 | 5 | .... | 351 | 11 | 95 | 1 | .... | 107 |
| Turkish | 3 | 46 | 32 | 6 | .... | 84 | 5 | 11 | 1 | .... | 17 |
| Welsh | 6 | 14 | 8 | ..... | .... | 22 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | 7 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 38 | 117 | 97 | 2 | .... | 216 | 4 | 24 | 2 | .... | 30 |
| Other peoples | 25 | 99 | 49 | 1 | .... | 149 | 5 | 40 | 1 | .... | 46 |
| Total | 2,320 | 16,558 | 21,497 | 331 | 15 | 38,401 | 1,918 | 11,502 | 608 | 5 | 14,031 |

[1] None widowed or divorced; 1 married, German.

Digitized by Google

*departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.*

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

| Females. | | | | | | | | | | | Single females. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 16 years (total).[1] | 16 to 44 years. | | | | | 45 years and over. | | | | | 16 to 21 years. | 22 to 29 years. | 30 to 37 years. | 38 to 44 years. |
| | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total. | | | | |
| 91 | 215 | 370 | 19 | .... | 604 | 14 | 70 | 25 | .... | 109 | 66 | 88 | 46 | 15 |
| ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | 185 | 367 | 16 | 1 | 569 | 24 | 87 | 38 | .... | 149 | 20 | 100 | 46 | 19 |
| 30 | 46 | 257 | 10 | .... | 313 | 4 | 87 | 28 | 2 | 121 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 2 |
| 13 | 44 | 74 | 1 | .... | 119 | 3 | 28 | ..... | .... | 31 | 11 | 28 | 5 | ..... |
| 2 | 2 | 38 | 1 | .... | 41 | 1 | 10 | ..... | .... | 11 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 65 | 69 | 96 | 1 | .... | 166 | 3 | 33 | 9 | .... | 45 | 42 | 16 | 8 | 3 |
| 2 | 21 | 42 | 2 | .... | 65 | 4 | 14 | 3 | .... | 21 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| 44 | 100 | 268 | 4 | .... | 372 | 23 | 91 | 19 | .... | 133 | 28 | 37 | 18 | 17 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 367 | 1,260 | 1,625 | 55 | 3 | 2,943 | 282 | 640 | 184 | 1 | 1,107 | 146 | 548 | 357 | 209 |
| 9 | 64 | 86 | 4 | .... | 154 | 7 | 13 | 7 | .... | 27 | 5 | 22 | 24 | 13 |
| 61 | 237 | 292 | 23 | 1 | 553 | 129 | 117 | 45 | 1 | 292 | 49 | 95 | 58 | 35 |
| 56 | 262 | 388 | 15 | 4 | 669 | 80 | 152 | 70 | 1 | 303 | 39 | 109 | 76 | 38 |
| 32 | 39 | 214 | 1 | .... | 254 | ..... | 71 | 2 | .... | 73 | 13 | 21 | 5 | ..... |
| 14 | 34 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 82 | 1 | 28 | 7 | .... | 36 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| 33 | 488 | 196 | 17 | 1 | 702 | 93 | 67 | 32 | .... | 192 | 31 | 222 | 167 | 68 |
| 46 | 90 | 379 | 11 | .... | 480 | 9 | 79 | 25 | .... | 113 | 22 | 40 | 16 | 12 |
| 445 | 504 | 2,673 | 83 | 1 | 3,261 | 32 | 895 | 198 | 1 | 1,126 | 167 | 225 | 73 | 39 |
| 15 | 39 | 632 | 1 | .... | 672 | 4 | 108 | 2 | .... | 114 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 4 |
| ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | .... | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | 33 | 286 | 6 | .... | 325 | 7 | 44 | 10 | .... | 61 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 6 |
| 38 | 62 | 269 | 14 | .... | 345 | 9 | 69 | 37 | .... | 115 | 10 | 34 | 11 | 7 |
| 242 | 200 | 358 | 43 | .... | 601 | 15 | 85 | 59 | .... | 159 | 101 | 68 | 23 | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 104 | 224 | 1,259 | 30 | 1 | 1,514 | 22 | 224 | 53 | .... | 299 | 32 | 99 | 66 | 27 |
| 45 | 90 | 493 | 9 | 1 | 593 | 5 | 124 | 21 | .... | 150 | 26 | 39 | 14 | 11 |
| 27 | 60 | 213 | 13 | 1 | 287 | 2 | 59 | 15 | .... | 76 | 23 | 23 | 10 | 4 |
| 19 | 49 | 232 | 1 | .... | 282 | 5 | 39 | 7 | .... | 51 | 11 | 25 | 12 | 1 |
| ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | .... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 46 | 648 | 418 | 22 | 1 | 1,089 | 141 | 137 | 46 | 1 | 325 | 58 | 299 | 192 | 99 |
| 49 | 213 | 169 | 11 | .... | 393 | 50 | 79 | 43 | 1 | 173 | 32 | 72 | 65 | 44 |
| 9 | 23 | 84 | 3 | .... | 110 | 1 | 19 | 7 | .... | 27 | 7 | 11 | 5 | ..... |
| 80 | 122 | 273 | 9 | .... | 404 | 13 | 55 | 12 | .... | 80 | 39 | 49 | 25 | 9 |
| 76 | 156 | 110 | 9 | .... | 275 | 7 | 24 | 14 | .... | 45 | 61 | 58 | 27 | 10 |
| 19 | 21 | 74 | 3 | .... | 98 | 2 | 44 | 6 | .... | 52 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| 3 | 6 | 7 | ..... | .... | 13 | ..... | 4 | ..... | .... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| 2 | 10 | 10 | 2 | .... | 22 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... | 7 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| 47 | 146 | 185 | 6 | .... | 337 | 13 | 27 | 8 | .... | 48 | 26 | 77 | 33 | 10 |
| 23 | 10 | 41 | 1 | .... | 52 | 4 | 9 | ..... | .... | 13 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,219 | 5,781 | 12,536 | 449 | 16 | 18,782 | 1,010 | 3,643 | 1,036 | 8 | 5,697 | 1,131 | 2,505 | 1,426 | 719 |

[1] None divorced; 1 widowed, Portuguese; and 4 married, as follows: 3 English and 1 Spanish American.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII–D.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Continuous residence in the United States. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over | Not over 5 years. | 5 to 10 years. | 10 to 15 years. | 15 to 20 years. | Over 20 years. |
| African (black) | 90 | 45 | 45 | 13 | 60 | 17 | 54 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 16 |
| Armenian | 11 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian | 208 | 127 | 81 | ..... | 135 | 73 | 24 | 28 | 48 | 33 | 75 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 43 | 32 | 11 | 1 | 28 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 6 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 14 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Cuban | 9 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 16 | 12 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 99 | 59 | 40 | 9 | 59 | 31 | 40 | 25 | 22 | 7 | 5 |
| English | 660 | 329 | 301 | 73 | 332 | 225 | 323 | 94 | 70 | 37 | 106 |
| Finnish | 30 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| French | 226 | 121 | 105 | 11 | 128 | 87 | 103 | 30 | 33 | 19 | 41 |
| German | 428 | 244 | 184 | 23 | 200 | 205 | 133 | 59 | 64 | 48 | 124 |
| Greek | 43 | 36 | 7 | ..... | 31 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| Hebrew | 173 | 113 | 60 | 7 | 109 | 57 | 43 | 44 | 24 | 19 | 43 |
| Irish | 273 | 166 | 107 | 14 | 140 | 119 | 85 | 48 | 46 | 23 | 71 |
| Italian (north) | 201 | 152 | 49 | 3 | 159 | 39 | 42 | 47 | 66 | 27 | 19 |
| Italian (south) | 673 | 538 | 135 | 5 | 507 | 161 | 111 | 195 | 155 | 88 | 124 |
| Lithuanian | 69 | 43 | 26 | ..... | 54 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 10 |
| Magyar | 86 | 48 | 38 | 1 | 57 | 28 | 23 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 14 |
| Mexican | 12 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Polish | 178 | 129 | 49 | ..... | 132 | 46 | 21 | 94 | 27 | 18 | 18 |
| Portuguese | 14 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Rumanian | 20 | 11 | 9 | ..... | 17 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Russian | 99 | 67 | 32 | 2 | 73 | 24 | 42 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 14 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 393 | 255 | 138 | 8 | 197 | 158 | 177 | 51 | 52 | 48 | 65 |
| Scotch | 202 | 111 | 91 | 9 | 113 | 80 | 75 | 41 | 29 | 15 | 42 |
| Slovak | 47 | 23 | 24 | ..... | 38 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 7 |
| Spanish | 25 | 13 | 12 | ..... | 20 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Spanish American | 35 | 16 | 19 | ..... | 27 | 8 | 27 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| Syrian | 21 | 15 | 6 | ..... | 16 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Turkish | 8 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 25 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 556 | 327 | 229 | 68 | 418 | 70 | 335 | 38 | 29 | 33 | 121 |
| Other peoples | 241 | 138 | 103 | 92 | 113 | 36 | 165 | 27 | 19 | 10 | 20 |
| Total | 5,203 | 3,243 | 1,960 | 381 | 3,267 | 1,555 | 1,937 | 956 | 818 | 510 | 982 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Continuous residence in the United States. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Not over 5 years. | 5 to 10 years. | 10 to 15 years. | 15 to 20 years. | Over 20 years. |
| African (black) | 138 | 74 | 64 | 96 | 37 | 5 | 90 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 17 |
| Caucasian | 29,072 | 16,485 | 12,586 | 10,724 | 15,920 | 2,428 | 18,234 | 5,083 | 1,127 | 1,227 | 3,401 |
| Chinese | 1,005 | 857 | 148 | 154 | 699 | 152 | 425 | 206 | 73 | 121 | 180 |
| Japanese | 842 | 420 | 422 | 839 | 3 | ..... | 644 | 180 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| Total | 31,057 | 17,837 | 13,220 | 11,813 | 16,659 | 2,585 | 19,393 | 5,488 | 1,219 | 1,357 | 3,600 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of last permanent residence. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. | Lithuanian. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | ..... | ..... | 76 | 16 | ..... | 329 | 1 | 261 | 6 | .... | 7 | ..... | 10 | 6,344 | 2 | 732 | ..... | 15 | 3 | ..... | .... | 2 |
| Hungary | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 8 | ..... | .... | 8 | ..... | 7 | 274 | 2 | 965 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Belgium | 1 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,024 | .... | 15 | 1 | 176 | 31 | 2 | 265 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Bulgaria | ..... | 12 | 1 | 297 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 40 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Czechoslovakia | ..... | 2 | 5,029 | 36 | ..... | 181 | ..... | 5 | 3 | .... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 951 | 1 | 908 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... | .... | 7 |
| Denmark | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | .... | 12 | 13 | ..... | 33 | ..... | 33 | 2 | 1 | 19 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Finland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | .... | 17 | 2,092 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| France, including Corsica | 4 | 68 | 6 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 20 | .... | 92 | ..... | 2,937 | 154 | 45 | 433 | 18 | 67 | 72 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Germany | ..... | 2 | 51 | 8 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 20 | 57 | 1 | 55 | 5 | 36 | 46,663 | 6 | 864 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 1 | .... | 29 |
| Greece | ..... | 109 | 2 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | .... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3,057 | 48 | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 1 | 7 | 8 | 28 | ..... | 478 | 1 | 16 | 9 | .... | 33 | 1 | 20 | 83 | 41 | 8 | 6 | 7,996 | 37,826 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Netherlands | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2,836 | .... | 8 | 1 | 2 | 199 | 3 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Norway | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | .... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 22 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Poland | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 519 | 3 | 14,125 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 24 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 164 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... | 2 |
| Rumania | ..... | 1 | 5 | 59 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... | 4 | 1 | 12 | 2,418 | 18 | 7,150 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | .... | 1 |
| Russia | ..... | 28 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 318 | 1 | 14,264 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1,537 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | .... | 16 | ..... | 12 | 12 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Sweden | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | 9 | 10 | 17 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 29 | 17 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Switzerland | ..... | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 25 | .... | 17 | 1 | 411 | 2,454 | 3 | 65 | ..... | 212 | 72 | ..... | .... | 2 |
| Turkey in Europe | 4 | 1,337 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 9 | .... | 10 | ..... | 7 | 21 | 460 | 1,201 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 15 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 18,413 | 3 | 54 | 55 | 11 | 940 | 1,142 | 12 | 33 | 3 | .... | 12 |
| Ireland | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 177 | ..... | 1 | 17 | ..... | 69 | 15,367 | 2 | 3 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Scotland | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 536 | 2 | 3 | 11 | ..... | 88 | 1,549 | 4 | 14 | ..... | .... | 65 |
| Wales | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | 283 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 51 | 1 | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | ..... | ..... | 115 | 1,266 | ..... | 3,057 | ..... | 219 | 1 | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 930 | 11 | 66 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | .... | 3 |
| Other Europe | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 4 | ..... | 20 | 37 | 95 | 31 | ..... | 4 | 30 | ..... | .... | 42 |
| **Total Europe** | 201 | 1,593 | 5,325 | 1,789 | 13 | 4,123 | 15 | 551 | 4,030 | 8 | 19,739 | 2,738 | 3,733 | 61,587 | 3,768 | 42,423 | 18,160 | 8,363 | 38,145 | 11 | 1 | 1,730 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3,778 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 97 | 3 | 9 | 25 | ..... | 81 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Japan | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 4 | 13 | ..... | 18 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5,693 | 33 | ..... |
| India | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 105 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 3 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Turkey in Asia | 2 | 658 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 179 | 417 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other Asia | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 59 | 94 | 1 |
| Total Asia | 3 | 695 | 4 | 5 | 3,794 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 65 | 109 | 223 | 4 | 15 | 67 | 192 | 584 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 5,600 | 94 | 5 |
| Africa | 48 | 61 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5 | 110 | 1 | 25 | 19 | 53 | 67 | 9 | 7 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 452 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 97 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Pacific Islands, not specified | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 9 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| British North America | 292 | 44 | 187 | 90 | 208 | 25 | ..... | 2 | 1,599 | 15 | 39,295 | 330 | 30,438 | 3,313 | 134 | 4,486 | 12,000 | 458 | 641 | 12 | ..... | 77 |
| Central America | 254 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 49 | ..... | 6 | 38 | ..... | 12 | 6 | 4 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mexico | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 22 | ..... | 25 | 1 | 13 | ..... | 123 | ..... | 68 | 166 | 14 | 68 | 20 | 29 | 18 | 21 | 8 | 3 |
| South America | 171 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 47 | 1 | 165 | 4 | 26 | 311 | 11 | 1,074 | 24 | 182 | 362 | 7 | ..... | 11 |
| West Indies | 6,580 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1 | 1,299 | 1 | 32 | 17 | 357 | 3 | 47 | 26 | ..... | 991 | 17 | 4 | 16 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Other countries | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Grand total | 7,554 | 2,396 | 5,537 | 1,893 | 4,074 | 4,163 | 1,347 | 571 | 5,804 | 156 | 60,524 | 3,087 | 34,371 | 65,543 | 4,177 | 49,719 | 30,386 | 9,054 | 39,226 | 5,652 | 104 | 1,828 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,892 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 41 | 106 | ..... | 14 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 420 | ..... | ..... |



Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Country of last permanent residence. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 115 | 1 | .... | 97 | ..... | 9 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,103 |
| Hungary | 4,535 | ..... | .... | 32 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,914 |
| Belgium | 3 | ..... | .... | 7 | 2 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,590 |
| Bulgaria | 6 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 392 |
| Czechoslovakia | 731 | ..... | 1 | 38 | ..... | 6 | 39 | 174 | 2 | 5 | 5,703 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13,840 |
| Denmark | ..... | ..... | .... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4,361 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,523 |
| Finland | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1 | 897 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,644 |
| France, including Corsica | 8 | 4 | .... | 96 | 7 | 12 | 101 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 11 | 42 | 24 | 57 | 19 | ..... | 3 | 21 | 4,380 |
| Germany | 61 | 8 | .... | 135 | 2 | 15 | 104 | 7 | 76 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 4 | .... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 48,277 |
| Greece | 2 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 45 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 3,333 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 9 | 1 | .... | 15 | 5 | 3 | 15 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 28 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 46,674 |
| Netherlands | ..... | ..... | .... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,150 |
| Norway | 3 | 2 | .... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,663 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,745 |
| Poland | 8 | ..... | .... | 11,290 | 5 | 22 | 198 | 296 | 7 | 1 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26,538 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | 2,173 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 12 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,384 |
| Rumania | 980 | ..... | .... | 29 | ..... | 1,032 | 122 | 51 | 27 | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 11,947 |
| Russia | 10 | ..... | .... | 195 | ..... | 2 | 1,060 | 14 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 17,507 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 729 | 34 | 1 | .... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 841 |
| Sweden | 2 | ..... | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 17,799 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,916 |
| Switzerland | 5 | 2 | .... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 1 | 21 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,349 |
| Turkey in Europe | 2 | ..... | .... | 11 | ..... | 1 | 579 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 39 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3,743 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 1 | ..... | .... | 32 | 2 | 5 | 60 | ..... | 86 | 476 | ..... | 10 | 9 | 5 | .... | 112 | 5 | 9 | 21,558 |
| Ireland | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 88 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 15,740 |
| Scotland | ..... | 4 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 10 | 20,705 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 23,019 |
| Wales | ..... | ..... | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 789 | 6 | 1 | 1,182 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | 123 | ..... | .... | 10 | ..... | 27 | 26 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 251 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 6,181 |
| Other Europe | 3 | ..... | .... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 119 | 450 |
| Total Europe | 6,607 | 22 | 1 | 12,054 | 2,200 | 1,150 | 2,451 | 562 | 35,062 | 21,329 | 6,132 | 823 | 118 | 120 | 65 | 909 | 22 | 247 | 307,920 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | 2 | | | 19 | 1 | 4 | 859 | | 27 | 19 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 4,986 |
| Japan | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | 70 | | 9 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 5,809 |
| India | | | | | | | 9 | | | 24 | | 2 | | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 7 | 257 |
| Turkey in Asia | 4 | | | 19 | | 2 | 56 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 631 | 158 | | 1 | 23 | 2,183 |
| Other Asia | | | | 16 | 4 | 1 | 38 | | 8 | 5 | | 1 | | 42 | 3 | | | 86 | 470 |
| **Total Asia** | 8 | 3 | | 57 | 8 | 7 | 1,032 | | 44 | 50 | | 6 | 3 | 678 | 161 | 6 | 2 | 119 | 13,705 |
| Africa | | | | 1 | | 1 | 16 | | 5 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 4 | | | 14 | 548 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | 3 | | 9 | 81 | | 2 | 1 | | | 9 | 1 | 5 | 711 |
| Pacific Islands, not specified | | | 10 | | | | | | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| British North America | 271 | 1 | | 964 | 27 | 196 | 656 | 605 | 2,419 | 17,045 | 53 | 42 | 8 | 154 | 3 | 688 | 7 | 226 | 117,011 |
| Central America | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | | 7 | 3 | | 46 | 680 | 15 | 1 | | 109 | 8 | 1,275 |
| Mexico | 3 | 62,672 | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 23 | 26 | 4 | 221 | 62 | 97 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 63,768 |
| South America | 27 | 2 | 1 | 104 | 486 | 34 | 117 | | 51 | 21 | 38 | 275 | 1,039 | 67 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 4,737 |
| West Indies | 4 | 8 | | 16 | 76 | 8 | 42 | | 8 | 32 | 2 | 2,109 | 77 | 45 | | 4 | 1,308 | 17 | 13,181 |
| Other countries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| **Grand Total** | 6,922 | 62,709 | 14 | 13,210 | 2,802 | 1,397 | 4,346 | 1,168 | 37,630 | 38,627 | 6,230 | 3,525 | 1,990 | 1,207 | 237 | 1,622 | 1,467 | 650 | 522,919 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | | | | | 8 | | 14 | | 12 | 22 | | 91 | | 2 | | | | 5 | 6,689 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of intended future permanent residence. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 147 | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 37 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hungary | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belgium | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 520 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 102 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bulgaria | ..... | 1 | ..... | 149 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Czechoslovakia | ..... | 1 | 1,639 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Finland | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 379 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| France, including Corsica | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 64 | ..... | 1,281 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Germany | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 4 | 1,410 | 5 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Greece | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,970 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | ..... | ..... | 17 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 24 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2,381 | 20,853 | ..... | ..... |
| Netherlands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 466 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norway | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Poland | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 145 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Rumania | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 30 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 33 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 75 | 334 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 23 | 17 | 1 | ..... |
| Turkey in Europe | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 8 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5,108 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 24 | 111 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| Ireland | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 281 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1,070 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 145 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wales | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1,685 | 1 | 219 | ..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 55 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Other Europe | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... |
| Total Europe | 18 | 20 | 1,692 | 1,854 | 16 | 230 | 10 | 197 | 1,082 | 4 | 5,691 | 415 | 1,499 | 1,956 | 3,014 | 262 | 1,200 | 2,433 | 20,929 | 26 | 4 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3,573 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Japan | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 5 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2,791 | 29 |
| India | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 103 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Turkey in Asia | ..... | 36 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 72 | ..... | ..... | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other Asia | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 19 |
| Total Asia | 1 | 44 | 3 | 2 | 3,576 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 104 | 84 | 5 | 86 | 19 | 3 | 76 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 2,791 | 48 |
| Africa | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 53 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 13 | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 311 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Pacific Islands, not specified | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| British North America | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 162 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 2 | 1,112 | 23 | 198 | 127 | 6 | 48 | 227 | 21 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Central America | 24 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 52 | ..... | 17 | 14 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Mexico | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 23 | ..... | 6 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 2 |
| South America | 22 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 12 | 2 | 88 | ..... | 36 | 45 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 41 | 54 | 6 | ..... |
| West Indies | 1,445 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 32 | ..... | 734 | 2 | 37 | ..... | 560 | 1 | 40 | 29 | 20 | 2 | 24 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Grand total | 1,525 | 69 | 1,716 | 1,864 | 3,788 | 233 | 751 | 201 | 1,252 | 113 | 7,979 | 445 | 1,896 | 2,217 | 3,060 | 413 | 1,511 | 2,538 | 21,029 | 2,844 | 55 |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 25 | 67 | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 814 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII–A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of intended future permanent residence. | Lithuanian. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | ..... | 14 | ..... | .... | 11 | ..... | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 3 | 244 |
| Hungary | ..... | 856 | 1 | .... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 6 | 895 |
| Belgium | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | 8 | 672 |
| Bulgaria | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 156 |
| Czechoslovakia | ..... | 52 | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 312 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 6 | 2,074 |
| Denmark | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 490 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 2 | 1 | 511 |
| Finland | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 2 | 396 |
| France, including Corsica | ..... | 2 | 11 | .... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 9 | .... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 16 | 9 | ..... | .... | 3 | 1 | 1,507 |
| Germany | 2 | 5 | 1 | .... | 8 | ..... | 2 | 18 | .... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | 7 | 1,529 |
| Greece | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | .... | ..... | 1 | 2,988 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | .... | 4 | 14 | 23,329 |
| Netherlands | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 482 |
| Norway | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 929 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 3 | 946 |
| Poland | 2 | 1 | ..... | .... | 5,125 | 1 | 5 | 113 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 10 | 5,439 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2,606 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2,620 |
| Rumania | 2 | 47 | 2 | .... | 3 | ..... | 1,046 | 4 | .... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1,169 |
| Russia | 1,078 | 6 | ..... | .... | 7 | ..... | 2 | 1,247 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2,434 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | ..... | ..... | 22 | .... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2,491 | 12 | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | 2,557 |
| Sweden | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1,164 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... | 3 | ..... | 1,179 |
| Switzerland | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 32 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 546 |
| Turkey in Europe | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 78 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 125 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 13 | .... | 9 | 112 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 5,505 |
| Ireland | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | ..... | 1 | 1,368 |
| Scotland | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 2 | 547 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 1 | 1 | 705 |
| Wales | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | ..... | 12 | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 38 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 5 | 2,064 |
| Other Europe | 6 | ..... | ..... | .... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 113 | 179 |
| Total Europe | 1,094 | 1,000 | 41 | 1 | 5,183 | 2,612 | 1,072 | 1,428 | 27 | 2,680 | 663 | 361 | 2,515 | 49 | 35 | 84 | 32 | 27 | 197 | 61,653 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 26 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3,715 |
| Japan | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2,869 |
| India | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 146 |
| Turkey in Asia | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 21 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 524 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 773 |
| Other Asia | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 31 | 90 |
| Total Asia | ..... | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 48 | 28 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 530 | 26 | 1 | 49 | 7,593 |
| Africa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 113 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 445 |
| Pacific Islands, not specified | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| British North America | ..... | 8 | 23 | ..... | 5 | 52 | ..... | 8 | 26 | 2 | 163 | 387 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 15 | 2,775 |
| Central America | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 56 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 48 | 332 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | 550 |
| Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,397 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 13 | 11 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2,660 |
| South America | ..... | 2 | 5 | 10 | ..... | 19 | 100 | 12 | 37 | ..... | 23 | 10 | 10 | 212 | 609 | 34 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 1,447 |
| West Indies | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 23 | 15 | ..... | 358 | 63 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 675 | 22 | 4,183 |
| Other Countries | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 |
| Grand total | ..... | 1,109 | 1,039 | 2,479 | 6 | 5,278 | 2,721 | 1,088 | 1,611 | 29 | 2,936 | 1,129 | 387 | 3,193 | 1,071 | 651 | 124 | 66 | 716 | 308 | 81,450 |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | 87 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1,077 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII–B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of intended future permanent residence. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Herzegovinian. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Lithuanian. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hungary | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belgium | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bulgaria | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Czechoslovakia | ..... | ..... | 189 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denmark | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Finland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| France, including Corsica | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 60 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Germany | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 226 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Greece | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 174 | 664 | 1 |
| Netherlands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norway | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Poland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Rumania | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Russia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Switzerland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Turkey in Europe | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 168 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Ireland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 134 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wales | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other Europe | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total Europe | ..... | 6 | 196 | 39 | 14 | ..... | 13 | 62 | 179 | 13 | 94 | 253 | 31 | 76 | 144 | 178 | 666 | 61 |

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE VIII–B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Country of intended future permanent residence. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| Hungary | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| Belgium | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 70 |
| Bulgaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia | 15 | | | | 1 | | | | | 42 | | | | | | | 7 | 257 |
| Denmark | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| Finland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| France, including Corsica | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 99 |
| Germany | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 6 | 256 |
| Greece | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 34 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 858 |
| Netherlands | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| Norway | | | | | | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| Poland | | | 146 | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 189 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 |
| Rumania | 2 | | | | 11 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| Russia | | | | | | 11 | | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | 88 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 | | | | | 2 | | 18 |
| Sweden | | | | | | | | 74 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 84 |
| Switzerland | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 13 |
| Turkey in Europe | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 6 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 | | 1 | 11 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 212 |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 136 |
| Scotland | | | | | | | | | 51 | | | | | | | | 3 | 56 |
| Wales | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 4 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 57 |
| Other Europe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Total Europe | 65 | 1 | 151 | 11 | 15 | 35 | | 136 | 66 | 42 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 50 | 2,629 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Turkey in Asia | | | 1 | | | 7 | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 60 |
| Other Asia | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 14 | 21 |
| Total Asia | | | 4 | | 2 | 20 | | 54 | 11 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 144 | 388 |
| Africa | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| British North America | 17 | | 20 | | 3 | 31 | 5 | 182 | 114 | 3 | | | 12 | | 16 | | 32 | 1,210 |
| Central America | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | 2 | 17 | | 1 | | | 1 | 56 |
| Mexico | | 11 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | | 56 |
| South America | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 5 | | | 6 | 10 | | | | 2 | 5 | 83 |
| West Indies | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 7 | | 5 | 4 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 549 | 9 | 745 |
| Grand total | 86 | 12 | 178 | 14 | 20 | 99 | 5 | 393 | 202 | 47 | 25 | 35 | 21 | 8 | 25 | 556 | 241 | 5,203 |

Total

[1] Also 6,689 immigrant a

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII-C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Country of intended future permanent residence. | African (black). | Caucasian. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | | 70 | | | 70 |
| Hungary | | 275 | | | 275 |
| Belgium | | 140 | | | 140 |
| Bulgaria | | 11 | | | 11 |
| Czechoslovakia | | 983 | | | 983 |
| Denmark | | 68 | | | 68 |
| Finland | | 59 | | | 59 |
| France, including Corsica | | 451 | | | 451 |
| Germany | | 450 | | | 450 |
| Greece | | 337 | | | 337 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | | 5,106 | | | 5,106 |
| Netherlands | | 78 | | | 78 |
| Norway | | 150 | | | 150 |
| Poland | | 2,709 | | | 2,709 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | | 96 | | | 96 |
| Rumania | | 279 | | | 279 |
| Russia | | 839 | | | 839 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | 129 | | | 129 |
| Sweden | | 126 | | | 126 |
| Switzerland | | 56 | | | 56 |
| Turkey in Europe | | 22 | | | 22 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | |
| England | | 849 | | | 849 |
| Ireland | | 157 | | | 157 |
| Scotland | | 91 | | | 91 |
| Wales | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | 496 | | | 496 |
| Other Europe | | 18 | | | 18 |
| Total Europe | | 14,110 | | | 14,110 |
| China | | 1,309 | 1,005 | | 2,314 |
| Japan | | 446 | | 841 | 1,287 |
| India | | 265 | | | 265 |
| Turkey in Asia | | 177 | | | 177 |
| Other Asia | | 135 | | | 135 |
| Total Asia | | 2,332 | 1,005 | 841 | 4,178 |
| Africa | 1 | 159 | | | 160 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | | 57 | | | 57 |
| Pacific Islands, not specified | | 10 | | | 10 |
| British North America | 10 | 7,803 | | | 7,813 |
| Central America | | 1,047 | | | 1,047 |
| Mexico | 10 | 1,136 | | 1 | 1,147 |
| South America | | 689 | | | 689 |
| West Indies | 117 | 1,617 | | | 1,734 |
| Other countries | | 112 | | | 112 |
| Grand total | 138 | 29,072 | 1,005 | 842 | 31,057 |

TABLE VIII-B.

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 1 | 68 | ..... | 54 | 1,086 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Armenian | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 345 | 3 | 41 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 114 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 4 | 73 | 8 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1,258 | 79 | 64 | 14 | 2 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 4 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 61 | 16 | 15 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 241 | 83 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| Chinese | 3 | ..... | 23 | 5 | 1,759 | 9 | 11 | ..... | 47 | 4 | 18 | 304 | 14 | 156 | 16 | 29 | 4 | 2 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 221 | 43 | 19 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 660 | 192 | 16 | 22 | 8 |
| Cuban | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 14 | 440 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 12 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 72 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 586 | 22 | 29 | 1 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 602 | 149 | 210 | 19 | 1 |
| East Indian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| English | 39 | 66 | 100 | 35 | 7,943 | 172 | 736 | 62 | 168 | 420 | 57 | 80 | 168 | 2,478 | 519 | 259 | 90 | 70 |
| Finnish | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 119 | 6 | 29 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 104 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| French | 9 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 885 | 16 | 1,167 | 6 | 54 | 75 | 10 | 1 | 41 | 424 | 59 | 40 | 27 | 3 |
| German | 63 | 12 | 40 | 60 | 2,720 | 230 | 920 | 58 | 221 | 91 | 71 | 8 | 100 | 7,533 | 973 | 1,600 | 484 | 144 |
| Greek | 23 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 207 | 16 | 88 | 5 | 31 | 33 | 40 | 3 | 7 | 421 | 77 | 30 | 5 | 8 |
| Hebrew | 44 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 1,503 | 120 | 909 | 69 | 154 | 82 | 133 | ..... | 2 | 4,133 | 164 | 190 | 56 | 70 |
| Irish | 10 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 1,902 | 59 | 550 | 53 | 54 | 58 | 21 | 12 | 58 | 1,503 | 179 | 104 | 67 | 24 |
| Italian (north) | 2 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 1,691 | 129 | 371 | 7 | 27 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 747 | 108 | 46 | 26 | 18 |
| Italian (south) | 19 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 1,593 | 82 | 1,427 | 62 | 122 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 2,321 | 129 | 68 | 8 | 33 |
| Japanese | ..... | 4 | 9 | ..... | 2,083 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 3 | 2 | 1,989 | 41 | 56 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 53 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 3 | 96 | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 346 | 12 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 98 | 3 | 214 | 2 | 13 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 486 | 269 | 17 | 5 | 19 |
| Mexican | 5 | 3 | 8,614 | 12 | 7,520 | 167 | 35 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 319 | 61 | 53 | 389 | 8 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 124 | 17 | 627 | 54 | 21 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 1,908 | 221 | 11 | 10 | ..... |
| Portuguese | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 428 | ..... | 103 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Rumanian | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 155 | 70 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Russian | 7 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 980 | 12 | 47 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 216 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 5 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 56 | 2 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 108 | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 27 | 45 | 30 | 3 | 1,608 | 165 | 957 | 13 | 46 | 49 | 19 | 9 | 134 | 5,970 | 165 | 877 | 107 | 12 |
| Scotch | 31 | 31 | 15 | 6 | 3,377 | 89 | 703 | 50 | 51 | 139 | 24 | 54 | 83 | 2,139 | 453 | 139 | 61 | 34 |
| Slovak | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 38 | 6 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 802 | 167 | 14 | 5 | 1 |
| Spanish | 6 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 236 | 9 | 37 | 4 | 15 | 268 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 34 | 120 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| Spanish American | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 357 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 86 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 22 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Syrian | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 59 | 12 | 24 | ..... | 3 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 41 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 205 | 22 | 26 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 105 | 41 | 18 | 6 | 6 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 9 | 185 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Other peoples | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 33 | ..... | 26 | ..... | 17 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 54 | 10 | 8 | 3 | ..... |
| Total | 385 | 219 | 8,952 | 202 | 39,093 | 1,471 | 9,554 | 473 | 1,356 | 3,020 | 451 | 2,565 | 750 | 35,612 | 4,430 | 3,861 | 1,451 | 510 |

[1] Also 6,689 immigrant aliens were admitted to the Philippine Islands for future permanent residence therein.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*—Con.

| Race or people. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 36 | 15 | 15 | 521 | 99 | 6 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 262 | 1 | 4,986 | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| Armenian | 7 | 15 | 5 | 505 | 171 | 7 | ..... | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 85 | ..... | 508 | 3 | 5 | 59 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 7 | 13 | 61 | 36 | 176 | 80 | ..... | 57 | 3 | 125 | 1 | ..... | 357 | ..... | 1,395 | ..... | 9 | 495 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 3 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 228 | 48 | ..... | 29 | 12 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 39 | 3 | 227 | 1 | 3 | 350 |
| Chinese | ..... | 5 | 6 | 197 | 43 | 22 | 39 | 28 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 20 | ..... | 485 | 3 | ..... | 59 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 1 | ..... | 12 | 7 | 208 | 92 | 12 | 61 | 47 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 124 | 12 | 542 | 1 | 2 | 524 |
| Cuban | 27 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 52 | ..... | 556 | 8 | ..... | 15 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 2 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 46 | ..... | 132 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 14 | 21 | 22 | 260 | 1,058 | 111 | ..... | 20 | 39 | 24 | 2 | 9 | 503 | ..... | 997 | 3 | 25 | 132 |
| East Indian | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| English | 67 | 1,496 | 193 | 9,114 | 11,140 | 668 | 14 | 220 | 386 | 76 | 30 | 407 | 1,738 | 19 | 9,988 | 61 | 155 | 1,814 |
| Finnish | ..... | 20 | 24 | 478 | 325 | 217 | 2 | 7 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 26 | 95 | ..... | 1,104 | 1 | 3 | 113 |
| French | 87 | 6,268 | 38 | 8,871 | 2,484 | 185 | 20 | 32 | 96 | 13 | 23 | 4,343 | 319 | 4 | 3,569 | 7 | 26 | 214 |
| German | 103 | 110 | 626 | 1,039 | 2,840 | 1,158 | 96 | 1,417 | 203 | 881 | 36 | 77 | 5,424 | 20 | 20,129 | 38 | 408 | 3,452 |
| Greek | 20 | 28 | 37 | 442 | 169 | 22 | 8 | 53 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 63 | 155 | ..... | 1,148 | 27 | 13 | 285 |
| Hebrew | 65 | 42 | 640 | 2,248 | 1,510 | 577 | 38 | 576 | 23 | 150 | 7 | 35 | 2,328 | 8 | 25,629 | 25 | 32 | 1,501 |
| Irish | 35 | 459 | 75 | 4,459 | 3,767 | 328 | 7 | 136 | 208 | 21 | 7 | 146 | 1,594 | 24 | 9,062 | 9 | 71 | 604 |
| Italian (north) | 3 | 8 | 28 | 606 | 349 | 64 | 11 | 152 | 32 | 16 | 23 | 6 | 453 | 13 | 2,460 | 3 | 2 | 252 |
| Italian (south) | 62 | 41 | 184 | 2,998 | 1,199 | 120 | 25 | 247 | 52 | 83 | 66 | 23 | 3,149 | 43 | 16,404 | ..... | 6 | 1,524 |
| Japanese | 7 | ..... | 3 | 31 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 25 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 296 | ..... | 2 | 16 |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 10 | 37 | 287 | 111 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 8 | 87 | ..... | 303 | ..... | ..... | 86 |
| Magyar | 2 | ..... | 13 | 19 | 504 | 40 | ..... | 58 | 9 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 889 | ..... | 1,521 | 6 | 3 | 1,290 |
| Mexican | 138 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 75 | 4 | 5 | 157 | 1 | 67 | 30 | 13 | 7 | 807 | 254 | ..... | ..... | 53 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 2 | 6 | 72 | 681 | 1,678 | 121 | 1 | 72 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 35 | 1,166 | 15 | 3,058 | ..... | 20 | 742 |
| Portuguese | 7 | 1 | 8 | 949 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 327 | ..... | 482 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Rumanian | ..... | ..... | 9 | 8 | 263 | 30 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 1 | 272 | ..... | 1 | 293 |
| Russian | 4 | 5 | 21 | 150 | 211 | 50 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 106 | ..... | 1,490 | 6 | 27 | 77 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | 1 | 6 | 11 | 185 | 100 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 64 | ..... | 195 | 2 | 5 | 98 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 37 | 187 | 138 | 2,139 | 1,066 | 3,399 | 20 | 83 | 384 | 408 | 22 | 55 | 1,777 | 3 | 10,490 | 23 | 630 | 443 |
| Scotch | 24 | 521 | 109 | 4,961 | 6,535 | 380 | 8 | 135 | 314 | 34 | 11 | 145 | 2,980 | 67 | 6,880 | 31 | 75 | 1,607 |
| Slovak | 1 | 8 | 14 | 28 | 200 | 69 | 6 | 58 | 15 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 631 | 1 | 1,172 | ..... | 1 | 764 |
| Spanish | 69 | ..... | 21 | 51 | 35 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 238 | 2 | 1,492 | 9 | ..... | 276 |
| Spanish American | 163 | ..... | 27 | 60 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 5 | 1,000 | 1 | ..... | 14 |
| Syrian | 21 | 8 | ..... | 134 | 111 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 59 | 2 | 358 | 14 | ..... | 36 |
| Turkish | 1 | 1 | ..... | 68 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 76 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Welsh | 2 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 159 | 31 | ..... | 8 | 18 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 36 | 3 | 266 | 1 | 3 | 110 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 2 | 7 | 5 | 63 | 18 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | ..... | 937 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Other peoples | 8 | 14 | 5 | 80 | 60 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 17 | ..... | 160 | ..... | 6 | 17 |
| Total | 1,027 | 9,322 | 2,483 | 41,602 | 37,034 | 7,975 | 343 | 3,735 | 1,982 | 2,018 | 325 | 5,452 | 25,274 | 1,055 | 130,142 | 289 | 1,534 | 17,455 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Ohio. | Oreg. | Pa. | R. I. | S. C. | Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 1 | 2 | 136 | ..... | 16 | 27 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7,554 |
| Armenian | 2 | ..... | 116 | ..... | ..... | 123 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 89 | 6 | 2,396 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 4 | 21 | 843 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 55 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 42 | 16 | 112 | 2 | 5,537 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 2 | 8 | 308 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 33 | 22 | 61 | 8 | 1,893 |
| Chinese | 3 | 78 | 111 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 459 | ..... | 28 | 1 | 4,074 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 3 | 42 | 841 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 17 | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 123 | 56 | 189 | 15 | 4,163 |
| Cuban | ..... | ..... | 77 | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1,347 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | 7 | 151 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 571 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 6 | 66 | 90 | 1 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 48 | 5 | 26 | 155 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 268 | 6 | 158 | 2 | 5,804 |
| East Indian | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 156 |
| English | 65 | 1,010 | 3,013 | ..... | 17 | 1,019 | 22 | 44 | 32 | 197 | 216 | 433 | 208 | 8 | 2,665 | 171 | 291 | 65 | 60,524 |
| Finnish | ..... | 49 | 67 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 11 | 8 | ..... | 129 | 11 | 32 | 5 | 3,067 |
| French | 12 | 110 | 291 | ..... | 14 | 2,729 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 44 | 10 | 1,275 | 21 | ..... | 301 | 26 | 58 | 15 | 34,371 |
| German | 118 | 608 | 6,235 | 3 | 2 | 121 | 34 | 240 | 39 | 402 | 158 | 17 | 193 | 1 | 721 | 126 | 3,101 | 39 | 65,543 |
| Greek | 14 | 29 | 310 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 32 | 33 | 7 | 55 | ..... | 48 | 50 | 40 | 11 | 4,177 |
| Hebrew | 58 | 99 | 4,960 | ..... | 1 | 255 | 34 | 11 | 92 | 218 | 17 | 44 | 118 | ..... | 124 | 29 | 459 | 11 | 49,719 |
| Irish | 20 | 299 | 2,820 | ..... | ..... | 368 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 152 | 16 | 57 | 28 | ..... | 726 | 24 | 87 | 19 | 30,386 |
| Italian (north) | 15 | 49 | 793 | ..... | 1 | 36 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 28 | 40 | 9 | 45 | ..... | 135 | 68 | 69 | 35 | 9,054 |
| Italian (south) | 10 | 79 | 5,304 | ..... | 4 | 467 | 2 | 9 | 29 | 36 | 60 | 21 | 34 | 1 | 143 | 405 | 456 | 14 | 39,226 |
| Japanese | ..... | 150 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 23 | 79 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 634 | ..... | 4 | 28 | 5,652 |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 104 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 2 | 299 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 16 | 8 | 35 | ..... | 1,828 |
| Magyar | 1 | 8 | 963 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 32 | ..... | 37 | 147 | 215 | 11 | 6,922 |
| Mexican | 100 | 74 | 53 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 43,537 | 53 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 17 | 62,709 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 |
| Polish | 2 | 26 | 1,865 | ..... | 2 | 116 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 12 | 12 | ..... | 81 | 64 | 284 | 6 | 13,210 |
| Portuguese | ..... | 4 | 109 | ..... | ..... | 297 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2,802 |
| Rumanian | ..... | 18 | 129 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 20 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1,397 |
| Russian | 10 | 116 | 257 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 28 | ..... | 310 | 10 | 24 | 7 | 4,346 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | ..... | 189 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 13 | ..... | 26 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 1,168 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 22 | 583 | 916 | 1 | 1 | 230 | 16 | 424 | 13 | 77 | 104 | 25 | 202 | 6 | 2,416 | 19 | 915 | 120 | 37,630 |
| Scotch | 40 | 569 | 3,138 | ..... | 1 | 470 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 59 | 77 | 130 | 82 | 1 | 1,327 | 159 | 154 | 74 | 38,627 |
| Slovak | 4 | 12 | 1,797 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 15 | 46 | 134 | 5 | 6,230 |
| Spanish | 1 | 5 | 145 | ..... | 93 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 86 | 11 | 3 | 47 | 1 | 15 | 82 | 1 | 1 | 3,525 |
| Spanish American | ..... | 2 | 58 | ..... | 26 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1,990 |
| Syrian | 7 | 3 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 45 | 1 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 18 | 9 | ..... | 1,207 |
| Turkish | 2 | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 237 |
| Welsh | 1 | 32 | 284 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 86 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 1,622 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 40 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1,467 |
| Other peoples | 1 | 14 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | 42 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 650 |
| Total | 525 | 4,178 | 36,834 | 6 | 229 | 6,426 | 160 | 893 | 359 | 45,198 | 1,061 | 2,101 | 1,324 | 23 | 11,004 | 1,582 | 7,089 | 525 | 522,919 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.*[1]

| Race or people. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 702 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Armenian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 6 | 27 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 233 | 24 | 14 | 3 | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | ..... | 9 | 9 | 3 | 134 | 9 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 224 | 61 | 17 | 5 | ..... |
| Chinese | 1 | 1 | 12 | ..... | 1,748 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 144 | 8 | 178 | 6 | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Croatian and Slovenian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... |
| Cuban | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 337 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Dutch and Flemish | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 90 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 101 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 3 |
| East Indian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 10 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 626 | 31 | 93 | 9 | 53 | 52 | 19 | 48 | 16 | 236 | 28 | 44 | 15 | 8 |
| Finnish | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| French | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 159 | 8 | 41 | ..... | 34 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 75 | 12 | 7 | ..... | 2 |
| German | 6 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 148 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 154 | 17 | 16 | 5 | ..... |
| Greek | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 58 | 17 | 33 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 215 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 3 |
| Hebrew | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Irish | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 86 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 96 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Italian (north) | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 350 | 19 | 99 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 9 | 205 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 4 |
| Italian (south) | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 537 | 75 | 727 | 36 | 60 | 17 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 1,054 | 78 | 31 | 12 | 30 |
| Japanese | ..... | 4 | 18 | ..... | 1,737 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 10 | 31 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithuanian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 62 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 218 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Magyar | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 46 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Mexican | ..... | ..... | 307 | 2 | 654 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 3 | 178 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 770 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 255 | 2 | 25 | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rumanian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 20 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 74 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 49 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 4 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 144 | 21 | 90 | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 306 | 6 | 63 | 11 | 1 |
| Scotch | 3 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 109 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 61 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| Slovak | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Spanish | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 178 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 207 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Spanish American | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 162 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Syrian | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other peoples | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 44 | 69 | 395 | 19 | 7,524 | 287 | 1,639 | 67 | 370 | 1,464 | 62 | 442 | 106 | 4,582 | 457 | 290 | 124 | 69 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 13 | | 2 | 31 | 6 | | | | | | | | 32 | | 652 | | | 5 |
| Armenian | | | | 18 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 32 | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | 12 | 19 | 27 | 11 | 3 | 15 | | 8 | | | 143 | | 569 | | 1 | 171 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 2 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 119 | 33 | | 36 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 6 | 370 | | 3 | 284 |
| Chinese | 1 | 2 | 19 | 175 | 35 | 43 | 6 | 24 | 15 | 2 | 2 | | 9 | | 625 | | 1 | 46 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 19 | | | 32 |
| Cuban | 32 | | 2 | 37 | | | 4 | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 276 | | | 2 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | | 1 | | | 12 | 1 | 72 | | | 7 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 7 | | 2 | 55 | 162 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 3 | | | 65 | 2 | 425 | 8 | 9 | 37 |
| East Indian | | | | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 | | | 1 |
| English | 41 | 37 | 30 | 1,634 | 311 | 33 | 6 | 23 | 39 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 307 | 5 | 3,130 | 3 | 11 | 118 |
| Finnish | | 4 | 1 | 49 | 31 | 32 | | | 6 | | | 5 | 12 | | 190 | | | 12 |
| French | 24 | 24 | 7 | 99 | 58 | 11 | | 16 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 61 | 2 | 939 | 5 | 7 | 37 |
| German | 11 | 3 | 13 | 30 | 77 | 23 | | 19 | 7 | 19 | 1 | | 154 | 2 | 1,080 | 1 | 3 | 83 |
| Greek | 1 | 5 | 7 | 350 | 65 | 11 | | 12 | 2 | 7 | | 29 | 18 | 7 | 1,739 | | 4 | 141 |
| Hebrew | | | 5 | 10 | 17 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | | 282 | | 2 | 10 |
| Irish | 4 | 5 | 6 | 127 | 36 | 11 | | 27 | 16 | 6 | 1 | | 83 | 1 | 640 | | 2 | 26 |
| Italian (north) | | | 16 | 106 | 77 | 16 | 2 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 8 | | 89 | 9 | 880 | | | 76 |
| Italian (south) | 44 | 12 | 84 | 1,975 | 437 | 60 | 7 | 97 | 23 | 60 | 9 | 3 | 1,120 | 14 | 10,145 | 3 | 4 | 786 |
| Japanese | 1 | | 5 | 15 | 11 | | | | 1 | 12 | 16 | | 10 | 4 | 248 | | | 2 |
| Korean | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | | 2 |
| Lithuanian | | 16 | 7 | 202 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 10 | | 6 | | 14 | 51 | 1 | 248 | | 3 | 19 |
| Magyar | | | 2 | 7 | 78 | 5 | 1 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | | 113 | | 334 | | 1 | 167 |
| Mexican | 22 | | 1 | 2 | 42 | 2 | | 11 | | 7 | | | 7 | 10 | 268 | | | 2 |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polish | | 22 | 42 | 402 | 403 | 62 | | 47 | 1 | 16 | | 17 | 484 | 1 | 1,713 | 2 | 6 | 203 |
| Portuguese | | | 1 | 1,422 | | | | | | | 3 | | 107 | 1 | 300 | | | |
| Rumanian | | | 8 | 2 | 110 | 16 | | 26 | 6 | | | | 63 | | 349 | | 1 | 232 |
| Russian | 2 | 6 | 4 | 91 | 34 | 4 | | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | 34 | | 912 | | 4 | 45 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | 1 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 4 | 11 | 8 | 164 | 45 | 213 | | 15 | 25 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 99 | 1 | 1,242 | 8 | 62 | 26 |
| Scotch | 1 | 7 | | 74 | 91 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 58 | 4 | 332 | 4 | 7 | 23 |
| Slovak | 2 | | | 3 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 22 | | 104 | | 2 | 37 |
| Spanish | 50 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 3 | | | 2 | | 7 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 2,420 | | | 12 |
| Spanish American | 110 | | 17 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | | 17 | | 611 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Syrian | 10 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | 3 | 5 | | 374 | | | 23 |
| Turkish | 1 | | 1 | 29 | 12 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 60 | | | |
| Welsh | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | | | | 2 | | 15 | | | 5 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | 4 | 33 | 3 | | | | | | | | 21 | | 512 | | | 2 |
| Other peoples | 7 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 13 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 95 | | | 42 |
| Total | 391 | 159 | 325 | 7,300 | 2,413 | 648 | 37 | 475 | 238 | 218 | 65 | 97 | 3,288 | 78 | 32,228 | 41 | 134 | 2,725 |

[1] Also 1,077 emigrant aliens whose last permanent residence was Philippine Islands departed therefrom.

63750—23——6

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virgin Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,525 |
| Armenian | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 69 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 2 | 3 | 320 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 11 | 22 | ..... | 1,716 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 4 | 19 | 253 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 42 | 63 | 9 | 1,864 |
| Chinese | 1 | 98 | 151 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 349 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 3,788 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | ..... | 1 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 233 |
| Cuban | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 751 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | 1 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 201 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 6 | 7 | 31 | ..... | 5 | 10 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 24 | 22 | 26 | 2 | 1,252 |
| East Indian | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 113 |
| English | 9 | 52 | 375 | ..... | 4 | 105 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 53 | 39 | 4 | 32 | ..... | 169 | 8 | 26 | 5 | 7,979 |
| Finnish | ..... | 10 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 445 |
| French | 3 | 7 | 58 | ..... | 5 | 46 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 9 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 1,896 |
| German | 4 | 13 | 123 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 42 | 6 | 68 | 2 | 2,217 |
| Greek | 5 | 14 | 98 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 19 | 19 | 21 | ..... | 3,060 |
| Hebrew | ..... | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 413 |
| Irish | 2 | 31 | 179 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1,511 |
| Italian (north) | ..... | 21 | 291 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 50 | 42 | 19 | 2 | 2,538 |
| Italian (south) | 1 | 47 | 2,624 | ..... | 3 | 186 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 34 | 6 | 38 | ..... | 126 | 200 | 159 | 7 | 21,029 |
| Japanese | 2 | 41 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 40 | 87 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 253 | ..... | 4 | 28 | 2,844 |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 1 | 173 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 22 | ..... | 1,109 |
| Magyar | ..... | 2 | 122 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 17 | 32 | 1 | 1,039 |
| Mexican | 15 | 14 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,066 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2,479 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Polish | 1 | 8 | 648 | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 34 | 55 | 3 | 5,278 |
| Portuguese | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | 555 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2,721 |
| Rumanian | ..... | 4 | 133 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 11 | ..... | 1,098 |
| Russian | ..... | 3 | 154 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 12 | 36 | 1 | 1,611 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 2 | 19 | 47 | 5 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 24 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 83 | 2 | 65 | 4 | 2,936 |
| Scotch | 4 | 21 | 61 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 32 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 1,129 |
| Slovak | ..... | ..... | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 387 |
| Spanish | ..... | 1 | 42 | ..... | 88 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 29 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3,193 |
| Spanish American | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1,071 |
| Syrian | 7 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 651 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 124 |
| Welsh | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 42 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 716 |
| Other peoples | ..... | 5 | 25 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 308 |
| Total | 69 | 446 | 6,316 | 6 | 194 | 1,027 | 18 | 71 | 43 | 1,325 | 254 | 53 | 134 | 5 | 1,327 | 482 | 720 | 90 | 81,450 |

TABLE IX-B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed*

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Armenian | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | 1 | | 7 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | 53 | | 4 | 1 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | | |
| Cuban | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | | 1 | | | 11 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 13 | 2 | | | |
| English | | 2 | 4 | | 57 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Finnish | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| French | | | 1 | | 13 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | |
| German | | | | 1 | 46 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | | 5 | 49 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| Greek | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 7 | 1 | | | |
| Hebrew | 3 | | | | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 15 | | 1 | | |
| Irish | | | 2 | | 20 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | | | 28 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Italian (north) | | | | 1 | 20 | 2 | 8 | | | | | | 18 | | | 1 | |
| Italian (south) | | | | | 10 | | 21 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 32 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Lithuanian | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 28 | 3 | | | |
| Magyar | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | |
| Mexican | | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Polish | | | | | 4 | | 9 | | | | | | 19 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Portuguese | | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Rumanian | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Russian | | | 1 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | | 5 | 2 | | 17 | 3 | 17 | 2 | | | | 7 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 5 | |
| Scotch | | 2 | 4 | | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 25 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Slovak | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 1 | | |
| Spanish | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish American | | | | | 6 | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Syrian | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Turkish | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Welsh | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Other peoples | | 3 | | | 23 | | 8 | 2 | | 6 | | | 14 | 3 | 7 | 2 | |
| Total | 4 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 284 | 24 | 115 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 411 | 36 | 41 | 22 | 10 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX–B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*—Con.

| Race or people. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. M. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 1 | 1 |
| Armenian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 4 | | 73 | | | 16 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 | | | 7 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cuban | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | 1 |
| Dutch and Flemish | | | | 5 | 18 | 8 | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | 13 | | 1 | 3 |
| English | 2 | 3 | 2 | 49 | 72 | 13 | | 6 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 155 | | 8 | 25 |
| Finnish | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 6 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | 3 |
| French | 4 | 9 | | 21 | 26 | 10 | | 2 | 4 | | | 7 | 3 | 1 | 52 | | 5 | 2 |
| German | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 19 | 14 | | 4 | 16 | 1 | | | 19 | | 116 | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| Greek | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 12 | | | 3 |
| Hebrew | | 1 | | 6 | 19 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 85 | | 1 | 7 |
| Irish | | | | 10 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | 10 | 1 | 96 | | 4 | 4 |
| Italian (north) | | | 3 | 7 | 7 | 9 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 15 | | 57 | | 1 | 4 |
| Italian (south) | 1 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 7 | | 5 | | | | 2 | 41 | | 327 | 1 | 1 | 38 |
| Lithuanian | | | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | | | 2 | | | 5 | | 6 | | | |
| Magyar | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 8 | | 43 | | | 7 |
| Mexican | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polish | | | | 7 | 11 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 17 | | 60 | | 4 | 7 |
| Portuguese | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | |
| Rumanian | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | 3 |
| Russian | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 4 | | 40 | | 5 | 6 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 95 | | | 18 | 5 | | | 8 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 32 | 4 |
| Scotch | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 12 | | | 8 | | | | 10 | 2 | 46 | | 5 | 4 |
| Slovak | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 | | | 1 |
| Spanish | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 17 | | | |
| Spanish American | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 11 | | | |
| Syrian | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | |
| Turkish | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| Welsh | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | | 5 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 | | | |
| Other peoples | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | | 2 | 14 | | 53 | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| Total | 22 | 25 | 23 | 170 | 261 | 196 | 5 | 28 | 112 | 23 | 1 | 21 | 196 | 10 | 1,407 | 15 | 79 | 200 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | 1 | | | 48 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 4 | | | | | 90 |
| Armenian | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 11 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | 1 | 25 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 208 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 43 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 14 |
| Cuban | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| Dutch and Flemish | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | | 99 |
| English | 1 | 6 | 29 | | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 24 | | 5 | 3 | 630 |
| Finnish | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 30 |
| French | | | 6 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | | | 3 | 20 | 9 | | 226 |
| German | 3 | 1 | 22 | | | | | 7 | | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 13 | 1 | 5 | | 428 |
| Greek | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 43 |
| Hebrew | | | 5 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 11 | | 1 | | 173 |
| Irish | 2 | | 23 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | 7 | | 7 | 2 | 273 |
| Italian (north) | | 1 | 28 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 8 | | 201 |
| Italian (south) | | 3 | 100 | | | 6 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 9 | 4 | 9 | | 673 |
| Lithuanian | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 69 |
| Magyar | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 86 |
| Mexican | | | | | 2 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Polish | 1 | 1 | 14 | | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | 178 |
| Portuguese | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| Rumanian | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| Russian | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 7 | | | | 2 | | | 4 | | 1 | | 99 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | | 4 | 8 | | | | | 13 | 4 | 5 | 11 | | | | 27 | | 10 | | 393 |
| Scotch | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 9 | | 4 | 1 | 202 |
| Slovak | | | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 47 |
| Spanish | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Spanish American | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 35 |
| Syrian | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| Turkish | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Welsh | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 25 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | 1 | 1 | 519 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 556 |
| Other peoples | | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 28 | 1 | | | 241 |
| Total | 9 | 24 | 317 | 1 | 580 | 31 | 2 | 37 | 9 | 35 | 27 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 151 | 34 | 78 | 8 | 5,203 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX–C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Caucasian | 59 | 30 | 221 | 35 | 1,548 | 123 | 613 | 34 | 156 | 207 | 78 | 3 | 150 | 1,991 | 312 | 384 | 217 | 113 |
| Chinese | | | 7 | | 408 | 2 | 1 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 54 | | | | |
| Japanese | | 3 | 10 | | 683 | 8 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | |
| Total | 59 | 33 | 240 | 35 | 2,641 | 133 | 616 | 35 | 167 | 214 | 79 | 4 | 155 | 2,049 | 312 | 384 | 220 | 113 |

| Race or people. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | 1 | 10 | 4 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 78 | | | |
| Caucasian | 384 | 291 | 153 | 1,592 | 1,564 | 990 | 77 | 330 | 432 | 221 | 22 | 141 | 1,235 | 56 | 7,440 | 130 | 425 | 1,169 |
| Chinese | 1 | | 3 | 82 | 16 | 10 | | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 159 | | | 21 |
| Japanese | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 11 | 9 | | 2 | | 17 | | | |
| Total | 385 | 291 | 158 | 1,684 | 1,585 | 1,000 | 77 | 339 | 438 | 234 | 32 | 141 | 1,241 | 56 | 7,694 | 130 | 425 | 1,190 |

| Race or people. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virgin Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 2 | | 1 | | 13 | | | | | 5 | | | 4 | | | | | | 138 |
| Caucasian | 120 | 256 | 2,456 | 1 | 151 | 125 | 37 | 229 | 85 | 726 | 142 | 89 | 192 | 1 | 786 | 190 | 490 | 70 | 29,072 |
| Chinese | | 34 | 27 | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 1 | | 4 | | 118 | | 17 | 1 | 1,005 |
| Japanese | | 4 | | | | | | | | 5 | 23 | | | | 37 | | 2 | 18 | 842 |
| Total | 122 | 294 | 2,484 | 1 | 164 | 126 | 37 | 229 | 85 | 741 | 166 | 89 | 200 | 1 | 941 | 190 | 509 | 89 | 31,057 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples.*

| Occupation. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 6 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 46 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 158 | 3 | 23 | 116 | 5 | 94 | 10 | 6 | 45 | 7 | ..... |
| Architects | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 51 | 1 | 4 | 72 | ..... | 13 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... |
| Clergy | 11 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 40 | 2 | 188 | 8 | 84 | 424 | 18 | 268 | 157 | 46 | 57 | 30 | 1 |
| Editors | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Electricians | 22 | 2 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 468 | 4 | 87 | 392 | 7 | 123 | 157 | 12 | 22 | ..... | ..... |
| Engineers (professional) | 30 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 55 | 1 | 532 | 8 | 85 | 280 | 6 | 41 | 106 | 18 | 49 | 16 | ..... |
| Lawyers | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 3 | 14 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 1 | ..... |
| Literary and scientific persons | 14 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 48 | ..... | 17 | 159 | 6 | 155 | 14 | 2 | 21 | 10 | ..... |
| Musicians | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17 | ..... | 139 | 1 | 23 | 260 | 8 | 210 | 20 | 18 | 83 | 1 | ..... |
| Officials (Government) | 4 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 61 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 13 | ..... | 35 | 3 | 26 | 32 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 88 | 1 |
| Physicians | 5 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 80 | 3 | 25 | 93 | 17 | 109 | 46 | 7 | 59 | 18 | 2 |
| Sculptors and artists | ..... | 7 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 10 | 96 | ..... | 29 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 1 | ..... |
| Teachers | 87 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 356 | 4 | 283 | 467 | 48 | 385 | 170 | 13 | 47 | 36 | 3 |
| Other professional | 68 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 582 | 14 | 83 | 721 | 9 | 129 | 310 | 13 | 8 | 40 | ..... |
| Total | 256 | 119 | 119 | 40 | 157 | 21 | 39 | 14 | 277 | 15 | 2,682 | 52 | 760 | 3,128 | 135 | 1,593 | 1,018 | 160 | 450 | 257 | 8 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 35 | 18 | 57 | 11 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | 33 | ..... | 116 | 10 | 104 | 1,307 | 37 | 342 | 58 | 64 | 80 | 1 | ..... |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 7 | 14 | 30 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 4 | 14 | ..... | 125 | 8 | 138 | 401 | 11 | 294 | 59 | 11 | 435 | 9 | ..... |
| Blacksmiths | 45 | 7 | 39 | 6 | ..... | 20 | 2 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 255 | 5 | 106 | 432 | 2 | 160 | 87 | 29 | 173 | 2 | ..... |
| Bookbinders | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 2 | 55 | 1 | 51 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Butchers | 5 | 6 | 61 | 5 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 158 | 3 | 78 | 765 | 4 | 431 | 67 | 21 | 64 | ..... | ..... |
| Cabinetmakers | 7 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | 7 | 54 | 1 | 64 | 12 | 5 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 332 | 26 | 96 | 7 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 12 | 146 | ..... | 1,717 | 166 | 852 | 1,368 | 17 | 503 | 649 | 145 | 651 | 10 | ..... |
| Cigarette makers | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cigar makers | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 25 | 32 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 255 | 29 | 128 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 80 | 5 | 155 | 5 | 2,840 | 40 | 688 | 3,470 | 52 | 1,639 | 1,470 | 75 | 173 | 39 | ..... |
| Dressmakers | 254 | 36 | 34 | 6 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 21 | ..... | 184 | 13 | 170 | 423 | 17 | 1,336 | 200 | 101 | 632 | 1 | ..... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 21 | 9 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 26 | ..... | 657 | 4 | 73 | 209 | 2 | 33 | 194 | 7 | 15 | 7 | ..... |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 12 | 18 | 4 | 162 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Gardeners | 17 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | ..... | 123 | 3 | 19 | 286 | ..... | 29 | 36 | 13 | 33 | 10 | ..... |
| Hat and cap makers | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 3 | 25 | 3 | 161 | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | 12 | 5 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 753 | 4 | 75 | 339 | 3 | 22 | 31 | 10 | 16 | 1 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SKILLED—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewelers | 3 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 14 | 41 | 1 | 72 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 1 | ..... |
| Locksmiths | 2 | ..... | 41 | 3 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1,531 | ..... | 114 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Machinists | 32 | 5 | 28 | 10 | ..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | 52 | 1 | 1,211 | 13 | 246 | 525 | 1 | 76 | 356 | 32 | 60 | 1 | ..... |
| Mariners | 246 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 35 | 91 | 5 | 31 | 126 | 14 | 449 | 85 | 83 | 1,111 | 62 | 23 | 163 | 83 | 509 | 40 | 1 |
| Masons | 88 | 3 | 33 | 3 | ..... | 36 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 304 | 3 | 44 | 648 | 2 | 38 | 95 | 314 | 773 | ..... | ..... |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 142 | 12 | 20 | 9 | ..... | 11 | 29 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 813 | 14 | 167 | 814 | 9 | 173 | 313 | 113 | 382 | 5 | ..... |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 190 | 5 | 36 | 104 | ..... | 23 | 61 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Millers | 1 | ..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | 8 | 87 | 1 | 47 | 8 | 2 | 26 | ..... | ..... |
| Milliners | 12 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 56 | ..... | 52 | 70 | 1 | 297 | 33 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Miners | 5 | 1 | 49 | 13 | ..... | 29 | ..... | 2 | 20 | ..... | 1,419 | 18 | 155 | 552 | 3 | 14 | 327 | 259 | 182 | 3 | ..... |
| Painters and glaziers | 35 | 6 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 64 | ..... | 471 | 8 | 145 | 497 | 7 | 274 | 118 | 14 | 37 | 2 | ..... |
| Pattern makers | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Photographers | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 46 | 1 | 13 | 46 | 2 | 96 | 11 | ..... | 6 | 4 | ..... |
| Plasterers | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 159 | 1 | 19 | 28 | ..... | 11 | 29 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Plumbers | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 294 | 2 | 62 | 62 | 2 | 33 | 137 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Printers | 23 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 177 | 2 | 28 | 241 | 3 | 129 | 54 | 2 | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Saddlers and harness makers | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 7 | 90 | ..... | 35 | 8 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Seamstresses | 432 | 15 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | 32 | 13 | 48 | 512 | 6 | 404 | 53 | 12 | 54 | 3 | ..... |
| Shoemakers | 64 | 55 | 84 | 11 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | 99 | 9 | 74 | 399 | 24 | 607 | 58 | 57 | 1,131 | 2 | ..... |
| Stokers | 23 | 4 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 105 | 7 | 25 | 85 | ..... | 3 | 66 | 6 | 23 | ..... | ..... |
| Stonecutters | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 46 | 1 | 12 | 39 | ..... | 8 | 24 | 13 | 31 | ..... | ..... |
| Tailors | 108 | 45 | 130 | 13 | ..... | 15 | 3 | 3 | 16 | ..... | 149 | 31 | 55 | 758 | 38 | 2,475 | 75 | 54 | 773 | 5 | ..... |
| Tanners and curriers | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 22 | 5 | 73 | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Textile workers (not specified) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 127 | ..... | 98 | 26 | ..... | 4 | 30 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Tinners | 1 | ..... | 18 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 50 | 3 | 16 | 143 | ..... | 115 | 23 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Tobacco workers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Upholsterers | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 40 | 1 | 6 | 70 | ..... | 34 | 11 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Watch and clock makers | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 22 | 76 | ..... | 135 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Weavers and spinners | ..... | 23 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 552 | 11 | 342 | 362 | 2 | 78 | 109 | 82 | 11 | 2 | ..... |
| Wheelwrights | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 70 | ..... | 9 | 37 | ..... | 14 | 15 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Other skilled | 50 | 16 | 27 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 67 | 2 | 809 | 18 | 74 | 765 | 20 | 284 | 401 | 65 | 111 | 27 | ..... |
| Total | 2,324 | 365 | 1,045 | 157 | 73 | 386 | 256 | 79 | 1,110 | 27 | 14,918 | 503 | 4,224 | 18,970 | 345 | 10,957 | 5,848 | 1,628 | 6,478 | 177 | 1 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agents | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 31 | ..... | 530 | 1 | 114 | 85 | 4 | 112 | 189 | 5 | 10 | 3 | ..... |
| Bankers | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 29 | ..... | 2 | 12 | ..... | 9 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 17 | ..... |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 10 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 222 | 2 | 75 | 95 | 1 | 33 | 100 | 17 | 53 | 2 | 4 |
| Farm laborers | 482 | 7 | 750 | 137 | 2 | 501 | 2 | 33 | 406 | ..... | 815 | 182 | 1,567 | 4,445 | 32 | 366 | 1,727 | 782 | 3,055 | 910 | ..... |
| Farmers | 58 | 24 | 145 | 132 | ..... | 292 | 4 | 57 | 355 | 1 | 1,495 | 108 | 1,692 | 1,701 | 32 | 324 | 1,030 | 325 | 1,199 | 105 | ..... |
| Fishermen | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 2 | 24 | ..... | 920 | 9 | 229 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 145 | 5 | 64 | 15 | ..... |
| Hotel keepers | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 27 | 3 | 29 | 23 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 1 |
| Laborers | 370 | 115 | 526 | 260 | 378 | 500 | 26 | 84 | 266 | 4 | 3,356 | 466 | 4,949 | 2,794 | 249 | 2,379 | 4,172 | 1,893 | 12,435 | 169 | ..... |
| Manufacturers | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 58 | ..... | 31 | 53 | 2 | 65 | 19 | ..... | 9 | 4 | ..... |
| Merchants and dealers | 25 | 63 | 33 | 29 | 1,229 | 6 | 47 | 1 | 93 | 5 | 507 | 10 | 181 | 1,089 | 198 | 2,331 | 182 | 194 | 737 | 228 | 4 |
| Servants | 1,903 | 409 | 1,175 | 249 | 19 | 902 | 22 | 147 | 267 | 2 | 2,598 | 802 | 1,850 | 12,584 | 1,653 | 5,010 | 5,405 | 1,103 | 3,347 | 38 | ..... |
| Other miscellaneous | 234 | 35 | 87 | 27 | 1,026 | 42 | 40 | 7 | 223 | 57 | 4,562 | 48 | 1,510 | 1,750 | 109 | 1,044 | 1,928 | 239 | 612 | 500 | 31 |
| Total | 3,095 | 658 | 2,727 | 835 | 2,660 | 2,258 | 144 | 334 | 1,689 | 70 | 15,119 | 1,691 | 12,229 | 24,659 | 2,299 | 11,689 | 14,912 | 4,568 | 21,527 | 2,013 | 40 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 1,879 | 1,254 | 1,646 | 861 | 1,184 | 1,498 | 908 | 144 | 2,728 | 44 | 27,805 | 841 | 17,158 | 18,786 | 1,398 | 25,480 | 8,608 | 2,698 | 10,771 | 3,205 | 55 |
| Grand total | 7,554 | 2,396 | 5,537 | 1,893 | 4,074 | 4,163 | 1,347 | 571 | 5,804 | 156 | 60,524 | 3,087 | 34,371 | 65,543 | 4,177 | 49,719 | 30,386 | 9,054 | 39,226 | 5,652 | 104 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races of peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | Lithuanian. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. | Admitted in Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | ..... | 25 | 30 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 3 | 45 | 1 | 29 | 21 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 731 | ..... |
| Architects | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 32 | 46 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 283 | ..... |
| Clergy | 4 | 21 | 24 | ..... | 44 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 70 | 53 | 4 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 1,709 | 22 |
| Editors | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | ..... |
| Electricians | 1 | 10 | 32 | ..... | 14 | 2 | 1 | 24 | ..... | 587 | 340 | 6 | 4 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 9 | 1 | 2,409 | ..... |
| Engineers (professional) | 2 | 14 | 17 | ..... | 12 | 7 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 385 | 664 | 5 | 9 | 21 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 2,483 | 8 |
| Lawyers | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 14 | 14 | ..... | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 166 | ..... |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | 15 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 24 | ..... | 35 | 35 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 621 | ..... |
| Musicians | 3 | 24 | 65 | ..... | 15 | 1 | 2 | 54 | ..... | 34 | 32 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 4 | ..... | 1,076 | ..... |
| Officials (Government) | 1 | 10 | 32 | ..... | 17 | 9 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 19 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | 550 | ..... |
| Physicians | ..... | 27 | 18 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 10 | 49 | ..... | 6 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 704 | 2 |
| Sculptors and artists | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 16 | ..... | 17 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 287 | ..... |
| Teachers | 2 | 32 | 68 | ..... | 23 | 10 | 3 | 74 | 4 | 81 | 192 | 4 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 2,589 | 2 |
| Other professional | 5 | 18 | 26 | ..... | 9 | 5 | 1 | 55 | ..... | 267 | 325 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 2,860 | 5 |
| Total | 22 | 217 | 331 | 1 | 169 | 57 | 40 | 433 | 11 | 1,587 | 1,786 | 46 | 120 | 203 | 27 | 16 | 79 | 71 | 26 | 16,542 | 39 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 5 | 13 | 86 | ..... | 74 | 22 | 5 | 10 | ..... | 212 | 171 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2,928 | ..... |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 3 | 37 | 49 | ..... | 20 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 75 | 72 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1,898 | 2 |
| Blacksmiths | 6 | 47 | 60 | 1 | 77 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 380 | 265 | 35 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 2,296 | ..... |
| Bookbinders | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 17 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 183 | ..... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... |
| Butchers | 5 | 27 | 30 | ..... | 47 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 95 | 85 | 34 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2,055 | ..... |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 75 | 46 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 370 | ..... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 16 | 74 | 335 | ..... | 175 | 43 | 18 | 57 | 8 | 2,846 | 1,831 | 46 | 49 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 39 | 16 | 7 | 12,305 | 4 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... |
| Cigar makers | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 4 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 269 | ..... |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 20 | 102 | 376 | ..... | 133 | 101 | 9 | 154 | 7 | 1,695 | 2,048 | 53 | 264 | 86 | 20 | 1 | 66 | 130 | 12 | 16,470 | 30 |
| Dressmakers | 24 | 28 | 80 | ..... | 91 | 3 | 9 | 34 | 2 | 158 | 147 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 20 | ..... | 10 | 68 | 1 | 4,189 | ..... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 2 | 22 | 9 | ..... | 23 | 4 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 235 | 1,139 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 28 | ..... | 1 | 2,817 | ..... |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 271 | ..... |
| Gardeners | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 126 | 78 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 2 | 900 | ..... |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 238 | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | 3 | 11 | 13 | ..... | 20 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 672 | 1,647 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 18 | 1 | 6 | 4,076 | ..... |
| Jewelers | ..... | 3 | 20 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 11 | 14 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 278 | ..... |
| Locksmiths | 2 | 72 | 1 | ..... | 98 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1,952 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Masons | 2 | 25 | 95 | | 59 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 272 | 330 | 23 | 20 | 1 | 4 | | 11 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 9 | 32 | 234 | | 89 | 5 | 10 | 76 | 2 | 367 | 586 | 13 | 38 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 36 | 2 | 4,644 | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 58 | 232 | 1 | | | 1 | | 5 | | | 764 | |
| Millers | | 8 | 1 | | 4 | | | 1 | | 52 | 15 | | | | | | 2 | | | 309 | |
| Milliners | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 6 | 1 | | 8 | | 24 | 25 | | | 2 | | | 5 | 5 | | 632 | |
| Miners | 17 | 14 | 364 | | 82 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 126 | 1,520 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 190 | 1 | | 5,423 | |
| Painters and glaziers | 2 | 17 | 37 | | 42 | 3 | 4 | 23 | | 411 | 275 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 4 | | 2,550 | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 139 | | | | | | 1 | | | 237 | |
| Photographers | 1 | 5 | 14 | | 2 | | | 14 | | 30 | 21 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | 343 | |
| Plasterers | 1 | 3 | 5 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 10 | 197 | 1 | | 2 | | | 12 | | 1 | 503 | |
| Plumbers | | | 11 | | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 44 | 479 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1,197 | |
| Printers | | 8 | 36 | | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 61 | 111 | | 2 | 7 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 930 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | 3 | 7 | | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | 18 | 13 | 4 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 226 | |
| Seamstresses | 11 | 17 | 64 | | 28 | 9 | | 6 | | 153 | 32 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | | 66 | | 2,074 | |
| Shoemakers | 5 | 86 | 85 | | 79 | 5 | 13 | 24 | 4 | 130 | 68 | 68 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3,307 | |
| Stokers | 5 | | 9 | | 15 | | | 4 | 1 | 170 | 84 | 5 | 40 | 18 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 729 | |
| Stonecutters | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | | 3 | | 224 | 87 | 1 | 8 | | | | 1 | | | 521 | |
| Tailors | 36 | 66 | 76 | | 159 | 15 | 23 | 61 | 6 | 110 | 134 | 62 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 5,559 | 1 |
| Tanners and curriers | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 21 | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | 164 | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 | 47 | | | | | | | | | 351 | |
| Tinners | | 4 | 5 | | 6 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 64 | 31 | 11 | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | 512 | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | | 27 | |
| Upholsterers | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 10 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 208 | |
| Watch and clock makers | | 12 | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | 4 | | 14 | 22 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 345 | |
| Weavers and spinners | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 44 | 3 | | 4 | | 27 | 238 | 1 | | | 6 | | | | 1 | 1,930 | |
| Wheelwrights | | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | 14 | | | | | | 1 | | | 62 | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 66 | 54 | 3 | | | | | | | | 283 | |
| Other skilled | 2 | 22 | 91 | | 79 | 3 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 637 | 1,062 | 22 | 23 | 7 | 4 | | 29 | 20 | 5 | 4,826 | 12 |
| Total | 206 | 840 | 2,268 | 1 | 1,643 | 394 | 154 | 839 | 55 | 12,276 | 14,681 | 538 | 829 | 314 | 132 | 20 | 537 | 526 | 89 | 106,213 | 49 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | 2 | 5 | | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | | 70 | 234 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 3 | | 9 | 5 | | 1,461 | 2 |
| Bankers | | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 11 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 118 | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 4 | 4 | 37 | | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 111 | 140 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 943 | |
| Farm laborers | 88 | 369 | 387 | 1 | 661 | 152 | 56 | 82 | 140 | 6,136 | 414 | 1,129 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 34 | 9 | 9 | 25,905 | 184 |
| Farmers | 18 | 245 | 211 | | 491 | 21 | 68 | 122 | 57 | 1,123 | 745 | 199 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 43 | 16 | 20 | 12,503 | |
| Fishermen | | | | | 1 | 22 | | | | 576 | 94 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 3 | | 2,165 | 7 |
| Hotel keepers | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 3 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 187 | |
| Laborers | 149 | 690 | 36,255 | 1 | 2,010 | 998 | 161 | 284 | 119 | 2,956 | 1,935 | 1,072 | 1,233 | 30 | 50 | 15 | 61 | 20 | 122 | 83,552 | 7 |
| Manufacturers | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | | 1 | 4 | | 18 | 28 | | | | | | | | | 320 | |
| Merchants and dealers | 6 | 66 | 327 | | 107 | 69 | 20 | 110 | 2 | 233 | 264 | 15 | 148 | 111 | 134 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 8,856 | 269 |
| Servants | 367 | 1,114 | 606 | 1 | 1,396 | 85 | 157 | 263 | 80 | 4,884 | 1,911 | 1,108 | 112 | 103 | 81 | 9 | 101 | 266 | 34 | 52,223 | 5 |
| Other miscellaneous | 23 | 85 | 413 | 1 | 233 | 55 | 30 | 431 | 20 | 1,458 | 3,009 | 61 | 85 | 121 | 50 | 5 | 86 | 32 | 40 | 20,346 | 66 |
| Total | 656 | 2,580 | 38,248 | 4 | 4,969 | 1,412 | 495 | 1,308 | 418 | 17,575 | 8,800 | 3,589 | 1,634 | 392 | 336 | 41 | 361 | 363 | 242 | 208,579 | 540 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 944 | 3,285 | 21,862 | 8 | 6,489 | 939 | 708 | 1,766 | 684 | 6,192 | 13,360 | 2,057 | 942 | 1,081 | 712 | 160 | 645 | 507 | 293 | 191,585 | 6,061 |
| Grand total | 1,828 | 6,922 | 62,709 | 14 | 13,210 | 2,802 | 1,397 | 4,346 | 1,168 | 37,630 | 38,627 | 6,230 | 3,525 | 1,990 | 1,207 | 237 | 1,622 | 1,467 | 650 | 522,919 | 6,689 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples.*

| Occupation. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Chinese. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | East Indian. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Japanese. | Korean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 64 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | .... |
| Architects | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Clergy | 11 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 85 | 2 | 105 | 19 | ..... | 8 | 26 | 3 | 23 | 13 | .... |
| Editors | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... |
| Electricians | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Engineers (professional) | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 71 | ..... | 12 | 19 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 9 | .... |
| Lawyers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Literary and scientific persons | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 6 | .... |
| Musicians | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 6 | 13 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 33 | 1 | .... |
| Officials (Government) | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 22 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 48 | .... |
| Physicians | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 18 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 13 | 14 | .... |
| Sculptors and artists | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 5 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | .... |
| Teachers | 5 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 19 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 87 | 3 | 52 | 34 | 1 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 2 |
| Other professional | 15 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 203 | 2 | 12 | 32 | ..... | 1 | 45 | 2 | 20 | 12 | .... |
| Total | 37 | ..... | 44 | 15 | 60 | ..... | 26 | 7 | 69 | 11 | 659 | 10 | 216 | 158 | 9 | 29 | 110 | 24 | 139 | 133 | 2 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 3 | ..... | 13 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 56 | 3 | .... |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 2 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 163 | 6 | .... |
| Blacksmiths | 1 | ..... | 9 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 22 | 2 | .... |
| Bookbinders | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Butchers | 2 | ..... | 17 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 10 | 29 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 2 | 25 | ..... | .... |
| Cabinetmakers | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | ..... | .... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 17 | ..... | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | 53 | 26 | 11 | 24 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 17 | 82 | 8 | .... |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Cigar makers | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 131 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Cigar packers | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Clerks and accountants | 20 | ..... | 31 | 21 | 9 | ..... | 43 | 7 | 35 | 1 | 412 | ..... | 60 | 100 | 4 | 18 | 30 | 16 | 100 | 65 | .... |
| Dressmakers | 32 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 32 | 1 | 23 | 16 | ..... | 6 | 10 | 12 | 32 | ..... | .... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 46 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | .... |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Gardeners | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 29 | 2 | 6 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 12 | 30 | .... |
| Hat and cap makers | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Iron and steel workers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 12 | ..... | .... |
| Jewelers | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | .... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Locksmiths | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Machinists | 6 | | 22 | 7 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 10 | | 66 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 3 | |
| Mariners | 19 | | 1 | | 18 | | | | 10 | | 30 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 8 | |
| Masons | 5 | | 8 | 1 | | 2 | | | 5 | | 18 | | 5 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 20 | 66 | 1 | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 12 | | 43 | 2 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 42 | 1 | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | |
| Millers | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Milliners | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 7 | | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Miners | 1 | 1 | 42 | 36 | 1 | 9 | | 2 | 8 | | 55 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 4 | | 10 | 134 | 220 | | |
| Painters and glaziers | 4 | | 7 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 32 | 4 | 6 | 13 | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 23 | | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Photographers | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Plumbers | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 12 | | 6 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Printers | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 15 | 2 | 6 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seamstresses | 13 | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 9 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Shoemakers | 3 | 1 | 14 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 233 | 3 | |
| Stokers | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | | |
| Tailors | 8 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 21 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 14 | 235 | 8 | 2 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Tinners | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 4 | | 2 | | | 4 | | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| Weavers and spinners | | 2 | 8 | 3 | | | | | 10 | | 105 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 9 | | 6 | 14 | 67 | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | |
| Other skilled | 9 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 31 | | 1 | 1 | 8 | | 100 | 1 | 33 | 30 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 56 | 38 | 1 |
| Total | 180 | 10 | 267 | 127 | 94 | 17 | 186 | 24 | 164 | 3 | 1,200 | 81 | 290 | 396 | 54 | 91 | 208 | 323 | 1,560 | 198 | 3 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | 4 | | 48 | | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 8 | 11 | |
| Bankers | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | 5 | | 22 | | 7 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 21 | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1 | |
| Farm laborers | 208 | 1 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 37 | 2 | 37 | 2 | 14 | 26 | | 1 | 9 | 22 | 22 | 77 | 4 |
| Farmers | 14 | 2 | 31 | 35 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 68 | 7 | 196 | 12 | 50 | 101 | 4 | 4 | 48 | 32 | 75 | 319 | 3 |
| Fishermen | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 19 | 13 | |
| Hotel keepers | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | 3 | 15 | |
| Laborers | 162 | 32 | 455 | 1,096 | 2,165 | 144 | 12 | 57 | 142 | 50 | 655 | 128 | 206 | 198 | 2,441 | 67 | 184 | 1,262 | 13,149 | 808 | 17 |
| Manufacturers | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 27 | | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | 1 |
| Merchants and dealers | 4 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 841 | 3 | 47 | 3 | 36 | 5 | 190 | 2 | 74 | 100 | 51 | 53 | 9 | 45 | 209 | 226 | 5 |
| Servants | 198 | 3 | 138 | 46 | 17 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 61 | 1 | 542 | 63 | 180 | 181 | 43 | 11 | 363 | 94 | 306 | 25 | 1 |
| Other miscellaneous | 230 | 5 | 73 | 38 | 396 | 6 | 20 | 15 | 90 | 14 | 525 | 10 | 130 | 163 | 39 | 21 | 97 | 80 | 346 | 156 | 10 |
| Total | 820 | 48 | 741 | 1,250 | 3,459 | 165 | 102 | 96 | 448 | 79 | 2,256 | 221 | 676 | 792 | 2,583 | 158 | 720 | 1,547 | 14,158 | 1,672 | 41 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 488 | 11 | 664 | 472 | 175 | 51 | 437 | 74 | 571 | 20 | 3,864 | 133 | 714 | 871 | 414 | 135 | 473 | 644 | 5,172 | 841 | 9 |
| Grand total | 1,525 | 69 | 1,716 | 1,864 | 3,788 | 233 | 751 | 201 | 1,252 | 113 | 7,979 | 445 | 1,896 | 2,217 | 3,060 | 413 | 1,511 | 2,538 | 21,029 | 2,844 | 55 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X–A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | Lithuanian. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Pacific Islander. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. | Departed from Philippine Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 136 | ..... |
| Architects | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... |
| Clergy | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 17 | 2 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 36 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 440 | 38 |
| Editors | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... |
| Electricians | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 64 | ..... |
| Engineers (professional) | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 25 | 16 | ..... | 4 | 16 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 235 | 7 |
| Lawyers | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 34 | ..... |
| Literary and scientific persons | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 97 | ..... |
| Musicians | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 138 | ..... |
| Officials (Government) | 1 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 200 | 1 |
| Physicians | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 118 | ..... |
| Sculptors and artists | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 36 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 | ..... |
| Teachers | 4 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 19 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 23 | 11 | ..... | 18 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 396 | ..... |
| Other professional | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 54 | 41 | ..... | 5 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3 | 518 | 1 |
| Total | 16 | 17 | 50 | ..... | 64 | 23 | 17 | 68 | ..... | 190 | 89 | 4 | 76 | 95 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 41 | 15 | 2,537 | 47 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 2 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 24 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 18 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 235 | 2 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 11 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 266 | ..... |
| Blacksmiths | 3 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 | ..... |
| Bookbinders | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Butchers | 2 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 181 | ..... |
| Cabinetmakers | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | ..... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 21 | 11 | 12 | ..... | 44 | 3 | 5 | 11 | ..... | 105 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 518 | 44 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cigar makers | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 53 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 223 | ..... |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 2 | 12 | 42 | ..... | 31 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 94 | 57 | 3 | 83 | 68 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 29 | 5 | 1,505 | 42 |
| Dressmakers | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 18 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 32 | 2 | 262 | ..... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 113 | ..... |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... |
| Gardeners | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 134 | ..... |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... |
| Jewelers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 35 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Machinists | 14 | 9 | 5 | | 45 | 3 | 11 | 7 | | 38 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 351 | |
| Mariners | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 11 | 1 | 4 | | 85 | 2 | 2 | 91 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 385 | |
| Masons | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 14 | | 2 | | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 181 | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 4 | 4 | 13 | | 20 | 1 | 4 | 11 | | 17 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 314 | 4 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | |
| Millers | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| Milliners | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 35 | |
| Miners | 38 | 16 | 36 | | 65 | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 6 | | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | 803 | |
| Painters and glaziers | | 2 | 6 | | 9 | 7 | 2 | 6 | | 30 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 2 | 183 | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Photographers | 1 | | | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 29 | |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 | |
| Plumbers | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | 43 | |
| Printers | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 58 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| Seamstresses | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 7 | 3 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 74 | |
| Shoemakers | 11 | 5 | 5 | | 29 | | 5 | 6 | | 5 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 376 | |
| Stokers | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 6 | | | 4 | | | | | 2 | | 48 | |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 | |
| Tailors | 15 | 4 | 2 | | 54 | 3 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 489 | 2 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| Tinners | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 23 | |
| Tobacco workers | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Upholsterers | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 17 | |
| Watch and clock makers | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 34 | |
| Weavers and spinners | 12 | 1 | | | 37 | 137 | 3 | | | 7 | 8 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 460 | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 | |
| Other skilled | 8 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 34 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 510 | 19 |
| Total | 148 | 110 | 171 | 1 | 532 | 189 | 105 | 109 | 2 | 585 | 208 | 45 | 292 | 122 | 31 | 7 | 14 | 108 | 26 | 8,281 | 113 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | | 5 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 130 | 1 |
| Bankers | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | 8 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 95 | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 54 | |
| Farm laborers | 9 | 6 | 37 | | 131 | 4 | 13 | 120 | 2 | 97 | 9 | 4 | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 943 | 517 |
| Farmers | 25 | 11 | 19 | 1 | 206 | 31 | 18 | 89 | | 144 | 67 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1,705 | 1 |
| Fishermen | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 60 | 19 |
| Hotel keepers | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 35 | |
| Laborers | 475 | 306 | 836 | | 2,209 | 1,567 | 475 | 768 | 15 | 272 | 51 | 163 | 1,806 | 28 | 283 | 74 | 4 | 27 | 123 | 32,912 | 45 |
| Manufacturers | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 4 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 84 | |
| Merchants and dealers | 10 | 20 | 29 | | 67 | 22 | 18 | 28 | | 27 | 17 | | 138 | 100 | 92 | 7 | | 18 | 5 | 2,546 | 82 |
| Servants | 28 | 51 | 53 | | 148 | 21 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 505 | 111 | 25 | 55 | 50 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 81 | 4 | 3,507 | 3 |
| Other miscellaneous | 15 | 30 | 53 | 1 | 112 | 30 | 30 | 44 | 2 | 196 | 75 | | 115 | 69 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 40 | 17 | 3,321 | 29 |
| Total | 564 | 428 | 1,031 | 2 | 2,885 | 1,683 | 586 | 1,069 | 21 | 1,267 | 344 | 202 | 2,140 | 272 | 416 | 94 | 22 | 180 | 154 | 45,392 | 697 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 381 | 484 | 1,227 | 3 | 1,797 | 826 | 390 | 365 | 6 | 894 | 488 | 136 | 685 | 582 | 195 | 20 | 28 | 387 | 113 | 25,240 | 220 |
| Grand total | 1,109 | 1,039 | 2,479 | 6 | 5,278 | 2,721 | 1,098 | 1,611 | 29 | 2,936 | 1,129 | 387 | 3,193 | 1,071 | 651 | 124 | 66 | 716 | 308 | 81,450 | 1,077 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X-B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples.*

| Occupation. | African (black). | Armenian. | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech). | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin. | Croatian and Slovenian. | Cuban. | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian. | Dutch and Flemish. | English. | Finnish. | French. | German. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Irish. | Italian (north). | Italian (south). | Lithuanian. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Architects | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Clergy | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 24 | | 3 | 21 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| Editors | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricians | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Engineers (professional) | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | 1 | |
| Lawyers | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Musicians | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 4 | 6 | |
| Officials (Government) | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 4 | | | |
| Physicians | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Sculptors and artists | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| Teachers | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 9 | | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Other professional | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | |
| Total | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | | 1 | 3 | 65 | 1 | 16 | 45 | 1 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 2 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 15 | |
| Blacksmiths | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Bookbinders | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Butchers | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | |
| Cabinetmakers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 2 | | 4 | 2 | | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Cigar makers | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 5 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 9 | | 8 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| Dressmakers | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardeners | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | 4 | |
| Hat and cap makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iron and steel workers | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Jewelers | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Machinists | | | 12 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| Mariners | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Masons | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 3 | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Miners | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 11 | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 4 |
| Painters and glaziers | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Photographers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Plumbers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Printers | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Seamstresses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Shoemakers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 10 | |
| Stokers | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tailors | | | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 6 | 22 | 4 |
| Tinners | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| Watch and clock makers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weavers and spinners | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Other skilled | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | | 11 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | |
| Total | 18 | 4 | 56 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 59 | 3 | 26 | 56 | 2 | 28 | 31 | 52 | 116 | 15 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 4 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| Bankers | | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Farm laborers | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 4 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 8 | | | 5 | 3 | | 1 |
| Farmers | 1 | | 6 | 2 | | | | 10 | 61 | 6 | 24 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Fishermen | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Hotel keepers | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Laborers | 4 | | 12 | 11 | 6 | | 1 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 48 | 280 | 11 |
| Manufacturers | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | | 4 | 1 |
| Merchants and dealers | 1 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 15 | | 6 | 20 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 18 | 34 | 7 |
| Servants | 7 | | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | 8 | | 3 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| Other miscellaneous | 9 | 2 | 22 | 6 | | | 3 | 9 | 50 | | 20 | 33 | 9 | 24 | 43 | 11 | 62 | 4 |
| Total | 23 | 4 | 62 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 41 | 171 | 12 | 72 | 120 | 32 | 71 | 113 | 89 | 400 | 27 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 47 | 2 | 84 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 44 | 335 | 14 | 112 | 195 | 8 | 61 | 109 | 50 | 142 | 25 |
| Grand total | 90 | 11 | 208 | 43 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 89 | 630 | 30 | 226 | 428 | 43 | 173 | 273 | 201 | 673 | 69 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE X-B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | Magyar. | Mexican. | Polish. | Portuguese. | Rumanian. | Russian. | Ruthenian (Russniak). | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). | Scotch. | Slovak. | Spanish. | Spanish American. | Syrian. | Turkish. | Welsh. | West Indian (except Cuban). | Other peoples. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Architects | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Clergy | 1 | | 4 | | | 4 | | 27 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | 126 |
| Editors | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Electricians | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 7 | | 15 |
| Engineers (professional) | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 33 |
| Lawyers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| Musicians | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| Officials (Government) | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 |
| Physicians | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 22 |
| Sculptors and artists | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Teachers | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 34 |
| Other professional | | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 44 |
| Total | 4 | | 10 | | | 7 | | 44 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | 20 | 34 | 345 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 22 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Blacksmiths | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| Bookbinders | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Butchers | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Carpenters and joiners | | | 4 | | | 1 | | 11 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 13 | | 63 |
| Cigar makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 8 |
| Clerks and accountants | 2 | | 4 | | | 4 | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 54 | 4 | 156 |
| Dressmakers | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Gardeners | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Machinists | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 45 |
| Mariners | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 17 |
| Masons | 1 | | 5 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | 24 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 16 | 2 | 45 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| Miners | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 20 |
| Painters and glaziers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| Photographers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Plumbers | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Printers | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Seamstresses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 3 |
| Shoemakers | | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 35 |
| Stokers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Tailors | 1 | | 6 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 57 |
| Tinners | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 9 |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 3 |
| Weavers and spinners | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Other skilled | 2 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 6 | | 72 |
| Total | 15 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 38 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 118 | 11 | 735 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| Bankers | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Farm laborers | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 23 | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | 74 |
| Farmers | 3 | | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 94 | 33 | 4 | | 1 | | | 5 | 16 | 14 | 377 |
| Fishermen | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Hotel keepers | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| Laborers | 7 | | 18 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | | 42 | 11 | 540 |
| Manufacturers | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 29 |
| Merchants and dealers | 4 | | 19 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | 7 | 1 | | 76 | 12 | 331 |
| Servants | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 8 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | 26 | 3 | 125 |
| Other miscellaneous | 11 | | 16 | | 2 | 7 | | 20 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 431 |
| Total | 28 | | 74 | 8 | 9 | 45 | 3 | 167 | 83 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 180 | 56 | 1,994 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 39 | 11 | 50 | 5 | 10 | 34 | 2 | 144 | 83 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 238 | 140 | 2,089 |
| Grand total | 86 | 12 | 178 | 14 | 20 | 99 | 5 | 303 | 202 | 47 | 25 | 35 | 21 | 8 | 25 | 556 | 241 | 5,208 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X–C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples.*

| Occupation. | African (black). | Caucasian. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL.** | | | | | |
| Actors | | 47 | | | 47 |
| Architects | | 12 | | | 12 |
| Clergy | | 732 | | | 732 |
| Editors | | 7 | | | 7 |
| Electricians | | 86 | | | 86 |
| Engineers (professional) | | 207 | | | 207 |
| Lawyers | | 27 | 2 | | 29 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | 49 | | | 50 |
| Musicians | | 55 | | | 55 |
| Officials (Government) | | 63 | | | 63 |
| Physicians | | 94 | 6 | | 100 |
| Sculptors and artists | | 21 | | | 21 |
| Teachers | | 406 | | | 406 |
| Other professional | | 182 | | 1 | 183 |
| Total | 1 | 1,988 | 8 | 1 | 1,998 |
| **SKILLED.** | | | | | |
| Bakers | | 19 | | | 19 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | 23 | | | 23 |
| Blacksmiths | | 21 | | | 21 |
| Bookbinders | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Brewers | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Butchers | | 23 | | | 23 |
| Cabinetmakers | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Carpenters and joiners | | 60 | | | 60 |
| Cigar makers | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Clerks and accountants | | 578 | 2 | | 580 |
| Dressmakers | 1 | 11 | | | 12 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | 127 | | | 127 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Gardeners | | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| Hat and cap makers | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Iron and steel workers | | 16 | | | 16 |
| Jewelers | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Machinists | | 73 | | | 73 |
| Mariners | | 31 | | | 31 |
| Masons | 1 | 11 | | | 12 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | | 103 | 1 | | 104 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Milliners | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Miners | | 98 | | | 98 |
| Painters and glaziers | | 16 | | | 16 |
| Pattern makers | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Photographers | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Plasterers | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Plumbers | | 14 | | | 14 |
| Printers | | 25 | | | 25 |
| Seamstresses | | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| Shoemakers | | 20 | | | 20 |
| Stokers | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Stonecutters | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Tailors | | 27 | | | 27 |
| Tanners and currriers | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Tinners | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Tobacco workers | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Watch and clock makers | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 23 | | | 23 |
| Wheelwrights | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Other skilled | 3 | 170 | 19 | | 192 |
| Total | 5 | 1,552 | 25 | | 1,582 |

Digitized by Google

ABLE X–C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation. | African (black). | Caucasian. | Chinese. | Japanese. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | |
| gents | | 171 | | | 171 |
| ankers | | 52 | | | 52 |
| raymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 2 | 21 | | | 23 |
| arm laborers | | 779 | 1 | | 780 |
| armers | 2 | 1,660 | 5 | | 1,667 |
| shermen | | 2 | | | 2 |
| otel keepers | | 11 | | | 11 |
| aborers | | 457 | 565 | | 1,022 |
| anufacturers | | 55 | 1 | | 56 |
| erchants and dealers | | 306 | 114 | | 420 |
| rvants | 16 | 334 | 13 | | 363 |
| ther miscellaneous | 2 | 1,448 | 96 | 2 | 1,548 |
| Total | 22 | 5,286 | 795 | 2 | 6,105 |
| o occupation (including women and children) | 110 | 20,246 | 177 | 839 | 21,372 |
| Grand total | 138 | 29,072 | 1,005 | 842 | 31,057 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations.*[1]

| Occupations. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 35 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 31 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Architects | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 24 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Clergy | 8 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 114 | 6 | 24 | ..... | 21 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 205 | 14 | 26 | 12 | 4 |
| Editors | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Electricians | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 159 | 1 | 45 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 231 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| Engineers (professional) | 4 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 192 | 4 | 44 | 3 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 186 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Lawyers | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 27 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Literary and scientific persons | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 43 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 57 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Musicians | ..... | 1 | 12 | 1 | 78 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 72 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Officials (Government) | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 78 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 153 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Physicians | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 36 | 4 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 44 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Sculptors and artists | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Teachers | 7 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 257 | 14 | 44 | 2 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 152 | 20 | 29 | 6 | 3 |
| Other professional | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 425 | 9 | 32 | 2 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 194 | 15 | 23 | 7 | 6 |
| Total | 25 | 17 | 59 | 23 | 1,506 | 48 | 223 | 12 | 267 | 57 | 33 | 87 | 22 | 1,248 | 102 | 125 | 35 | 21 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 5 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 124 | 6 | 49 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 294 | 24 | 37 | 7 | 6 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 2 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 89 | 3 | 44 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 134 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Blacksmiths | 1 | 3 | 17 | ..... | 69 | 7 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 243 | 24 | 20 | 8 | 2 |
| Bookbinders | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Butchers | ..... | 1 | 11 | 4 | 90 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 220 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 3 |
| Cabinetmakers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 43 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 5 | 9 | 94 | 1 | 757 | 19 | 220 | 7 | 14 | 52 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 925 | 66 | 89 | 19 | 3 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cigar makers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 18 | 4 | 55 | 4 | 1,448 | 32 | 232 | 12 | 67 | 93 | 28 | 23 | 16 | 1,312 | 119 | 122 | 32 | 18 |
| Dressmakers | 2 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 202 | 9 | 84 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 300 | 17 | 19 | 5 | 6 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 157 | 3 | 57 | 2 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 153 | 25 | 18 | 5 | 3 |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gardeners | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 75 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 2 |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 103 | 3 | 106 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 332 | 51 | 13 | 6 | 4 |
| Jewelers | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Locksmiths | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 49 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 265 | 41 | 46 | 6 | 2 |
| Machinists | 3 | 2 | 16 | ..... | 162 | 9 | 82 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 282 | 41 | 18 | 6 | 5 |
| Mariners | 22 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 488 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 3 | 163 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 124 | 18 | 6 | 2 | ..... |
| Masons | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 115 | 11 | 96 | 1 | 8 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 388 | 41 | 28 | 5 | 5 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 1 | ..... | 54 | ..... | 328 | 7 | 90 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 278 | 25 | 14 | 12 | 10 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 25 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 10 | 2 | 1 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Millers | | | | | 11 | 1 | 18 | 1 | | 4 | | | 1 | 33 | 4 | 11 | 1 | |
| Milliners | | | 2 | | 26 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 55 | 3 | 1 | | 2 |
| Miners | 11 | 38 | 293 | 4 | 181 | 33 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 28 | 744 | 226 | 46 | 24 | 13 |
| Painters and glaziers | | 3 | 11 | 1 | 184 | 3 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 9 | | 1 | | 256 | 19 | 25 | 5 | 3 |
| Pattern makers | | | | | 7 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Photographers | | 1 | 2 | | 29 | | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | 38 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Plasterers | | | 1 | | 85 | | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 41 | 2 | | | |
| Plumbers | 2 | | 3 | | 108 | 2 | 21 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 60 | 8 | 5 | | 1 |
| Printers | 1 | | 11 | | 66 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 81 | 9 | 9 | 3 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | 3 | | 9 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 32 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| Seamstresses | 3 | | 16 | | 64 | 3 | 46 | | 3 | 23 | 4 | 4 | | 153 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| Shoemakers | 4 | | 12 | | 109 | 4 | 73 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 288 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Stokers | | | | | 26 | 1 | 19 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 50 | 5 | 10 | 1 | |
| Stonecutters | 1 | | | | 16 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | | | | 61 | 9 | 11 | 1 | |
| Tailors | 6 | | 11 | | 171 | 12 | 106 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 1 | | 555 | 25 | 31 | 8 | 6 |
| Tanners and curriers | 1 | | | | 7 | | 1 | | | | | | | 18 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | 3 | | 19 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 9 | | 5 | | 1 |
| Tinners | | | 1 | | 25 | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 46 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | 15 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | 13 | | 1 | | |
| Watch and clock makers | 2 | | 1 | | 21 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 16 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Weavers and spinners | | | 1 | | 42 | 5 | 74 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 61 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 19 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Other skilled | 1 | 9 | 26 | 4 | 488 | 20 | 114 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 370 | 34 | 27 | 5 | 6 |
| Total | 103 | 79 | 736 | 23 | 6,077 | 228 | 1,942 | 106 | 219 | 628 | 94 | 93 | 98 | 8,524 | 968 | 715 | 196 | 112 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 220 | 9 | 12 | | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 99 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Bankers | | | 1 | | 13 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | 1 | 13 | | 71 | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 61 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Farm laborers | 10 | 7 | 254 | 6 | 1,361 | 114 | 620 | 15 | 25 | 484 | 4 | 676 | 50 | 2,684 | 312 | 722 | 109 | 13 |
| Farmers | 10 | 7 | 53 | 11 | 1,200 | 76 | 237 | 9 | 6 | 81 | 6 | 12 | 78 | 687 | 139 | 200 | 59 | 11 |
| Fishermen | | 10 | | 1 | 68 | | 29 | | 2 | 7 | | 7 | 5 | 35 | | 13 | 1 | |
| Hotel keepers | 2 | 2 | | | 37 | | 2 | | | 4 | | 2 | | 7 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Laborers | 19 | 17 | 2,787 | 9 | 3,525 | 138 | 1,324 | 52 | 63 | 102 | 14 | 102 | 85 | 3,141 | 509 | 224 | 189 | 33 |
| Manufacturers | | | 1 | | 38 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 25 | 3 | | | |
| Merchants and dealers | 6 | 3 | 46 | 6 | 1,281 | 14 | 134 | 4 | 31 | 50 | 25 | 86 | 13 | 516 | 40 | 37 | 10 | 8 |
| Servants | 38 | 5 | 236 | 21 | 2,018 | 148 | 1,085 | 84 | 208 | 93 | 55 | 28 | 53 | 4,831 | 511 | 456 | 141 | 65 |
| Other miscellaneous | 16 | 13 | 94 | 9 | 2,414 | 61 | 330 | 24 | 54 | 181 | 31 | 113 | 24 | 1,422 | 163 | 139 | 44 | 33 |
| Total | 104 | 68 | 3,485 | 64 | 12,246 | 562 | 3,788 | 188 | 398 | 1,013 | 139 | 1,040 | 311 | 13,512 | 1,685 | 1,804 | 558 | 166 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 153 | 55 | 4,672 | 92 | 19,264 | 633 | 3,601 | 167 | 472 | 1,322 | 185 | 1,345 | 319 | 12,328 | 1,675 | 1,217 | 662 | 211 |
| Grand total | 385 | 219 | 8,952 | 202 | 39,093 | 1,471 | 9,554 | 473 | 1,356 | 3,020 | 451 | 2,565 | 750 | 35,612 | 4,430 | 3,861 | 1,451 | 510 |

[1] For intended future permanent residence of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table IX; for occupations of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table X.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations*—Contd.

| Occupation. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N.H. | N.J. | N.Mex | N.Y. | N.C. | N.Dak | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 1 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 430 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Architects | ..... | ..... | 3 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 94 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Clergy | 25 | 18 | 12 | 68 | 41 | 29 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 59 | 4 | 499 | 5 | 27 | 60 |
| Editors | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Electricians | 7 | 12 | 13 | 185 | 328 | 68 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 10 | ..... | 11 | 139 | ..... | 691 | ..... | 9 | 72 |
| Engineers (professional) | 5 | 8 | 11 | 139 | 265 | 44 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 192 | 1 | 806 | 1 | 5 | 103 |
| Lawyers | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 70 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 6 | ..... | 8 | 19 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 33 | ..... | 283 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| Musicians | 1 | ..... | 10 | 55 | 53 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 39 | ..... | 488 | 1 | ..... | 32 |
| Officials (Government) | 15 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 180 | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| Physicians | 3 | 4 | 13 | 48 | 48 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 23 | ..... | 289 | ..... | 2 | 20 |
| Sculptors and artists | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | 181 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Teachers | 4 | 49 | 20 | 328 | 97 | 30 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 27 | 99 | 2 | 879 | 2 | 7 | 66 |
| Other professional | 12 | 6 | 18 | 114 | 133 | 31 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 163 | 2 | 1,016 | 2 | 6 | 84 |
| Total | 82 | 101 | 117 | 1,022 | 1,032 | 241 | 20 | 124 | 52 | 76 | 7 | 63 | 809 | 10 | 5,943 | 11 | 58 | 495 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 5 | 17 | 18 | 116 | 171 | 32 | 1 | 43 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 205 | 1 | 1,124 | 2 | 8 | 110 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 5 | 27 | 14 | 152 | 142 | 30 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 114 | 1 | 719 | ..... | 3 | 58 |
| Blacksmiths | 1 | 35 | 8 | 185 | 220 | 60 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 22 | 160 | 2 | 589 | 1 | 9 | 103 |
| Bookbinders | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Butchers | ..... | 17 | 21 | 94 | 178 | 37 | 3 | 29 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 135 | 2 | 692 | 2 | 9 | 83 |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 41 | 14 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 114 | ..... | 2 | 9 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 14 | 165 | 31 | 1,295 | 1,138 | 276 | 9 | 68 | 87 | 37 | 8 | 86 | 866 | 9 | 3,787 | 2 | 35 | 301 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Cigar makers | ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 7 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 43 | 158 | 83 | 1,316 | 1,546 | 256 | 4 | 128 | 43 | 68 | 6 | 60 | 897 | 9 | 5,419 | 7 | 34 | 516 |
| Dressmakers | 8 | 16 | 29 | 346 | 133 | 45 | ..... | 44 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 247 | 1 | 1,927 | ..... | 6 | 127 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 7 | 24 | 13 | 285 | 407 | 33 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 244 | 2 | 703 | 2 | 1 | 118 |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 141 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| Gardeners | 2 | 3 | 4 | 46 | 61 | 24 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 71 | 1 | 265 | 3 | 3 | 38 |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | 2 | 15 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 134 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Iron and steel workers | 1 | 15 | 20 | 497 | 568 | 59 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 376 | 1 | 897 | 1 | 6 | 213 |
| Jewelers | 3 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 21 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 | ..... | 122 | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| Locksmiths | 2 | ..... | 23 | 24 | 90 | 36 | ..... | 37 | 4 | 22 | ..... | 2 | 179 | ..... | 583 | 1 | 6 | 133 |
| Machinists | ..... | 39 | 17 | 381 | 1,266 | 65 | ..... | 23 | 7 | 13 | ..... | 28 | 256 | 1 | 941 | 5 | 4 | 187 |
| Mariners | 53 | 36 | 218 | 390 | 103 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 382 | ..... | 2,757 | 2 | 8 | 60 |
| Masons | 3 | 16 | 13 | 185 | 258 | 46 | ..... | 31 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 243 | 1 | 1,049 | 1 | 9 | 174 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 14 | 24 | 24 | 300 | 823 | 61 | 3 | 37 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 261 | 5 | 1,324 | 3 | 14 | 140 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | ..... | 2 | 4 | 54 | 227 | 17 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 68 | 1 | 158 | ..... | 2 | 28 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Milliners | 1 | 1 | 7 | 51 | 23 | 2 | | 5 | | 5 | | 7 | 44 | | 265 | | | 23 |
| Miners | | 63 | 14 | 252 | 528 | 47 | 3 | 38 | 104 | 11 | 7 | 35 | 176 | 31 | 428 | | 7 | 334 |
| Painters and glaziers | 2 | 27 | 21 | 205 | 344 | 63 | 1 | 23 | 9 | 8 | | 13 | 178 | 1 | 681 | 1 | 6 | 82 |
| Pattern makers | | 2 | 1 | 24 | 47 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 28 | | 53 | | | 11 |
| Photographers | | 2 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 6 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | 2 | 130 | | 1 | 7 |
| Plasterers | 2 | 3 | | 37 | 72 | 7 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 22 | | 125 | 1 | 2 | 14 |
| Plumbers | 2 | 15 | 2 | 128 | 263 | 22 | | 4 | 8 | 3 | | 13 | 78 | | 242 | | 3 | 50 |
| Printers | 1 | 4 | 2 | 62 | 122 | 13 | | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 51 | 2 | 295 | | 2 | 34 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | 2 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 12 | | 73 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Seamstresses | 3 | | 8 | 93 | 68 | 31 | | 16 | | 9 | | 8 | 160 | 1 | 1,053 | 1 | 2 | 49 |
| Shoemakers | 3 | 22 | 19 | 259 | 164 | 41 | 4 | 26 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 236 | | 1,259 | 2 | 1 | 122 |
| Stokers | | 5 | 21 | 47 | 63 | 17 | | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 61 | | 261 | | 3 | 16 |
| Stonecutters | | 52 | 2 | 49 | 22 | 34 | | 6 | 1 | 6 | | 9 | 22 | 1 | 120 | | | 19 |
| Tailors | 8 | 17 | 68 | 313 | 213 | 62 | 2 | 76 | 4 | 21 | | 9 | 301 | 2 | 2,514 | 2 | 5 | 236 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 12 | | 69 | | | 6 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 25 | | 103 | 10 | | | | | 1 | | 42 | 15 | | 34 | | | 7 |
| Tinners | 1 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 63 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 34 | | 169 | | 1 | 20 |
| Tobacco workers | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 7 | | | |
| Upholsterers | 1 | | | 10 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 9 | | 69 | | 1 | 7 |
| Watch and clock makers | | 2 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 6 | | 6 | 1 | | | | 30 | | 133 | | | 15 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 67 | 6 | 525 | 67 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 74 | 224 | | 263 | | | 48 |
| Wheelwrights | | 1 | 1 | 14 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 12 | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | 1 | 2 | | 24 | 64 | 17 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 13 | | 57 | | 1 | 13 |
| Other skilled | 10 | 14 | 18 | 188 | 234 | 58 | 3 | 32 | 51 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 441 | 6 | 1,394 | 3 | 8 | 161 |
| Total | 198 | 931 | 752 | 8,229 | 9,938 | 1,586 | 56 | 807 | 445 | 373 | 52 | 565 | 6,968 | 83 | 33,340 | 43 | 207 | 3,726 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | 18 | 4 | 111 | 321 | 33 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 35 | | 333 | | 7 | 28 |
| Bankers | 1 | | | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 62 | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 1 | 17 | 2 | 138 | 119 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 53 | | 207 | 3 | 2 | 35 |
| Farm laborers | 11 | 519 | 62 | 1,796 | 1,208 | 1,244 | 19 | 213 | 225 | 339 | 33 | 349 | 1,153 | 8 | 4,866 | 6 | 258 | 996 |
| Farmers | 15 | 527 | 26 | 1,186 | 378 | 454 | 11 | 109 | 199 | 92 | 24 | 267 | 433 | 9 | 1,974 | 8 | 168 | 423 |
| Fishermen | | 48 | 1 | 953 | 53 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | | 5 | 86 | | 469 | 1 | 11 | 10 |
| Hotel keepers | | 6 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | | | 8 | | | 3 | 10 | | 39 | | | 5 |
| Laborers | 54 | 2,393 | 149 | 4,025 | 4,055 | 813 | 16 | 348 | 183 | 164 | 43 | 968 | 2,705 | 387 | 13,053 | 8 | 127 | 2,028 |
| Manufacturers | | 1 | | 23 | 29 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 21 | | 113 | | | 13 |
| Merchants and dealers | 30 | 24 | 38 | 468 | 320 | 70 | 29 | 91 | 32 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 370 | 7 | 3,295 | 7 | 16 | 226 |
| Servants | 57 | 556 | 352 | 3,633 | 1,769 | 813 | 25 | 505 | 123 | 275 | 32 | 292 | 3,598 | 39 | 19,774 | 42 | 111 | 2,140 |
| Other miscellaneous | 40 | 295 | 76 | 1,736 | 2,988 | 367 | 14 | 133 | 86 | 55 | 23 | 242 | 863 | 7 | 4,814 | 17 | 36 | 579 |
| Total | 210 | 4,404 | 711 | 14,081 | 11,755 | 3,857 | 117 | 1,412 | 888 | 955 | 167 | 2,182 | 9,329 | 457 | 48,999 | 92 | 731 | 6,483 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 537 | 3,886 | 903 | 18,270 | 14,309 | 2,291 | 150 | 1,392 | 597 | 614 | 99 | 2,642 | 8,168 | 505 | 41,960 | 143 | 538 | 6,751 |
| Grand total | 1,027 | 9,322 | 2,481 | 41,602 | 37,034 | 7,975 | 343 | 3,735 | 1,982 | 2,018 | 325 | 5,452 | 25,274 | 1,055 | 130,142 | 289 | 1,534 | 17,455 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations*—Continued.

| Occupation. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P.I. | P.R. | R. I. | S.C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virgin Is. | Wash. | W.Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 44 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 731 |
| Architects | ..... | 2 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 283 |
| Clergy | 4 | 11 | 109 | 1 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 63 | 6 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 28 | 12 | 61 | 1 | 1,709 |
| Editors | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 74 |
| Electricians | 2 | 22 | 127 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 12 | ..... | 62 | ..... | 43 | 1 | 2,409 |
| Engineers (professional) | 1 | 7 | 203 | 1 | 1 | 23 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 30 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 2,483 |
| Lawyers | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 166 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | 2 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 621 |
| Musicians | ..... | 6 | 76 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 12 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 1,076 |
| Officials (Government) | ..... | 2 | 23 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 550 |
| Physicians | 2 | ..... | 52 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 704 |
| Sculptors and artists | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 287 |
| Teachers | 7 | 17 | 118 | ..... | 5 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 45 | 5 | 32 | 1 | 2,589 |
| Other professional | 2 | 38 | 160 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 123 | 6 | 38 | 3 | 2,860 |
| Total | 19 | 110 | 983 | 2 | 33 | 96 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 275 | 33 | 35 | 58 | 3 | 384 | 37 | 253 | 9 | 16,542 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 3 | 20 | 204 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 49 | 6 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 35 | 3 | 68 | 2 | 2,928 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | ..... | 6 | 144 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 25 | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | 34 | 7 | 29 | ..... | 1,898 |
| Blacksmiths | 6 | 15 | 175 | ..... | 1 | 27 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 34 | 7 | 14 | 7 | ..... | 38 | 7 | 57 | 2 | 2,296 |
| Bookbinders | ..... | 1 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 183 |
| Brewers | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 33 |
| Butchers | 2 | 15 | 153 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 21 | 2 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 30 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 2,055 |
| Cabinetmakers | ..... | 2 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 370 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 7 | 144 | 730 | ..... | 3 | 140 | ..... | 19 | 8 | 173 | 20 | 26 | 12 | ..... | 296 | 10 | 182 | 15 | 12,305 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| Cigar makers | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 269 |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Clerks and accountants | 13 | 131 | 915 | ..... | 7 | 139 | 6 | 25 | 12 | 243 | 44 | 22 | 35 | 1 | 367 | 31 | 244 | 7 | 16,470 |
| Dressmakers | ..... | 16 | 311 | ..... | 1 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 43 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 6 | 44 | ..... | 4,189 |
| Engineers(locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 2 | 27 | 237 | ..... | ..... | 49 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 17 | 2 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 93 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 2,817 |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | 1 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 271 |
| Gardeners | 3 | 7 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 26 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 900 |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 238 |
| Iron and steel workers | 4 | 16 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 70 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 68 | 5 | 39 | 2 | 4,076 |
| Jewelers | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 278 |
| Locksmiths | ..... | 6 | 192 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 96 | ..... | 1,952 |
| Machinists | 3 | 26 | 236 | 1 | ..... | 55 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 35 | 8 | 30 | 8 | ..... | 63 | 7 | 53 | ..... | 4,418 |
| Mariners | ..... | 54 | 251 | ..... | 2 | 41 | 11 | 7 | ..... | 108 | 4 | 1 | 490 | ..... | 279 | 11 | 48 | 1 | 6,288 |
| Masons | 1 | 4 | 296 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 51 | 9 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 20 | 23 | 43 | 3 | 3,276 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mechanics (not specified) | ..... | 41 | 284 | .... | 2 | 43 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 124 | 8 | 14 | 8 | ..... | 100 | 16 | 55 | 7 | 4,644 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel and tin) | ..... | 3 | 49 | .... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 764 |
| Millers | ..... | 2 | 34 | .... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 309 |
| Milliners | 2 | 3 | 63 | .... | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 632 |
| Miners | 9 | 25 | 1,063 | .... | ..... | 41 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 33 | 59 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 184 | 128 | 64 | 40 | 5,423 |
| Painters and glaziers | 2 | 32 | 126 | .... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 57 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 2,550 |
| Pattern makers | ..... | 1 | 27 | .... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 237 |
| Photographers | ..... | 3 | 26 | .... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 343 |
| Plasterers | ..... | 15 | 23 | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 503 |
| Plumbers | 1 | 7 | 71 | .... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 1,197 |
| Printers | ..... | 9 | 54 | .... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 930 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | ..... | 2 | 15 | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 226 |
| Seamstresses | 1 | 9 | 114 | .... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 2,074 |
| Shoemakers | 5 | 9 | 335 | .... | ..... | 30 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 64 | 8 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 20 | 21 | 49 | 1 | 3,307 |
| Stokers | ..... | 6 | 63 | .... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 729 |
| Stonecutters | ..... | 3 | 24 | .... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 521 |
| Tailors | 4 | 18 | 445 | .... | 1 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 62 | 7 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 34 | 7 | 98 | 1 | 5,559 |
| Tanners and curriers | 1 | ..... | 16 | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 164 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | ..... | ..... | 40 | .... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 351 |
| Tinners | ..... | 4 | 40 | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 16 | ..... | 512 |
| Tobacco workers | ..... | 1 | 4 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| Upholsterers | ..... | ..... | 10 | .... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 208 |
| Watch and clock makers | 1 | 3 | 29 | .... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 345 |
| Weavers and spinners | 2 | 3 | 169 | .... | ..... | 177 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 27 | ..... | 1,930 |
| Wheelwrights | 1 | 1 | 10 | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | 1 | 3 | 18 | .... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 283 |
| Other skilled | 5 | 89 | 426 | .... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 56 | 10 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 310 | 13 | 77 | 2 | 4,826 |
| Total | 79 | 785 | 8,072 | 1 | 18 | 1,128 | 35 | 132 | 61 | 1,279 | 252 | 216 | 651 | 2 | 2,281 | 330 | 1,551 | 100 | 106,213 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 2 | 14 | 48 | .... | 3 | 11 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 35 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1,461 |
| Bankers | ..... | ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 118 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 1 | 8 | 48 | .... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 34 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 943 |
| Farm laborers | 24 | 241 | 2,529 | .... | ..... | 233 | 6 | 190 | 16 | 87 | 55 | 124 | 14 | ..... | 716 | 99 | 743 | 62 | 25,905 |
| Farmers | 18 | 275 | 886 | .... | 5 | 180 | 7 | 71 | 9 | 134 | 35 | 154 | 12 | ..... | 703 | 38 | 262 | 29 | 12,503 |
| Fishermen | ..... | 38 | 17 | .... | ..... | 22 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 158 | ..... | 33 | 2 | 2,165 |
| Hotel keepers | ..... | 5 | 3 | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 187 |
| Laborers | 57 | 383 | 4,986 | .... | 4 | 677 | 10 | 48 | 21 | 31,063 | 79 | 225 | 43 | 1 | 1,131 | 288 | 623 | 61 | 83,552 |
| Manufacturers | ..... | ..... | 15 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 320 |
| Merchants and dealers | 8 | 62 | 568 | .... | 34 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 250 | 9 | 15 | 28 | ..... | 298 | 20 | 90 | 6 | 8,856 |
| Servants | 37 | 205 | 4,833 | .... | 10 | 434 | 29 | 109 | 39 | 397 | 96 | 101 | 101 | 2 | 486 | 157 | 913 | 62 | 52,223 |
| Other miscellaneous | 19 | 170 | 1,033 | .... | 10 | 234 | 7 | 25 | 20 | 280 | 58 | 89 | 38 | 3 | 582 | 33 | 193 | 16 | 20,346 |
| Total | 166 | 1,401 | 14,968 | .... | 69 | 1,872 | 64 | 466 | 117 | 32,243 | 337 | 723 | 244 | 6 | 4,174 | 639 | 2,889 | 240 | 208,579 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 261 | 1,882 | 12,811 | 3 | 109 | 3,330 | 55 | 276 | 167 | 11,401 | 439 | 1,127 | 371 | 12 | 4,165 | 576 | 2,396 | 176 | 191,585 |
| Grand total | 525 | 4,178 | 36,834 | 6 | 229 | 6,426 | 160 | 893 | 359 | 45,198 | 1,061 | 2,101 | 1,324 | 23 | 11,004 | 1,582 | 7,089 | 525 | 522,919 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI–A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.*[1]

| Occupation. | Ala. | Alaska. | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D.C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii. | Idaho. | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa. | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | |
| Architects | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Clergy | | 1 | | | 34 | 4 | 20 | | 25 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Editors | | | | | 6 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Electricians | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 | | | | |
| Engineers (professional) | | 1 | 1 | | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 12 | | 1 | | |
| Lawyers | | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | | | 11 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 8 | 2 | | | |
| Musicians | | | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 8 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Officials (Government) | | | 1 | | 18 | 1 | 2 | | 36 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | 10 | | | | |
| Physicians | 1 | | | | 14 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Sculptors and artists | | | | | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Teachers | 1 | | | | 40 | 2 | 4 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 11 | | 1 | | |
| Other professional | | 1 | 1 | | 53 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 6 | | 30 | | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 237 | 12 | 49 | 2 | 76 | 10 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 133 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 2 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | | | 1 | 1 | 19 | | 10 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 1 | | | | 12 | | 12 | | 11 | 1 | | 1 | | 15 | 1 | | | |
| Blacksmiths | | | | | 8 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Bookbinders | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butchers | | | 1 | | 18 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 20 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Cabinetmakers | | | | | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 11 | 1 | | | |
| Carpenters and joiners | | 1 | 1 | | 28 | | 13 | | 2 | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 49 | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Cigar makers | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | 197 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 131 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 28 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 87 | 9 | 5 | 1 | |
| Dressmakers | | | | | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | 8 | | | | 15 | | 1 | | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | | | | 14 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | | 11 | | | | |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Gardeners | | | | | 45 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | | | |
| Hat and cap makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Iron and steel workers | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Jewelers | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Locksmiths | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Machinists | | | 1 | | 16 | | 16 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 30 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Mariners | 2 | | | | 23 | | 2 | | 2 | 27 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Masons | | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 12 | 2 | | | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | | | | | 34 | 1 | 7 | | 3 | 4 | | 2 | | 23 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Millers | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Milliners | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miners | 4 | 16 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 33 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 63 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 7 |
| Painters and glaziers | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pattern makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Photographers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Plasterers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Plumbers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Printers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Saddlers and harness makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seamstresses | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shoemakers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 26 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Stokers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stonecutters | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tailors | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Tanners and curriers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Textile workers (not specified) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tinners | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tobacco workers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Upholsterers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Watch and clock makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Weavers and spinners | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Other skilled | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 91 | 2 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 27 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 12 | 20 | 38 | 3 | 589 | 47 | 162 | 8 | 44 | 294 | 6 | 49 | 11 | 579 | 54 | 32 | 19 | 13 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Bankers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Farm laborers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 131 | 9 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 212 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 1 |
| Farmers | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 493 | 21 | 37 | ..... | 1 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 48 | 9 | 23 | 10 | 2 |
| Fishermen | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hotel keepers | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Laborers | 6 | 17 | 146 | 5 | 2,969 | 75 | 754 | 37 | 68 | 174 | 8 | 170 | 36 | 1,942 | 224 | 89 | 26 | 26 |
| Manufacturers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Merchants and dealers | 1 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 639 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 52 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 77 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 5 |
| Servants | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 159 | 12 | 79 | 1 | 31 | 30 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 220 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Other miscellaneous | 3 | 9 | 16 | ..... | 384 | 14 | 64 | 1 | 31 | 212 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 165 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 14 | 36 | 193 | 7 | 4,837 | 134 | 971 | 43 | 137 | 713 | 20 | 234 | 61 | 2,506 | 264 | 160 | 53 | 39 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 16 | 9 | 160 | 9 | 1,861 | 94 | 457 | 14 | 113 | 447 | 33 | 131 | 31 | 1,364 | 132 | 78 | 48 | 15 |
| Grand total | 44 | 69 | 395 | 19 | 7,524 | 287 | 1,639 | 67 | 370 | 1,464 | 62 | 442 | 106 | 4,582 | 457 | 290 | 124 | 69 |

[1] For last permanent residence of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table IX-A; for occupations of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table X-A.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*—Continued.

| Occupations. | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 92 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Architects | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Clergy | 7 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 157 | 4 | ..... | 11 |
| Editors | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Electricians | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Engineers (professional) | 3 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 124 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Lawyers | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Literary and scientific persons | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Musicians | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Officials (Government) | 10 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 82 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Physicians | 2 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Sculptors and artists | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 83 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Teachers | 1 | ..... | 5 | 36 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 199 | ..... | 2 | 6 |
| Other professional | 3 | ..... | 3 | 25 | 14 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 32 | 1 | 234 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Total | 28 | 1 | 18 | 125 | 52 | 24 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 85 | 5 | 1,220 | 4 | 2 | 48 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | ..... | 1 | 3 | 12 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 93 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 137 | 1 | ..... | 12 |
| Blacksmiths | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Bookbinders | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Brewers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Butchers | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 67 | ..... | 2 | 9 |
| Cabinetmakers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 4 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 19 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 215 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cigar makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Cigar packers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 14 | 1 | 3 | 73 | 38 | 8 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 56 | ..... | 801 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| Dressmakers | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 176 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gardeners | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Hat and cap makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Jewelers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Locksmiths | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Machinists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 102 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| Mariners | 17 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 226 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Masons | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 69 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 136 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Photographers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Plasterers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Plumbers | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Printers | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Seamstresses | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shoemakers | 1 | ..... | 3 | 33 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 28 | ..... | 165 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Stokers | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Stonecutters | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Tailors | 1 | ..... | 7 | 18 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | 238 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| Tanners and curriers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Textile workers (not specified) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tinners | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Upholsterers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Watch and clock makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Weavers and spinners | ..... | 5 | 2 | 283 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Other skilled | 1 | ..... | 3 | 18 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 193 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Total | 50 | 25 | 43 | 593 | 285 | 61 | 3 | 55 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 363 | 4 | 3,207 | 2 | 6 | 223 | | | | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | ..... | 4 | | | | | | |
| Bankers | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 65 | ..... | ..... | 2 | | | | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | | | | | | |
| Farm laborers | 1 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 62 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 167 | ..... | ..... | 49 | | | | | | |
| Farmers | 9 | 5 | 4 | 82 | 83 | 41 | ..... | 12 | 50 | 21 | 4 | ..... | 29 | 3 | 291 | 5 | 21 | 20 | | | | | | |
| Fishermen | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 33 | | | | | | | |
| Hotel keepers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | | | | | | |
| Laborers | 54 | 41 | 113 | 3,296 | 946 | 251 | 4 | 178 | 62 | 90 | 28 | 46 | 1,254 | 31 | 12,635 | 5 | 23 | 1,372 | | | | | | |
| Manufacturers | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 46 | ..... | ..... | 1 | | | | | | |
| Merchants and dealers | 28 | 1 | 8 | 93 | 41 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 46 | 3 | 1,079 | ..... | 1 | 38 | | | | | | |
| Servants | 10 | 7 | 11 | 205 | 78 | 41 | ..... | 20 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 207 | 1 | 1,907 | 2 | 4 | 80 | | | | | | |
| Other miscellaneous | 20 | 13 | 11 | 121 | 102 | 26 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 106 | 1 | 1,459 | 2 | 2 | 82 | | | | | | |
| Total | 124 | 73 | 150 | 3,835 | 1,326 | 400 | 16 | 255 | 133 | 132 | 41 | 53 | 1,673 | 41 | 17,743 | 14 | 84 | 1,648 | | | | | | |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 189 | 60 | 114 | 2,747 | 750 | 163 | 15 | 148 | 73 | 65 | 13 | 37 | 1,167 | 28 | 10,058 | 21 | 42 | 806 | | | | | | |
| Grand total | 391 | 159 | 325 | 7,300 | 2,413 | 648 | 37 | 475 | 238 | 218 | 65 | 97 | 3,288 | 78 | 32,228 | 41 | 134 | 2,725 | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*—Continued.

| Occupations. | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah. | Vt. | Va. | Virgin Is. | Wash | W. Va | Wis. | Wyo. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 136 |
| Architects | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 34 |
| Clergy | | 3 | 29 | | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 440 |
| Editors | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| Electricians | | | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 64 |
| Engineers (professional) | | | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 235 |
| Lawyers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 34 |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 97 |
| Musicians | | | 7 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | 5 | | 138 |
| Officials (Government) | | 3 | 11 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 200 |
| Physicians | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | | 118 |
| Sculptors and Artists | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 108 |
| Teachers | | | 24 | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | | | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 396 |
| Other professional | 1 | 4 | 27 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 518 |
| Total | 3 | 12 | 133 | | 24 | 14 | 1 | | 4 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 9 | | 36 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 2,537 |
| SKILLED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | | | 17 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 235 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | 2 | 18 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 266 |
| Blacksmiths | | | 12 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 108 |
| Bookbinders | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Butchers | | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 181 |
| Cabinetmakers | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 64 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 1 | 5 | 40 | | | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 518 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cigar makers | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 223 |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Clerks and accountants | | 4 | 66 | | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 4 | | 1 | | 28 | 1 | 5 | | 1,505 |
| Dressmakers | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 262 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | | 113 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 15 |
| Gardeners | | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 134 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| Iron and steel workers | | | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 75 |
| Jewelers | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| Locksmiths | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Machinists | | 1 | 18 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 351 |
| Mariners | 2 | | 8 | | 3 | 7 | | | | 17 | | | 3 | | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 385 |
| Masons | | | 27 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 6 | 3 | | 181 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 11 |
| Millers | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Milliners | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| Miners | 3 | 3 | 293 | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 19 | | 2 | | 28 | 39 | 4 | 7 | 803 |
| Painters and glaziers | | 2 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 183 |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Photographers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 29 |
| Plasterers | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| Plumbers | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 43 |
| Printers | | | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 58 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Seamstresses | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 74 |
| Shoemakers | | 1 | 41 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 376 |
| Stokers | | | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 48 |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 17 |
| Tailors | | 3 | 56 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 489 |
| Tanners and currriers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 6 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Tinners | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 23 |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Upholsterers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| Watch and clock makers | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| Weavers and spinners | | | 21 | | | 53 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 460 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| Other skilled | | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | 2 | | | | 17 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 510 |
| Total | 7 | 40 | 760 | | 18 | 94 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 85 | 33 | 5 | 10 | | 124 | 59 | 61 | 15 | 8,281 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 130 |
| Bankers | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 95 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 54 |
| Farm laborers | 2 | 4 | 29 | | | 1 | | 9 | 1 | 37 | 5 | | | | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 943 |
| Farmers | 5 | 35 | 87 | | 9 | 5 | | 6 | 1 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 2 | | 90 | 1 | 33 | 11 | 1,705 |
| Fishermen | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 60 |
| Hotel keepers | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 8 | | | | 35 |
| Laborers | 21 | 194 | 3,174 | | 1 | 535 | 3 | 25 | 13 | 399 | 95 | 16 | 20 | 1 | 594 | 280 | 313 | 27 | 32,912 |
| Manufacturers | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 84 |
| Merchants and dealers | 7 | 16 | 85 | | 41 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 10 | | 21 | 1 | 83 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 2,546 |
| Servants | 2 | 6 | 221 | | 1 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 5 | | 18 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 3,507 |
| Other miscellaneous | 4 | 17 | 169 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 67 | 13 | 27 | 4 | 3,321 |
| Total | 41 | 277 | 3,777 | 2 | 60 | 580 | 8 | 48 | 20 | 550 | 136 | 21 | 54 | 4 | 873 | 304 | 425 | 49 | 45,392 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 18 | 117 | 1,646 | 4 | 92 | 339 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 669 | 80 | 24 | 61 | 1 | 294 | 114 | 210 | 25 | 25,240 |
| Grand total | 69 | 446 | 6,316 | 6 | 194 | 1,027 | 18 | 71 | 43 | 1,325 | 254 | 53 | 134 | 5 | 1,327 | 482 | 720 | 90 | 81,450 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE XI–B.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry.*

| Destination. | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Baltimore, Md. | Canadian Atlantic ports. | Portland, Me. | New Bedford, Mass. | Providence, R. I. | Newport News, Va. | Norfolk, Va. | Savannah, Ga. | Miami, Fla. | Key West, Fla. | Gloucester, Mass. | Fall River, Mass. | Wilmington, N. C. | Charleston, S. C. | Brunswick, Ga. | Jacksonville, Fla. | Fernandina, Fla. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 242 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alaska | 17 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | 164 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | 145 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 10,516 | 364 | 26 | 9 | 524 | 1 | 9 | 407 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Colorado | 959 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 7,426 | 200 | 6 | ..... | 39 | 1 | 4 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 401 | 3 | 32 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia | 1,056 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | 426 | 12 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,066 | 314 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Georgia | 316 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hawaii | 26 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho | 282 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | 28,336 | 497 | 41 | 2 | 2,066 | 6 | ..... | 72 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Indiana | 3,258 | 98 | 22 | ..... | 262 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa | 3,226 | 40 | 6 | ..... | 81 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas | 790 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 397 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 360 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Maine | 466 | 138 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 90 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 1,984 | 30 | 20 | 203 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 13,678 | 6,437 | 9 | 11 | 166 | 28 | 97 | 884 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Michigan | 11,233 | 274 | 34 | ..... | 3,401 | 20 | ..... | 41 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota | 4,976 | 81 | 2 | 1 | 484 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | 205 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 2,948 | 40 | 4 | ..... | 90 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montana | 778 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 81 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska | 1,772 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | 224 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 407 | 131 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 23,406 | 264 | 153 | 4 | 105 | 5 | ..... | 273 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 157 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 110,738 | 1,393 | 152 | 106 | 993 | 13 | 3 | 472 | 26 | 39 | 6 | 22 | 421 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| North Carolina | 171 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota | 867 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio | 14,254 | 279 | 70 | ..... | 565 | 2 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 142 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 308 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 1,070 | 18 | 1 | ..... | 205 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philippine Islands | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Porto Rico | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3 | 13 | 277 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rhode Island | 1,868 | 955 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| South Carolina | 103 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota | 699 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 239 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | 945 | 2 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 144 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | 631 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 127 | 278 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 170 | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 652 | 13 | 15 | 7 | ..... | 747 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virgin Islands | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | 2,320 | 59 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 274 | 2 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia | 1,389 | 18 | 19 | 1 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 6,069 | 66 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming | 356 | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 295,473 | 12,212 | 2,382 | 376 | 10,911 | 185 | 126 | 2,834 | 173 | 362 | 32 | 1,099 | 1,398 | 1 | 5 | 62 | 20 | 2 | 25 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI–B.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry*—Continued.

| Destination. | Tampa, Fla. | St. Andrews, Fla. | Pensacola, Fla. | Mobile, Ala. | New Orleans, La. | Galveston, Tex. | Gulfport, Miss. | Pascagoula, Miss. | San Francisco, Calif. | Portland, Oreg. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian Pacific ports. | Alaska. | Canadian border land ports. | Mexican border land ports. | Mexican border seaports. | Honolulu, T. H. | Porto Rico. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 4 | 3 | ..... | 25 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 385 |
| Alaska | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 143 | 26 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 219 |
| Arizona | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 8,660 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,952 |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 202 |
| California | 25 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 106 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 5,409 | 16 | 277 | 107 | 1 | 13,240 | 7,503 | 472 | 16 | ..... | 39,093 |
| Colorado | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | 16 | 2 | ..... | 238 | 173 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1,471 |
| Connecticut | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1,685 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,554 |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 473 |
| District of Columbia | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | ..... | 28 | 12 | ..... | 88 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,356 |
| Florida | 702 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 450 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,020 |
| Georgia | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 451 |
| Hawaii | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | ..... | 1 | 2,436 | ..... | 2,565 |
| Idaho | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 46 | 3 | ..... | 377 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 750 |
| Illinois | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 157 | ..... | 121 | 30 | ..... | 3,787 | 351 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 35,612 |
| Indiana | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | 575 | 66 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4,430 |
| Iowa | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | 16 | 6 | ..... | 379 | 58 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3,861 |
| Kansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | 184 | 391 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,451 |
| Kentucky | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 47 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 510 |
| Louisiana | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 462 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,027 |
| Maine | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8,577 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9,322 |
| Maryland | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 175 | 8 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2,483 |
| Massachusetts | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 1 | 62 | 11 | ..... | 20,087 | 11 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 41,602 |
| Michigan | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | 28 | 8 | ..... | 21,800 | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37,034 |
| Minnesota | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 20 | 4 | ..... | 2,364 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,975 |
| Mississippi | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 26 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 343 |
| Missouri | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 23 | 2 | ..... | 375 | 186 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,735 |
| Montana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 41 | 1 | ..... | 1,043 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,982 |
| Nebraska | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 125 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,018 |
| Nevada | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 31 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 325 |
| New Hampshire | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4,872 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,452 |
| New Jersey | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 15 | 11 | ..... | 897 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,274 |
| New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 76 | 810 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1,055 |
| New York | 413 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 68 | 18 | ..... | 1 | 355 | ..... | 340 | 117 | 2 | 14,197 | 209 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 130,142 |
| North Carolina | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 289 |
| North Dakota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 611 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,534 |
| Ohio | 118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | ..... | 43 | 16 | ..... | 1,831 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 17,455 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pennsylvania | 130 | | | 2 | 5 | 3 | | | 72 | | 87 | 14 | | 1,727 | 46 | | 1 | | 26,894 |
| Philippine Islands | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 6 |
| Porto Rico | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | 220 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 8 | | 3,263 | 7 | | | 180 | 6,426 |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 8 | | | 11 | 160 |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 150 | | | | | 883 |
| Tennessee | 1 | | | | 9 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 81 | 5 | | | | 259 |
| Texas | 8 | | | 4 | 95 | 129 | | | 19 | | 6 | 4 | | 110 | 43,890 | 2 | | 1 | 45,196 |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | 71 | | 24 | 2 | | 128 | 55 | | | | 1,901 |
| Vermont | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1,882 | | | | | 2,101 |
| Virginia | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | 5 | | 21 | | | 102 | 11 | | | | 1,254 |
| Virgin Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 23 |
| Washington | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 8 | | | | 20 | 3 | 1,428 | 102 | 10 | 6,265 | 14 | 10 | 1 | | 11,004 |
| West Virginia | 20 | | | | | | | | 22 | | 13 | | | 76 | | | | | 1,853 |
| Wisconsin | 10 | | | | | | | | 20 | | 10 | | | 606 | 5 | | | | 7,089 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 | 20 | 1 | | | 325 |
| Total | 1,705 | 6 | 4 | 46 | 913 | 174 | 17 | 2 | 6,719 | 54 | 3,008 | 488 | 156 | 115,635 | 63,133 | 502 | 2,468 | 215 | 822,919 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and sex.*

| Race or people. | Year ended June 30, 1923. | | | 6 months ended June 30, 1923. | | | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1922. | | | Year ended Dec. 31, 1922. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| African (black) | 3,436 | 4,118 | 7,554 | 1,975 | 2,100 | 4,075 | 1,461 | 2,018 | 3,479 | 2,180 | 3,438 | 5,618 |
| Armenian | 1,018 | 1,378 | 2,396 | 240 | 238 | 478 | 778 | 1,140 | 1,918 | 874 | 1,254 | 2,128 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 2,880 | 2,657 | 5,537 | 139 | 145 | 284 | 2,741 | 2,512 | 5,253 | 2,978 | 2,736 | 5,714 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 988 | 905 | 1,893 | 161 | 91 | 252 | 827 | 814 | 1,641 | 887 | 859 | 1,746 |
| Chinese | 3,239 | 835 | 4,074 | 1,377 | 336 | 1,713 | 1,862 | 498 | 2,360 | 3,876 | 908 | 4,784 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 2,033 | 2,130 | 4,163 | 189 | 118 | 307 | 1,844 | 2,013 | 3,857 | 1,967 | 2,131 | 4,098 |
| Cuban | 885 | 462 | 1,347 | 393 | 183 | 576 | 492 | 279 | 771 | 606 | 363 | 969 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 305 | 266 | 571 | 82 | 47 | 129 | 223 | 219 | 442 | 268 | 251 | 519 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 3,441 | 2,363 | 5,804 | 1,930 | 1,083 | 3,013 | 1,511 | 1,280 | 2,791 | 2,232 | 1,871 | 4,103 |
| East Indian | 144 | 12 | 156 | 58 | 2 | 60 | 86 | 10 | 96 | 167 | 14 | 181 |
| English | 33,784 | 26,740 | 60,524 | 21,315 | 14,963 | 36,278 | 12,469 | 11,777 | 24,246 | 19,082 | 19,162 | 38,244 |
| Finnish | 1,395 | 1,692 | 3,087 | 592 | 417 | 1,009 | 803 | 1,275 | 2,078 | 1,235 | 1,862 | 3,097 |
| French | 18,972 | 15,399 | 34,371 | 13,493 | 9,854 | 23,347 | 5,479 | 5,545 | 11,024 | 8,973 | 8,653 | 17,626 |
| German | 34,249 | 31,294 | 65,543 | 20,526 | 15,617 | 36,143 | 13,723 | 15,677 | 29,400 | 20,152 | 22,210 | 42,362 |
| Greek | 1,474 | 2,703 | 4,177 | 245 | 117 | 362 | 1,229 | 2,586 | 3,815 | 1,382 | 2,669 | 4,051 |
| Hebrew | 23,826 | 25,893 | 49,719 | 8,222 | 8,366 | 16,588 | 15,604 | 17,527 | 33,131 | 22,579 | 27,224 | 49,803 |
| Irish | 16,451 | 13,935 | 30,386 | 9,762 | 6,126 | 15,888 | 6,689 | 7,809 | 14,498 | 9,982 | 12,304 | 22,286 |
| Italian (north) | 5,738 | 3,316 | 9,054 | 571 | 214 | 785 | 5,167 | 3,102 | 8,269 | 5,743 | 3,466 | 9,209 |
| Italian (south) | 26,646 | 12,580 | 39,226 | 4,229 | 1,062 | 5,291 | 22,417 | 11,518 | 33,935 | 24,381 | 12,756 | 37,137 |
| Japanese | 2,489 | 3,163 | 5,652 | 1,267 | 1,690 | 2,957 | 1,222 | 1,473 | 2,695 | 2,619 | 3,579 | 6,198 |
| Korean | 53 | 51 | 104 | 28 | 27 | 55 | 25 | 24 | 49 | 44 | 58 | 102 |
| Lithuanian | 690 | 1,138 | 1,828 | 225 | 237 | 462 | 465 | 901 | 1,366 | 638 | 1,551 | 2,189 |
| Magyar | 3,316 | 3,606 | 6,922 | 257 | 191 | 448 | 3,059 | 3,415 | 6,474 | 3,319 | 3,646 | 6,965 |
| Mexican | 46,007 | 16,702 | 62,709 | 29,692 | 9,625 | 39,317 | 16,315 | 7,077 | 23,392 | 24,425 | 10,986 | 35,411 |
| Pacific Islander | 7 | 7 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| Polish | 6,768 | 6,442 | 13,210 | 1,794 | 1,493 | 3,287 | 4,974 | 4,949 | 9,923 | 5,310 | 5,298 | 10,608 |
| Portuguese | 1,973 | 829 | 2,802 | 403 | 116 | 519 | 1,570 | 713 | 2,283 | 1,748 | 790 | 2,538 |
| Rumanian | 687 | 710 | 1,397 | 175 | 174 | 349 | 512 | 536 | 1,048 | 752 | 748 | 1,500 |
| Russian | 2,545 | 1,801 | 4,346 | 1,439 | 873 | 2,312 | 1,106 | 928 | 2,034 | 1,785 | 1,544 | 3,329 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 612 | 556 | 1,168 | 367 | 303 | 670 | 245 | 253 | 498 | 314 | 304 | 618 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 27,054 | 10,576 | 37,630 | 19,053 | 5,064 | 24,117 | 8,001 | 5,512 | 13,513 | 13,065 | 8,334 | 21,399 |
| Scotch | 24,109 | 14,518 | 38,627 | 16,317 | 8,499 | 24,816 | 7,792 | 6,019 | 13,811 | 11,382 | 9,960 | 21,342 |
| Slovak | 3,499 | 2,731 | 6,230 | 205 | 133 | 338 | 3,294 | 2,598 | 5,892 | 3,948 | 2,999 | 6,947 |
| Spanish | 2,812 | 713 | 3,525 | 1,461 | 218 | 1,679 | 1,351 | 495 | 1,846 | 1,932 | 659 | 2,591 |
| Spanish American | 1,225 | 765 | 1,990 | 689 | 380 | 1,069 | 536 | 385 | 921 | 927 | 620 | 1,547 |
| Syrian | 606 | 601 | 1,207 | 150 | 95 | 245 | 456 | 506 | 962 | 621 | 631 | 1,252 |
| Turkish | 108 | 129 | 237 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 86 | 119 | 205 | 93 | 120 | 213 |
| Welsh | 979 | 643 | 1,622 | 581 | 308 | 889 | 398 | 335 | 733 | 603 | 511 | 1,114 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 690 | 777 | 1,467 | 375 | 411 | 786 | 315 | 366 | 681 | 448 | 621 | 1,069 |
| Other peoples | 389 | 261 | 650 | 144 | 117 | 261 | 245 | 144 | 389 | 333 | 211 | 544 |
| Total | 307,522 | 215,397 | 522,919 | 160,144 | 91,043 | 251,187 | 147,378 | 124,354 | 271,732 | 203,859 | 177,308 | 381,167 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Year ended June 30, 1923. | | | 6 months ended June 30, 1923. | | | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1922. | | | Year ended Dec. 31, 1922. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| African (black) | 721 | 804 | 1,525 | 404 | 441 | 845 | 317 | 363 | 680 | 920 | 874 | 1,794 |
| Armenian | 62 | 7 | 69 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 52 | 6 | 58 | 140 | 17 | 157 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 943 | 773 | 1,716 | 273 | 211 | 484 | 670 | 562 | 1,232 | 1,479 | 1,070 | 2,549 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1,400 | 464 | 1,864 | 426 | 149 | 575 | 974 | 315 | 1,289 | 1,975 | 591 | 2,566 |
| Chinese | 3,625 | 163 | 3,788 | 1,468 | 66 | 1,534 | 2,157 | 97 | 2,254 | 4,405 | 172 | 4,577 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 179 | 54 | 233 | 51 | 11 | 62 | 128 | 43 | 171 | 549 | 135 | 684 |
| Cuban | 475 | 276 | 751 | 185 | 98 | 283 | 290 | 178 | 468 | 572 | 326 | 898 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 113 | 88 | 201 | 46 | 38 | 84 | 67 | 50 | 117 | 177 | 117 | 294 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 703 | 549 | 1,252 | 337 | 275 | 612 | 366 | 274 | 640 | 827 | 586 | 1,413 |
| East Indian | 105 | 8 | 113 | 41 | 3 | 44 | 64 | 5 | 69 | 118 | 12 | 130 |
| English | 3,562 | 4,417 | 7,979 | 1,391 | 1,590 | 2,981 | 2,171 | 2,827 | 4,998 | 4,336 | 4,955 | 9,291 |
| Finnish | 255 | 190 | 445 | 105 | 96 | 201 | 150 | 94 | 244 | 371 | 255 | 626 |
| French | 990 | 906 | 1,896 | 367 | 349 | 716 | 623 | 557 | 1,180 | 1,508 | 1,379 | 2,887 |
| German | 1,189 | 1,028 | 2,217 | 403 | 362 | 765 | 786 | 666 | 1,452 | 2,075 | 1,745 | 3,820 |
| Greek | 2,701 | 359 | 3,060 | 938 | 100 | 1,038 | 1,763 | 259 | 2,022 | 4,215 | 551 | 4,766 |
| Hebrew | 281 | 132 | 413 | 67 | 31 | 98 | 214 | 101 | 315 | 556 | 199 | 755 |
| Irish | 584 | 927 | 1,511 | 195 | 282 | 477 | 389 | 645 | 1,034 | 948 | 1,272 | 2,220 |
| Italian (north) | 1,899 | 639 | 2,538 | 549 | 189 | 738 | 1,350 | 450 | 1,800 | 3,426 | 1,094 | 4,520 |
| Italian (south) | 16,197 | 4,832 | 21,029 | 4,100 | 1,187 | 5,287 | 12,097 | 3,645 | 15,742 | 21,746 | 6,344 | 28,090 |
| Japanese | 2,043 | 801 | 2,844 | 763 | 323 | 1,086 | 1,280 | 478 | 1,758 | 2,498 | 1,044 | 3,542 |
| Korean | 45 | 10 | 55 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 25 | 6 | 31 | 44 | 10 | 54 |
| Lithuanian | 715 | 394 | 1,109 | 59 | 18 | 77 | 656 | 376 | 1,032 | 1,498 | 731 | 2,229 |
| Magyar | 541 | 498 | 1,039 | 125 | 115 | 240 | 416 | 383 | 799 | 1,346 | 971 | 2,317 |
| Mexican | 1,477 | 1,002 | 2,479 | 668 | 453 | 1,121 | 809 | 549 | 1,358 | 1,776 | 1,182 | 2,958 |
| Pacific Islander | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Polish | 3,361 | 1,917 | 5,278 | 780 | 297 | 1,077 | 2,581 | 1,620 | 4,201 | 7,382 | 3,803 | 11,185 |
| Portuguese | 1,933 | 788 | 2,721 | 536 | 233 | 769 | 1,397 | 555 | 1,952 | 2,402 | 842 | 3,244 |
| Rumanian | 708 | 390 | 1,098 | 203 | 113 | 316 | 505 | 277 | 782 | 1,084 | 560 | 1,644 |
| Russian | 1,259 | 352 | 1,611 | 526 | 150 | 676 | 733 | 202 | 935 | 1,577 | 375 | 1,952 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 21 | 8 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 84 | 28 | 112 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 1,476 | 1,460 | 2,936 | 617 | 778 | 1,395 | 859 | 682 | 1,541 | 1,790 | 1,548 | 3,338 |
| Scotch | 514 | 615 | 1,129 | 195 | 189 | 384 | 319 | 426 | 745 | 713 | 768 | 1,481 |
| Slovak | 241 | 146 | 387 | 50 | 20 | 70 | 191 | 126 | 317 | 1,026 | 596 | 1,622 |
| Spanish | 2,629 | 564 | 3,193 | 965 | 219 | 1,184 | 1,664 | 345 | 2,009 | 3,809 | 673 | 4,482 |
| Spanish American | 675 | 396 | 1,071 | 244 | 129 | 373 | 431 | 267 | 698 | 945 | 517 | 1,462 |
| Syrian | 482 | 169 | 651 | 105 | 30 | 135 | 377 | 139 | 516 | 613 | 220 | 833 |
| Turkish | 104 | 20 | 124 | 34 | 7 | 41 | 70 | 13 | 83 | 161 | 25 | 186 |
| Welsh | 35 | 31 | 66 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 45 | 63 | 40 | 103 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 284 | 432 | 716 | 136 | 205 | 341 | 148 | 227 | 375 | 295 | 402 | 697 |
| Other peoples | 220 | 88 | 308 | 91 | 39 | 130 | 129 | 49 | 178 | 364 | 127 | 491 |
| Total | 54,752 | 26,698 | 81,450 | 17,497 | 8,814 | 26,311 | 37,255 | 17,884 | 55,139 | 79,815 | 36,158 | 115,973 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—*Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Number admitted. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Literacy, 16 years and over. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Can read and write. | | | Can read but can not write. | | | Can neither read nor write. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| African (black) | 5,589 | 3,187 | 2,402 | 493 | 4,487 | 609 | 2,941 | 2,014 | 4,955 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 37 | 102 | 139 |
| Armenian | 190 | 132 | 58 | 20 | 141 | 29 | 124 | 43 | 167 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 836 | 426 | 410 | 157 | 572 | 107 | 351 | 325 | 676 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 335 | 234 | 101 | 37 | 254 | 44 | 212 | 72 | 284 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| Chinese | 7,811 | 7,429 | 382 | 414 | 5,888 | 1,509 | 7,073 | 228 | 7,301 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 55 | 94 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 300 | 179 | 121 | 50 | 221 | 29 | 150 | 95 | 245 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Cuban | 7,240 | 4,788 | 2,452 | 1,047 | 5,039 | 1,154 | 4,299 | 1,877 | 6,176 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 12 | 17 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 136 | 85 | 51 | 19 | 93 | 24 | 72 | 43 | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 2,942 | 1,968 | 974 | 271 | 2,036 | 635 | 1,814 | 851 | 2,665 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| East Indian | 79 | 65 | 14 | 2 | 63 | 14 | 64 | 11 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| English | 29,784 | 16,634 | 13,150 | 2,087 | 18,319 | 9,378 | 15,638 | 12,027 | 27,665 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 20 | 32 |
| Finnish | 522 | 254 | 268 | 45 | 434 | 43 | 233 | 244 | 477 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| French | 6,939 | 3,666 | 3,273 | 551 | 4,738 | 1,650 | 3,391 | 2,930 | 6,321 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 44 | 22 | 66 |
| German | 10,066 | 6,045 | 4,021 | 922 | 6,848 | 2,296 | 5,573 | 3,566 | 9,139 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Greek | 953 | 736 | 217 | 76 | 748 | 129 | 678 | 153 | 831 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 32 | 46 |
| Hebrew | 2,616 | 1,777 | 839 | 282 | 1,733 | 601 | 1,612 | 691 | 2,303 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 28 |
| Irish | 5,126 | 1,993 | 3,133 | 220 | 3,679 | 1,227 | 1,864 | 3,019 | 4,883 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 13 | 23 |
| Italian (north) | 3,973 | 2,759 | 1,214 | 530 | 2,926 | 517 | 2,482 | 934 | 3,416 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| Italian (south) | 11,669 | 9,039 | 2,630 | 1,320 | 8,610 | 1,739 | 7,918 | 1,744 | 9,662 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 423 | 262 | 685 |
| Japanese | 5,919 | 4,594 | 1,325 | 457 | 4,398 | 1,064 | 4,304 | 1,029 | 5,333 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 79 | 129 |
| Korean | 34 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 331 | 195 | 136 | 71 | 236 | 24 | 155 | 91 | 246 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| Magyar | 772 | 423 | 349 | 111 | 540 | 121 | 368 | 288 | 656 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Mexican | 13,279 | 8,416 | 4,863 | 1,511 | 9,913 | 1,855 | 7,345 | 3,455 | 10,800 | 23 | 52 | 75 | 278 | 615 | 893 |
| Pacific Islander | 28 | 17 | 11 | ..... | 23 | 5 | 17 | 11 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 3,272 | 1,884 | 1,388 | 926 | 2,022 | 324 | 1,341 | 869 | 2,210 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 52 | 74 | 126 |
| Portuguese | 1,425 | 1,081 | 344 | 65 | 1,132 | 228 | 885 | 245 | 1,130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 163 | 67 | 230 |
| Rumanian | 207 | 126 | 81 | 21 | 154 | 32 | 114 | 61 | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| Russian | 935 | 665 | 270 | 89 | 687 | 159 | 611 | 226 | 837 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 119 | 86 | 33 | 12 | 95 | 12 | 68 | 21 | 89 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 6,873 | 4,195 | 2,678 | 537 | 5,135 | 1,201 | 3,936 | 2,400 | 6,336 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotch | 6,010 | 3,210 | 2,800 | 375 | 3,644 | 1,991 | 3,025 | 2,602 | 5,627 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Slovak | 398 | 224 | 174 | 66 | 273 | 59 | 193 | 138 | 331 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish | 6,749 | 5,133 | 1,616 | 475 | 5,183 | 1,091 | 4,905 | 1,347 | 6,252 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 13 | 22 |
| Spanish American | 3,456 | 2,178 | 1,278 | 383 | 2,488 | 585 | 1,974 | 1,097 | 3,071 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Syrian | 783 | 576 | 207 | 111 | 571 | 101 | 515 | 124 | 639 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 22 | 33 |
| Turkish | 74 | 51 | 23 | 16 | 51 | 7 | 42 | 16 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | 638 | 407 | 231 | 57 | 397 | 184 | 375 | 203 | 578 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,712 | 931 | 781 | 195 | 1,232 | 285 | 845 | 668 | 1,513 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Other peoples | 367 | 132 | 235 | 31 | 281 | 55 | 113 | 214 | 327 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Total | 150,487 | 95,940 | 54,547 | 14,061 | 105,304 | 31,122 | 87,633 | 45,982 | 133,615 | 33 | 65 | 98 | 1,219 | 1,494 | 2,713 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | 10,277 | 9,493 | 784 | 400 | 7,339 | 2,538 | ..... | ..... | 3,796 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,481 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people. | Causes for exemption from literacy test under sec. 3. | | | | | | Money. | | | By whom passage was paid. | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend. | Admitted in Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives. | | | Other causes. | | | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown. | Self. | Relative. | Other than self or relative. | Relative. | Friend. | | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | $50 or over. | Less than $50 | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | 34 | 101 | 135 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2,056 | 2,701 | $212,182 | 4,449 | 976 | 164 | 3,416 | 572 | 1,601 | ..... |
| Armenian | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118 | 20 | 61,254 | 131 | 53 | 6 | 124 | 35 | 31 | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 480 | 97 | 206,158 | 504 | 248 | 84 | 625 | 99 | 112 | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 221 | 50 | 40,916 | 251 | 75 | 9 | 214 | 65 | 56 | ..... |
| Chinese | 27 | 40 | 67 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 5,253 | 1,925 | 1,045,975 | 6,689 | 858 | 264 | 1,299 | 818 | 5,694 | 8,803 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 153 | 55 | 43,780 | 196 | 95 | 9 | 219 | 64 | 17 | ..... |
| Cuban | 2 | 12 | 14 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5,070 | 844 | 415,670 | 5,073 | 2,015 | 152 | 3,112 | 947 | 3,181 | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 19 | 16,414 | 94 | 27 | 15 | 93 | 28 | 15 | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2,123 | 221 | 394,024 | 2,080 | 703 | 159 | 1,860 | 278 | 804 | 48 |
| East Indian | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | 1 | 9,397 | 63 | 6 | 10 | 25 | 14 | 40 | 52 |
| English | 9 | 19 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 24,054 | 1,381 | 3,204,206 | 19,784 | 6,378 | 3,622 | 17,664 | 2,518 | 9,602 | 429 |
| Finnish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 284 | 148 | 55,768 | 378 | 112 | 32 | 285 | 122 | 115 | ..... |
| French | 8 | 15 | 23 | 36 | 7 | 43 | 5,106 | 751 | 710,733 | 4,862 | 1,130 | 947 | 4,046 | 594 | 2,299 | 46 |
| German | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,139 | 1,703 | 1,047,276 | 6,839 | 2,244 | 983 | 6,258 | 1,281 | 2,527 | 59 |
| Greek | 12 | 29 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 602 | 132 | 1,512,641 | 690 | 156 | 107 | 527 | 81 | 345 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 5 | 22 | 27 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1,777 | 310 | 296,854 | 1,817 | 685 | 114 | 1,849 | 199 | 568 | ..... |
| Irish | 8 | 13 | 21 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3,662 | 980 | 595,147 | 4,088 | 666 | 372 | 3,497 | 480 | 1,149 | 4 |
| Italian (north) | 16 | 10 | 26 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2,175 | 1,039 | 493,966 | 3,002 | 840 | 131 | 2,743 | 427 | 803 | ..... |
| Italian (south) | 346 | 254 | 600 | 77 | 8 | 85 | 5,658 | 3,949 | 1,075,872 | 9,447 | 2,047 | 175 | 10,163 | 729 | 777 | 54 |
| Japanese | 44 | 69 | 113 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 4,485 | 390 | 643,057 | 4,154 | 1,556 | 209 | 2,755 | 1,796 | 1,368 | 261 |
| Korean | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5 | 1,140 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 6 | 8 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 153 | 49 | 93,685 | 185 | 138 | 8 | 273 | 36 | 22 | ..... |
| Magyar | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 416 | 161 | 82,675 | 498 | 246 | 28 | 618 | 74 | 80 | ..... |
| Mexican | 135 | 493 | 628 | 143 | 122 | 265 | 3,148 | 6,115 | 551,298 | 10,058 | 3,064 | 157 | 6,819 | 426 | 6,034 | ..... |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 1,250 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 23 | ..... |
| Polish | 51 | 74 | 125 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1,107 | 740 | 312,689 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 72 | 2,969 | 154 | 149 | ..... |
| Portuguese | 161 | 67 | 228 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 580 | 615 | 125,266 | 1,129 | 259 | 37 | 1,030 | 222 | 173 | 31 |
| Rumanian | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 129 | 36 | 13,327 | 138 | 56 | 13 | 136 | 21 | 50 | ..... |
| Russian | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 592 | 110 | 119,374 | 540 | 212 | 183 | 427 | 105 | 403 | 65 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | 5 | 5 | 13 | ..... | 13 | 53 | 42 | 13,890 | 78 | 37 | 4 | 95 | 11 | 13 | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,372 | 1,270 | 1,003,107 | 4,940 | 1,186 | 747 | 4,142 | 1,285 | 1,446 | 50 |
| Scotch | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4,463 | 660 | 979,824 | 4,271 | 1,097 | 642 | 3,479 | 509 | 2,022 | 29 |
| Slovak | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 220 | 66 | 67,744 | 251 | 128 | 19 | 317 | 34 | 47 | ..... |
| Spanish | 9 | 12 | 21 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5,235 | 575 | 884,311 | 5,228 | 1,159 | 362 | 2,792 | 1,255 | 2,702 | 251 |
| Spanish American | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2,637 | 89 | 511,025 | 2,208 | 905 | 343 | 1,416 | 482 | 1,558 | ..... |
| Syrian | 7 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 576 | 37 | 237,927 | 563 | 212 | 8 | 386 | 88 | 309 | 5 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 5 | 15,572 | 41 | 27 | 6 | 30 | 5 | 39 | ..... |
| Welsh | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 487 | 42 | 77,570 | 425 | 133 | 80 | 456 | 43 | 139 | ..... |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,223 | 174 | 137,747 | 1,177 | 471 | 64 | 933 | 232 | 547 | ..... |
| Other peoples | 1 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 257 | 30 | 37,448 | 187 | 155 | 25 | 162 | 44 | 161 | 90 |
| Total | 907 | 1,315 | 2,222 | 312 | 179 | 491 | 95,309 | 27,537 | 17,348,159 | 108,138 | 31,978 | 10,371 | 87,281 | 16,179 | 47,027 | ..... |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,277 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII-A.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | Number departed. | Sex. | | Age. | | | Continuous residence in the United States. | | | | | | Departed from Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Less than 1 year. | From 1 to 5 years. | From 5 to 10 years. | From 10 to 15 years. | From 15 to 20 years. | Over 20 years. | |
| African (black) | 2,834 | 1,751 | 1,083 | 249 | 2,174 | 411 | 2,309 | 351 | 109 | 37 | 12 | 16 | ..... |
| Armenian | 106 | 66 | 40 | 12 | 72 | 22 | 89 | 6 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 824 | 442 | 382 | 60 | 595 | 169 | 417 | 120 | 154 | 86 | 26 | 21 | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 597 | 416 | 181 | 30 | 425 | 142 | 279 | 90 | 121 | 66 | 29 | 12 | ..... |
| Chinese | 7,127 | 6,805 | 322 | 378 | 5,514 | 1,235 | 6,263 | 246 | 276 | 94 | 56 | 192 | 12,874 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 63 | 43 | 20 | 2 | 47 | 14 | 31 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ..... |
| Cuban | 5,799 | 3,806 | 1,993 | 724 | 4,001 | 1,074 | 5,678 | 80 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 7 | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 363 | 189 | 174 | 15 | 257 | 91 | 208 | 62 | 66 | 20 | 3 | 4 | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 2,741 | 1,747 | 994 | 237 | 1,929 | 575 | 1,717 | 542 | 263 | 134 | 51 | 34 | 45 |
| East Indian | 62 | 53 | 9 | 1 | 52 | 9 | 44 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 49 |
| English | 33,521 | 18,508 | 15,013 | 2,301 | 21,439 | 9,781 | 28,143 | 2,875 | 1,288 | 727 | 197 | 291 | 503 |
| Finnish | 1,062 | 476 | 586 | 32 | 925 | 105 | 169 | 142 | 427 | 247 | 57 | 20 | ..... |
| French | 6,919 | 3,718 | 3,201 | 450 | 4,654 | 1,815 | 4,824 | 1,736 | 217 | 71 | 30 | 41 | 61 |
| German | 5,844 | 3,323 | 2,521 | 310 | 3,997 | 1,537 | 3,755 | 688 | 800 | 335 | 104 | 162 | 63 |
| Greek | 744 | 539 | 205 | 56 | 539 | 149 | 599 | 57 | 42 | 37 | 7 | 2 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 914 | 611 | 303 | 105 | 592 | 217 | 807 | 43 | 38 | 13 | 5 | 8 | ..... |
| Irish | 3,654 | 1,491 | 2,163 | 148 | 2,706 | 800 | 1,851 | 481 | 731 | 330 | 104 | 157 | 2 |
| Italian (north) | 2,652 | 1,926 | 726 | 269 | 2,021 | 362 | 1,808 | 419 | 220 | 127 | 52 | 26 | ..... |
| Italian (south) | 7,688 | 5,847 | 1,841 | 762 | 5,587 | 1,339 | 5,480 | 1,183 | 544 | 308 | 104 | 69 | 48 |
| Japanese | 8,328 | 5,942 | 2,386 | 72 | 6,204 | 2,052 | 1,635 | 2,401 | 1,773 | 914 | 872 | 733 | 548 |
| Korean | 66 | 45 | 21 | 1 | 47 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 16 | 2 | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 325 | 224 | 101 | 16 | 248 | 61 | 113 | 29 | 92 | 64 | 21 | 6 | ..... |
| Magyar | 637 | 330 | 307 | 45 | 446 | 146 | 346 | 61 | 117 | 71 | 29 | 13 | ..... |
| Mexican | 1,422 | 895 | 527 | 209 | 1,016 | 197 | 1,350 | 42 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Pacific Islander | 17 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 1,831 | 1,197 | 634 | 129 | 1,355 | 347 | 918 | 223 | 399 | 199 | 64 | 28 | ..... |
| Portuguese | 876 | 635 | 241 | 43 | 677 | 156 | 235 | 250 | 183 | 150 | 26 | 32 | 35 |
| Rumanian | 525 | 318 | 207 | 29 | 378 | 118 | 357 | 45 | 81 | 25 | 11 | 6 | ..... |
| Russian | 969 | 669 | 300 | 71 | 730 | 168 | 762 | 99 | 57 | 35 | 12 | 4 | 55 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 38 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 25 | 9 | 34 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 6,496 | 3,383 | 3,113 | 280 | 4,925 | 1,291 | 3,062 | 1,201 | 1,098 | 656 | 222 | 237 | 33 |
| Scotch | 4,219 | 2,212 | 2,007 | 266 | 2,632 | 1,321 | 3,655 | 298 | 160 | 55 | 27 | 24 | 6 |
| Slovak | 211 | 109 | 102 | 9 | 156 | 46 | 44 | 25 | 77 | 48 | 11 | 6 | ..... |
| Spanish | 3,936 | 2,911 | 1,025 | 315 | 2,843 | 778 | 3,250 | 473 | 102 | 53 | 28 | 30 | 205 |
| Spanish American | 2,742 | 1,762 | 980 | 311 | 1,913 | 518 | 2,622 | 79 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 3 | ..... |
| Syrian | 596 | 433 | 163 | 68 | 445 | 83 | 471 | 39 | 40 | 33 | 12 | 1 | 8 |
| Turkish | 65 | 51 | 14 | 3 | 53 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Welsh | 245 | 143 | 102 | 10 | 155 | 80 | 182 | 25 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,814 | 1,025 | 789 | 262 | 1,194 | 358 | 1,555 | 169 | 45 | 17 | 10 | 18 | ..... |
| Other peoples | 264 | 114 | 150 | 46 | 186 | 32 | 203 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 96 |
| Total | 119,136 | 74,184 | 44,952 | 8,332 | 83,167 | 27,637 | 85,368 | 14,631 | 9,654 | 5,010 | 2,233 | 2,240 | ..... |
| Departed from the Philippine Islands | 14,681 | 13,371 | 1,260 | 1,608 | 10,222 | 2,906 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,681 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899[1] to 1923, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | Total 10 years 1901–1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 412 | 714 | 594 | 832 | 2,174 | 2,386 | 3,598 | 3,786 | 5,235 | 4,626 | 4,307 | 4,966 | 32,504 |
| Armenian | 674 | 982 | 1,855 | 1,151 | 1,759 | 1,745 | 1,878 | 1,895 | 2,644 | 3,299 | 3,108 | 5,508 | 24,842 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 2,526 | 3,060 | 3,766 | 5,590 | 9,591 | 11,911 | 11,757 | 12,958 | 13,554 | 10,164 | 6,850 | 8,462 | 94,603 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 94 | 204 | 611 | 1,291 | 6,479 | 4,577 | 5,823 | 11,548 | 27,174 | 18,246 | 6,214 | 15,130 | 97,093 |
| Chinese | 1,638 | 1,250 | 2,452 | 1,631 | 2,192 | 4,327 | 1,971 | 1,485 | 770 | 1,263 | 1,841 | 1,770 | 19,702 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 8,632 | 17,184 | 17,928 | 30,233 | 32,907 | 21,242 | 35,104 | 44,272 | 47,826 | 20,472 | 20,181 | 39,562 | 309,727 |
| Cuban | 1,374 | 2,678 | 1,622 | 2,423 | 2,944 | 4,811 | 7,259 | 5,591 | 5,475 | 3,323 | 3,380 | 3,331 | 40,159 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 367 | 675 | 732 | 1,004 | 1,736 | 2,036 | 2,639 | 4,568 | 7,393 | 3,747 | 1,888 | 4,911 | 30,654 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1,860 | 2,702 | 3,299 | 4,117 | 6,496 | 7,832 | 8,498 | 9,735 | 12,467 | 9,526 | 8,114 | 13,012 | 83,096 |
| East Indian | 15 | 9 | 20 | 84 | 83 | 258 | 145 | 271 | 1,072 | 1,710 | 337 | 1,782 | 5,762 |
| English | 10,712 | 10,897 | 13,488 | 14,942 | 28,451 | 41,479 | 50,865 | 45,079 | 51,126 | 49,056 | 39,021 | 53,498 | 387,005 |
| Finnish | 6,097 | 12,612 | 9,999 | 13,868 | 18,864 | 10,157 | 17,012 | 14,136 | 14,860 | 6,746 | 11,687 | 15,736 | 133,065 |
| French | 2,278 | 2,095 | 4,036 | 4,122 | 7,166 | 11,557 | 11,347 | 10,379 | 9,392 | 12,881 | 19,423 | 21,107 | 111,410 |
| German | 26,632 | 29,682 | 34,742 | 51,686 | 71,782 | 74,790 | 82,360 | 86,813 | 92,936 | 73,038 | 58,534 | 71,380 | 698,061 |
| Greek | 2,395 | 3,773 | 5,919 | 8,115 | 14,376 | 12,625 | 12,144 | 23,127 | 46,283 | 28,808 | 20,262 | 39,135 | 210,794 |
| Hebrew | 37,415 | 60,764 | 58,098 | 57,688 | 76,203 | 106,236 | 129,910 | 153,748 | 149,182 | 103,387 | 57,551 | 84,260 | 976,263 |
| Irish | 32,345 | 35,607 | 30,404 | 29,001 | 35,366 | 37,076 | 54,266 | 40,959 | 38,706 | 36,427 | 31,185 | 38,382 | 371,772 |
| Italian (north) | 13,091 | 17,316 | 22,103 | 27,620 | 37,429 | 36,699 | 39,930 | 46,286 | 51,564 | 24,700 | 125,150 | 30,780 | 442,261 |
| Italian (south) | 65,639 | 84,346 | 115,704 | 152,915 | 196,117 | 159,329 | 186,390 | 240,528 | 242,497 | 110,547 | 65,248 | 192,673 | 1,661,948 |
| Japanese | 3,395 | 12,628 | 5,249 | 14,455 | 20,041 | 14,382 | 11,021 | 14,243 | 30,824 | 16,418 | 3,275 | 2,798 | 132,706 |
| Korean | 22 | 71 | 47 | 28 | 564 | 1,907 | 4,929 | 127 | 39 | 26 | 11 | 19 | 7,697 |
| Lithuanian | 6,858 | 10,311 | 8,815 | 11,629 | 14,432 | 12,780 | 18,604 | 14,257 | 25,884 | 13,720 | 15,254 | 22,714 | 158,089 |
| Magyar | 5,700 | 13,777 | 13,311 | 23,610 | 27,124 | 23,883 | 46,030 | 44,261 | 60,071 | 24,378 | 28,704 | 27,302 | 318,674 |
| Mexican | 163 | 261 | 350 | 715 | 486 | 447 | 227 | 141 | 91 | 5,682 | 15,591 | 17,760 | 41,490 |
| Pacific Islander | 172 | 188 | 167 | 160 | 185 | 41 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 61 | 661 |
| Polish | 28,466 | 46,938 | 43,617 | 69,620 | 82,343 | 67,757 | 102,437 | 95,835 | 138,033 | 68,105 | 77,565 | 128,348 | 873,660 |
| Portuguese | 2,096 | 4,241 | 4,176 | 5,309 | 8,433 | 6,338 | 4,855 | 8,729 | 9,648 | 6,809 | 4,606 | 7,657 | 66,560 |
| Rumanian | 96 | 398 | 761 | 2,033 | 4,740 | 4,364 | 7,818 | 11,425 | 19,200 | 9,629 | 8,041 | 14,199 | 82,210 |
| Russian | 1,774 | 1,200 | 672 | 1,551 | 3,608 | 3,961 | 3,746 | 5,814 | 16,807 | 17,111 | 10,038 | 17,294 | 80,602 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 1,400 | 2,832 | 5,288 | 7,533 | 9,843 | 9,592 | 14,473 | 16,257 | 24,081 | 12,361 | 15,808 | 27,907 | 143,143 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 23,249 | 32,952 | 40,277 | 55,780 | 79,347 | 61,029 | 62,284 | 58,141 | 53,425 | 32,789 | 34,996 | 52,037 | 530,105 |
| Scotch | 1,752 | 1,757 | 2,004 | 2,432 | 6,219 | 11,483 | 16,144 | 16,463 | 20,516 | 17,014 | 16,446 | 24,612 | 133,333 |
| Slovak | 15,838 | 29,243 | 29,343 | 36,934 | 34,427 | 27,940 | 52,368 | 38,221 | 42,041 | 16,170 | 22,586 | 32,416 | 332,446 |
| Spanish | 996 | 1,111 | 1,202 | 1,954 | 3,297 | 4,662 | 5,590 | 5,332 | 9,495 | 6,636 | 4,939 | 5,837 | 48,944 |
| Spanish American | 110 | 97 | 276 | 496 | 978 | 1,666 | 1,658 | 1,585 | 1,060 | 1,063 | 890 | 900 | 10,572 |
| Syrian | 3,708 | 2,920 | 4,064 | 4,982 | 5,551 | 3,653 | 4,822 | 5,824 | 5,880 | 5,520 | 3,668 | 6,317 | 50,281 |
| Turkish | 28 | 184 | 136 | 165 | 449 | 1,482 | 2,145 | 2,033 | 1,902 | 2,327 | 820 | 1,283 | 12,742 |
| Welsh | 1,359 | 762 | 674 | 760 | 1,278 | 1,820 | 2,531 | 2,367 | 2,754 | 2,504 | 1,699 | 2,244 | 18,631 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 144 | 78 | 82 | 137 | 1,497 | 1,942 | 1,548 | 1,476 | 1,381 | 1,110 | 1,024 | 1,150 | 11,347 |
| Other peoples | 193 | 73 | 35 | 147 | 89 | 668 | 351 | 1,027 | 2,058 | 1 530 | 1,537 | 3,330 | 10,772 |
| Total | 311,715 | 448,572 | 487,918 | 648,743 | 857,046 | 812,870 | 1,026,499 | 1,100,735 | 1,285,349 | 782,870 | 751,786 | 1,041,570 | 8,795,386 |

[1] Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1899, were not recorded by race or people.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1923, by races or peoples*—Continued.

| Race or people. | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years 1911–1920. | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 6,721 | 6,759 | 6,634 | 8,447 | 5,660 | 4,576 | 7,971 | 5,706 | 5,823 | 8,174 | 66,471 | 9,873 | 5,248 | 7,554 | 122,776 |
| Armenian | 3,092 | 5,222 | 9,353 | 7,785 | 932 | 964 | 1,221 | 221 | 282 | 2,762 | 31,834 | 10,212 | 2,249 | 2,396 | 73,189 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 9,223 | 8,439 | 11,091 | 9,928 | 1,651 | 642 | 327 | 74 | 105 | 415 | 41,895 | 1,743 | 3,086 | 5,537 | 152,450 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 10,222 | 10,657 | 9,087 | 15,084 | 3,506 | 3,146 | 1,134 | 150 | 205 | 1,064 | 54,255 | 7,700 | 1,370 | 1,893 | 162,609 |
| Chinese | 1,307 | 1,008 | 2,022 | 2,354 | 2,469 | 2,239 | 1,813 | 1,576 | 1,697 | 2,148 | 19,263 | 4,017 | 4,465 | 4,074 | 54,409 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 18,982 | 24,366 | 42,499 | 37,284 | 1,942 | 791 | 305 | 33 | 23 | 493 | 126,718 | 11,035 | 3,783 | 4,163 | 481,242 |
| Cuban | 3,914 | 3,155 | 3,099 | 3,539 | 3,402 | 3,442 | 3,428 | 1,179 | 1,169 | 1,510 | 27,837 | 1,523 | 698 | 1,347 | 75,616 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 4,400 | 3,672 | 4,520 | 5,149 | 305 | 114 | 94 | 15 | 4 | 63 | 18,336 | 930 | 307 | 571 | 51,840 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 13,862 | 10,935 | 14,507 | 12,566 | 6,675 | 6,443 | 5,393 | 2,200 | 2,735 | 12,730 | 88,046 | 12,813 | 3,749 | 5,804 | 198,070 |
| East Indian | 517 | 165 | 188 | 172 | 82 | 80 | 69 | 61 | 68 | 160 | 1,562 | 353 | 223 | 156 | 8,080 |
| English | 57,258 | 49,689 | 55,522 | 51,746 | 38,662 | 36,168 | 32,246 | 12,980 | 26,889 | 58,366 | 419,526 | 54,627 | 30,429 | 60,524 | 973,720 |
| Finnish | 9,779 | 6,641 | 12,756 | 12,805 | 3,472 | 5,649 | 5,900 | 1,867 | 968 | 1,510 | 61,347 | 4,233 | 2,506 | 3,087 | 222,947 |
| French | 18,132 | 18,382 | 20,652 | 18,166 | 12,636 | 19,518 | 24,405 | 6,840 | 12,598 | 27,390 | 178,719 | 24,122 | 13,617 | 34,371 | 366,612 |
| German | 66,471 | 65,343 | 80,865 | 79,871 | 20,729 | 11,555 | 9,682 | 1,992 | 1,837 | 7,338 | 345,683 | 24,168 | 31,218 | 65,543 | 1,220,987 |
| Greek | 37,021 | 31,566 | 38,644 | 45,881 | 15,187 | 26,792 | 25,919 | 2,602 | 813 | 13,998 | 238,423 | 31,828 | 3,821 | 4,177 | 495,211 |
| Hebrew | 91,223 | 80,595 | 101,330 | 138,051 | 26,497 | 15,108 | 17,342 | 3,672 | 3,055 | 14,292 | 491,165 | 119,036 | 53,524 | 49,719 | 1,787,886 |
| Irish | 40,246 | 33,922 | 37,023 | 33,898 | 23,503 | 20,636 | 17,462 | 4,657 | 7,910 | 20,784 | 240,041 | 39,056 | 17,191 | 30,386 | 766,398 |
| Italian (north) | 30,312 | 26,443 | 42,534 | 44,802 | 10,660 | 4,905 | 3,796 | 1,074 | 1,236 | 12,918 | 178,680 | 27,459 | 6,098 | 9,054 | 593,959 |
| Italian (south) | 159,638 | 135,830 | 231,613 | 251,612 | 46,557 | 33,909 | 35,154 | 5,234 | 2,137 | 84,882 | 986,566 | 195,037 | 35,056 | 39,226 | 3,167,818 |
| Japanese | 4,575 | 6,172 | 8,302 | 8,941 | 8,609 | 8,711 | 8,925 | 10,168 | 10,056 | 9,279 | 83,738 | 7,531 | 6,361 | 5,652 | 252,011 |
| Korean | 8 | 33 | 64 | 152 | 146 | 154 | 194 | 149 | 77 | 72 | 1,049 | 61 | 88 | 104 | 9,092 |
| Lithuanian | 17,027 | 14,078 | 24,647 | 21,584 | 2,638 | 599 | 479 | 135 | 160 | 422 | 81,769 | 829 | 1,602 | 1,828 | 261,286 |
| Magyar | 19,996 | 23,599 | 30,610 | 44,538 | 3,604 | 981 | 434 | 32 | 52 | 252 | 124,098 | 9,377 | 6,037 | 6,922 | 484,585 |
| Mexican | 18,784 | 22,001 | 10,954 | 13,089 | 10,993 | 17,198 | 16,438 | 17,602 | 28,844 | 51,042 | 206,945 | 29,603 | 18,246 | 62,709 | 359,417 |
| Pacific Islander | 12 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 17 | 88 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 1,143 |
| Polish | 71,446 | 85,163 | 174,365 | 122,657 | 9,065 | 4,502 | 3,109 | 668 | 732 | 2,519 | 474,226 | 21,146 | 6,357 | 13,210 | 1,464,003 |
| Portuguese | 7,469 | 9,403 | 13,566 | 9,647 | 4,376 | 12,208 | 10,194 | 2,319 | 1,574 | 15,174 | 85,930 | 18,856 | 1,867 | 2,802 | 182,352 |
| Rumanian | 5,311 | 8,329 | 13,451 | 24,070 | 1,200 | 953 | 522 | 155 | 89 | 898 | 54,978 | 5,925 | 1,520 | 1,397 | 146,524 |
| Russian | 18,721 | 22,558 | 51,472 | 44,957 | 4,459 | 4,858 | 3,711 | 1,513 | 1,532 | 2,378 | 156,159 | 2,887 | 2,486 | 4,346 | 249,454 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 17,724 | 21,965 | 30,588 | 36,727 | 2,933 | 1,365 | 1,211 | 49 | 103 | 258 | 112,923 | 958 | 698 | 1,168 | 263,122 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 45,859 | 31,601 | 38,737 | 36,053 | 24,263 | 19,172 | 19,596 | 8,741 | 8,261 | 16,621 | 248,904 | 25,812 | 16,678 | 37,630 | 915,330 |
| Scotch | 25,625 | 20,293 | 21,293 | 18,997 | 14,310 | 13,515 | 13,350 | 5,204 | 10,364 | 21,180 | 164,131 | 24,649 | 15,596 | 38,627 | 379,845 |
| Slovak | 21,415 | 25,281 | 27,234 | 25,819 | 2,069 | 577 | 244 | 35 | 85 | 3,824 | 106,583 | 35,047 | 6,001 | 6,230 | 531,388 |
| Spanish | 8,068 | 9,070 | 9,042 | 11,064 | 5,705 | 9,259 | 15,019 | 7,909 | 4,224 | 23,594 | 102,954 | 27,448 | 1,879 | 3,525 | 186,857 |
| Spanish American | 1,153 | 1,342 | 1,363 | 1,544 | 1,667 | 1,881 | 2,587 | 2,231 | 3,092 | 3,934 | 20,794 | 3,325 | 1,446 | 1,990 | 38,334 |
| Syrian | 5,444 | 5,525 | 9,210 | 9,023 | 1,767 | 676 | 976 | 210 | 231 | 3,047 | 36,109 | 5,105 | 1,334 | 1,207 | 100,664 |
| Turkish | 918 | 1,336 | 2,015 | 2,693 | 273 | 216 | 454 | 24 | 18 | 140 | 8,087 | 353 | 40 | 237 | 21,671 |
| Welsh | 2,248 | 2,239 | 2,820 | 2,558 | 1,390 | 983 | 793 | 278 | 608 | 1,462 | 15,379 | 1,748 | 956 | 1,622 | 40,457 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,141 | 1,132 | 1,171 | 1,396 | 823 | 948 | 1,369 | 732 | 1,223 | 1,546 | 11,481 | 1,553 | 976 | 1,467 | 27,046 |
| Other peoples | 3,323 | 3,660 | 3,038 | 3,830 | 1,877 | 3,388 | 2,097 | 314 | 247 | 1,345 | 23,119 | 3,237 | 743 | 650 | 38,787 |
| Total | 878,587 | 838,172 | 1,197,892 | 1,218,480 | 326,700 | 298,826 | 295,403 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 430,001 | 5,735,811 | 805,228 | 309,556 | 522,919 | 16,929,187 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV-A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1923, by countries.*[1]

| Countries. | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | Total 10 years 1901–1910. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 62,491 | 114,847 | 113,390 | 171,989 | 206,011 | 177,156 | 111,990 | 111,598 | 144,992 | 82,983 | 80,853 | 135,793 | 2,145,266 |
| Hungary | | | | | | | 163,703 | 153,540 | 193,460 | 85,526 | 89,338 | 122,944 | |
| Belgium | 1,101 | 1,196 | 1,579 | 2,577 | 3,450 | 3,976 | 5,302 | 5,099 | 6,396 | 4,162 | 3,692 | 5,402 | 41,635 |
| Bulgaria | 52 | 108 | 657 | 851 | 1,761 | 1,325 | 2,043 | 4,666 | 11,359 | 10,827 | 1,054 | 4,737 | 39,280 |
| Denmark | 2,690 | 2,926 | 3,655 | 5,660 | 7,158 | 8,525 | 8,970 | 7,741 | 7,243 | 4,954 | 4,395 | 6,984 | 65,285 |
| France, including Corsica | 1,694 | 1,739 | 3,150 | 3,117 | 5,578 | 9,406 | 10,168 | 9,386 | 9,731 | 8,788 | 6,672 | 7,383 | 73,379 |
| Germany | 17,476 | 18,507 | 21,651 | 28,304 | 40,086 | 46,380 | 40,574 | 37,564 | 37,807 | 32,309 | 25,540 | 31,283 | 341,498 |
| Greece | 2,333 | 3,771 | 5,910 | 8,104 | 14,090 | 11,343 | 10,515 | 19,489 | 36,580 | 21,489 | 14,111 | 25,888 | 167,519 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 77,419 | 100,135 | 135,996 | 178,375 | 230,622 | 193,296 | 221,479 | 273,120 | 285,731 | 128,503 | 183,218 | 215,537 | 2,045,877 |
| Netherlands | 1,029 | 1,735 | 2,349 | 2,284 | 3,998 | 4,916 | 4,954 | 4,946 | 6,637 | 5,946 | 4,698 | 7,534 | 48,262 |
| Norway | 6,705 | 9,575 | 12,248 | 17,484 | 24,461 | 23,808 | 25,064 | 21,730 | 22,133 | 12,412 | 13,627 | 17,538 | 190,505 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 2,054 | 4,234 | 4,165 | 5,307 | 9,317 | 6,715 | 5,028 | 8,517 | 9,608 | 7,307 | 4,956 | 8,229 | 69,149 |
| Rumania | 1,606 | 6,459 | 7,155 | 7,196 | 9,310 | 7,087 | 4,437 | 4,476 | 4,384 | 5,228 | 1,590 | 2,145 | 53,008 |
| Russia | 60,982 | 90,787 | 85,257 | 107,347 | 136,093 | 145,141 | 184,897 | 215,665 | 258,943 | 156,711 | 120,460 | 186,792 | 1,597,306 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 385 | 355 | 592 | 975 | 2,080 | 3,996 | 2,600 | 1,921 | 5,784 | 3,899 | 2,616 | 3,472 | 27,935 |
| Sweden | 12,797 | 18,650 | 23,331 | 30,894 | 46,028 | 27,763 | 26,591 | 23,310 | 20,589 | 12,809 | 14,474 | 23,745 | 249,534 |
| Switzerland | 1,326 | 1,152 | 2,201 | 2,344 | 3,983 | 5,023 | 4,269 | 3,846 | 3,748 | 3,281 | 2,694 | 3,533 | 34,922 |
| Turkey in Europe | 80 | 285 | 387 | 187 | 1,529 | 4,344 | 4,542 | 9,510 | 20,767 | 11,290 | 9,015 | 18,405 | 79,976 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 45,123 | 9,951 | 12,214 | 13,575 | 26,219 | 38,626 | 64,709 | 49,491 | 56,637 | 47,031 | 32,809 | 46,706 | 388,017 |
| Ireland | | 35,730 | 30,561 | 29,138 | 35,310 | 36,142 | 52,945 | 34,995 | 34,530 | 30,556 | 25,033 | 29,855 | 339,065 |
| Scotland | | 1,792 | 2,070 | 2,560 | 6,143 | 11,092 | 16,977 | 15,866 | 19,740 | 13,506 | 12,400 | 20,115 | 120,469 |
| Wales | | 764 | 701 | 763 | 1,275 | 1,730 | 2,503 | 1,841 | 2,660 | 2,287 | 1,584 | 2,120 | 17,464 |
| Other Europe | 6 | 2 | 18 | 37 | 5 | 143 | 13 | 48 | 107 | 97 | 46 | 151 | 665 |
| Total Europe | 297,349 | 424,700 | 469,237 | 619,068 | 814,507 | 767,933 | 974,273 | 1,018,365 | 1,199,566 | 691,901 | 654,875 | 926,291 | 8,136,016 |
| China | 1,660 | 1,247 | 2,459 | 1,649 | 2,209 | 4,309 | 2,166 | 1,544 | 961 | 1,397 | 1,943 | 1,968 | 20,605 |
| Japan | 2,844 | 12,635 | 5,269 | 14,270 | 19,968 | 14,264 | 10,331 | 13,835 | 30,226 | 15,803 | 3,111 | 2,720 | 129,797 |
| India | 17 | 9 | 22 | 93 | 94 | 261 | 190 | 216 | 898 | 1,040 | 203 | 1,696 | 4,713 |
| Turkey in Asia | 4,436 | 3,962 | 5,782 | 6,223 | 7,118 | 5,235 | 6,157 | 6,354 | 8,053 | 9,753 | 7,506 | 15,212 | 77,393 |
| Other Asia | 15 | 93 | 61 | 36 | 577 | 2,117 | 5,081 | 351 | 386 | 372 | 141 | 1,937 | 11,059 |
| Total Asia | 8,972 | 17,946 | 13,593 | 22,271 | 29,966 | 26,186 | 23,925 | 22,300 | 40,524 | 28,365 | 12,904 | 23,533 | 243,567 |
| Africa | 51 | 30 | 173 | 37 | 176 | 686 | 757 | 712 | 1,486 | 1,411 | 858 | 1,072 | 7,368 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 456 | 214 | 325 | 384 | 1,150 | 1,461 | 2,091 | 1,682 | 1,947 | 1,098 | 839 | 998 | 11,975 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 354 | 214 | 173 | 182 | 199 | 94 | 75 | 51 | 42 | 81 | 53 | 99 | 1,049 |
| British North America | 1,322 | 396 | 540 | 636 | 1,058 | 2,837 | 2,168 | 5,063 | 19,918 | 38,510 | 51,941 | 56,555 | 179,226 |
| Central America | 159 | 42 | 150 | 305 | 678 | 714 | 1,195 | 1,140 | 970 | 1,217 | 930 | 893 | 8,192 |
| Mexico | 161 | 237 | 347 | 709 | 528 | 1,009 | 2,637 | 1,997 | 1,406 | 6,067 | 16,251 | 18,691 | 49,642 |
| South America | 89 | 124 | 203 | 337 | 589 | 1,667 | 2,576 | 2,757 | 2,779 | 2,315 | 1,906 | 2,151 | 17,280 |
| West Indies | 2,585 | 4,656 | 3,176 | 4,711 | 8,170 | 10,193 | 16,641 | 13,656 | 16,689 | 11,888 | 11,180 | 11,244 | 107,548 |
| Other countries | 217 | 13 | 1 | 103 | 25 | 90 | 161 | 33,012 | 22 | 17 | 49 | 43 | 33,523 |
| Grand total | 311,715 | 448,572 | 487,918 | 648,743 | 857,046 | 812,870 | 1,026,499 | 1,100,735 | 1,285,349 | 782,870 | 751,786 | 1,041,570 | 8,795,386 |

[1] See footnote Table III.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV-A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1889 to 1923, by countries*—Continued.

| Countries. | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years 1911-1920. | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 82,129 | 85,854 | 137,245 | 134,831 | 9,215 | 3,171 | 857 | 53 | 26 | 268 | 453,649 | 4,947 | 5,019 | 8,103 | [3] 3,256,387 |
| Hungary | 76,928 | 93,028 | 117,580 | 143,321 | 9,296 | 2,020 | 401 | 8 | 27 | 84 | 442,693 | 7,702 | 5,756 | 5,914 | |
| Belgium | 5,711 | 4,169 | 7,405 | 5,763 | 2,399 | 986 | 398 | 73 | 268 | 6,574 | 33,746 | 6,166 | 1,541 | 1,590 | 86,975 |
| Bulgaria | 4,695 | 4,447 | 1,753 | 9,189 | 1,403 | 764 | 151 | 19 | 22 | 90 | 22,533 | 585 | 297 | 392 | 63,247 |
| Czechoslovakia | | | | | | | | | | 3,426 | 3,426 | 40,884 | 12,541 | 13,840 | 70,691 |
| Denmark | 7,555 | 6,191 | 6,478 | 6,262 | 3,312 | 3,322 | 2,744 | 1,630 | 1,352 | 3,137 | 41,983 | 6,260 | 2,709 | 4,523 | 126,376 |
| Finland | | | | | | | | | | 756 | 756 | 3,795 | 2,767 | 3,644 | 10,962 |
| France, including Corsica | 8,022 | 8,628 | 9,675 | 9,296 | 4,811 | 4,156 | 3,187 | 1,798 | 3,379 | 8,945 | 61,897 | 9,552 | 4,220 | 4,380 | 156,861 |
| Germany | 32,061 | 27,788 | 34,329 | 35,734 | 7,799 | 2,877 | 1,857 | 447 | 52 | 1,001 | 143,945 | 6,803 | 17,931 | 48,277 | 594,437 |
| Greece | 26,226 | 21,449 | 22,817 | 35,832 | 12,592 | 27,034 | 23,974 | 1,910 | 386 | 11,981 | 184,201 | 28,502 | 3,457 | 3,333 | 393,116 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 182,882 | 157,134 | 265,542 | 283,738 | 49,688 | 33,665 | 34,596 | 5,250 | 1,884 | 95,145 | 1,109,524 | 222,260 | 40,319 | 46,674 | 3,642,208 |
| Netherlands | 8,358 | 6,619 | 6,902 | 6,321 | 3,144 | 2,910 | 2,235 | 944 | 1,098 | 5,187 | 43,718 | 6,493 | 1,990 | 3,150 | 106,377 |
| Norway | 13,950 | 8,675 | 8,587 | 8,329 | 7,986 | 5,191 | 4,659 | 2,578 | 1,995 | 4,445 | 66,395 | 7,423 | 5,292 | 11,745 | 297,640 |
| Poland | | | | | | | | | | 4,813 | 4,813 | 95,089 | 28,635 | 26,538 | 155,075 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 8,374 | 10,230 | 14,171 | 10,898 | 4,907 | 12,259 | 9,975 | 2,224 | 1,222 | 15,472 | 89,732 | 19,195 | 1,950 | 2,384 | 188,698 |
| Rumania | 2,522 | 1,997 | 2,155 | 4,032 | 481 | 90 | 66 | 59 | 19 | 1,890 | 13,311 | 25,817 | 10,287 | 11,947 | 122,435 |
| Russia | 158,721 | 162,395 | 291,040 | 255,660 | 26,187 | 7,842 | 12,716 | 4,242 | 1,403 | 995 | 921,201 | 6,398 | 17,143 | 17,507 | 2,711,324 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 5,074 | 6,327 | 6,167 | 7,591 | 2,762 | 5,769 | 10,232 | 4,295 | 1,573 | 18,821 | 68,611 | 23,818 | 665 | 841 | 122,610 |
| Sweden | 20,780 | 12,688 | 17,202 | 14,800 | 6,585 | 6,248 | 6,368 | 2,298 | 2,243 | 5,862 | 95,074 | 9,171 | 6,624 | 17,916 | 409,766 |
| Switzerland | 3,458 | 3,505 | 4,104 | 4,211 | 1,742 | 663 | 911 | 331 | 381 | 3,785 | 23,091 | 7,106 | 3,398 | 3,349 | 74,344 |
| Turkey in Europe | 14,438 | 14,481 | 14,128 | 8,199 | 1,008 | 313 | 152 | 15 | 10 | 1,933 | 54,677 | 6,391 | 1,660 | 3,743 | 146,812 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 52,426 | 49,408 | 43,363 | 35,864 | 21,562 | 12,896 | 8,354 | 2,037 | 5,163 | 27,871 | 249,944 | 33,431 | 15,249 | 21,558 | [3] 1,622,772 |
| Ireland | 29,112 | 25,879 | 27,876 | 24,688 | 14,185 | 8,639 | 5,406 | 331 | 474 | 9,591 | 146,181 | 28,435 | 10,579 | 15,740 | |
| Scotland | 18,796 | 14,578 | 14,220 | 10,682 | 4,668 | 2,655 | 1,868 | 260 | 1,283 | 9,347 | 78,357 | 15,954 | 9,018 | 23,019 | |
| Wales | 2,162 | 2,162 | 2,745 | 2,183 | 1,007 | 512 | 513 | 219 | 351 | 1,253 | 13,107 | 1,757 | 886 | 1,182 | |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | | | | | | | | | 1,888 | 1,888 | 23,536 | 6,047 | 6,181 | 37,652 |
| Other Europe | 377 | 243 | 371 | 967 | 1,180 | 1,717 | 1,463 | 42 | 16 | 1,735 | 8,111 | 4,894 | 405 | 450 | 14,533 |
| Total Europe | 764,757 | 718,875 | 1,055,855 | 1,058,391 | 197,919 | 145,699 | 133,083 | 31,063 | 24,627 | 246,295 | 4,376,564 | 652,364 | 216,385 | 307,920 | 14,411,298 |
| China | 1,467 | 1,765 | 2,105 | 2,502 | 2,660 | 2,460 | 2,237 | 1,795 | 1,964 | 2,330 | 21,278 | 4,009 | 4,406 | 4,986 | 58,191 |
| Japan | 4,520 | 6,114 | 8,281 | 8,929 | 8,613 | 8,680 | 8,991 | 10,213 | 10,064 | 9,432 | 83,837 | 7,878 | 6,716 | 5,809 | 249,516 |
| India | 524 | 175 | 179 | 221 | 161 | 112 | 109 | 130 | 171 | 300 | 2,082 | 511 | 360 | 257 | 7,949 |
| Turkey in Asia | 10,229 | 12,788 | 23,955 | 21,716 | 3,543 | 1,670 | 393 | 43 | 19 | 5,033 | 79,389 | 11,735 | 1,998 | 2,183 | 181,096 |
| Other Asia | 695 | 607 | 838 | 905 | 234 | 282 | 1,026 | 520 | 456 | 410 | 5,973 | 901 | 783 | 470 | 19,294 |
| Total Asia | 17,428 | 21,449 | 35,358 | 34,273 | 15,211 | 13,204 | 12,756 | 12,701 | 12,674 | 17,505 | 192,559 | 25,034 | 14,263 | 13,705 | 516,046 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Africa | 956 | 1,009 | 1,409 | 1,539 | 934 | 894 | 566 | 299 | 189 | 648 | 8,443 | 1,301 | 520 | 548 | 18,261 | |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 984 | 794 | 1,229 | 1,336 | 1,282 | 1,484 | 1,014 | 925 | 1,234 | 2,066 | 12,348 | 2,191 | 855 | 711 | 28,750 | |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 59 | 104 | 111 | 110 | 117 | 90 | 128 | 165 | 76 | 119 | 1,079 | 90 | 60 | 48 | 2,894 | |
| British North America | 56,830 | 55,990 | 73,802 | 86,139 | 82,215 | 101,551 | 105,399 | 32,452 | 57,782 | 90,025 | 742,185 | 72,317 | 46,810 | 117,011 | 1,159,267 | |
| Central America | 1,193 | 1,242 | 1,473 | 1,622 | 1,252 | 1,135 | 2,073 | 2,220 | 2,589 | 2,360 | 17,159 | 2,254 | 970 | 1,275 | 30,051 | |
| Mexico | 19,889 | 23,238 | 11,926 | 14,614 | 12,340 | 18,425 | 17,869 | 18,524 | 29,818 | 52,361 | 219,004 | 30,758 | 19,551 | 63,768 | 383,121 | |
| South America | 3,049 | 2,989 | 4,248 | 5,869 | 3,801 | 4,286 | 6,931 | 3,343 | 3,271 | 4,112 | 41,899 | 5,015 | 2,668 | 4,737 | 71,812 | |
| West Indies | 13,403 | 12,467 | 12,458 | 14,451 | 11,598 | 12,027 | 15,507 | 8,879 | 8,826 | 13,808 | 123,424 | 13,774 | 7,449 | 13,181 | 272,617 | |
| Other countries | 39 | 15 | 23 | 136 | 31 | 31 | 77 | 47 | 46 | 702 | 1,147 | 130 | 25 | 15 | 35,070 | |
| Grand total | 878,587 | 838,172 | 1,197,892 | 1,218,480 | 326,700 | 298,826 | 295,403 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 430,001 | 5,735,811 | 805,228 | 309,556 | 522,919 | 16,929,187 | |

[2] The totals for Austria and Hungary, respectively, for the 19 years in which they were separated, are as follows: Austria, 1,139,927; Hungary, 1,270,576.

[3] The totals for England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, respectively, for the 24 years in which they were separated, are as follows: England, 718,150; Ireland, 575,730; Scotland, 248,609; Wales, 35,160.

TABLE XIV-B.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908* [1] *to 1923, by races or peoples.*

| Race or people. | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years 1911–1920. | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 889 | 1,104 | 926 | 913 | 1,288 | 1,671 | 1,805 | 1,644 | 1,684 | 1,497 | 1,291 | 976 | 1,275 | 14,044 | 1,807 | 2,183 | 1,525 | 22,478 |
| Armenian | 234 | 561 | 521 | 999 | 718 | 676 | 1,250 | 444 | 659 | 133 | 1,238 | 11 | 584 | 6,712 | 605 | 253 | 69 | 8,955 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1,051 | 746 | 943 | 1,208 | 1,149 | 871 | 1,011 | 219 | 42 | 59 | 455 | 412 | 259 | 5,685 | 564 | 4,246 | 1,716 | 14,951 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 5,965 | 2,422 | 2,720 | 6,472 | 7,349 | 13,525 | 5,780 | 2,354 | 290 | 325 | 918 | 3,241 | 23,844 | 64,098 | 9,940 | 5,877 | 1,864 | 92,886 |
| Chinese | 3,898 | 3,397 | 2,383 | 2,716 | 2,549 | 2,250 | 2,059 | 1,959 | 2,148 | 1,799 | 2,239 | 2,062 | 2,961 | 22,742 | 5,253 | 6,146 | 3,788 | 47,607 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 28,589 | 9,014 | 7,133 | 13,735 | 13,963 | 10,209 | 14,440 | 2,381 | 76 | 24 | 31 | 154 | 7,481 | 62,494 | 3,306 | 3,997 | 233 | 114,766 |
| Cuban | 2,089 | 1,243 | 1,556 | 2,234 | 1,963 | 1,264 | 947 | 2,536 | 1,454 | 2,395 | 1,141 | 898 | 1,598 | 16,430 | 1,059 | 909 | 751 | 24,037 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 1,046 | 515 | 432 | 935 | 927 | 849 | 878 | 105 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 1,533 | 5,252 | 909 | 549 | 201 | 8,904 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1,198 | 903 | 1,192 | 1,689 | 1,816 | 2,145 | 2,252 | 1,340 | 742 | 742 | 698 | 1,356 | 3,016 | 15,796 | 2,405 | 2,157 | 1,252 | 24,903 |
| East Indian | 124 | 48 | 80 | 75 | 164 | 213 | 143 | 162 | 91 | 136 | 154 | 106 | 162 | 1,406 | 137 | 218 | 113 | 2,126 |
| English | 5,320 | 5,061 | 6,508 | 9,432 | 10,341 | 10,794 | 11,187 | 10,372 | 7,826 | 6,316 | 12,810 | 9,406 | 11,659 | 100,143 | 11,622 | 9,668 | 7,979 | 146,301 |
| Finnish | 3,463 | 1,427 | 1,276 | 4,219 | 4,148 | 3,053 | 2,941 | 845 | 543 | 1,256 | 1,596 | 497 | 1,447 | 20,545 | 2,480 | 1,254 | 445 | 30,890 |
| French | 3,063 | 2,862 | 4,029 | 3,400 | 4,189 | 4,019 | 2,930 | 5,799 | 2,297 | 2,829 | 5,427 | 5,472 | 7,026 | 43,388 | 3,836 | 3,464 | 1,896 | 62,538 |
| German | 14,418 | 13,541 | 13,303 | 15,243 | 15,026 | 11,871 | 11,977 | 2,749 | 873 | 767 | 563 | 343 | 4,178 | 63,590 | 6,770 | 5,715 | 2,217 | 119,554 |
| Greek | 6,763 | 6,275 | 8,814 | 11,134 | 13,323 | 31,556 | 11,266 | 9,767 | 4,855 | 2,082 | 2,952 | 15,562 | 20,319 | 122,816 | 13,470 | 7,649 | 3,060 | 168,847 |
| Hebrew | 7,702 | 6,105 | 5,689 | 6,401 | 7,418 | 6,697 | 6,826 | 1,524 | 199 | 329 | 687 | 373 | 358 | 30,812 | 483 | 830 | 413 | 52,034 |
| Irish | 2,441 | 2,059 | 2,472 | 3,300 | 4,086 | 4,458 | 4,689 | 2,948 | 1,851 | 1,736 | 3,071 | 1,934 | 4,635 | 32,708 | 2,535 | 2,485 | 1,511 | 46,211 |
| Italian (north) | 19,507 | 16,658 | 13,431 | 14,209 | 13,006 | 10,995 | 12,663 | 7,539 | 4,020 | 3,478 | 1,041 | 1,195 | 8,159 | 76,305 | 11,447 | 7,448 | 2,538 | 147,334 |
| Italian (south) | 147,828 | 69,781 | 41,772 | 62,009 | 96,881 | 79,057 | 72,767 | 89,969 | 68,981 | 10,016 | 8,135 | 36,980 | 80,955 | 605,750 | 37,032 | 46,562 | 21,029 | 969,754 |
| Japanese | 5,323 | 3,903 | 4,377 | 3,351 | 1,501 | 733 | 794 | 825 | 780 | 722 | 1,558 | 2,127 | 4,238 | 16,629 | 4,352 | 4,353 | 2,844 | 41,781 |
| Korean | 188 | 114 | 137 | 41 | 55 | 44 | 43 | 47 | 29 | 45 | 77 | 23 | 14 | 418 | 33 | 50 | 55 | 995 |

[1] Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV-B.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1908[1] to 1923, by races or peoples*—Continued.

| Race or people. | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years 1911–1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lithuanian | 3,388 | 1,990 | 1,812 | 2,430 | 4,141 | 3,276 | 5,522 | 988 | 28 | 38 | 45 | 6 | 719 | 17,193 | 4,507 | 4,606 | 1,109 | 34,605 |
| Magyar | 29,276 | 11,507 | 10,533 | 18,975 | 17,575 | 11,496 | 14,254 | 2,262 | 394 | 123 | 41 | 10 | 14,619 | 79,749 | 12,457 | 4,758 | 1,039 | 149,319 |
| Mexican | 173 | 158 | 210 | 319 | 325 | 910 | 1,670 | 573 | 559 | 759 | 25,084 | 17,793 | 6,412 | 54,404 | 5,519 | 5,770 | 2,479 | 68,713 |
| Pacific Islander | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 58 |
| Polish | 46,727 | 19,290 | 16,884 | 31,952 | 37,764 | 24,107 | 35,028 | 7,912 | 358 | 119 | 1,035 | 153 | 18,392 | 156,820 | 42,207 | 31,004 | 5,278 | 318,210 |
| Portuguese | 898 | 816 | 906 | 1,388 | 1,747 | 1,583 | 1,848 | 2,526 | 2,185 | 1,313 | 2,016 | 3,525 | 4,859 | 22,990 | 5,144 | 6,052 | 2,721 | 39,527 |
| Rumanian | 5,264 | 1,352 | 1,834 | 5,230 | 5,824 | 3,156 | 3,837 | 899 | 138 | 61 | 61 | 60 | 21,490 | 40,756 | 8,603 | 4,219 | 1,098 | 63,126 |
| Russian | 7,507 | 5,125 | 5,682 | 8,439 | 9,744 | 10,548 | 17,491 | 11,256 | 4,716 | 6,393 | 4,926 | 1,717 | 1,151 | 76,381 | 11,085 | 2,891 | 1,611 | 110,282 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 3,310 | 1,672 | 1,719 | 3,838 | 5,521 | 5,327 | 5,049 | 860 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 2 | 693 | 21,353 | 465 | 448 | 29 | 28,996 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 5,801 | 7,257 | 5,032 | 8,036 | 10,380 | 9,291 | 8,073 | 3,473 | 3,954 | 4,550 | 4,665 | 4,865 | 8,246 | 65,533 | 6,944 | 4,417 | 2,936 | 97,920 |
| Scotch | 1,596 | 1,618 | 1,992 | 3,083 | 3,456 | 4,118 | 3,923 | 2,714 | 2,096 | 1,618 | 3,307 | 1,687 | 2,577 | 28,579 | 2,027 | 1,659 | 1,129 | 38,600 |
| Slovak | 23,573 | 8,894 | 9,259 | 15,561 | 12,526 | 9,854 | 11,786 | 1,398 | 74 | 34 | 453 | 1,150 | 11,568 | 64,404 | 17,625 | 3,451 | 387 | 127,593 |
| Spanish | 1,977 | 1,834 | 2,323 | 2,518 | 2,569 | 3,181 | 3,214 | 4,347 | 2,792 | 3,524 | 4,182 | 7,489 | 5,144 | 38,960 | 4,961 | 7,838 | 3,193 | 61,086 |
| Spanish American | 333 | 305 | 387 | 374 | 343 | 457 | 542 | 560 | 516 | 612 | 736 | 799 | 1,126 | 6,065 | 1,536 | 1,791 | 1,071 | 11,488 |
| Syrian | 1,700 | 1,204 | 1,077 | 1,173 | 972 | 797 | 1,200 | 433 | 120 | 110 | 160 | 132 | 1,652 | 6,749 | 1,599 | 1,396 | 651 | 14,376 |
| Turkish | 1,276 | 725 | 1,058 | 1,633 | 1,366 | 1,297 | 890 | 208 | 41 | 54 | 58 | 275 | 1,340 | 7,162 | 713 | 272 | 124 | 11,330 |
| Welsh | 163 | 171 | 195 | 255 | 301 | 298 | 395 | 253 | 214 | 130 | 263 | 156 | 195 | 2,460 | 167 | 154 | 66 | 3,376 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 375 | 394 | 388 | 344 | 530 | 584 | 677 | 480 | 603 | 520 | 426 | 336 | 626 | 5,126 | 656 | 820 | 716 | 8,475 |
| Other peoples | 630 | 1,874 | 806 | 862 | 1,113 | 1,118 | 1,470 | 511 | 769 | 504 | 1,001 | 235 | 1,802 | 9,385 | 1,457 | 1,148 | 308 | 15,608 |
| Not specified | ..... | 11,873 | 20,644 | 25,540 | 15,201 | 19,838 | 17,819 | 16,888 | 10,744 | 9,098 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115,128 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147,645 |
| Total | 395,073 | 225,802 | 202,436 | 295,666 | 333,262 | 308,190 | 303,338 | 204,074 | 129,765 | 66,277 | 94,585 | 123,522 | 288,315 | 2,146,994 | 247,718 | 198,712 | 81,450 | 3,498,185 |

TABLE XIV-C.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, by countries.*[1]

| Countries. | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years 1911–1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 64,607 | 27,782 | 26,424 | 45,160 | 46,137 | 28,760 | 35,013 | 6,776 | 230 | 126 | 5 | 201 | 2,274 | 164,682 | 1,399 | 579 | 247 | 285,720 |
| Hungary | 65,590 | 21,631 | 20,866 | 41,182 | 42,422 | 29,904 | 39,967 | 5,059 | 502 | 112 | 1 | 100 | 14,233 | 173,508 | 12,153 | 4,307 | 896 | 290,076 |
| Belgium | 853 | 431 | 655 | 1,017 | 1,102 | 808 | 1,149 | 333 | 24 | 15 | 41 | 634 | 1,846 | 6,965 | 1,430 | 1,208 | 672 | 12,209 |
| Bulgaria | 3,280 | 1,594 | 1,866 | 3,154 | 3,577 | 9,664 | 2,553 | 1,984 | 230 | 191 | 700 | 2,891 | 3,587 | 28,531 | 2,923 | 680 | 156 | 33,710 |
| Czechoslovakia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11,147 | 11,147 | 15,452 | 7,846 | 2,074 | 36,519 |
| Denmark | 639 | 460 | 433 | 469 | 665 | 606 | 620 | 412 | 513 | 489 | 304 | 599 | 1,477 | 6,165 | 922 | 690 | 511 | 9,270 |
| Finland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,473 | 1,473 | 2,398 | 1,179 | 396 | 5,494 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| France, including Corsica | 3,107 | 2,817 | 4,025 | 3,148 | 3,473 | 3,430 | 2,927 | 5,751 | 2,231 | 2,064 | 3,176 | 3,792 | 4,477 | 34,469 | 3,026 | 2,557 | 1,507 | 51,508 |
| Germany | 6,770 | 4,905 | 6,216 | 6,042 | 5,785 | 4,759 | 5,136 | 1,419 | 439 | 315 | 28 | 26 | 3,069 | 27,018 | 5,263 | 4,362 | 1,529 | 56,063 |
| Greece | 6,131 | 5,606 | 8,144 | 9,376 | 11,461 | 30,603 | 11,124 | 9,775 | 4,829 | 2,034 | 2,986 | 15,482 | 21,314 | 117,984 | 13,423 | 7,506 | 2,988 | 161,782 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 166,733 | 83,300 | 52,323 | 72,610 | 108,388 | 88,021 | 84,351 | 96,903 | 72,507 | 12,512 | 8,645 | 38,245 | 88,909 | 671,151 | 48,192 | 53,651 | 23,329 | 1,098,679 |
| Netherlands | 330 | 308 | 463 | 461 | 564 | 599 | 690 | 612 | 351 | 227 | 139 | 596 | 1,017 | 5,256 | 849 | 860 | 482 | 8,548 |
| Norway | 2,275 | 1,328 | 1,028 | 1,400 | 2,310 | 1,710 | 2,797 | 1,211 | 1,359 | 1,633 | 1,730 | 1,952 | 3,022 | 19,124 | 2,406 | 1,427 | 946 | 28,534 |
| Poland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18,190 | 18,190 | 42,572 | 33,581 | 5,439 | 99,782 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 1,056 | 1,025 | 1,082 | 1,459 | 1,916 | 1,965 | 2,055 | 2,661 | 2,396 | 1,353 | 1,976 | 3,447 | 4,728 | 23,956 | 5,167 | 5,877 | 2,620 | 40,783 |
| Rumania | 1,267 | 434 | 445 | 669 | 550 | 319 | 348 | 244 | 49 | 16 | 7 | 39 | 21,506 | 23,747 | 9,297 | 3,795 | 1,169 | 40,154 |
| Russia | 37,777 | 19,707 | 17,362 | 27,053 | 34,681 | 26,923 | 47,451 | 18,297 | 5,259 | 5,947 | 4,983 | 1,868 | 1,933 | 174,395 | 15,229 | 6,407 | 2,434 | 273,311 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 1,116 | 1,079 | 1,463 | 1,396 | 1,581 | 2,029 | 2,254 | 3,042 | 1,816 | 2,491 | 3,250 | 6,280 | 3,841 | 27,980 | 3,966 | 6,793 | 2,557 | 44,954 |
| Sweden | 2,574 | 1,159 | 1,006 | 1,615 | 2,490 | 1,989 | 2,240 | 953 | 1,412 | 969 | 1,169 | 1,738 | 3,109 | 17,684 | 2,913 | 1,903 | 1,179 | 28,418 |
| Switzerland | 684 | 658 | 759 | 667 | 510 | 449 | 432 | 349 | 201 | 159 | 172 | 403 | 1,103 | 4,445 | 900 | 886 | 546 | 8,878 |
| Turkey in Europe | 3,084 | 1,267 | 1,988 | 4,688 | 5,926 | 4,809 | 2,528 | 164 | 18 | 24 | 24 | 47 | 1,812 | 20,040 | 405 | 201 | 125 | 27,110 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 5,019 | 3,076 | 4,554 | 5,441 | 6,700 | 5,969 | 7,275 | 7,715 | 5,130 | 2,798 | 1,239 | 4,482 | 8,099 | 54,848 | 7,839 | 6,434 | 5,505 | 87,275 |
| Ireland | 2,023 | 1,380 | 1,754 | 1,984 | 3,082 | 2,894 | 3,632 | 2,218 | 1,304 | 1,027 | 280 | 988 | 3,735 | 21,144 | 1,905 | 2,182 | 1,368 | 31,756 |
| Scotland | 1,499 | 743 | 1,099 | 1,528 | 2,195 | 2,179 | 2,464 | 1,847 | 1,332 | 678 | 141 | 569 | 1,488 | 14,421 | 1,187 | 915 | 705 | 20,569 |
| Wales | 87 | 51 | 84 | 145 | 185 | 157 | 234 | 169 | 118 | 69 | 24 | 54 | 141 | 1,296 | 180 | 60 | 34 | 1,792 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28,474 | 28,474 | 13,034 | 9,733 | 2,064 | 53,305 |
| Other Europe | 5 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 26 | 80 | 49 | 88 | 480 | 98 | 1,429 | 2,298 | 827 | 703 | 179 | 4,034 |
| Total Europe | 376,556 | 180,747 | 153,755 | 230,704 | 285,724 | 248,559 | 257,295 | 167,954 | 102,409 | 35,367 | 31,500 | 84,531 | 256,433 | 1,700,476 | 215,245 | 166,297 | 61,656 | 2,854,732 |
| China | 3,923 | 3,411 | 2,371 | 2,762 | 2,609 | 2,303 | 2,112 | 2,011 | 2,203 | 1,871 | 2,352 | 2,199 | 3,102 | 23,524 | 5,451 | 6,362 | 3,715 | 48,757 |
| Japan | 3,431 | 3,819 | 4,366 | 3,354 | 1,485 | 731 | 756 | 840 | 770 | 750 | 1,583 | 2,195 | 4,249 | 16,713 | 4,375 | 4,368 | 2,869 | 39,941 |
| India | 128 | 48 | 69 | 92 | 182 | 240 | 164 | 179 | 123 | 176 | 229 | 161 | 189 | 1,735 | 281 | 267 | 146 | 2,674 |
| Turkey in Asia | 1,847 | 1,650 | 1,548 | 1,905 | 1,551 | 1,313 | 2,213 | 593 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 1,731 | 9,389 | 2,534 | 1,731 | 773 | 19,472 |
| Other Asia | 221 | 205 | 160 | 59 | 104 | 103 | 167 | 214 | 867 | 356 | 212 | 79 | 170 | 2,331 | 246 | 86 | 90 | 3,339 |
| Total Asia | 9,550 | 9,133 | 8,514 | 8,172 | 5,931 | 4,690 | 5,442 | 3,837 | 3,977 | 3,161 | 4,381 | 4,660 | 9,441 | 53,692 | 12,887 | 12,814 | 7,593 | 114,183 |
| Africa | 133 | 140 | 215 | 275 | 266 | 209 | 196 | 85 | 93 | 108 | 100 | 74 | 121 | 1,527 | 197 | 133 | 113 | 2,458 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 241 | 442 | 345 | 474 | 645 | 645 | 745 | 608 | 445 | 382 | 36 | 362 | 490 | 4,832 | 742 | 645 | 442 | 7,689 |
| Pacific Islands, not specified | 33 | 38 | 31 | 30 | 43 | 29 | 30 | 17 | 10 | 35 | 418 | 19 | 29 | 660 | 50 | 34 | 22 | 868 |
| British North America | 2,629 | 30,478 | 34,194 | 49,373 | 33,506 | 46,981 | 31,818 | 23,225 | 15,712 | 18,994 | 27,170 | 10,726 | 7,668 | 265,173 | 5,456 | 4,480 | 2,775 | 345,185 |
| Central America | 505 | 302 | 390 | 347 | 328 | 482 | 437 | 436 | 495 | 530 | 489 | 413 | 602 | 4,559 | 703 | 955 | 550 | 7,964 |
| Mexico | 295 | 289 | 363 | 463 | 605 | 991 | 1,724 | 651 | 532 | 812 | 25,515 | 18,000 | 6,606 | 55,899 | 5,705 | 6,285 | 2,660 | 71,496 |
| South America | 880 | 925 | 1,073 | 1,183 | 1,319 | 1,367 | 1,376 | 988 | 997 | 993 | 1,071 | 914 | 1,398 | 11,606 | 1,647 | 1,787 | 1,447 | 19,365 |
| West Indies | 4,247 | 3,306 | 3,519 | 4,584 | 4,864 | 4,223 | 4,237 | 6,243 | 5,059 | 5,891 | 3,891 | 3,806 | 5,502 | 48,300 | 5,050 | 5,252 | 4,183 | 73,857 |
| Other countries | 4 | 2 | 37 | 61 | 31 | 14 | 38 | 30 | 36 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 25 | 270 | 36 | 30 | 9 | 388 |
| Grand total | 395,073 | 225,802 | 202,436 | 295,666 | 333,262 | 308,190 | 303,338 | 204,074 | 129,765 | 66,277 | 94,585 | 123,522 | 288,315 | 2,146,994 | 247,718 | 198,712 | 81,450 | 3,498,185 |

[1] See footnote Table III.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—*Total immigration, 1820 to 1923.*

| Period. | Number. |
|---|---|
| Year ended Sept. 30— | |
| 1820 | 8,385 |
| 1821 | 9,127 |
| 1822 | 6,911 |
| 1823 | 6,354 |
| 1824 | 7,912 |
| 1825 | 10,199 |
| 1826 | 10,837 |
| 1827 | 18,875 |
| 1828 | 27,382 |
| 1829 | 22,520 |
| 1830 | 23,322 |
| Total 10 years, 1821–1830 | 143,439 |
| 1831 | 22,633 |
| Oct. 1, 1831, to Dec. 31, 1832 | 60,482 |
| Year ended Dec. 31— | |
| 1833 | 58,640 |
| 1834 | 65,365 |
| 1835 | 45,374 |
| 1836 | 76,242 |
| 1837 | 79,340 |
| 1838 | 38,914 |
| 1839 | 68,069 |
| 1840 | 84,066 |
| Total 10 years, 1831–1840 | 599,125 |
| 1841 | 80,289 |
| 1842 | 104,565 |
| Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1843 | 52,496 |
| Year ended Sept. 30— | |
| 1844 | 78,615 |
| 1845 | 114,371 |
| 1846 | 154,416 |
| 1847 | 234,968 |
| 1848 | 226,527 |
| 1849 | 297,024 |
| 1850 | 310,004 |
| Total 10 years, 1841–1850 | 1,653,275 |
| Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1850 | 59,976 |
| Year ended Dec. 31— | |
| 1851 | 379,466 |
| 1852 | 371,603 |
| 1853 | 368,645 |
| 1854 | 427,833 |
| 1855 | 200,877 |
| 1856 | 195,857 |
| Jan. 1 to June 30, 1857 | 112,123 |
| Year ended June 30— | |
| 1858 | 191,942 |
| 1859 | 129,571 |
| 1860 | 133,143 |
| Total 10 years, 1851–1860 | 2,571,036 |
| 1861 | 142,877 |
| 1862 | 72,183 |
| 1863 | 132,925 |
| 1864 | 191,114 |
| 1865 | 180,339 |
| 1866 | 332,577 |
| 1867 | 303,104 |
| 1868 | 282,189 |
| 1869 | 352,768 |
| 1870 | 387,203 |
| Total 10 years, 1861–1870 | 2,377,279 |

| Period. | Number. |
|---|---|
| Year ended June 30— | |
| 1871 | 321,350 |
| 1872 | 404,806 |
| 1873 | 459,803 |
| 1874 | 313,339 |
| 1875 | 227,498 |
| 1876 | 169,986 |
| 1877 | 141,857 |
| 1878 | 138,469 |
| 1879 | 177,826 |
| 1880 | 457,257 |
| Total 10 years, 1871–1880 | 2,812,191 |
| 1881 | 669,431 |
| 1882 | 788,992 |
| 1883 | 603,322 |
| 1884 | 518,592 |
| 1885 | 395,346 |
| 1886 | 334,203 |
| 1887 | 490,109 |
| 1888 | 546,889 |
| 1889 | 444,427 |
| 1890 | 455,302 |
| Total 10 years, 1881–1890 | 5,246,613 |
| 1891 | 560,319 |
| 1892 | 579,663 |
| 1893 | 439,730 |
| 1894 | 285,631 |
| 1895 | 258,536 |
| 1896 | 343,267 |
| 1897 | 230,832 |
| 1898 | 229,299 |
| 1899 | 311,715 |
| 1900 | 448,572 |
| Total 10 years, 1891–1900 | 3,687,564 |
| 1901 | 487,918 |
| 1902 | 648,743 |
| 1903 | 857,046 |
| 1904 | 812,870 |
| 1905 | 1,026,499 |
| 1906 | 1,100,735 |
| 1907 | 1,285,349 |
| 1908 | 782,870 |
| 1909 | 751,786 |
| 1910 | 1,041,570 |
| Total 10 years, 1901–1910 | 8,795,386 |
| 1911 | 878,587 |
| 1912 | 838,172 |
| 1913 | 1,197,892 |
| 1914 | 1,218,480 |
| 1915 | 326,700 |
| 1916 | 298,826 |
| 1917 | 295,403 |
| 1918 | 110,618 |
| 1919 | 141,132 |
| 1920 | 430,001 |
| Total 10 years, 1911–1920 | 5,735,811 |
| 1921 | 805,228 |
| 1922 | 309,556 |
| 1923 | 522,919 |
| Grand tota | 35,267,837 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV-A.—*Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923.*

| | Admitted. | | | Departed. | | | Increase. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant. | Nonimmigrant. | Total. | Emigrant. | Nonemigrant. | Total. | |
| 1908 | 782,870 | 141,825 | 924,695 | 395,073 | 319,755 | 714,828 | 209,867 |
| 1909 | 751,786 | 192,449 | 944,235 | 225,802 | 174,590 | 400,392 | 543,843 |
| 1910 | 1,041,570 | 156,467 | 1,198,037 | 202,436 | 177,982 | 380,418 | 817,619 |
| 1911 | 878,587 | 151,713 | 1,030,300 | 295,666 | 222,549 | 518,215 | 512,085 |
| 1912 | 838,172 | 178,983 | 1,017,155 | 333,262 | 282,030 | 615,292 | 401,863 |
| 1913 | 1,197,892 | 229,335 | 1,427,227 | 308,190 | 303,734 | 611,924 | 815,303 |
| 1914 | 1,218,480 | 184,601 | 1,403,081 | 303.338 | 330,467 | 633,805 | 769,276 |
| 1915 | 326,700 | 107,544 | 434,244 | 204.074 | 180,100 | 384,174 | 50,070 |
| 1916 | 298,826 | 67,922 | 366,748 | 129,765 | 111,042 | 240,807 | 125,941 |
| 1917 | 295,403 | 67,474 | 362,877 | 66,277 | 80,102 | 146,379 | 216,498 |
| 1918 | 110,618 | 101,235 | 211,853 | 94,585 | 98,683 | 193,268 | 18,585 |
| 1919 | 141,132 | 95,889 | 237,021 | 123,522 | 92,709 | 216,231 | 20,790 |
| 1920 | 430,001 | 191,575 | 621,576 | 288,315 | 139,747 | 428,062 | 193,514 |
| Total 10 years, 1911-1920 | 5,735,811 | 1,376,271 | 7,112,082 | 2,146,994 | 1,841,163 | 3,988,157 | 3,123,925 |
| 1921 | 805,228 | 172,935 | 978,163 | 247,718 | 178,313 | 426,031 | 552,132 |
| 1922 | 309,556 | 122,949 | 432,505 | 198,712 | 146,672 | 345,384 | 87,121 |
| 1923 | 522,919 | 150,487 | 673,406 | 81,450 | 119,136 | 200,586 | 472,820 |
| Grand total | 9,949,740 | 2,313,383 | *12,263,123 | 3,498,185 | 2,957,611 | 6,455,796 | 5,807,327 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and causes.*

| Race or people. | Idiots. | Imbeciles. | Feeble-minded. | Insane or have been insane. | Epileptics. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Tuberculosis (non-contagious). | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | | | | Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or non-contagious tuberculosis. | Chronic alcoholism. | Likely to become a public charge. | Paupers. | Contract laborers. | Assisted aliens. | Coming in consequence of advertisements. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Tuberculosis (contagious). | Trachoma. | Favus. | Others. | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 12 | 25 | | 115 | | 7 | 1 | |
| Armenian | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 14 | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 14 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 35 | | 1 | | |
| Chinese | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 80 | | 208 | 2 | | 15 | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 15 | | | | |
| Cuban | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 3 | | 19 | | 4 | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 5 | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 85 | | 17 | | |
| East Indian | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| English | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 5 | | 13 | 54 | | 976 | | 372 | 22 | 3 |
| Finnish | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 3 | | 98 | | 3 | 2 | |
| French | 3 | 5 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 1 | | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 133 | | 1,783 | | 447 | 84 | |
| German | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 13 | 18 | | 39 | 49 | | 286 | | 31 | 13 | |
| Greek | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 5 | 4 | | 63 | | 13 | 1 | |
| Hebrew | 2 | 4 | 19 | 3 | | 5 | 4 | | 10 | 38 | 11 | 32 | 82 | | 744 | | 32 | 23 | |
| Irish | | | 6 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 3 | | 10 | 7 | | 14 | 25 | 1 | 443 | 2 | 108 | 6 | |
| Italian (north) | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 13 | | 93 | | 10 | 3 | |
| Italian (south) | 1 | | 6 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | 22 | 2 | 39 | 66 | | 204 | | 11 | 5 | |
| Japanese | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 11 | | 28 | | | 14 | | | | |
| Korean | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Lithuanian | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 47 | | 5 | | |
| Magyar | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 4 | | 7 | 2 | | 64 | | 2 | | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mexican | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 90 | 7 | 31 | 65 | 1 | 1,425 | ..... | 92 | 4 | ..... |
| Polish | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 8 | ..... | 9 | 17 | ..... | 210 | ..... | 12 | 13 | ..... |
| Portuguese | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Rumanian | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 54 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 151 | ..... | 11 | 2 | ..... |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 124 | ..... | 10 | 7 | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 13 | 15 | ..... | 345 | ..... | 44 | 5 | ..... |
| Scotch | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 28 | 1 | 525 | 1 | 115 | 14 | ..... |
| Slovak | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 9 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 76 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish American | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Syrian | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | 48 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Welsh | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Other peoples | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 10 | 17 | 74 | 72 | 15 | 55 | 22 | 5 | 96 | 325 | 21 | 513 | 646 | 3 | 8,239 | 3 | 1,409 | 206 | 3 |
| Debarred from Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and causes*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Stowaways. | Accompanying aliens (under section 18). | Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent. | Criminals. | Polygamists. | Anarchists, or aliens, entertaining, or affiliated with an organization advocating, anarchistic beliefs. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose. | Had been deported within 1 year. | Unable to read (over 16 years of age). | Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3.) | Under passport provision, section 3. | Under provisions Chinese exclusion act. | Under last proviso section 23. | Without proper passports under State Department regulations. | Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921. | Total debarred. | Debarred from Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 396 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 32 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 86 | 699 | ..... |
| Armenian | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 167 | 203 | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | 43 | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 9 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 38 | 105 | ..... |
| Chinese | 138 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 321 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 770 | 734 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 51 | ..... |
| Cuban | 22 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 77 | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 17 | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 34 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | 92 | 276 | 1 |
| East Indian | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 32 | 19 |
| English | 57 | 16 | 21 | 58 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 23 | 14 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 16 | 311 | 2,162 | ..... |
| Finnish | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 31 | 169 | ..... |
| French | 24 | 11 | 38 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 11 | 7 | 672 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10 | 36 | 3,415 | ..... |
| German | 291 | 4 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 41 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 16 | 40 | 128 | 1,006 | ..... |
| Greek | 28 | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 9 | 132 | 295 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 39 | 17 | 9 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 23 | 235 | 1,455 | ..... |
| Irish | 27 | 5 | 9 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 9 | 10 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 102 | 937 | ..... |
| Italian (north) | 16 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 23 | 82 | 280 | ..... |
| Italian (south) | 214 | 8 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 32 | 437 | 1,194 | ..... |
| Japanese | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 80 | 1 |
| Korean | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 | 97 | ..... |
| Magyar | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 38 | 147 | ..... |
| Mexican | 9 | 114 | 140 | 80 | 1 | ..... | 69 | 77 | 1 | 602 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 2,840 | ..... |
| Pacific Islander | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Polish | 28 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 37 | 429 | ..... |
| Portuguese | 35 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 61 | 135 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 63 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 10 | 5 | | | | | 4 | 175 | 49 | 752 | |
| Scotch | 36 | 4 | 9 | 23 | | | 12 | 12 | 6 | 35 | | | | | 2 | 6 | 214 | 1,078 | |
| Slovak | 8 | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 | | | | | | 2 | 8 | 71 | |
| Spanish | 208 | | 2 | 19 | | | | | 4 | 12 | | | | | 34 | 10 | 171 | 575 | |
| Spanish American | 118 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 163 | |
| Syrian | 3 | 1 | | 9 | | | 2 | | | 19 | | | | | 19 | 1 | 51 | 171 | |
| Turkish | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 16 | |
| Welsh | 5 | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 13 | 77 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | 3 | | 26 | |
| Other peoples | 16 | | 2 | | | | | | | 9 | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | 92 | 190 | 22 |
| Total | 1,929 | 198 | 282 | 364 | 1 | 4 | 180 | 146 | 69 | 2,095 | | 21 | 12 | 321 | 141 | 462 | 2,680 | 20,619 | 777 |
| Debarred from the Philippine Islands | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 | | 682 | | | | 777 | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI-A.—*Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1923, by causes.*

| Year ended June 30— | Immigration. | Debarred from entering. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Deported. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Idiots. | Imbeciles. | Feebleminded. | Insane persons. | Epileptics. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feebleminded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Tuberculosis (noncontagious). | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis. | Surgeon's certificate of defect mentally or physically which may affect alien's ability to earn a living. | Chronic alcoholism. | Paupers or likely to become public charges. | Professional beggars. | Vagrants. | Coming in consequence of advertisements. | Had been deported within one year. | Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3.) | Contract laborers. | Assisted aliens. |
| 1892 | 579,663 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,002 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 932 | 23 |
| 1893 | 439,730 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 431 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 518 | ..... |
| 1894 | 285,631 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 802 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 553 | ..... |
| 1895 | 258,536 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,714 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 694 | 1 |
| 1896 | 343,267 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,010 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 776 | ..... |
| 1897 | 230,832 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,277 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 328 | 3 |
| 1898 | 229,299 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 258 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,261 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 417 | 79 |
| 1899 | 311,715 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 348 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,599 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 741 | 82 |
| 1900 | 448,572 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 393 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,974 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 833 | 2 |
| 1901 | 487,918 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,798 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 327 | 50 |
| 1902 | 648,743 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 709 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,944 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 275 | ..... |
| 1903 | 857,046 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,773 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,812 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,086 | 9 |
| 1904 | 812,870 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,560 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,798 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,501 | 38 |
| 1905 | 1,026,499 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,198 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,898 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,164 | 19 |
| 1906 | 1,100,735 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 139 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,273 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,069 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,314 | ..... |
| 1907 | 1,285,349 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 189 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,822 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,866 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,434 | ..... |
| 1908 | 782,870 | 20 | 45 | 121 | 159 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2,900 | ..... | 870 | ..... | 3,710 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,932 | 54 |
| 1909 | 751,786 | 18 | 42 | 121 | 141 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2,382 | ..... | 370 | ..... | 4,402 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,172 | 34 |
| 1910 | 1,041,570 | 16 | 40 | 125 | 169 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3,123 | ..... | 312 | ..... | 15,918 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,786 | 34 |
| 1911 | 878,587 | 12 | 26 | 126 | 111 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2,831 | ..... | 3,055 | ..... | 12,039 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,336 | 116 |
| 1912 | 838,172 | 10 | 44 | 110 | 105 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1,733 | ..... | 2,288 | ..... | 8,160 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,333 | 94 |
| 1913 | 1,197,892 | 18 | 54 | 483 | 175 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2,562 | ..... | 4,208 | ..... | 7,946 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,624 | 129 |
| 1914 | 1,218,480 | 14 | 68 | 995 | 172 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3,253 | ..... | 6,537 | ..... | 15,756 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,793 | 330 |
| 1915 | 326,700 | 6 | 27 | 302 | 98 | 30 | ..... | 29 | 1 | 1,701 | 923 | ..... | ..... | 15,557 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,722 | 698 |
| 1916 | 298,826 | 5 | 17 | 224 | 123 | 28 | ..... | 46 | 3 | 1,153 | 1,657 | ..... | ..... | 10,392 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,080 | 521 |
| 1917 | 295,403 | 9 | 19 | 224 | 112 | 34 | 3 | 55 | 7 | 1,495 | 1,679 | ..... | 10 | 7,881 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,116 | 250 |
| 1918 | 110,618 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 64 | 31 | 20 | 10 | 17 | 469 | 305 | ..... | 24 | 2,825 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 19 | 474 | 92 |
| 1919 | 141,132 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 48 | 19 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 385 | 334 | ..... | 10 | 4,002 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 19 | 774 | 96 |
| 1920 | 430,001 | 9 | 20 | 49 | 56 | 27 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 541 | 353 | ..... | 8 | 5,308 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 20 | 27 | 1,164 | 108 |
| 1921 | 805,228 | 10 | 31 | 63 | 93 | 11 | 39 | 15 | 4 | 856 | 620 | ..... | 5 | 5,875 | 25 | ..... | 2 | 21 | 12 | 993 | 136 |
| 1922 | 309,556 | 7 | 35 | 70 | 82 | 12 | 31 | 22 | 14 | 672 | 573 | ..... | 2 | 5,531 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 24 | 22 | 809 | 161 |
| 1923 | 522,919 | 10 | 17 | 74 | 72 | 15 | 55 | 22 | 5 | 955 | 646 | ..... | 3 | 8,242 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 69 | 21 | 1,409 | 206 |

Digitized by Google

| Year ended June 30— | Debarred from entering—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Deported after entry. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Stowaways. | Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18). | Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent. | Criminals. | Polygamists. | Anarchists. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Supported by proceeds of prostitution. | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose. | Unable to read (over 16 years of age). | Under passport provision, section 3. | Under provisions Chinese exclusion law. | Under last proviso section 23. | Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921. | Without proper passport under State Department regulations. | Alien enemies. | Total debarred. | Under immigration law. | Under Chinese exclusion law. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | By immigration officers. | By United States marshals. |
| 1892 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,164 | 637 | ..... | ..... |
| 1893 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,053 | 577 | ..... | ..... |
| 1894 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,389 | 417 | ..... | ..... |
| 1895 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,419 | 177 | ..... | 82 |
| 1896 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,799 | 238 | ..... | 120 |
| 1897 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,617 | 263 | ..... | 227 |
| 1898 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,030 | 199 | ..... | 220 |
| 1899 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,798 | 263 | ..... | 192 |
| 1900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,246 | 356 | ..... | 288 |
| 1901 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,516 | 363 | ..... | 440 |
| 1902 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,974 | 465 | ..... | 519 |
| 1903 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,769 | 547 | ..... | 704 |
| 1904 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,994 | 779 | ..... | 783 |
| 1905 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 3 | 1 | 24 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 394 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,879 | 845 | ..... | 647 |
| 1906 | ..... | 180 | ..... | 205 | 5 | 1 | 30 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 122 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,432 | 676 | ..... | 319 |
| 1907 | ..... | 134 | ..... | 341 | 10 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 60 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,064 | 995 | ..... | 336 |
| 1908 | ..... | 168 | 88 | 136 | 6 | 2 | 124 | ..... | 43 | ..... | 272 | 190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,902 | 2,069 | ..... | 477 |
| 1909 | ..... | 206 | 138 | 273 | 24 | ..... | 323 | ..... | 181 | ..... | 81 | 413 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,411 | 2,124 | ..... | 665 |
| 1910 | ..... | 315 | 296 | 580 | 134 | 5 | 316 | 1 | 179 | ..... | 59 | 819 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,270 | 2,695 | ..... | 825 |
| 1911 | ..... | 359 | 549 | 644 | 57 | ..... | 253 | 5 | 141 | ..... | 27 | 605 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,349 | 2,788 | ..... | 522 |
| 1912 | ..... | 226 | 395 | 592 | 38 | 2 | 263 | 7 | 192 | ..... | 50 | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,057 | 2,456 | ..... | 397 |
| 1913 | ..... | 357 | 492 | 808 | 40 | 2 | 367 | 4 | 253 | ..... | 48 | 333 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,938 | 3,461 | ..... | 165 |
| 1914 | ..... | 508 | 718 | 755 | 31 | 1 | 380 | 5 | 254 | ..... | 92 | 322 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,041 | 4,610 | ..... | 131 |
| 1915 | ..... | 341 | 539 | 276 | 18 | 5 | 291 | 7 | 192 | ..... | 88 | 218 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,111 | 2,435 | 129 | 119 |
| 1916 | ..... | 478 | 643 | 245 | 2 | ..... | 439 | 8 | 307 | ..... | 84 | 377 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,867 | 2,590 | 191 | 104 |
| 1917 | 38 | 563 | 601 | 257 | 2 | 12 | 510 | 6 | 371 | 391 | 86 | 279 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 16,028 | 1,771 | 82 | 69 |
| 1918 | 161 | 133 | 205 | 160 | 4 | 3 | 161 | ..... | 88 | 1,598 | 53 | 261 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | 7,297 | 1,551 | 18 | 51 |
| 1919 | 464 | 131 | 207 | 261 | 2 | 2 | 86 | 3 | 46 | 1,455 | 40 | 101 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 8,626 | 3,021 | 47 | 35 |
| 1920 | 1,241 | 186 | 291 | 355 | 1 | ..... | 111 | 10 | 64 | 1,639 | 56 | 60 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11,795 | 2,751 | 11 | 15 |
| 1921 | 2,291 | 158 | 200 | 178 | 16 | 1 | 81 | 10 | 61 | 1,450 | 88 | 80 | 94 | 1 | 254 | 5 | 13,779 | 4,483 | 34 | 25 |
| 1922 | 1,483 | 100 | 146 | 176 | 2 | ..... | 113 | 3 | 94 | 1,249 | 6 | 225 | 107 | 1,662 | 292 | ..... | 13,731 | 4,283 | 62 | 21 |
| 1923 | 1,929 | 198 | 262 | 364 | 1 | 4 | 180 | ..... | 146 | 2,095 | 12 | 321 | 141 | 2,680 | 462 | ..... | 20,619 | 3,546 | 115 | 20 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI-B.—*Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by causes.*

| Causes. | Canadian border. | Mexican border. | Alaska. | Total. | Causes. | Canadian border. | Mexican border. | Alaska. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imbeciles | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose | 73 | 25 | ..... | 98 |
| Feeble-minded | 15 | 1 | ..... | 16 | Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Insane persons | 24 | 3 | ..... | 27 | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose | 40 | 18 | ..... | 58 |
| Epileptics | 13 | 5 | ..... | 18 | Had been deported within one year | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority | 28 | 1 | ..... | 29 | Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | 1,855 | 181 | ..... | 2,036 |
| Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect | 142 | 70 | ..... | 212 | Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3) | 1 | 6 | ..... | 7 |
| Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | 88 | 63 | ..... | 151 | Under passport provision, section 3 | 14 | 2 | ..... | 16 |
| Chronic alcoholism | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | Under last proviso of section 23 | 9 | 26 | ..... | 35 |
| Paupers or likely to become public charges | 4,094 | 469 | 2 | 4,565 | Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921 | 256 | 19 | ..... | 275 |
| Professional beggars | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | Without proper passport, under State Department regulations | 263 | ..... | ..... | 263 |
| Contract laborers | 443 | 36 | ..... | 479 | | | | | |
| Assisted aliens | 64 | ..... | ..... | 64 | Total | 7,612 | 1,071 | 2 | 8,685 |
| Coming in consequence of advertisements | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | | | | | |
| Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18) | 22 | 58 | ..... | 80 | | | | | |
| Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent | 44 | 43 | ..... | 87 | | | | | |
| Criminals | 111 | 41 | ..... | 152 | | | | | |
| Polygamist | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

Members of excluded classes at time of entry.

| Race or people. | Imbeciles. | Feeble-minded. | Insane or have been insane | Epileptics. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases: Tuberculosis (contagious). | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases: Trachoma. | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases: Others. | Physically defective at time of entry. | Accompanying aliens. | Likely to become a public charge. | Under per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, "excess quota." | Professional beggars. | Assisted aliens. | In violation narcotic act. | Contract laborers. | Under 16 years of age at time of entry, unaccompanied by parents. | Criminals. | Polygamists. | Stowaways. | Anarchists. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution. | Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purpose. | Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation. | Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3). | Under passport provision of section 3. | Other causes. | Total members of excluded classes at time of entry. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 20 | 46 |
| Armenian | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 4 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 26 |
| Chinese | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 78 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Cuban | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dutch and Flemish | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 14 |
| East Indian | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | 1 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 30 | 38 | ... | 6 | 44 |
| English | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 183 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 7 | 320 |
| Finnish | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| French | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 126 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | 1 | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | 7 | 27 | ... | ... | 30 | 228 |
| German | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 41 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 14 | ... | ... | 1 | 75 |
| Greek | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | 56 |
| Hebrew | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 23 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | 2 | 61 |
| Irish | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 69 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 7 | 105 |
| Italian (north) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| Italian (south) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 45 | 19 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 10 | 99 |
| Japanese | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | 63 | 2 | 89 |
| Korean | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—*Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1925, by races or peoples and causes*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Members of excluded classes at time of entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Imbeciles. | Feeble-minded. | Insane or have been insane. | Epileptics. | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority. | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | | | Physically defective at time of entry. | Accompanying aliens. | Likely to become a public charge. | Under per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, "excess quota." | Professional beggars. | Assisted aliens. | In violation narcotic act. | Contract laborers. | Under 16 years of age at time of entry, unaccompanied by parents. | Criminals. | Polygamists. | Stowaways. | Anarchists. | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose. | Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution. | Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purpose. | Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation. | Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3). | Under passport provision of section 3. | Other causes. | Total members of excluded classes at time of entry. |
| | | | | | | Tuberculosis (contagious). | Trachoma. | Others. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 |
| Magyar | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 10 |
| Mexican | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 4 | 17 | 20 | | | 356 | | 2 | | | 22 | 7 | 12 | | | | 57 | | 28 | 17 | | 140 | 690 |
| Polish | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 36 |
| Portuguese | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 26 |
| Rumanian | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 13 |
| Russian | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 16 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 7 | | 1 | 19 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 34 |
| Scotch | | | | | | | | | | | 61 | | | | | 4 | | 7 | | | | 11 | | 6 | 15 | | 1 | 105 |
| Slovak | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Spanish | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 50 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 92 |
| Spanish American | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 15 |
| Syrian | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 |
| Turkish | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other peoples | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 | 13 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 33 |
| Total | 5 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 18 | 32 | 1 | 7 | 1,188 | 151 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 60 | 17 | 112 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 121 | 1 | 72 | 152 | 44 | 63 | 262 | 2,389 |
| Deported from Philippine Islands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | 184 | | | | | | | | | | | 204 |

Digitized by Google

*causes*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | Deportation compulsory without time limit. | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE XVII.—*Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and causes*—Continued.

| Race or people. | Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry. | | | | | | | | | | | Deportation compulsory without time limit. | | | | | | | | | Grand total deported. | Deported from Philippine Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public charges from following causes existing prior to entry. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Insanity. | Other mental conditions. | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases. | | Pregnancy. | Physical conditions. | Other causes. | Total public charges from prior causes. | In the United States in violation of immigration law, not otherwise specified. | In the United States in violation of Chinese exclusion laws. | Total compulsory within 5 years. | Entered without inspection, or at time or place not designated by immigration officials. Deportation required within 3 years. | Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution. | Imports or attempts to import, or assists, or protects or promises to protect prostitutes from arrest. | Receives proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes. | Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes. | Anarchists after entry. | Criminals after entry (sentenced for 1 year or more for crime committed within 5 years, or sentenced more than once for similar period for crime committed any time after entry). | Criminals prior to entry. | Total without time limit. | | |
| | | | Tuberculosis (contagious). | Others. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Korean | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Lithuanian | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 | |
| Magyar | 7 | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | | 19 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 21 | |
| Mexican | 39 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 47 | 3 | | 740 | 50 | 32 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 154 | 12 | 222 | 1,012 | |
| Polish | 10 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 12 | 5 | | 53 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 6 | 63 | |
| Portuguese | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 4 | 5 | | 35 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 37 | |
| Rumanian | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | 21 | |
| Russian | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | | 24 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | 8 | 37 | |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | 27 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 17 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 23 | 10 | | 67 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 78 | |
| Scotch | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 8 | 2 | | 115 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | | | 16 | 6 | 26 | 149 | |
| Slovak | 6 | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | | 19 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 20 | |
| Spanish | 9 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 14 | 33 | | 139 | 7 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 151 | |
| Spanish American | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | 21 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | |
| Syrian | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 16 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 20 | |
| Turkish | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Other peoples | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 36 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 39 | |
| Total | 261 | 12 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 9 | 336 | 193 | 115 | 3,033 | 229 | 60 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 12 | 249 | 33 | 399 | 3,661 | 234 |
| Deported from Philippine Islands | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | 234 | |

Digitized by Google

Aliens who departed voluntarily prior to June 30, 1921, under warrants of arrest issued in deportation proceedings.

| Action taken. | Causes. | | |

TABLE XVIII-A.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports or districts.*

| Action taken. | Port or district. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Baltimore, Md. | Canadian Atlantic ports. | Norfolk, Va. | Jacksonville, Fla. | New Orleans, La. | Galveston, Tex. | San Francisco, Calif. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian border land ports. | Mexican border. | Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. | Porto Rico. | Total. |
| Appeals from excluding decisions | 9,349 | 405 | 31 | 8 | 67 | 6 | 71 | 34 | 3 | 306 | 139 | 3,190 | 833 | 29 | 35 | 14,506 |
| Disposition on appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | 3,093 | 129 | 3 | 5 | 21 | ..... | 29 | 13 | ..... | 127 | 43 | 404 | 211 | 15 | 16 | 4,109 |
| Admitted on public-charge bond | 1,107 | 13 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 21 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1,170 |
| Admitted temporarily without bond | 887 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 1 | 23 | ..... | 4 | 943 |
| Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond | 877 | 28 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 68 | ..... | 1 | 1,019 |
| Admitted on school bond | 1,001 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,018 |
| Debarred | 2,384 | 216 | 19 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 38 | 12 | 1 | 154 | 89 | 2,743 | 524 | 14 | 13 | 6,247 |
| Appeals from admitting decisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disposition on appeal— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| Admitted on bond | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| Debarred | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Applications for admission on bond without appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 82 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 97 |
| Refused | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Applications for hospital treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 118 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 95 | ..... | 94 | ..... | ..... | 461 |
| Refused | 87 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 |
| Applications for transit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 44 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 86 | ..... | 4 | 136 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIX.—*Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| w York, N. Y. | 14,734 | Mobile, Ala. | 45 |
| ston, Mass. | 2,310 | New Orleans, La. | 602 |
| iladelphia, Pa. | 1,621 | Galveston, Tex. | 373 |
| ltimore, Md. | 1,341 | Port Arthur, Tex. | 162 |
| rtland, Me. | 318 | Gulfport, Miss. | 67 |
| rfolk, Va. | 389 | San Francisco, Calif. | 429 |
| vannah, Ga. | 28 | Portland, Oreg. | 113 |
| ami, Fla. | 1 | Seattle, Wash. | 105 |
| y West, Fla. | 22 | Alaska | 1 |
| cksonville, Fla. | 29 | Los Angeles, Calif. | 366 |
| mpa, Fla. | 36 | Porto Rico | 31 |
| nsacola, Fla. | 70 | | |
| Joe, Fla. | 1 | Total | 23,194 |

BLE XX.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| w York, N. Y. | 1,572 | Pensacola, Fla. | 9 |
| ston, Mass. | 139 | Mobile, Ala. | 39 |
| iladelphia, Pa. | 177 | New Orleans, La. | 167 |
| ltimore, Md. | 101 | Galveston, Tex. | 36 |
| rtland, Me. | 14 | Port Arthur, Tex. | 29 |
| ovidence, R. I. | 4 | Gulfport, Miss. | 9 |
| rfolk, Va. | 72 | San Francisco, Calif. | 32 |
| vannah, Ga. | 19 | Portland, Oreg. | 4 |
| ami, Fla. | 1 | Seattle, Wash. | 106 |
| y West, Fla. | 13 | Los Angeles, Calif. | 18 |
| ll River, Mass. | 3 | Porto Rico | 15 |
| arleston, S. C. | 6 | | |
| cksonville, Fla. | 13 | Total | 2,605 |
| mpa, Fla. | 7 | | |

63750—23——10

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXI.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Immigrant aliens admitted | 522,919 | |
| Nonimmigrant alien admitted | 150,487 | |
| Aliens debarred | 20,619 | |
| Aliens from Porto Rico, Hawaii, Virgin Islands, Philippine Islands, and mainland | 3,230 | |
| Died | 109 | |
| Erroneous head-tax collections | 2,905 | |
| Head-tax pending from previous year | 112,341 | |
| | | 812,610 |
| Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows: | | |
| In transit (groups) | 1,129 | |
| Other transits (includes 6,017 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States) | 30,040 | |
| One-year residents of British North America, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for temporary stay | 6,181 | |
| Domiciled aliens returning (rule 1, subd. 3 (d), (e), and (h)) | 8,794 | |
| Government officials | 4,091 | |
| Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands | 264 | |
| Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917 | 1,667 | |
| Aliens from the mainland | 811 | |
| Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents | 97,640 | |
| Exemptions on account of aliens debarred | 19,970 | |
| Citizens erroneously manifested | 1,067 | |
| Returned alien soldiers (public resolution No. 44) | 1,879 | |
| Deserting alien seamen (not apprehended at end of 60 days, put in statistics) | 502 | |
| Total | 174,035 | |
| Head-tax payments pending at close of year | 102,808 | |
| | | 276,843 |
| Aliens on whom head-tax was paid | | [1] 535,767.00 |
| Amount of head-tax collected during year | | $4,285,306.60 |

TABLE XXII.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, inclusive, by ports.*

| Port. | Number. | Year of arrival. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |
| New York, N. Y. | 12,935 | 440 | 423 | 579 | 616 | 548 | 610 | 694 | 756 | 726 | 1,138 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore, Md. | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newport News, Va. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norfolk, Va. | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Charleston, S. C. | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans, La. | 67 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 10 | ..... |
| Galveston, Tex. | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 22,678 | 912 | 896 | 1,591 | 1,076 | 1,402 | 2,268 | 2,595 | 1,610 | 1,673 | 1,834 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 800 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 28 | 99 | 460 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 4 |
| Canadian Pacific ports. | 1,533 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 63 | 24 | 59 | 36 | 40 | 62 | 68 |
| Canadian border ports. | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mexican border seaports | 163 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 38,233 | 1,358 | 1,328 | 2,198 | 1,786 | 2,080 | 3,411 | 3,351 | 2,437 | 2,492 | 3,051 |

[1] 207 aliens were taxed at $4 each, 535,559 at $8 each, and 1 alien at $6.60, the latter being a balance due and collected from a bankrupt steamship line.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXII.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, inclusive by ports*—Continued.

| Port. | Year of arrival. | | | | | | From Hawaii. | From Porto Rico. | From Philippine Islands. | From Virgin Islands. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | | | | |
| New York, N. Y. | 1,285 | 909 | 1,058 | 1,094 | 947 | 1,112 | 4 | 11,898 | ..... | 1,033 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore, Md. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| Newport News, Va. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| Charleston, S. C. | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans, La. | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 67 | ..... | ..... |
| Galveston, Tex. | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 1,826 | 814 | 935 | 1,384 | 906 | 966 | 22,071 | ..... | 607 | ..... |
| Portland, Oreg. | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 3 | 50 | 19 | 14 | 26 | 22 | 130 | ..... | 670 | ..... |
| Canadian Pacific ports | 134 | 616 | 179 | 123 | 77 | 48 | 1,378 | ..... | 155 | ..... |
| Canadian border ports | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Mexican border seaports | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 152 | 161 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Total | 3,268 | 2,398 | 2,201 | 2,623 | 1,957 | 2,314 | 23,760 | 11,997 | 1,439 | 1,037 |

TABLE XXII-A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.*

| Port. | From Hawaii. | From Philippine Islands. | From Porto Rico. | From Virgin Islands. | From mainland. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York, N. Y. | ..... | ..... | 56 | 165 | ..... | 221 |
| Baltimore, Md. | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| New Orleans, La. | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 57 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii. | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 61 | 62 |
| Porto Rico. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 18 |
| Total | 58 | 2 | 59 | 183 | 61 | 363 |

TABLE XXII-B.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.*

| Port. | From Hawaii. | From Philippine Islands. | From Porto Rico. | From Virgin Islands. | From mainland. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York, N. Y. | ..... | ..... | 717 | 174 | ..... | 891 |
| Baltimore, Md. | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| New Orleans, La. | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Galveston, Tex. | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 867 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 908 |
| Portland, Oreg. | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Seattle, Wash. | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| Canadian Pacific ports | 34 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| Mexican border seaports | 151 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 152 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii. | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 677 | 684 |
| Porto Rico. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 134 | 152 |
| Total | 1,052 | 87 | 725 | 192 | 811 | 2,867 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.*

| Disease or defect. | Number. | Sex. | | Age. | | | | | | Class of defect. | | | | Disposition. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | Under 16 years. | 16 to 21 years. | 22 to 29 years. | 30 to 37 years. | 38 to 44 years. | 45 years and over. | Class A (1). Idiocy, imbecility, feeble-minded, epilepsy, insanity, tuberculosis, and chronic alcoholism. | Class A(2). Loathsome, contagious, or dangerous contagious disease. | Class B. Disease or defect which affects ability to earn a living. | Class C. Disease or defect of less degree. | Admitted on primary inspection. | Admitted by board of special inquiry. | Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry. | Admitted without bond on appeal to department. | Admitted on bond after appeal to department. | Deported pursuant to departmental decision on appeal. | Admitted after hospital treatment. | Deported after hospital treatment. | Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted. | Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported. | Total admitted. | Total deported. |
| Acute injuries | 22 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 10 |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | 144 | 89 | 55 | 40 | 32 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 54 | 90 | 39 | 75 | 19 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 116 | 28 |
| Alcoholism | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | 313 | 173 | 140 | 39 | 61 | 88 | 45 | 28 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 129 | 184 | 139 | 117 | 30 | 9 | 6 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 273 | 40 |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified) | 124 | 75 | 49 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 107 | 17 | 30 | 33 | 12 | 9 | 30 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 105 | 18 |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | 249 | 117 | 132 | 66 | 44 | 44 | 30 | 24 | 41 | ..... | 249 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 127 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 100 | ..... | 1 | 116 | 133 |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | 59 | 35 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 58 |
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition | 133 | 51 | 82 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 68 | 36 | 80 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 13 |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified) | 2,575 | 1,547 | 1,028 | 301 | 410 | 698 | 481 | 289 | 393 | ..... | ..... | 1,062 | 1,513 | 1,393 | 927 | 68 | 49 | 88 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,430 | 145 |
| Epilepsy | 16 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Favus | 20 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Feeble-minded | 79 | 34 | 45 | 34 | 16 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 76 |
| Hernia | 1,190 | 1,155 | 35 | 12 | 71 | 208 | 165 | 236 | 498 | ..... | ..... | 1,159 | 31 | 195 | 670 | 78 | 49 | 103 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,017 | 173 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Idiocy | 11 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 10 |
| Imbecility | 17 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 16 |
| Infancy | 116 | 63 | 53 | 116 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 109 | .... | 8 | .... | 94 | 2 | 1 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 105 |
| Insanity | 63 | 42 | 24 | .... | 4 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 66 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 58 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 62 |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified) | 4,037 | 1,846 | 2,191 | 262 | 568 | 903 | 618 | 526 | 1,158 | 22 | .... | 2,512 | 1,503 | 1,325 | 2,231 | .... | 177 | 82 | 102 | 117 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,743 | 294 |
| Loss of member | 1,819 | 1,649 | 170 | 52 | 218 | 557 | 410 | 305 | 267 | .... | .... | 401 | 1,418 | 1,238 | 418 | .... | 67 | 28 | 29 | 38 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,713 | 106 |
| Malignant tumor | 20 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | .... | .... | 1 | 16 | 3 | 11 | .... | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 4 |
| Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease. | 3,095 | 437 | 2,658 | 170 | 889 | 902 | 405 | 319 | 410 | .... | .... | 419 | 2,676 | 2,261 | 680 | .... | 47 | 28 | 47 | 332 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,016 | 79 |
| Not stated | 14 | 11 | 3 | .... | 5 | 3 | 2 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 7 |
| Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified) | 596 | 413 | 183 | 48 | 104 | 158 | 85 | 61 | 140 | .... | 42 | 521 | 33 | 74 | 139 | .... | 89 | 30 | 121 | 93 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 414 | 182 |
| Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy | 295 | 181 | 114 | 57 | 44 | 53 | 38 | 33 | 70 | .... | .... | 246 | 49 | 76 | 132 | .... | 33 | 8 | 24 | 21 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 241 | 54 |
| Parasitic disease (not specified) | 157 | 122 | 35 | 10 | 57 | 39 | 16 | 19 | 19 | .... | 142 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 48 | .... | 93 | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 59 | 98 |
| Poor development, lack of development (not specified) | 164 | 75 | 89 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 70 | .... | .... | 154 | 10 | 20 | 108 | .... | 6 | 8 | 15 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 151 | 13 |
| Pregnancy | 1,268 | .... | 1,268 | 4 | 288 | 686 | 229 | 58 | 3 | .... | .... | 47 | 1,221 | 867 | 235 | .... | 76 | 30 | 32 | 27 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,165 | 103 |
| Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis | 74 | 35 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 39 | .... | .... | 57 | 17 | 19 | 39 | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 62 | 12 |
| Sclerosis | 11 | 8 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 3 |
| Senility (physical degeneration incident to age) | 5,735 | 1,804 | 3,931 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,735 | .... | .... | 5,447 | 4 | 288 | 1,448 | 3,954 | 53 | 84 | 137 | 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,623 | 112 |
| Tinea tonsurans | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 |
| Trachoma | 355 | 247 | 108 | 107 | 68 | 89 | 38 | 20 | 35 | .... | 355 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 322 | .... | 3 | 9 | 15 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 331 |
| Tuberculosis | 131 | 103 | 28 | 9 | 19 | 41 | 29 | 18 | 15 | 131 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 95 | 4 | 5 | 12 | .... | .... | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 108 |
| Undersized | 183 | 133 | 50 | 10 | 42 | 65 | 27 | 24 | 15 | .... | .... | 57 | 126 | 86 | 62 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 168 | 15 |
| Uncinariasis | 503 | 362 | 141 | 67 | 185 | 91 | 63 | 41 | 56 | .... | .... | 503 | .... | .... | 24 | 12 | 1 | .... | 30 | 412 | 4 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 457 | 46 |
| Venereal diseases | 371 | 325 | 45 | 4 | 81 | 181 | 60 | 28 | 17 | .... | 371 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 287 | 4 | 3 | 54 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 341 |
| Total | 23,969 | 11,202 | 12,767 | 1,504 | 3,284 | 4,965 | 2,872 | 2,142 | 9,202 | 405 | 1,180 | 13,002 | 9,382 | 9,239 | 10,083 | 2,068 | 446 | 774 | 757 | 550 | 5 | 44 | 3 | 21,136 | 2,833 | | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII-A.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects.*

| Disease or defect. | Race or people. | | |

| | | |

TABLE XXIII-B.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects.*

| Disease or defect. | Organ or portion of body affected. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Abdomen, abdominal walls, n. s. | Arm, forearm. | Arteries. | Blood. | Brain, mind. | Digestive tract, n. s. | Finger, nails. | Foot, ankle. | General. | Genito-urinary system, n. s. | Hand, wrist. | Head, face, neck, n. s. | Heart. | Hip, buttock. | Kidneys. | Leg, thigh. | Liver. | Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes. | Lymphatic glands, including tonsils, n. s. | More than one organ or portion of body. | Muscular system, including tendons, n. s. | Nervous system, n. s. | Not stated. | Olfactory organs. | Organs of hearing. | Organs of respiration, n. s. | Organs of sight. | Organs of speech. | Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage and joints, n. s. | Shoulder. | Skin and appendages, including cellular tissues and mucous membrane, n. s. | Spinal column, n. s. | Stomach. | Thorax, n. s. | Thyroid. | Veins. | Total. |
| Acute injuries | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 28 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 6 | 30 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 144 |
| Alcoholism | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 30 | 1 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 23 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 23 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 59 | 3 | 2 | .. | 74 | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 313 |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 68 | .. | 39 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 124 |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 104 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 79 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 57 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 249 |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 59 |
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition | 8 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 133 |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified) | 19 | 108 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 456 | 118 | .. | 17 | 165 | 174 | .. | 222 | .. | 418 | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | .. | 382 | 35 | 8 | 32 | 5 | 328 | 1 | 63 | 1 | .. | 2,575 |
| Epilepsy | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| Favus | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| Feeble-minded | .. | .. | .. | .. | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 79 |
| Hernia | 1,190 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,190 |
| Idiot | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| Imbecile | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Infancy | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 116 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 116 |
| Insanity | .. | .. | .. | .. | 66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 66 |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified) | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 45 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 1 | .. | 10 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 34 | .. | .. | 176 | 2 | 3,594 | 102 | .. | 1 | 8 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 4,037 |
| Loss of member | 2 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1,209 | 22 | .. | 6 | 41 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 130 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 342 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,819 |
| Malignant tumor | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 20 |

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XXIV.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races.*

| | Armenian. | Chinese. | Finnish. | Greek. | Hebrew. | Italian. | Japanese. | Korean. | Polish. | Slovak. | Syrian. | Races not specified. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number | 13 | 308 | 1 | 2 | 61 | 24 | 108 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 559 |
| Diseases: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachoma | 12 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 39 |
| Tinea tonsurans | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 |
| Uncinariasis | ..... | 302 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 411 |
| Other diseases | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 47 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 10 | ..... | 18 | 100 |
| Result of treatment and disposition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cured and admitted | 8 | 300 | 1 | 2 | 58 | 22 | 107 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 537 |
| Not cured (deported) | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| Still under treatment | *5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Otherwise disposed of | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Length of treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 1 month | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 6 | 107 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 436 |
| Under 2 months | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 83 |
| Under 3 months | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| Under 4 months | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 5 to 10 months | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 16 |
| 10 to 20 months and over | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Still under treatment, length of time not stated | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| By whom expenses were paid: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parent | 5 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 11 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 127 |
| Husband | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 66 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 102 |
| Self | ..... | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 101 |
| Relatives | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 82 |
| Other | ..... | 131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 147 |
| Sex: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 6 | 247 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 319 |
| Female | 7 | 61 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 17 | 77 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 240 |
| Age: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 16 years | 5 | 27 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 62 |
| 16 to 44 years | 7 | 238 | 1 | ..... | 31 | 17 | 99 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 423 |
| 45 years and over | 1 | 43 | ..... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 74 |

Digitized by Google

| Port. | Trachoma. | Tinea tonsurans. | Favus. | Uncinariasis. | Other. | disposition. Cured and admitted. | Not cured (deported.) | Still under treatment. | Otherwise disposed of. | Under one month. | Under two months | Under three months | Under four months | 5 to 10 months | 10 to 20 months | Still under treatment, length of time not stated. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York, N. Y. | 29 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 125 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 26 | 79 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 138 |
| Boston, Mass. | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 6 | ..... | ..... | 144 | ..... | 145 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 146 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 150 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 1 | ..... | ..... | 267 | ..... | 264 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 263 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 268 |
| Total | 39 | 9 | ..... | 411 | 100 | 537 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 436 | 83 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 559 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923.*

| | 1922 | | 1923 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Continental United States. | Hawaii. | Continental United States. | Hawaii. |
| Applications for admission | 9,022 | 3,862 | 8,124 | 3,527 |
| Admitted | 8,981 | 3,856 | 8,055 | 3,516 |
| Debarred from entry | 41 | 6 | 69 | 11 |
| Deported after entry | 109 | 4 | 105 | 4 |
| Departures | 11,173 | 4,105 | 8,393 | 2,779 |

81 Koreans were admitted in Hawaii, and 49 departed therefrom.
57 Koreans were admitted in continental United States, 2 were debarred, and 72 departed therefrom.

TABLE B.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by months.*

| Month. | Continental United States. | | | Hawaii. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | Departed. | Increase (+) or decrease (−). | Admitted. | Departed. | Increase (+) or decrease (−). |
| **1921–22.** | | | | | | |
| July | 1,037 | 819 | +218 | 377 | 505 | −128 |
| August | 463 | 538 | −75 | 505 | 346 | +159 |
| September | 685 | 829 | −144 | 277 | 500 | −223 |
| October | 924 | 1,289 | −365 | 294 | 401 | −107 |
| November | 518 | 1,797 | −1,279 | ..... | ..... | (1) |
| December | 475 | 1,439 | −964 | ..... | ..... | (1) |
| January | 523 | 1,007 | −484 | ..... | ..... | (1) |
| February | 563 | 568 | −5 | 672 | 557 | +115 |
| March | 1,128 | 922 | +206 | 497 | 135 | +362 |
| April | 376 | 1,079 | −703 | 377 | 248 | +129 |
| May | 982 | 553 | +429 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| June | 1,307 | 333 | +974 | 857 | 1,413 | −556 |
| Total | 8,981 | 11,173 | −2,192 | 3,856 | 4,105 | −249 |
| **1922–23.** | | | | | | |
| July | 618 | 677 | −59 | 272 | 224 | +48 |
| August | 510 | 599 | −89 | 196 | 285 | −89 |
| September | 624 | 603 | +21 | 424 | 384 | +40 |
| October | 535 | 730 | −195 | 219 | 213 | +6 |
| November | 778 | 1,397 | −619 | 438 | 438 | ..... |
| December | 530 | 969 | −439 | 358 | 129 | +229 |
| January | 431 | 687 | −256 | 319 | 112 | +207 |
| February | 716 | 479 | +237 | 259 | 78 | +181 |
| March | 758 | 506 | +252 | 186 | 135 | +51 |
| April | 888 | 801 | +87 | 322 | 96 | +226 |
| May | 1,161 | 469 | +692 | 249 | 467 | −218 |
| June | 506 | 476 | +30 | 274 | 238 | +36 |
| Total | 8,055 | 8,393 | −338 | 3,516 | 2,779 | +737 |

1 Figures included with those for later months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—*Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1925.*

| Occupation. | Continental United States. | | Hawaii. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | Departed. | Admitted. | Departed. |
| PROFESSIONAL. | | | | |
| Actors | 10 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| Architects | 18 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Clergy | 39 | 28 | 18 | 12 |
| Editors | 16 | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| Electricians | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Engineers (professional) | 123 | 99 | ..... | ..... |
| Lawyers | 11 | 15 | ..... | 1 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 31 | 18 | 6 | 4 |
| Musicians | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Officials (Government) | 387 | 331 | 10 | 9 |
| Physicians | 79 | 81 | 5 | 7 |
| Sculptors and artists | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Teachers | 105 | 101 | 9 | 16 |
| Other professional | 56 | 50 | 11 | 3 |
| Total | 882 | 763 | 68 | 60 |
| SKILLED. | | | | |
| Bakers | 5 | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 27 | 21 | 8 | 4 |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Brewers | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Butchers | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 5 | 14 | 51 | 46 |
| Clerks and accountants | 91 | 137 | 29 | 78 |
| Dressmakers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 30 | 29 | 6 | 3 |
| Gardeners | 59 | 49 | 2 | ..... |
| Hat and cap makers | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Jewelers | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Machinists | 6 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Mariners | 45 | 26 | 1 | 3 |
| Masons | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 22 | 12 | 8 | 2 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Milliners | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| SKILLED—continued. | | | | |
| Miners | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Painters and glaziers | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Photographers | 13 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| Plasterers | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Plumbers | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Printers | 8 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Saddlers and harness-makers | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Seamstresses | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Shoemakers | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Stonecutters | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Tailors | 17 | 18 | 7 | 12 |
| Tinners | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Watch and clock makers | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Weavers and spinners | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Other skilled | 80 | 97 | 1 | ..... |
| Total | 432 | 466 | 141 | 170 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | |
| Agents | 10 | 24 | 3 | ..... |
| Bankers | 61 | 62 | 9 | 6 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 2 | ..... | 13 | 16 |
| Farm laborers | 1,027 | 125 | 1,153 | 2 |
| Farmers | 446 | 1,061 | 21 | 23 |
| Fishermen | 72 | 59 | 25 | 24 |
| Hotel keepers | 71 | 51 | 2 | 4 |
| Laborers | 358 | 2,067 | 60 | 1,273 |
| Manufacturers | 12 | 16 | ..... | ..... |
| Merchants and dealers | 898 | 877 | 135 | 92 |
| Servants | 56 | 61 | 65 | 34 |
| Other miscellaneous | 775 | 537 | 126 | 44 |
| Total | 3,788 | 4,940 | 1,612 | 1,518 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 2,953 | 2,224 | 1,695 | 1,031 |
| Grand total | 8,055 | 8,393 | 3,516 | 2,779 |

TABLE D.—*Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1925.*

| From Japan. | Reported by Japan. | Reported by United States. | To Japan. | Reported by Japan. | Reported by United States. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To Hawaii | 3,548 | 3,496 | From Hawaii | 4,411 | 2,778 |
| To continental United States | 7,328 | 7,044 | From continental United States | 9,940 | 6,923 |
| Total | [1] 10,876 | [2] 10,540 | Total | [2] 14,351 | [1] 9,701 |

[1] Embarked within the year.
[2] Debarked within the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.—*Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.*

| | Came from— | | | | | In possession of proper passports. | | | | | | | | | | | | Without proper passport.[1] | | | With and without proper passport. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | | | | | Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers. | Total entitled to passports. | Not entitled to passport: Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers. | Total with passports. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Former residents of the United States. | | | Parents, wives, and children of United States residents. | | | Settled agriculturists. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Japan. | Canada. | Mexico. | Europe. | Other countries. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—nonlaborers. | | | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Grand total. |
| Total admitted and debarred | 7,228 | 36 | 163 | 608 | 89 | 1,951 | 2,133 | 4,084 | 1,872 | 65 | 1,937 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1,891 | 7,918 | 37 | 5,716 | 2,239 | 7,955 | 47 | 122 | [2]169 | 5,763 | 2,361 | 8,124 |
| Admitted: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 4,522 | 24 | 138 | 573 | 76 | 1,019 | 2,100 | 3,119 | 308 | 48 | 356 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1,711 | 5,192 | 20 | 3,040 | 2,172 | 5,212 | 18 | 103 | 121 | 3,058 | 2,275 | 5,333 |
| Female | 2,649 | 5 | 22 | 33 | 13 | 927 | 13 | 940 | 1,544 | 15 | 1,559 | .... | .... | .... | 177 | 2,676 | 14 | 2,648 | 42 | 2,690 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 2,676 | 46 | 2,722 |
| Total | 7,171 | 29 | 160 | 606 | 89 | 1,946 | 2,113 | 4,059 | 1,852 | 63 | 1,915 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1,888 | 7,868 | 34 | 5,688 | 2,214 | 7,902 | 46 | 107 | 153 | 5,734 | 2,321 | 8,055 |
| Debarred: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 38 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 20 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 31 | 3 | 9 | 25 | 34 | .... | 15 | 15 | 9 | 40 | 49 |
| Female | 19 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 19 | .... | 19 | .... | 19 | 1 | .... | 1 | 20 | .... | 20 |
| Total | 57 | 7 | 3 | 2 | .... | 5 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 2 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 50 | 3 | 28 | 25 | 53 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 29 | 40 | 69 |
| Housewives without other occupation | 2,220 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 801 | .... | 801 | 1,359 | .... | 1,359 | .... | .... | .... | 82 | 2,242 | .... | 2,242 | .... | 2,242 | 21 | .... | 21 | 2,263 | .... | 2,263 |
| Children under 16 without occupation | 523 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 189 | .... | 189 | 320 | .... | 320 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 534 | .... | 534 | .... | 534 | 11 | .... | 11 | 545 | .... | 545 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Came from—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan | 7,228 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,874 | 2,110 | 3,984 | 1,868 | 62 | 1,930 | .... | 3 | 3 | 1,204 | 7,121 | 16 | 4,946 | 2,191 | 7,137 | 22 | 69 | 91 | 4,968 | 2,260 | 7,228 |
| Canada | ..... | 36 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 29 | 7 | 36 |
| Mexico | ..... | .... | 163 | .... | .... | 25 | 16 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 88 | 6 | 68 | 26 | 94 | 22 | 47 | 69 | 90 | 73 | 163 |
| Europe | ..... | .... | .... | 608 | .... | 29 | 5 | 34 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 563 | 598 | 10 | 593 | 15 | 608 | .... | .... | .... | 593 | 15 | 608 |
| Other countries | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 89 | 20 | 2 | 22 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 63 | 85 | 4 | 83 | 6 | 89 | .... | .... | .... | 83 | 6 | 89 |
| **Resided in continental United States:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| After Jan. 1, 1907 | 3,494 | 7 | 35 | 24 | 18 | 1,783 | 1,788 | 3,571 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 3,571 | ..... | 1,783 | 1,788 | 3,571 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1,786 | 1,792 | 3,578 |
| Prior to Jan. 1, 1907 | 495 | .... | 10 | 9 | 4 | 168 | 345 | 513 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 513 | ..... | 168 | 345 | 513 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 171 | 347 | 518 |
| Total former residents | 3,989 | 7 | 45 | 33 | 22 | 1,951 | 2,133 | 4,084 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 4,084 | ..... | 1,951 | 2,133 | 4,084 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1,957 | 2,139 | 4,096 |
| **How related to resident:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parents | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 14 | 33 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 33 | ..... | 19 | 14 | 33 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 14 | 33 |
| Wives | 1,394 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,370 | 14 | 1,384 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 1,384 | ..... | 1,370 | 14 | 1,384 | 11 | .... | 11 | 1,381 | 14 | 1,395 |
| Children | 520 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 483 | 37 | 520 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 520 | ..... | 483 | 37 | 520 | 1 | .... | 1 | 484 | 37 | 521 |
| Total parents, wives, and children of residents | 1,947 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,872 | 65 | 1,937 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 1,937 | ..... | 1,872 | 65 | 1,937 | 12 | .... | 12 | 1,884 | 65 | 1,949 |
| **Kind of passport:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Limited to United States | 6,493 | 3 | 66 | 19 | 29 | 1,880 | 2,123 | 4,003 | 1,858 | 65 | 1,923 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 662 | 6,594 | 16 | 4,402 | 2,208 | 6,610 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Limited to United States and other countries | 633 | 21 | 5 | 422 | 38 | 70 | 9 | 79 | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 1,014 | 1,105 | 14 | 1,096 | 23 | 1,119 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Limited to other countries | 11 | 3 | 24 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 31 | 33 | 6 | 33 | 6 | 39 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unlimited | ..... | .... | .... | 165 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 184 | 186 | 1 | 185 | 2 | 187 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Passports dated during—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Month of arrival | 1,158 | 5 | .... | 8 | 2 | 278 | 493 | 771 | 310 | 4 | 314 | .... | .... | .... | 85 | 1,170 | 3 | 673 | 500 | 1,173 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| First month preceding arrival | 4,155 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 999 | 1,276 | 2,275 | 1,156 | 41 | 1,197 | .... | .... | .... | 704 | 4,176 | 11 | 2,859 | 1,328 | 4,187 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Second month preceding arrival | 1,129 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 355 | 232 | 587 | 276 | 14 | 290 | .... | 2 | 2 | 277 | 1,156 | 5 | 908 | 253 | 1,161 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Third month preceding arrival | 320 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 124 | 45 | 169 | 69 | 1 | 70 | .... | 1 | 1 | 106 | 346 | 1 | 299 | 48 | 347 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fourth month preceding arrival | 181 | .... | 1 | 40 | 3 | 66 | 26 | 92 | 34 | .... | 34 | .... | 1 | 1 | 97 | 224 | 1 | 197 | 28 | 225 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fifth month preceding arrival | 113 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 47 | 24 | 71 | 16 | 1 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | 58 | 146 | ..... | 121 | 25 | 146 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[1] Improper passports for admission to continental United States are those held by laborers and limited to countries or places other than continental United States.

[2] Of the 169 without proper passports, 48 held passports not entitling them to enter the United States and 121 were without any kind of passport. The 48 holding improper passports were composed of 45 laborers with passports limited to Mexico; 1 laborer was under bond with passport limited to Europe; 1 nonlaborer was under bond to proceed in transit to Mexico, and 1 laborer held passport not genuine. The 121 without passports were composed of 17 nonlaborers and 19 laborers claiming to have lost passports held at time of departure from Japan; 1 nonlaborer claimed to have had passport stolen at Honolulu; 1 nonlaborer and 3 laborers claimed to have left Japan without passports; 1 nonlaborer was the wife of a subject of Portugal; 2 nonlaborers were the wives of British subjects; 13 nonlaborers were the wives of United States citizens; 1 nonlaborer was born on vessel en route to the United States; 1 nonlaborer was a citizen of England; 2 nonlaborers were citizens of Russia; 1 nonlaborer was a citizen of Canada; 6 nonlaborers were born in Mexico; 2 laborers were citizens of Mexico; 7 laborers were stowaways; and 44 laborers were deserting alien seamen.

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.—*Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement*—Continued.

| | Came from— | | | | | In possession of proper passports. | | | | | | | | | | | | Without proper passport. | | | With and without proper passport. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Former residents of the United States. | | | Parents, wives, and children of United States residents. | | | Settled agriculturists. | | | Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—nonlaborers. | Total entitled to passports. | Not entitled to passport: Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers. | Total with passports. | | | | | | | |
| | Japan. | Canada. | Mexico. | Europe. | Other countries. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | | | | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Grand total. |
| Passports dated during—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sixth month preceding arrival | 59 | 3 | .... | 29 | 5 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 5 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 47 | 94 | 2 | 77 | 19 | 96 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prior to sixth month, but not before Mar. 14, 1907 | 22 | 5 | 74 | 462 | 47 | 56 | 20 | 76 | 6 | 3 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 511 | 596 | 14 | 573 | 37 | 610 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prior to Mar. 14, 1907 | ..... | .... | 9 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | .... | ..... | 2 | .... | 2 | 6 | 10 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Occupations mentioned in passports: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonlaboring occupations | 807 | 21 | 8 | 499 | 69 | 208 | ..... | 208 | 15 | .... | 15 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1,180 | 1,404 | ..... | 1,404 | ..... | 1,404 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Laboring occupations | 58 | 1 | .... | 12 | 5 | ..... | 53 | 53 | ..... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 56 | 20 | ..... | 76 | 76 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Occupations not mentioned in passports | 6,272 | 5 | 87 | 96 | 15 | 1,743 | 2,080 | 3,823 | 1,857 | 62 | 1,919 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 711 | 6,458 | 17 | 4,312 | 2,163 | 6,475 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| From— | Japan. | Other countries. | Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | | | | | | Not entitled to passports. | | | Total with passports. | | | | out passport. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Former residents of Hawaii. | | | Parents, wives, and children of Hawaiian residents. | | | Total entitled to passports. | | | Not former residents, nor parents, wives, or children of residents. | | | | | | | |
| | | | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Grand total. |
| Total admitted and debarred | 3,524 | 3 | 1,576 | 929 | 2,505 | 563 | 391 | 954 | 2,139 | 1,320 | 3,459 | 67 | 1 | 68 | 2,206 | 1,321 | 3,527 | 2,206 | 1,321 | 3,527 |
| Admitted: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 1,748 | 2 | 708 | 771 | 1,479 | 148 | 69 | 217 | 856 | 840 | 1,696 | 53 | 1 | 54 | 909 | 841 | 1,750 | 909 | 841 | 1,750 |
| Female | 1,765 | 1 | 865 | 157 | 1,022 | 414 | 317 | 731 | 1,279 | 474 | 1,753 | 13 | .... | 13 | 1,292 | 474 | 1,766 | 1,292 | 474 | 1,766 |
| Total | 3,513 | 3 | 1,573 | 928 | 2,501 | 562 | 386 | 948 | 2,135 | 1,314 | 3,449 | 66 | 1 | 67 | 2,201 | 1,315 | 3,516 | 2,201 | 1,315 | 3,516 |
| Debarred: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Female | 8 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Total | 11 | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Housewives without other occupation | 701 | 1 | 436 | ..... | 436 | 256 | ..... | 256 | 692 | ..... | 692 | 10 | .... | 10 | 702 | ..... | 702 | 702 | ..... | 702 |
| Children under 16 without occupation | 857 | .... | 680 | ..... | 680 | 177 | ..... | 177 | 857 | ..... | 857 | .... | .... | .... | 857 | ..... | 857 | 857 | ..... | 857 |
| Resided in Hawaii: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| After Jan. 1, 1907 | 1,298 | .... | 1,096 | 202 | 1,298 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,096 | 202 | 1,298 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,096 | 202 | 1,298 | 1,096 | 202 | 1,298 |
| Prior to Jan. 1, 1907 | 1,207 | .... | 480 | 727 | 1,207 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 480 | 727 | 1,207 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 480 | 727 | 1,207 | 480 | 727 | 1,207 |
| Total former residents | 2,505 | .... | 1,576 | 929 | 2,505 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,576 | 929 | 2,505 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,576 | 929 | 2,505 | 1,576 | 929 | 2,505 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE F.—*Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement*—Continued.

| | Came from— | | In possession of passports. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | With and without passport. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement. | | | | | | | | | Not entitled to passports. | | | Total with passports. | | | | | |
| | | | Former residents of Hawaii. | | | Parents, wives, and children of Hawaiian residents. | | | Total entitled to passports. | | | Not former residents, nor parents, wives, or children of residents. | | | | | | | | |
| | Japan. | Other countries. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Total. | Nonlaborers. | Laborers. | Grand total. |
| How related to resident: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parents | 21 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 10 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| Wives | 639 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 347 | 292 | 639 | 347 | 292 | 639 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 347 | 292 | 639 |
| Children | 294 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 205 | 89 | 294 | 205 | 89 | 294 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 205 | 89 | 294 |
| Total parents, wives, and children of residents | 954 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 563 | 391 | 954 | 563 | 391 | 954 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 563 | 391 | 954 |
| Kind of passport: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Limited to Hawaii | 3,524 | .... | 1,576 | 929 | 2,505 | 563 | 391 | 954 | 2,139 | 1,320 | 3,459 | 64 | 1 | 65 | 2,203 | 1,321 | 3,524 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Limited to Japan | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Passports dated during— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Month of arrival | 1,446 | .... | 604 | 424 | 1,028 | 239 | 168 | 407 | 843 | 592 | 1,435 | 11 | .... | 11 | 854 | 592 | 1,446 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| First month preceding arrival | 1,789 | 3 | 797 | 479 | 1,276 | 285 | 201 | 486 | 1,082 | 680 | 1,762 | 30 | .... | 30 | 1,112 | 680 | 1,792 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Second month preceding arrival | 158 | .... | 101 | 12 | 113 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 123 | 25 | 148 | 10 | .... | 10 | 133 | 25 | 158 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Third month preceding arrival | 45 | .... | 26 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 5 | 37 | 8 | .... | 8 | 40 | 5 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fourth month preceding arrival | 37 | .... | 24 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 32 | 5 | .... | 5 | 31 | 6 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fifth month preceding arrival | 37 | .... | 14 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 13 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sixth month preceding arrival | 10 | .... | 8 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 9 | 1 | .... | 1 | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prior to sixth month, but not before Mar. 14, 1907 | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prior to Mar. 14, 1907 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Occupations mentioned in passports: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonlaboring occupations | 304 | 2 | 251 | ..... | 251 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 258 | ..... | 258 | 48 | .... | 48 | 306 | ..... | 306 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Laboring occupations | 84 | .... | ..... | 79 | 79 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 83 | 83 | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 84 | 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Occupations not mentioned in passports | 3,136 | 1 | 1,325 | 850 | 2,175 | 556 | 387 | 943 | 1,881 | 1,237 | 3,118 | 19 | .... | 19 | 1,900 | 1,237 | 3,137 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—*Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1923, by classes.*

| Class alleged. | 1918 | | | | 1919 | | | | 1920 | | | 1921 | | | | 1922 | | | | | 1923 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Escaped. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Escaped. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Escaped. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Escaped. | Bonded servants. | Admitted. | Debarred. | Died. | Escaped. | Bonded servants. |
| United States citizens | 946 | 143 | .... | .... | 955 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1,761 | 27 | 2 | 3,239 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 4,044 | 157 | 3 | 1 | .... | 4,690 | 155 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Wives of United States citizens | 132 | 7 | .... | .... | 91 | 5 | .... | .... | 141 | 1 | .... | 290 | .... | 1 | .... | 396 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 387 | 16 | .... | .... | .... |
| Returning laborers | 491 | 6 | 1 | .... | 418 | 2 | .... | .... | 320 | 2 | .... | 568 | 6 | .... | 1 | 1,467 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 1,453 | 54 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Returning merchants | 520 | 7 | .... | .... | 512 | 28 | .... | .... | 525 | 21 | .... | 702 | 4 | .... | .... | 764 | 47 | .... | .... | .... | 980 | 55 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Other merchants | 129 | 8 | .... | .... | 138 | 25 | .... | .... | 105 | .... | .... | 287 | 4 | .... | .... | 649 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | 497 | 22 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Members of merchants' families | 390 | 91 | .... | .... | 305 | 47 | .... | .... | 644 | 47 | .... | 1,316 | 38 | 3 | .... | 1,360 | 130 | 3 | .... | .... | 1,377 | 194 | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Students | 225 | 4 | .... | .... | 443 | 1 | .... | .... | 512 | 2 | .... | 838 | 4 | .... | .... | 682 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 576 | 12 | .... | .... | .... |
| Travelers | 41 | 3 | .... | .... | 48 | 1 | .... | .... | 131 | .... | .... | 110 | .... | .... | .... | 112 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 116 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Teachers | 17 | 2 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 1 | .... | 33 | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Officials | 128 | 1 | .... | .... | 134 | 2 | .... | .... | 146 | 2 | .... | 223 | 1 | .... | .... | 287 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 172 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Miscellaneous | 147 | 36 | .... | 1 | 280 | 11 | .... | .... | 377 | 22 | .... | 717 | 192 | 2 | 1 | 238 | 135 | .... | .... | 19 | 282 | 196 | 4 | 1 | 33 |
| Granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States | [1] 34,977 | .... | .... | .... | 5,041 | 21 | .... | .... | 10,917 | 43 | .... | 17,907 | 108 | .... | .... | 7,239 | 89 | 1 | .... | .... | 6,017 | 64 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Total | 38,143 | 308 | 1 | 1 | 8,381 | 172 | 1 | 1 | 15,607 | 168 | 2 | 26,230 | 404 | 10 | 3 | 17,264 | 604 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 16,575 | 770 | 14 | 5 | 33 |

[1] Of these 28,838 were destined to France.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by classes and ports.*

| Class or port. | Applications. | | | Disposition. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Preliminary. | | | Final. | | | | | | | | | | Pending June 30, 1923. | | | | |
| | | | | Rejected. | | | Admitted. | | | | | | Debarred. | | | | | | | | |
| | New applications. | Pending July 1, 1922. | Total. | By inspectors. | Appeals dismissed by department. | Writs dismissed by courts. | By inspectors. | By department. | By courts. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Died. | Escaped. | Bonded servants. | Before inspectors. | Before department. | Before courts. | Total. | Grand total. |
| By classes alleged: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States citizens | 4,769 | 325 | 5,094 | 274 | 178 | 29 | 4,617 | 68 | 5 | 4,452 | 238 | 4,690 | 153 | 2 | 155 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 167 | 38 | 40 | 245 | 5,094 |
| Wives of United States citizens | 399 | 35 | 434 | 37 | 8 | 3 | 382 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 387 | 387 | ..... | 16 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 5 | 9 | 31 | 434 |
| Returning laborers | 1,509 | 10 | 1,519 | 117 | 3 | 1 | 1,446 | 7 | .... | 1,410 | 43 | 1,453 | 54 | ..... | 54 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1,519 |
| Section-6 merchants | 511 | 11 | 522 | 14 | 2 | .... | 496 | 1 | .... | 495 | 2 | 497 | 22 | ..... | 22 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 522 |
| Returning merchants | 1,029 | 13 | 1,042 | 51 | 2 | .... | 979 | 1 | .... | 978 | 2 | 980 | 55 | ..... | 55 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1,042 |
| Merchants' wives | 335 | 21 | 356 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 318 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 319 | 319 | ..... | 15 | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 356 |
| Merchants' children | 1,170 | 199 | 1,369 | 247 | 54 | 16 | 1,014 | 42 | 2 | 1,002 | 56 | 1,058 | 178 | 1 | 179 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 94 | 26 | 9 | 129 | 1,369 |
| Section-6 students | 522 | 3 | 525 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 512 | 1 | .... | 464 | 49 | 513 | 12 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 525 |
| Returning students | 62 | 1 | 63 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 63 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 3 | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| Section-6 travelers | 111 | ..... | 111 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 31 | 111 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 |
| Returning travelers | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Section-6 teachers | 23 | 1 | 24 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 1 | .... | 20 | 3 | 23 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| Returning teachers | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Officials | 173 | 7 | 180 | 8 | 2 | .... | 171 | ..... | 1 | 165 | 7 | 172 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 180 |
| Miscellaneous | 567 | 11 | 578 | 228 | 2 | .... | 272 | 10 | .... | 217 | 65 | 282 | 194 | 2 | 196 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 54 | 6 | 2 | 62 | 578 |
| Total | 11,190 | 637 | 11,827 | 1,012 | 253 | 51 | 10,413 | 136 | 9 | 9,350 | 1,208 | 10,558 | 670 | 36 | 706 | 12 | 5 | 33 | 367 | 81 | 65 | 513 | 11,827 |
| By ports: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, N. Y. | 634 | 16 | 650 | 51 | 12 | .... | 514 | 12 | 4 | 493 | 37 | 530 | 102 | 5 | 107 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 8 | 11 | 650 |
| Boston, Mass. | 645 | 65 | 710 | 179 | 48 | 12 | 492 | 18 | 1 | 472 | 39 | 511 | 102 | 6 | 108 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 68 | 11 | 11 | 90 | 710 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 11 | ..... | 11 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Key West, Fla. | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Orleans, La. | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 5,009 | 453 | 5,462 | 392 | 146 | 36 | 4,806 | 82 | 4 | 4,315 | 577 | 4,892 | 211 | 19 | 230 | 11 | 3 | 33 | 195 | 89 | 283 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 3,148 | 44 | 3,192 | 343 | 6 | ..... | 2,891 | 10 | ..... | 2,631 | 270 | 2,901 | 194 | 1 | 195 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 | 2 | 96 |
| Canadian border stations | 168 | 19 | 187 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 153 | 10 | ..... | 149 | 14 | 163 | 16 | 4 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Mexican border stations | 143 | 2 | 145 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 142 | ..... | ..... | 132 | 10 | 142 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 1,412 | 37 | 1,449 | 17 | 35 | ..... | 1,399 | 4 | ..... | 1,144 | 289 | 1,403 | 27 | 1 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 8 | ..... | 18 |
| Number of Chinese granted or denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States, by ports: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, N. Y. | 1,014 | ..... | 1,014 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,012 | ..... | ..... | 950 | 62 | 1,012 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boston, Mass. | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Key West, Fla. | 143 | ..... | 143 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 143 | ..... | ..... | 142 | 1 | 143 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans, La. | 569 | ..... | 569 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 568 | ..... | ..... | 549 | 19 | 568 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 1,236 | ..... | 1,236 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,235 | ..... | ..... | 1,201 | 34 | 1,235 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seattle, Wash. | 309 | ..... | 309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 309 | ..... | ..... | 309 | ..... | 309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian border stations | 2,119 | ..... | 2,119 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,057 | ..... | ..... | 1,954 | 103 | 2,057 | 60 | 2 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mexican border stations | 692 | ..... | 692 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 692 | ..... | ..... | 664 | 28 | 692 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total transit cases | 6,083 | ..... | 6,083 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,017 | ..... | ..... | 5,770 | 247 | 6,017 | 62 | 2 | 64 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.*

| Port. | Foreign-born wives of natives. | Foreign-born children of natives. | Native born. | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | No record of departure (known as "raw natives"). | Record of departure (known as "returning natives.") | | |
| | | | | Status as native born determined by U. S. Government previous to present application for admission. | Status not previously determined. | |
| New York, N. Y. | 7 | 222 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 249 |
| Boston, Mass. | 20 | 267 | 1 | 102 | 1 | 391 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 228 | 1,399 | 2 | 759 | 68 | 2,456 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 68 | 413 | 12 | 368 | 23 | 884 |
| Canadian border stations. | ..... | 44 | ..... | 47 | 8 | 99 |
| Mexican border stations. | ..... | 2 | 11 | 51 | 2 | 66 |
| Total continental United States. | 323 | 2,347 | 26 | 1,347 | 102 | 4,145 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii. | 64 | 52 | 1 | 263 | 413 | 793 |
| Grand total. | 387 | 2,399 | 27 | 1,610 | 515 | 4,938 |
| BY WHOM ADMITTED. | | | | | | |
| Inspection officers. | 382 | 2,333 | 26 | 1,610 | 509 | 4,860 |
| Department. | 4 | 61 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 72 |
| Courts. | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |

TABLE 4.—*Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.*

| Action taken. | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | San Francisco, Calif. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian border. | Mexican border. | Honolulu, Hawaii. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of appeals. | 24 | 66 | 228 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 39 | 389 |
| Disposition: | | | | | | | | |
| Sustained (admitted). | 12 | 18 | 82 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 136 |
| Dismissed (rejected). | 12 | 48 | 146 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 253 |

TABLE 5.—*Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.*

| Class. | Applications submitted. | Primary disposition. | | Disposition on appeal. | | Total certificates granted. | Total certificates finally refused. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Granted. | Denied. | Sustained. | Dismissed. | | |
| Native born. | 2,503 | 2,442 | 61 | 20 | 34 | 2,462 | 41 |
| Exempt classes. | 1,161 | 1,141 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 1,147 | 14 |
| Laborers. | 1,097 | 1,092 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1,093 | 4 |
| Total. | 4,761 | 4,675 | 86 | 27 | 44 | 4,702 | 59 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.*

| Class. | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Baltimore, Md. | Key West, Fla. | New Orleans, La. | San Francisco, Calif. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian border stations. | Mexican border stations. | Honolulu, T. H. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States citizens (Chinese) admitted | 244 | 371 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,232 | 931 | 108 | 67 | 737 | 4,690 |
| Alien Chinese admitted | 286 | 140 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 11 | 2,660 | 1,970 | 55 | 75 | 666 | 5,868 |
| Alien Chinese debarred | 107 | 108 | 11 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 230 | 195 | 20 | 3 | 28 | 706 |
| Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States | 1,012 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 143 | 568 | 1,235 | 309 | 2,057 | 692 | ..... | 6,017 |
| Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 62 | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,170 | 97 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,267 |
| Chinese laborers with return certificates departing | 85 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 331 | 619 | ..... | 9 | 322 | 1,380 |
| Chinese merchants with return certificates departing | 108 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 650 | 291 | 6 | 38 | 44 | 1,154 |
| Chinese merchants' wives with return certificates departing | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 39 |
| Chinese merchants' minor children with return certificates departing | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Chinese students with return certificates departing | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 52 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 122 |
| Chinese teachers with return certificates departing | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 18 |
| Native-born Chinese with return certificates departing | 227 | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,548 | 734 | 2 | 42 | 262 | 2,929 |

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

# COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

## TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR

FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1924

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1924

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT

20 CENTS PER COPY

Digitized by Google

U. S. Govt
9f
1-9-1925

# CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration | 1 |
| Admission under quotas | 6 |
| Races or peoples | 8 |
| English-speaking immigrants | 10 |
| Rejection at port of arrival | 10 |
| Deportation after landing | 12 |
| Smuggling and illegal entry | 13 |
| Canadian border | 13 |
| Mexican border | 16 |
| Deserting seamen | 21 |
| Immigration border patrol | 23 |
| Immigration act of 1924 | 24 |
| Financial statement | 30 |


## TEXT TABLES


| | |
|---|---|
| Text Table I.—Immigrant aliens admitted from certain countries and areas in specified fiscal years | 4 |
| Text Table II.—Immigration quota allotted to specified countries or regions of birth and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924 | 6 |
| Text Table III.—Immigration quotas allotted to specified areas, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924 | 7 |
| Text Table IV.—Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1921, and 1924, by races or peoples | 8 |
| Text Table V.—Immigrant aliens admitted by principal races or peoples in fiscal years specified | 9 |
| Text Table VI.—Immigrant aliens of the English and non-English speaking races admitted during fiscal years specified | 10 |
| Text Table VII.—Number and per cent of aliens rejected at specified places during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924 | 11 |


## APPENDIX.—GENERAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables I to XXIV-A)


| | |
|---|---|
| Table I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by ports | 34 |
| Table II.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by months | 35 |
| Table III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by countries | 36 |
| Table IV.—Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples | 38 |
| Table V.—Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States and Territories | 39 |
| Table VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924 | 40 |
| Table VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples | 42 |
| Table VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples | 45 |
| Table VII-B.—Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples | 46 |
| Table VII-C.—Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples | 48 |




Digitized by Google

Page

Table VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples ..... 50
Table VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples ..... 51
Table VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples ..... 52
Table VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples ..... 56
Table VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples ..... 60
Table VIII-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples ..... 64
Table IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples ..... 65
Table IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples ..... 68
Table IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples ..... 71
Table IX-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples ..... 74
Table X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples ..... 75
Table X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, or by occupations and races or peoples ..... 80
Table X-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples ..... 86
Table X-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples ..... 90
Table XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations ..... 92
Table XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and occupations ..... 98
Table XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry ..... 104
Table XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and sex ..... 108
Table XII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and sex ..... 109
Table XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples ..... 110
Table XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonimmigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples ..... 112
Table XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by races or peoples ..... 113
Table XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by countries ..... 115
Table XIV-B.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by races or peoples ..... 118
Table XIV-C.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by countries ..... 119
Table XV.—Total immigration, 1820 to 1924 ..... 122
Table XV-A.—Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924 ..... 123
Table XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes ..... 124
Table XVI-A.—Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1924, by causes ..... 128

Digitized by Google

Page

Table XVI-B.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by causes ..... 130
Table XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes ..... 131
Table XVIII.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by causes ..... 136
Table XVIII-A.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports ..... 137
Table XIX.—Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports ..... 138
Table XX.—Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports ..... 138
Table XXI.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924 ..... 138
Table XXII.—Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, inclusive, by ports ..... 139
Table XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924 ..... 139
Table XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924 ..... 139
Table XXIII.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects ..... 140
Table XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects ..... 142
Table XXIII-B.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects ..... 144
Table XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races ... 146
Table XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports ... 147

**JAPANESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables A to F)**

Table A.—Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924 .... 148
Table B.—Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by months ..... 148
Table C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924 ..... 149
Table D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924 ..... 149
Table E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement ..... 150
Table F.—Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement ..... 152

Digitized by Google

**CHINESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables 1 to 6)**

Page

Table 1.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by classes and ports ..... 154
Table 2.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1919 to 1924, by classes ..... 156
Table 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports ..... 157
Table 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports ..... 157
Table 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924 ..... 157
Table 6.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports ..... 158

Digitized by Google

# REPORT

OF THE

# COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

---

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,
*Washington, June 30, 1924.*

SIR: During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1924, a total of 706,896 immigrant aliens were admitted to the United States, compared with 522,919 in the preceding fiscal year and 309,556 in the year ending June 30, 1922, this being the three-year period during which the so-called quota limit act of May 19, 1921, was in force. In addition to the 706,896 immigrant aliens who entered during the year just ended, 172,406 nonimmigrant aliens were also admitted, making a total of 879,302 for both classes. As a partial offset to this number, 76,789 emigrant aliens and 139,956 nonemigrant aliens departed from the country during the year, the increase in our alien population, as shown by the excess of arrivals over departures, being 662,557.

In order that these figures may be more clearly understood, it should be explained that for statistical purposes an "immigrant alien" is an alien whose permanent residence has been outside the United States who comes to take up a permanent residence here, while the term "nonimmigrant alien" is used to designate aliens returning from a temporary visit abroad and those who enter the United States for a temporary stay only.

On the other hand, an "emigrant alien" is an alien resident of the United States who leaves the country for permanent residence abroad, while a "nonemigrant alien" is a resident alien who goes abroad for a temporary stay or one who leaves the country after a temporary sojourn here. The difference between the number arriving and the number departing, as already explained, is regarded as a measure of the annual increase or decrease of the alien population so far as immigration and emigration are concerned.

Official statistical records of aliens leaving the United States, otherwise the two emigrant classes above described, are available only since the fiscal year 1908, but it is an interesting fact that in the meantime the outgoing tide was nearly one-half as great as the number admitted. Of course, the small immigration and the relatively large emigration during the war years made the record for the period under consideration somewhat abnormal in this respect, but it is a well-established fact that for a long time prior to the war from 30 to 35 aliens ordinarily left the country for every 100 admitted.

In the bureau's last annual report it was pointed out that under the quota act immigration was seemingly becoming more and more



Digitized by Google

permanent in character, and one of the outstanding things shown by the statistical record of the past year is that while the number of immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens entering the country was more than 200,000 greater than in the fiscal year immediately preceding it, the increase of emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departing was only 16,159.

The record of this inward and outward movement of aliens from 1908 to the present time is shown in Table XV–A, page 123. A study of this table, condensed as it is, discloses several significant facts concerning the trend of immigration and emigration during the past 17 years, notably the unusual outward movement following the industrial depression of 1907–8; the relatively large emigration during the early years of the World War, which, it is known, included many who went to join the colors of their respective countries; the sudden increase in both immigration and emigration following the armistice; the sharp decline of immigration in 1922 resulting from the quota limit law, and, finally, the revival of immigration and the remarkable decline in emigration during the past two years, also under the quota act. In the latter connection it is interesting to note that while the number of aliens of both classes admitted in the year just ended was exceeded in 8 of the 17 years considered, the permanent addition to the alien population was numerically larger in 1923–24 than in any other year except 1910, 1913, and 1914. This, to all appearances, is substantial evidence of a greatly increased stability or permanence in immigration under the quasi restrictive policy represented by the quota limit law, although, of course, it can not be said that the law is the only cause that contributed to that end.

Disregarding the nonimmigrant and nonemigrant classes and considering immigrant and emigrant aliens only, which, as already explained, means those coming for permanent residence here or departing for permanent residence abroad, the record disclosed by the table referred to is even more interesting and significant. This is especially true with reference to the record of the last five years of the period which follows:

| Year | Immigrant aliens | Emigrant aliens |
|---|---|---|
| 1920 | 430, 001 | 288, 315 |
| 1921 | 805, 228 | 247, 718 |
| 1922 | 309, 556 | 198, 712 |
| 1923 | 522, 919 | 81, 450 |
| 1924 | 706, 896 | 76, 789 |

During the World War, and especially after the United States entered the conflict, the number of aliens who came here for permanent residence was only a fraction of the great influx which had come in times of peace. In the year ended June 30, 1914, a total of 1,218,480 immigrant aliens were admitted. The war began in August, 1914, and in the year ended June 30, 1915, the number admitted was only 326,700 and more than 60,000 of these came in the month of July, 1914. In September of that year only 29,143 immigrants entered the country compared with 136,247 in the previous September. In the entire fiscal year ended June 30, 1918, only 110,618 came and in the following year only 141,132. The various countries of Europe which had contributed 1,055,855

Digitized by Google

immigrant aliens in 1912–13 and 1,058,391 in 1913–14, sent only 197,919 in 1914–15, 145,699 in 1915–16, and 133,083 in 1916–17. After the United States entered the war immigration from Europe almost ceased, only 55,690 being admitted from that source in the two years ended June 30, 1919.

Following the treaty of peace, however, immigration quickly revived. In the fiscal year 1920 a total of 430,001 immigrant aliens were admitted and in the following year the number reached 805,228. Then came the per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, and in the following year (the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922) the number of admissions dropped to 309,556. It was evident that the result was due to the quota law, but that result was not to be a permanent one so far as numbers were concerned for in the year ended June 30, 1923, our immigration increased to 522,919, and, in the fiscal year just ended, to 706,896.

The great, perhaps almost startling, increase in immigration during the past two years might very naturally suggest a substantial breaking down of the per centum limit law, but such is not the fact. What happened was almost entirely due to three important factors that might have been discerned at the time the law was enacted.

1. The quota limit provision was applicable only to Europe, Africa, Australasia, and that part of Asia commonly known as the Near East. It did not seek to limit immigration from Canada, Mexico, and other parts of the New World.

2. The quotas allotted to the British Isles, Germany, and other countries of northwestern Europe were greater, and in some instances very much greater, than the normal immigration from those countries. In other words, reckoning on the basis of immigration during the quarter of a century preceding the act, the quota law put a severe restriction on the hitherto great movements from countries of south and east Europe and the Near East, but left the way open for substantial increases from north and west Europe.

3. The quota limit law, like all preceding immigration legislation, contained a good many exceptions under which applicants could be admitted in excess of allotted quotas, and during the past fiscal year such admissions were also considerably increased by reason of court decisions which, until reversed by the Supreme Court late in the year, materially liberalized the terms of the law.

The story of immigration under the quota limit act and the apparent effect of the three factors, or more especially the first two factors above referred to, is perhaps best told in the next table, which shows the number of immigrant aliens admitted from various countries and areas in the fiscal years 1914, 1921, 1922, 1923, and 1924. The year 1914 was selected because it was a fairly normal year, in fact the last year during which immigration was uninfluenced by war conditions or unhampered by restrictive legislation, and therefore fairly representative of the régime that existed for a generation or more previous to the war.



Digitized by Google

The record of the fiscal year 1921, which is shown in the second column of the table, is illustrative of the revival of immigration from Europe following the war, and the three years 1922–1924 show the trend of the movement during the life of the first per centum limit law. The table referred to follows:

TEXT TABLE I.—*Immigrant aliens admitted from certain countries and areas in specified fiscal years*

| Countries | 1914 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| England, Scotland, and Wales | 48,729 | 51,142 | 25,153 | 45,759 | 59,490 |
| Germany | 35,734 | 6,803 | 17,931 | 48,277 | 75,091 |
| Ireland | 24,688 | 28,435 | 10,579 | 15,740 | 17,111 |
| Norway, Sweden, and Denmark | 29,391 | 22,854 | 14,625 | 34,184 | 35,577 |
| Other northern and western Europe | 25,591 | 29,317 | 11,149 | 12,469 | 16,077 |
| Total | 164,133 | 138,551 | 79,437 | 156,429 | 203,346 |
| Austria | 134,831 | 4,947 | 5,019 | 8,103 | 7,505 |
| Hungary | 143,321 | 7,702 | 5,756 | 5,914 | 5,806 |
| Greece | 35,832 | 28,502 | 3,457 | 3,333 | 4,871 |
| Italy | 283,738 | 222,260 | 40,319 | 46,674 | 56,246 |
| Russia | 255,660 | 6,398 | 17,143 | 17,507 | 12,649 |
| Other southern and eastern Europe | 40,876 | 244,004 | 65,254 | 69,960 | 73,916 |
| Turkey in Asia | 21,716 | 11,735 | 1,998 | 2,183 | 2,820 |
| Total | 915,974 | 525,548 | 138,946 | 153,674 | 163,813 |
| British North America | 86,139 | 72,317 | 46,810 | 117,011 | 200,690 |
| Mexico | 14,614 | 30,758 | 19,551 | 63,768 | 89,336 |
| All other countries | 37,620 | 38,054 | 24,812 | 32,037 | 49,711 |
| Grand total | 1,218,480 | 805,228 | 309,556 | 522,919 | 706,896 |

With the exception of the rapid increase in immigration from Germany between 1921 and 1924, the record of the first group of countries presents no very unusual features. The number admitted from Germany in 1914 is not far from the annual average for 15 or 20 years prior to the war, but the fact that more than twice as many came in 1924 suggests the probability that except for quota limitations a revival of the large German immigration of earlier years might be expected. The number coming from Ireland is now considerably below pre-war figures and, unlike the countries of Great Britain and Scandinavia, it has not increased greatly since 1921. Although not shown separately in the table, it is of interest to note that in the year 1924 Scotland contributed 33,471 immigrants, or more than one-half of all who came from the four British countries. In this connection it may be stated that prior to the war immigration from Scotland averaged about 14,000 annually.

The figures in the second and third groups in the table are clearly indicative of the radical effect brought about by the policy of restriction which began with the enactment of the quota limit law in May, 1921. The record of immigration in 1914 from the countries of south and east Europe and the Near East, although a little higher than the pre-war normal, are nevertheless fairly representative of that period. By 1921, as the table shows, there had been a remarkably quick revival, which followed an almost complete cessation of the movement from these sources during the war years, and, as pointed out in previous annual reports, this revival gave every promise of an unprecedented deluge of immigration when peace was fully established and transportation facilities restored. It will be noted that

Digitized by Google

in 1921 the contribution of Italy, Greece, and Turkey began to approximate pre-war figures, and while Austria, Hungary, and Russia, formerly prolific sources of immigration, sent comparatively few in that year, a large part of the 244,004 recorded as coming from other south and east Europe came from territory once belonging to those three countries. Then came the limitations imposed by the quota act and during the three years it was in force the total number admitted from south and east Europe and Turkey was considerably below the partially revived immigration from the same sources in 1921, and less than one-half as great as the number who came in the single year 1914.

In the case of both of the European groups under consideration the extent of possible immigration was limited by the quota act, and what the influx might have been except for that restraint can only be conjectured. It is safe to say, however, that during the past two years, at least, it would have far exceeded that of any like period in our immigration history. It is hardly necessary to call attention to the large increases in immigration from Canada and Mexico. Natives of these countries, and persons born in other countries who had resided there for five years, were not subject to quota limitations, and their people simply came in unprecedented numbers to take advatage of opportunities which were closed or largely closed to European immigrants.

Under the per centum limit act of 1921, 20 per cent of the quota of any country could be admitted in a single month, which of course meant that it was possible to exhaust the total annual allotment of a country in the first five months of the fiscal year. It was further provided that certain classes of aliens, notably members of the various professions and domestic servants, who were counted against quotas, could be admitted without numerical limit when such quotas became exhausted. In the year just ended nearly all of the quotas, large and small, were filled before January 1, with the result that during the remaining six months of the fiscal year considerable numbers were admitted under the exception referred to.

The number admitted in excess of quotas was also added to by reason of court decisions, notably in the so-called Gottlieb case wherein United States Circuit Judge Mack ruled that the liberal exceptions found in the so-called "Asiatic barred zone" of the immigration act of 1917 were also applicable in the per centum limit law which was enacted four years thereafter. Other Federal courts at New York and also at Boston not only followed the Gottlieb decision but even sought to enlarge the classes to which it applied. Under the circumstances the immigration service could not do otherwise than to admit applicants who came within the scope of these decisions until the Supreme Court of the United States, on May 26, 1924, declared that both the District Court and Circuit Court of Appeals were in error, and that exemptions covering a specific class of aliens mentioned in the act of 1917 could not be made to apply in the case of aliens who had been excluded under a subsequent law. Upward of 20,000 aliens were admitted under the court decisions referred to, and in order to avoid their possible deportation, as a result of the Supreme Court decision, Congress provided that their residence in the United States might be legalized.

Digitized by Google

The primary purpose of the foregoing discussion is to explain why immigration in the past year reached the large total of 706,896; a number almost twice as great as the aggregate quotas (357,803) allotted under the per centum limit act of 1921. Briefly stated, the increase of 183,977 admissions in the fiscal year 1924 over the preceding year was largely due to increased immigration from Canada, Mexico, and other nonquota countries; to admissions under exceptions after quotas became exhausted, which in the case of most countries occurred during the first six months of the fiscal year; to the fact that 22,162 more aliens were admitted and charged to quotas than in the previous year; and, finally, to admissions under the court decisions above referred to, which admissions were subsequently legalized by the Congress.

## ADMISSIONS UNDER QUOTAS

With three exceptions the quotas of all countries and places included in the quota area were entirely exhausted during the fiscal year under consideration, the three referred to, with the balance remaining in their respective quotas on June 30, being Esthonia, 124; Free State of Fiume, 5; and Iceland, 32. The complete record of quota transactions during the three fiscal years 1922–24, and, incidentally, the complete and final record under the quota limit act of 1921, is shown in the following table:

TEXT TABLE II.—*Immigration quotas allotted to specified countries or regions of birth, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924*

| Country or region of birth | Year ended June 30, 1924 | | Year ended June 30, 1923 | | Year ended June 30, 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quota | Number admitted | Quota | Number admitted | Quota | Number admitted |
| Albania | 288 | 288 | 288 | 288 | 288 | 280 |
| Armenia (Russian) | 230 | 230 | 230 | 230 | 1, 589 | [1] 1, 574 |
| Austria | 7, 342 | 7, 342 | 7, 451 | 7, 358 | 7, 451 | 4, 797 |
| Belgium | 1, 563 | 1, 563 | 1, 563 | 1, 563 | 1, 563 | 1, 581 |
| Bulgaria | 302 | 302 | 302 | 295 | 302 | 301 |
| Czechoslovakia | 14, 357 | 14, 357 | 14, 357 | 14, 357 | 14, 282 | 14, 248 |
| Danzig, Free City of | 301 | 301 | 301 | 263 | 301 | 85 |
| Denmark | 5, 619 | 5, 619 | 5, 619 | 5, 226 | 5, 694 | 3, 284 |
| Esthonia | 1, 348 | 1, 224 | 1, 348 | 241 | ..... | [2] |
| Finland | 3, 921 | 3, 921 | 3, 921 | 3, 921 | 3, 921 | 3, 038 |
| Fiume, Free State of | 71 | 66 | 71 | 67 | 71 | 18 |
| France | 5, 729 | 5, 729 | 5, 729 | 5, 034 | 5, 729 | 4, 343 |
| Germany | 67, 607 | 67, 607 | 67, 607 | 49, 258 | 68, 059 | 19, 053 |
| Great Britain, Ireland | 77, 342 | 77, 342 | 77, 342 | 77, 342 | 77, 342 | 42, 670 |
| Greece | 3, 063 | 3, 063 | 3, 294 | 3, 294 | 3, 294 | 3, 447 |
| Hungary (including Sopron District) | 5, 747 | 5, 747 | 5, 638 | 5, 638 | 5, 638 | 6, 085 |
| Iceland | 75 | 43 | 75 | 59 | ..... | [3] |
| Italy | 42, 057 | 42, 057 | 42, 057 | 42, 057 | 42, 057 | 42, 149 |
| Latvia | 1, 540 | 1, 540 | 1, 540 | 1, 513 | ..... | [2] |
| Lithuania (including Memel and part of Pinsk region) | 2, 629 | 2, 629 | 2, 460 | 2, 460 | ..... | [2] |
| Luxemburg | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 93 |
| Netherlands | 3, 607 | 3, 607 | 3, 607 | 3, 607 | 3, 607 | 2, 408 |
| Norway | 12, 202 | 12, 202 | 12, 202 | 12, 202 | 12, 202 | 5, 941 |
| Poland (including Eastern Galicia and part of Pinsk region) | 30, 977 | 30, 977 | 31, 146 | 29, 730 | 25, 827 | 26, 129 |
| Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands) | 2, 465 | 2, 465 | 2, 465 | 2, 465 | 2, 520 | 2, 486 |
| Rumania | 7, 419 | 7, 419 | 7, 419 | 7, 419 | 7, 419 | 7, 429 |

[1] Turkish and Russian Armenia for the year 1922.
[2] Esthonia, Latvia, and Lithuania included with Russia for the year 1922.
[3] Iceland included with other Europea for the year 1922.

Digitized by Google

TEXT TABLE II.—*Immigration quotas allotted to specified countries or regions of birth, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924*—Continued

| Country or region of birth | Year ended June 30, 1924 | | Year ended June 30, 1923 | | Year ended June 30, 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quota | Number admitted | Quota | Number admitted | Quota | Number admitted |
| Russia, European and Asiatic (excluding barred zone) | 24,405 | 24,405 | 24,405 | 24,405 | 34,284 | 28,908 |
| Spain (including Canary Islands) | 912 | 912 | 912 | 912 | 912 | 888 |
| Sweden | 20,042 | 20,042 | 20,042 | 19,867 | 20,042 | 8,766 |
| Switzerland | 3,752 | 3,752 | 3,752 | 3,752 | 3,752 | 3,723 |
| Yugoslavia | 6,426 | 6,426 | 6,426 | 6,426 | 6,426 | 6,644 |
| Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino) | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 144 |
| Palestine | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 214 |
| Syria | 882 | 882 | 928 | 928 | 906 | 1,008 |
| Turkey (European and Asiatic, including Smyrna region, and Turkish-Armenian region) | 2,654 | 2,654 | 2,388 | 2,388 | 656 | 1,096 |
| Other Asia (including Cyprus, Hedjaz, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Persia, Rhodes, and any other Asiatic territory not included in the barred zone; persons born in Asiatic Russia are included in the Russia quota) | 92 | 92 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 528 |
| Africa (other than Egypt) | 104 | 104 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 195 |
| Egypt | 18 | 18 | | | | |
| Atlantic Islands (other than Azores, Canary Islands, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American continents) | 121 | 121 | 121 | 118 | 65 | 83 |
| Australia | 279 | 279 | 279 | 279 | 279 | 279 |
| New Zealand and Pacific islands | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 88 |
| Total | 357,803 | 357,642 | 357,803 | 335,480 | 356,995 | 243,953 |

The next table shows the same information classified by specified groups of countries.

TEXT TABLE III.—*Immigration quotas allotted to specified areas and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924*

| Areas | 1924 | | 1923 | | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quota | Number admitted | Quota | Number admitted | Quota | Number admitted |
| Northern and western Europe | 197,555 | 197,555 | 197,555 | 177,943 | 198,082 | 91,862 |
| Southern and eastern Europe, including Asiatic Turkey and other Asia | 159,646 | 159,485 | 159,646 | 156,938 | 158,367 | 151,446 |
| Africa, Australia, New Zealand and other Pacific islands, and Atlantic islands | 602 | 602 | 602 | 599 | 546 | 645 |
| Total | 357,803 | 357,642 | 357,803 | 335,480 | 356,995 | 243,953 |

As already noted, all but 3 of the quotas were entirely exhausted during the year just ended, compared, as will be observed, with 13 in the preceding year and 19 in the fiscal year 1922. It will be remembered that under the quota act of 1921 monthly admissions were limited to 20 per cent of the annual quota allotment of each country, so that it was possible to exhaust the entire number within a period of five months. From the first, several of the quotas were exhausted at the earliest possible moment, usually a few minutes after midnight on November 1. Midnight ship racing into New

Digitized by Google

York Harbor in order to cross the entrance line before quotas were exhausted became a monthly event, and much distress and many deportations usually followed. During the first two years several of the larger quotas came in a more leisurely manner, and, as the table shows, some were not exhausted even at the close of the year. In the year just ended, however, many of the quotas, including several of the larger ones, were entirely used up in November and others were exhausted in December, so that during the last six months of the year there was little quota immigration from Europe. Fortunately the new law, which went into effect July 1 and which is discussed elsewhere in this report, limits monthly quotas to 10, instead of 20 per cent of the annual allotments, thus insuring a better distribution of arrivals throughout the year.

## RACES OR PEOPLES

Statistical records of immigration to the United States date from 1820, but previous to 1899 they show the number of arrivals only by country of origin. The development of immigration in considerable proportions from countries having a population of various racial or language groups led to the adoption of a plan under which arrivals were also classified according to races or peoples. Many years later this plan was also adopted for United States census purposes, the term "mother tongue" instead of "races or peoples" being used in census returns.

The table which follows shows the classification which has been used for immigration record purposes since 1899 and the numbers of each "race or people" admitted to the United States in the fiscal years 1914, 1921, and 1924.

TEXT TABLE IV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1921, and 1924, by races or peoples*

| Race or people | Fiscal year | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923–24 | 1920–21 | 1913–14 |
| African (black) | 12,243 | 9,873 | 8,447 |
| Armenian | 2,940 | 10,212 | 7,785 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 6,869 | 1,743 | 9,928 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 2,482 | 7,700 | 15,084 |
| Chinese | 4,670 | 4,017 | 2,354 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 4,137 | 11,085 | 37,284 |
| Cuban | 1,412 | 1,533 | 3,589 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 295 | 930 | 5,169 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 7,840 | 12,813 | 12,866 |
| East Indian | 154 | 353 | 172 |
| English | 93,939 | 54,627 | 51,746 |
| Finnish | 3,975 | 4,233 | 12,805 |
| French | 48,632 | 24,122 | 18,166 |
| German | 95,627 | 24,168 | 79,871 |
| Greek | 5,252 | 31,828 | 45,881 |
| Hebrew | 49,989 | 119,036 | 138,051 |
| Irish | 42,364 | 39,056 | 33,898 |
| Italian (north) | 11,576 | 27,459 | 44,802 |
| Italian (south) | 47,633 | 195,037 | 251,612 |
| Japanese | 8,481 | 7,531 | 8,941 |
| Korean | 122 | 61 | 152 |
| Lithuanian | 1,991 | 829 | 21,584 |
| Magyar | 7,446 | 9,377 | 44,538 |
| Mexican | 87,648 | 29,603 | 13,089 |
| Pacific Islander | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| Polish | 19,371 | 21,146 | 122,657 |
| Portuguese | 3,892 | 18,856 | 9,647 |
| Rumanian | 1,727 | 5,925 | 24,070 |

Digitized by Google

TEXT TABLE IV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1921, and 1924, by races or peoples*—Continued

| Race or people | Fiscal year | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923–24 | 1920–21 | 1913–14 |
| Russian | 9,531 | 2,887 | 44,957 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 2,356 | 958 | 36,727 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 40,978 | 25,812 | 36,053 |
| Scotch | 61,327 | 24,649 | 18,997 |
| Slovak | 5,523 | 35,047 | 25,819 |
| Spanish | 3,664 | 27,448 | 11,064 |
| Spanish American | 3,065 | 3,325 | 1,544 |
| Syrian | 1,595 | 5,105 | 9,023 |
| Turkish | 355 | 353 | 2,693 |
| Welsh | 2,635 | 1,748 | 2,558 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 2,211 | 1,553 | 1,396 |
| Other peoples | 937 | 3,237 | 3,830 |
| Total | 706,896 | 805,228 | 1,218,480 |

The next table shows the same data classified according to the races or peoples principally indigenous to specified parts of Europe and the Near East, together with Mexicans and all others, the latter including oriental peoples, Cubans, Spanish Americans, West Indians, and others.

TEXT TABLE V.—*Immigrant aliens admitted by principal races or peoples in fiscal years specified*

| Race or people | Number admitted | | | Per cent of total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923–24 | 1920–21 | 1913–14 | 1923–24 | 1920–21 | 1913–14 |
| Northern and western Europe | 393,342 | 206,995 | 253,855 | 55.7 | 25.7 | 20.8 |
| Southern and eastern Europe and Turkey | 192,599 | 537,144 | 921,160 | 27.2 | 66.7 | 75.6 |
| Mexicans | 87,648 | 29,603 | 13,089 | 12.4 | 3.7 | 1.1 |
| All others | 33,307 | 31,486 | 30,376 | 4.7 | 3.9 | 2.5 |
| Total | 706,896 | 805,228 | 1,218,480 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

This table brings out the interesting fact that the proportion of northern and western European peoples in our immigration increased from 20.8 per cent of the whole in 1913–14 to 55.7 per cent in the year just closed and that the proportion of southern and eastern European peoples decreased from 75.6 per cent of the whole in 1913–14 to only 27.2 per cent in 1923–24. It will also be noted that as between the two years named there was a numerical increase of nearly 140,000 in the first group and a decrease of 728,561 in the second. It is also interesting to note that immigrants of the Mexican race increased from an insignificant proportion of the whole in 1913–14 to 12.4 per cent in the past year, the numerical increase being from 13,089 to 87,648, a number equal to about 45 per cent of the year's total immigration of southern and eastern European peoples. The proportion of "all others" also increased from 2.5 per cent to 4.7 per cent between the two years under consideration, but there was a small numerical increase in this group.

Digitized by Google

## ENGLISH-SPEAKING IMMIGRANTS

Among the many changes that have resulted from the operation of the per centum limit immigration law is the steady and very considerable increase in the proportion of English-speaking peoples among arriving aliens, as shown in the following table:

TEXT TABLE VI.—*Immigrant aliens of the English and non-English speaking races admitted, during fiscal years specified*

| Fiscal year (ended June 30) | Total admitted | English [1] speaking | Non-English speaking | Per cent of total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | English | Non-English |
| 1914 | 1,218,480 | 107,199 | 1,111,281 | 8.8 | 91.2 |
| 1921 | 805,228 | 120,080 | 685,148 | 14.9 | 85.1 |
| 1922 | 309,556 | 64,172 | 245,384 | 20.7 | 79.3 |
| 1923 | 522,919 | 131,159 | 391,760 | 25.1 | 74.9 |
| 1924 | 706,896 | 200,265 | 506,631 | 28.3 | 71.7 |

[1] English, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh races.

As already stated, the immigration record of the fiscal year 1914 was fairly typical in many respects of like records for a generation prior to the World War. In that year only 8.8 per cent of our immigration was of the four English speaking peoples—English, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh—and the total number admitted was only 107,199. In the year just ended, however, the number admitted was 200,265, nearly twice as great as in 1913–14, and they constituted 28.3 per cent of the total immigration. In the same fiscal years, it will be noted, the number of non-English-speaking peoples decreased from 1,111,281 to 506,631, and their proportion in the whole immigration fell from 91.2 to 71.7 per cent. Putting it in another way, in 1913–14 the number of non-English-speaking peoples admitted was more than 1,000,000 in excess of the peoples whose customary language was our own, but in 1923–24 this difference was reduced to about 300,000.

## REJECTION AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

The number of aliens applying for admission at United States ports who were rejected as coming in violation of the immigration laws reached the probably unprecedented total of 30,284 during the year, compared to 20,619 in 1922–23, and the proportion of rejections increased from 2.9 per cent of all applicants in 1922–23 to 3.3 per cent in 1923–24. The record of such rejections, by principal causes, during the past year is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Under per centum limit law (excess quota) | 10,114 |
| Likely to become a public charge | 8,130 |
| Stowaways | 2,436 |
| Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | 1,708 |
| Without proper passport | 1,554 |
| Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | 1,486 |
| Contract laborers | 1,219 |
| Mentally or physically defective | 1,011 |
| Criminals | 546 |
| Under Chinese-exclusion act | 509 |
| Prostitutes, procurers, and other immoral classes | 313 |
| All other causes | 1,258 |

Digitized by Google

The large increase in rejections over the preceding fiscal year was for the most part due to excess quota cases arising under the per centum limit law, the number of rejections for this being 10,114 in 1923–24 and 2,680 in 1922–23. The unfortunate experience of the past year in this respect reflects increasingly desperate efforts on the part of various European peoples to get into the United States, and the willingness of some transportation interests to take what amounted to a gambler's chance in bringing them to a United States port. The races or peoples principally involved in rejections under the quota law during the year were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Armenian | 239 |
| English | 2,550 |
| German | 362 |
| Greek | 281 |
| Hebrew | 884 |
| Irish | 1,090 |
| Italian | 930 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 330 |
| Scotch | 1,802 |
| Spanish | 239 |
| All others | 1,407 |
| Total | 10,114 |

The next table shows rejections by principal ports of arrival.

TEXT TABLE VII.—*Number and per cent of aliens rejected at specified places during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

| Ports or districts | Number applying | Number rejected | | | | Per cent of rejections | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Per centum limit law | Other causes | Total | Per cent rejected | Per centum limit law | Other causes |
| New York | 419,428 | 2,735 | 3,635 | 6,370 | 1.5 | 42.9 | 57.1 |
| Boston (district) | 49,381 | 130 | 328 | 458 | .9 | 28.4 | 71.6 |
| Philadelphia | 9,796 | 15 | 226 | 241 | 2.5 | 6.2 | 93.8 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. (district) | 18,291 | 86 | 184 | 270 | 1.5 | 31.8 | 68.2 |
| Other Atlantic and Gulf ports | 14,686 | 90 | 708 | 798 | 5.4 | 11.3 | 88.7 |
| San Francisco | 16,263 | 47 | 343 | 390 | 2.4 | 12.0 | 88.0 |
| Seattle | 12,201 | 12 | 400 | 412 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 97.1 |
| Other Pacific ports | 7,951 | 16 | 154 | 170 | 2.1 | 9.4 | 90.6 |
| Canadian Atlantic ports | 21,012 | 376 | 73 | 449 | 2.1 | 83.8 | 16.2 |
| Canadian Pacific ports | 5,585 | 47 | 310 | 357 | 6.4 | 13.2 | 86.8 |
| Canadian land boundary | 223,982 | 6,411 | 9,825 | 16,236 | 7.3 | 39.5 | 60.5 |
| Mexican land boundary | 111,010 | 149 | 3,984 | 4,133 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 96.4 |
| Total | 909,586 | 10,114 | 20,170 | 30,284 | 3.3 | 33.4 | 66.6 |

In the last annual report it was pointed out that the number of applicants turned back in the course of a year was one of the most distressing features of the immigration movement; nevertheless, the ratio of rejections to applicants was surprisingly small, under the circumstances. This is particularly true of the record at seaports. For example, at the port of New York only 1.5 per cent of the applicants were rejected and more than 40 per cent of such rejections were excess quota cases. The proportion of rejections at land border ports, especially along the Canadian border, was, as always, considerably larger, for the reason that while transoceanic immigrants

Digitized by Google

undergo one or more unofficial examinations before embarking for the United States practically no sifting process occurs prior to application at a border station. Fortunately the new immigration act of 1924, which is discussed elsewhere in this report, is designed to reduce rejections at ports of arrival, and while favorable results in this regard may be expected there will always be some applicants who can not be admitted. It could hardly be otherwise when it is considered that 30 or more causes leading to rejection are found in our immigration laws. Further details concerning the 30,284 applicants who were refused admission to the United States during the year will be found in Table XVI, page 124.

## DEPORTATION AFTER LANDING

The deportation of aliens found to be unlawfully in the United States is rapidly becoming one of the most important functions of the Immigration Service, and as the laws governing the admission of aliens become more restrictive in character the deportation problem becomes more difficult and exacting. Aliens believed to be unlawfully in the United States can be taken into custody only on warrants issued by the Secretary of Labor, and when such illegal residence is shown warrants of deportation must emanate from the same authority. In view of this it is especially desired to invite your attention to the fact that during the fiscal year just ended 6,409 aliens were deported from the United States, the number being far in excess of any previous year, as the following record, beginning with the fiscal year 1892, will show:

| Year ended June 30— | Number deported | Year ended June 30— | Number deported | Year ended June 30— | Number deported | Year ended June 30— | Number deported |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1892 | 637 | 1901 | 363 | 1910 | 2,695 | 1919 | 3,068 |
| 1893 | 577 | 1902 | 465 | 1911 | 2,788 | 1920 | 2,762 |
| 1894 | 417 | 1903 | 547 | 1912 | 2,456 | 1921 | 4,517 |
| 1895 | 177 | 1904 | 779 | 1913 | 3,461 | 1922 | 4,345 |
| 1896 | 238 | 1905 | 845 | 1914 | 4,610 | 1923 | 3,661 |
| 1897 | 263 | 1906 | 676 | 1915 | 2,564 | 1924 | 6,409 |
| 1898 | 199 | 1907 | 995 | 1916 | 2,781 | | |
| 1899 | 263 | 1908 | 2,069 | 1917 | 1,853 | | |
| 1900 | 356 | 1909 | 2,124 | 1918 | 1,569 | | |

Some of the principal causes of deportation during the year just ended are shown below, and further interesting details will be found in Table XVII, page 131 of this report:

| | |
|---|---|
| Likely to become a public charge | 2,092 |
| Mental diseases or defects | 724 |
| Entered without inspection | 605 |
| Criminals | 525 |
| Under per centum limit act of 1921 | 462 |
| Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | 345 |
| Prostitutes, procurers, and other immoral classes | 339 |
| Under Chinese-exclusion law | 172 |
| All other causes | 1,145 |

During the year agreements were consummated with several more transportation companies whereby guards and free transportation for the deporting officers in charge of group movements are furnished, thus affording a much greater saving in transportation costs *than that effected* last year. With one or two exceptions, all the

Digitized by Google

common carriers patronized by the bureau in the movement of deportees in large parties now furnish such service without charge to the Government.

A large number of deportees whose cases originate in the Southwestern States are now being deported and reshipped one way foreign from the port of Galveston, Tex.; fully one-half of them being reshipped without cost to the Government for their transportation foreign. In addition to that a considerable saving is effected in the short haul from points of origin to Galveston instead of conveying these aliens to New York. Approximately $10,000 or more in transportation expenses was saved in this manner during the past year over and above the savings effected in the year previous.

## SMUGGLING AND ILLEGAL ENTRY

Alien smuggling and the illegal entry of aliens without the aid of smugglers have always followed in the wake of restrictive immigration legislation, and, very naturally, as such laws became more and more drastic the problem of enforcing them grew increasingly difficult. For a long time this problem, especially on the land boundaries, was largely confined to evasions and attempted evasions of the Chinese-exclusion law, but in later years aliens of all races who, for one reason or another, could not enter the country in a legal way have resorted to border running in ever-increasing numbers.

Until the general immigration law of 1917 was enacted the restrictions on immigration from Canada and Mexico were so mild that residents of those countries had little reason to enter illegally. They were exempt from the head tax which had long been imposed on overseas immigrants; there was no literacy test; and those who measured up to the rather simple requirements of the law were free to come in unlimited numbers. The act of 1917, however, imposed a head tax of $8 on Canadians and Mexicans in common with other immigrants, and, like all other peoples, they were subjected to the reading test provided in that law. As might have been expected these two provisions immediately resulted in widespread evasions of the law, which our limited border forces have not been able to prevent.

The per centum limit law of 1921, however, has proved to be an even more prolific promoter of smuggling and border running in general, for this method of getting into the United States has been resorted to by great numbers of determined Europeans who failed to find, or were delayed in finding, places under the quotas.

### CANADIAN BORDER

Officers in charge of various immigration districts along the Canadian border have reported at some length concerning smuggling operations during the past fiscal year, and the following extracts from their annual reports present a clear and interesting picture of the situation:

#### DISTRICT NO. 1.—HEADQUARTERS AT MONTREAL

As will be seen from the long list of prosecutions in this district, a large number of violators of the law have been discovered by officers of this district, to whom much commendation is due for the great effort put forth and the long hours endured on many occasions in a most earnest endeavor to uphold the integrity

Digitized by Google

of the law. These officers have many times hazarded their lives to arrest aliens being brought in in motor cars, stopping them at night and taking the smuggler and the aliens with him into custody. This is a serious task and requires officers of the highest type of courage and integrity. Too much can not be said in praise of those officers who have times without number remained on duty for long periods while patrolling the roads adjacent to the border looking for illegal entries.

Smuggling operations have increased in the past year and have placed a heavy responsibility on our border officers, with the many warrant hearings and court hearings incident thereto. Almost all of the aliens arrested were charged with a violation of the passport control act, and this enabled us to insure that they be sent to prison for varying periods from a few days to several months in addition to a fine and the time that they had to wait in prison for trial. Where aliens were not subject to the passport control act it has not, of course, been possible to punish them for entering our country unlawfully and all that could be done was to resort to the usual warrant proceedings, resulting in a serious expenditure for detention and transportation charges.

After the exhaustion of a number of the quotas last November smuggling tended to increase and our officers had to be on the alert day and night in order to apprehend aliens who either by themselves or with the assistance of others were endeavoring to gain unlawful entry.

A number of automobile owners and drivers of cars in Montreal and places adjacent thereto have gone into the business of smuggling aliens from Canada to points contiguous to the border, or to small towns south of the border where trains can be boarded for the larger centers of population, sums as high as $100 being paid for taking an alien into the United States. In a number of cases these drivers have been caught and their cars turned over to the customs for confiscation. An effort is now being made in this district to hold these automobiles and have them confiscated for the benefit of our own service. This is a most effective way to put the smuggling of aliens by car entirely out of business.

A systematic patrol of the entire border is necessary if the law is to be upheld and a large influx of aliens who are inadmissible to the United States prevented. It is hoped that this result will be attained in the organization of the border-patrol service, which is now being undertaken.

There are a large number of inadmissible aliens, chiefly natives of the United Kingdom, now in Canada, particularly in the vicinity of Montreal, who can not obtain quota certificates and who are awaiting an opportunity to enter the United States unlawfully and are being continually solicited by smugglers.

It will thus be apparent that constant effort must be put forth by the officers to prevent a wholesale evasion of the law in this district, particularly in the section from Ogdensburg on the west to Newport on the east, as large numbers of aliens are out of work on the Canadian side and are anxious to enter the United States by any possible method.

Restrictive immigration legislation can never be enforced successfully until provision is made to penalize aliens who enter in violation of law and more control is given over aliens who arrive at seaports in the guise of seamen. Officers on the boundary are almost daily capturing large numbers of aliens who have either walked across the boundary knowing that it was unlawful to do so, or have been taken in by professional smugglers, of whom there are large numbers operating from the populous centers in Canada, alien smuggling being so lucrative that many professional rum runners have abandoned that occupation and gone into the alien-smuggling game.

### DISTRICT NO. 11.—HEADQUARTERS AT DETROIT

During the past year smuggling operations in this district have been greater than at any time since the establishment of the Canadian border service. This was due, to a great extent, to the restrictive immigration measures. District No. 11 contains a land border affording potential opportunities for the smuggling of aliens from Canada for an approximate distance of 187 miles, beginning with the port of Lexington, Mich., on Lake Huron and extending to Port Clinton, Ohio, on Lake Erie. This stretch of border offers two zones which are particularly productive of smuggling, namely, St. Clair and Detroit Rivers. The distance along the St. Clair River is approximately 40 miles while the Detroit River is about 60 miles in length.

It is doubtful whether any portion of the United States border affords better *opportunities for* successful evasion of the law by smugglers than does that of

Digitized by Google

District No. 11. As reported on several occasions to the Bureau, virtually thousands of aliens have been smuggled into the United States across the border in this district, inspection officers being powerless to stop the influx, as their entire time has been taken up in the examination of aliens applying at regular gateways of entry in a lawful manner. It is highly important that an effective land-border patrol service be established at the earliest possible date and that a personnel be furnished sufficiently large in number to cover the situation which has become a national menace.

It is true that officers of this service have, as indicated in other parts of the annual report covering deportations and prosecutions, achieved remarkable results, which, in a way, have a tendency to suppress in a slight measure the general smuggling activities. In a number of cases the untiring efforts of the regular inspection officers have resulted in the apprehension and conviction of smugglers and in a great many cases aliens smuggled into the United States have been prosecuted for entry in violation of the passport law, convicted, and subsequently deported. While these deportations and prosecutions may have a slightly deterrent effect on amateur smugglers, it is not believed that professional smugglers and aliens especially anxious to gain entry into the United States will cease to operate and seek entry at points other than the designated inspection places.

While the greatest problem at the present time is the one described, yet it is not the only one which taxes the officers of the Immigration Service to the utmost. The smuggling of aliens, even through the regular channels of entry, may become comparatively easy of accomplishment where the undesirable is Americanized in appearance. This may be readily understood when it is considered that at such an inspection point as the Detroit and Windsor Ferry there enter approximately 400,000 passengers a month and that with the limited number of inspectors available it is manifestly impossible to discover every alien who may not be fully entitled to enter. On the average an examining officer can not devote more than a few seconds of his time to a passenger. An inadmissible alien under the guidance and instructions of a seasoned smuggler, who remains safely on the Canadian side, may attempt time and again to enter, on each trip gaining additional knowledge which eventually will enable him to get past the inspector who meets him for the first time. Inspectors must make quick use of all their resources in an effort to promptly determine the status of each passenger included in the turbulent mass of humanity surging forward for quick entry from the ferry boats to the gates. There is no doubt that in the course of a year large numbers of aliens presenting fraudulent proof of American citizenship gain lawful entry, due to the fact that it is a physical impossibility for the small number of immigrant inspectors to discover this class of smuggling, except in exceptional cases. In order that smuggling operations through regular channels be stopped it is absolutely necessary that the present inspection force in the district be increased to such an extent as to make possible a reasonably thorough inspection of passengers entering.

### DISTRICT NO. 18.—HEADQUARTERS AT GRAND FORKS, N. DAK.

During the last several months a large number of aliens have effected entry to the United States by smuggling across the northern Minnesota and North Dakota boundaries. Investigation conducted in connection with these cases after the arrest of the aliens disclosed the existence of a systematic, organized plan whereby aliens were being assisted across the border. This plan, operated and carried out by one Charles G——, a Canadian citizen, resident of Winnipeg, consisted of a relay system in which several automobiles were used to convey the aliens from Winnipeg to a point which was considered a safe distance inland from the border on the American side. G——, who owns and drives a taxicab in the city of Winnipeg, obtained the patrons for the scheme by canvassing the railway stations, where new arrivals from Europe detrain, and in the foreign quarters of the city, where boarding houses for these people are numerous. He has even visited the immigration office in Winnipeg on several occasions. After securing his victims and extracting from them all the money he could induce them to part with, he would either transport them by automobile or accompany them by train to a place near the border, where his first partner in the scheme, a resident of the place, would receive them. This partner would then demand further payment of money from the aliens, and after obtaining the largest amount possible and charging them top prices for food, lodging, and other meager accommodations, the trip

Digitized by Google

across the border would be undertaken. This trip would always be planned to be carried out at night and after advance arrangements had been made with a third confederate, usually a resident on the American side, to meet the party at some unfrequented spot on the boundary, where the aliens would alight on the Canadian side, walk across the boundary line, and board an automobile on the American side. At this stage in this plan the third partner to the scheme began his part in the fleecing operation. In some cases the aliens upon reaching this point in the journey would still have some funds, and the price now for a ride of a few miles inland from the border depended entirely upon the amount the aliens had left. Usually when the aliens were later arrested they were found almost, if not totally, without funds, showing that the syndicate of smugglers had done their work with thoroughness. Through the cooperation of the Canadian authorities and the efforts of our border inspectors, this particular group of smugglers have been compelled, temporarily at least, to curtail operation. One of the group, a Canadian citizen and resident of Canada, was apprehended on this side of the border with a load of aliens, when, through some miscalculation, his accomplice who was to have met him at the boundary line failed to keep his appointment, and he is now serving a sentence of 16 months in the Federal Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans. Three automobiles belonging to another of the group have been seized by the Canadian customs authorities, thus effectively stopping his work; and a third member, the master mind of the combination, has been arrested by the Winnipeg police on the charge of obtaining money under false pretenses, and is now under bond awaiting trial.

Aside from those handled by the foregoing, the other aliens arrested for illegal entry appear not to have been assisted by professional smugglers but to have depended upon their own individual efforts and often upon advice given them by relatives or friends. With the new border patrol firmly established and properly equipped, it may be expected that the operations of alien smugglers along this section of the Canadian border will be greatly curtailed, although perhaps the business will never be completely curbed. The registration of all aliens in the United States, it is believed, will provide the only effective means of checking alien smuggling.

## MEXICAN BORDER

The smuggling problem in the three Mexican border districts is also interestingly described in the following extracts from district directors in charge:

### DISTRICT NO. 22.—HEADQUARTERS AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

The situation in this district with respect to the smuggling of aliens was summed up rather comprehensively in the last annual report, and it may be stated that the menace from that score has not been lessened but, on the contrary, it is expected that the new immigration act, with its added restrictions, will result in a further influx of undesirable European aliens to Mexico with the sole object in view of effecting illegal entry into the United States over the Rio Grande. Increased activities in attempted smuggling are not expected to be confined to Europeans, however, for the new law requires an immigration visa in the cases of Mexican immigrants, and a majority of the Mexican laborers coming to this country will be classed as nonquota immigrants. This $10 immigration visa, added to the $8 head tax, will undoubtedly cause many Mexicans to attempt what they think is the "cheaper" way to the United States, viz, the route of the contraband.

As the bureau knows, the many miles of winding river afford ample opportunities for aliens to cross almost at will. Only in rare instances is it possible to apprehend aliens as they cross the river. This could not be accomplished unless there were a man for every hundred yards of river front, and this would require an army. The only hope is to catch these contraband aliens at points where the trails from the river begin to merge. The inspector in charge at Brownsville, in his annual report for this year to this office, has given a very graphic account of the difficulties encountered in dealing with Mexicans who operate boats at illegal crossing places. I quote from his report:

"* * * There is little difficulty in smuggling an alien from Mexico across the line into this country, or in the alien entering unassisted, for that matter. The river is not wide at certain seasons of the year and in some places it becomes a mere trickle. This office estimates that there are at least 100 persons living

Digitized by Google

on the Mexican side opposite points in this jurisdiction who earn their living chiefly by operating illegal ferries and bringing aliens to the United States. The work of the officers here in the past two years in apprehending and destroying boats used as ferries has largely forced them to abandon their large boats made of lumber and of galvanized sheet iron and to resort to "patos," as they are known among the smuggling fraternity, made of a willow framework tied with willow withes and covered with a cheap canvas or wagon sheet. This canvas can be tied on or taken off the frame in a moment, and then carried under a man's arm. The frame can easily be hidden in the brush, and if it should be found and destroyed, 15 minutes' work with a machete (and no one ever saw a Mexican of this class without a machete) will construct another.

"These illegal ferrymen oftener than not own a small farm on the river. When an alien, Mexican or European, gentleman, criminal, or bolshevik—it makes no difference—wants to cross this ferryman merely removes his boat cover from his wagon or haystack where it serves him between times, proceeds to the river and pulls his frame from the brush where it has been hidden, ties on the cover, places it in the water, and is ready to, and actually does take his passengers, and often a few cases of contraband liquor also, to this country. Before placing his boat in the water he carefully spies out this side, and probably calls to some "piasano" on this side if one is in sight, and ascertains that no "gringo" officers are in that vicinity. Any Mexican resident on this side will cheerfully abandon his work and spend a day if necessary watching for officers, to aid this boatman, with whom he is always in sympathy, and also for the reason that this kind of work does not call for much effort. In spite of the inhibitions of section 8, or of any other section, which the ferryman is probably ignorant of and which, in any event, he would cheerfully ignore, he more often than not successfully lands his passengers and returns to the other side and safety, and his passengers go their way."

Happily, Congress has awakened to the seriousness of the situation and has appropriated a very substantial sum for the purpose of protecting the land boundaries of the United States. This is most encouraging to the officers on this border who have devoted many years of their lives in a patriotic but obviously vain effort to prevent smuggling with a small force of men and a limited appropriation, realizing all the time that they were powerless to cope with the situation under that handicap. This district has been promised an increased patrol force, and if the number of men asked for is given and they are men who have a thorough knowledge of the Spanish language and Mexican border conditions and are temperamentally fitted for this particular type of work, and proper transportation facilities are furnished, it is believed that the smuggling situation in this district can be effectually controlled. Many unforeseen conditions will undoubtedly arise, but with the increased force and appropriation the officers will go into the fight with renewed energy and confidence. Time alone will show the results.

### DISTRICT NO. 25.—HEADQUARTERS AT EL PASO, TEX.

In the nature of things the smuggling of Mexican aliens over this border constitutes a problem which will persist as long as there are immigration laws to be enforced, and to enumerate the various angles of alien smuggling so far as it concerns Mexicans would be merely to repeat previous annual reports of this office in which such matters were set forth in detail.

Chinese smuggling operations across the Mexican border, at points within this immigration district, amount to little or nothing at this time. The principal alien smuggling problem with which we now have to deal has to do with Europeans seeking illegal entry by way of Mexico, most of whom are prevented by the terms of the restrictive immigration law from securing admission at American seaports.

There are thousands of aliens in Europe who previously resided in this country and who desire to return here, not only because of depressed industrial conditions abroad but because they know from first-hand experience that labor conditions in this country are far superior to those in Europe, even in normal times. Thousands—perhaps millions—of others possessing general knowledge of the better labor and living conditions in the United States and tired of waging a losing fight with the economic situation existing in their respective countries, have fixed upon the United States as their goal. While the limitations created by the per centum limit act undoubtedly have had the effect of discouraging the majority of such aliens from translating desire into action, they have but intensified the desire as to thousands of others. These latter, upon being denied passport

Digitized by Google

visés by American consuls because of exhausted quotas or for other good reasons, give ready heed to the suggestion of steamship agents and others that Mexico affords easy access to the United States. Reports received from time to time indicate that there are organized groups of smugglers, having agents throughout Mexico and Europe, who induce inadmissible aliens to take the "via Mexico" route to the United States, one agent forwarding them to another until the border is reached, all for a financial consideration, of course. The majority of the aliens are practically in destitute circumstances and the funds are supplied by friends and relatives in this country. Investigations made by American consuls in Mexico have developed that certain banks in the United States and Mexico are especially favored by residents of this country in making remittances for such aliens en route hereto, and undoubtedly similar arrangements exist between certain American and European banks for financing aliens before they leave Europe.

While there is reason to believe that the smugglers who actually bring the aliens across the international boundary line into the United States are operatives of one or more of the organizations whose ramifications extend through Mexico and Europe, this has not been verified by convincing evidence, as in nearly every instance the smuggler as well as the contraband aliens when arrested, claims to have been working independently or with local organizations. Sometimes the same smuggler takes the alien to the point of crossing, leads or carries him across the river at a shallow ford, or leads or conveys him by automobile across the land boundary, and either places him on a train or conveys him by automobile to an interior point. Generally, however, these several transactions are attended to by different persons working with a common understanding.

Some of the border smugglers—most all of whom are Mexicans—are typical "Apaches," and when the international line is reached do not hesitate to rob the aliens and then abandon them. There have been unconfirmed reports to the effect that in some instances the smugglers murdered their victims when they had reason to believe that they were in possession of large sums of money.

The contraband aliens depart from the border on foot, in automobiles, and in passenger and freight trains. Outgoing passenger trains are inspected by immigration officers at border points, and in numerous instances the contrabands have attempted to deceive the depot inspection officers as to their immigration status, hoping they will be permitted to proceed by train. Generally, however, those aliens who elect to journey to the interior by passenger train are first conveyed by automobile beyond the border town, to the nearest point where trains stop, but if there is an inspection officer there, they are transported by automobile around and beyond that inspection point before being placed on the train. This service must then depend upon local peace officers and others, whose good will has been cultivated by immigration officers, to furnish telephonic or telegraphic information about the transaction, which information may result in the alien's apprehension at a station still farther in the interior.

Sometimes persons residing in the United States come to the border to meet the illegal entrants and accompany them to their destination in the United States, and several of these United States residents who assisted the aliens to enter illegally, or who thereafter performed acts of assistance that could be denominated as "harboring and concealing" were successfully criminally prosecuted for violation of section 8 of the immigration act or conspiracy (section 37 of the penal code) to violate that provision of law. One such case involved an alien who had for several years resided near Pittsburgh, Pa., and who was engaged by relatives of the contraband involved to come to the border and assist the latter to enter and to make the journey to his relatives. The alien from Pennsylvania made the mistake of crossing to Juarez, Mexico, and as a result he has been visited with an order of deportation abroad as well as criminal prosecution. An uncle of the contraband has likewise been indicted in that case, and it may be that other relatives of the alien who are believed to have been parties to the unlawful transaction will be prosecuted because of their participation in the affair.

Freight-train inspections are made to a limited extent—so far as can be done with the force of officers available.

It would require a large-sized army to effectively patrol the border line of approximately 1,000 miles so as to prevent illegal entries of aliens, and it would be useless to station a handful of immigration officers on the line expecting them to prevent illegal entries or even to apprehend aliens in the act of entering without inspection. In actual practice they are placed on the border line or river only when information is received from what is believed to be a reliable source that arrangements have been made by certain smugglers to cross a party of aliens *at a given time* and place. Generally this information is received from member

Digitized by Google

of another smuggling outfit when competition is so close that one gang, in order to maintain its own profits, will use every means at hand to put another out of business.

It is apparent, therefore, that it is not hard for aliens to cross the international boundary line. The difficulty lies in getting away from the border towns on the American side, as the aliens must do sooner or later, since those places have little or no employment to offer them. In this desert country overland travel must follow certain well-defined routes, so that water, provisions, and gasoline may be procured, and it has been found that the best results in the matter of apprehending aliens after they effect illegal entry are obtained by stationing immigration officers at certain strategic points which must be passed by the aliens traveling overland. This work of the mounted or patrol inspectors is attended by considerable hardship and much danger, as it is often necessary for them to remain on duty long hours without opportunity for rest or sleep, in inclement weather, and the smugglers, who very frequently transport intoxicating liquor or narcotic drugs with the aliens, are desperate characters. They go armed and shoot at the command to halt in the name of the law, preferring to commit murder rather than be apprehended and face the probability of serving a prison sentence. Previous annual reports have related the details of the killing and wounding of immigration officers by smugglers.

Many and varied devices are resorted to enter the United States or remain in this country in violation of law. European aliens, inadmissible for permanent residence in the United States, have availed themselves of the privilege of entering under bond to pass in transit through the United States to some other point in Mexico or to Canada. It was discovered that most of them made the transit journey for the purpose of securing what they considered to be a more advantageous base from which to enter the United States without inspection, transferring themselves to points in Mexico where they could be more easily assisted by relatives or friends, or others interested for any reason in getting them into this country. Following this discovery a plan was put into operation whereby the application of any such alien for the transit privilege made at a port of this immigration district is deferred until investigation can be made of conditions at the proposed destination, to determine whether the alien could secure employment or profitably engage in business, or whether he has relatives there able and willing to assist him, and so on, the transit privilege finally to be denied unless the investigation results favorably for the applicant.

Cases have arisen in which aliens arrested on the charge of being illegally in the United States attempted to impersonate those who had been lawfully admitted at an immigration port of entry. In each such case the contraband alien presented the passport of an alien who had been regularly admitted, the description thereon fitting him in a general way, and the photograph attached to the same having been defaced or one of the contraband substituted for that of the person to whom the passport was originally issued. The alien under arrest had been carefully coached, so that his apparent knowledge of the person he was impersonating, of his family and business connections, and the like, was almost convincing; and to make matters more difficult for the Government the person impersonated was designedly missing from his accustomed haunts when an officer went in search of him. Only the most searching inquiry established the deception and attempted fraud.

The testimony of arrested aliens is to the effect that those under the tutelage of agents of smuggling organizations after arrival in Mexico discard their passports stamped to show the date of landing at Mexican seaports, obtain new passports from their respective consular representatives in Mexico, and oftensometimes have the same viséed by American consuls upon the representations of the applicants and witnesses—the latter supplied by the "organization"—that the aliens had resided in Mexico for five years or more, which, of course, would except them from the quota and at the same time serve to divest them from liability to exclusion under the terms of the last proviso of section 23 of the immigration act, requiring, in brief, a two years' residence in Mexico after arrival there by vessel. It is believed that few, if any, of these aliens holding passports with visés so obtained have succeeded in imposing upon immigration officers of this district, but to make assurance doubly sure instructions have been issued that all European aliens applying for admission at ports of this immigration district shall be held for action by boards of special inquiry and their status made the subject of very careful investigation, exceptions to the rule to be made only by an inspector in charge in cases personally known to him to be specially meritorious, such as that of a merchant domiciled in Mexico and coming to the United States temporarily for business purposes.

Digitized by Google

In the last annual report it was stated that during the fiscal year 1922, 3,450 European aliens arrived at the port of Vera Cruz, and that in the following fiscal year 5,000 such aliens arrived at the same port. Information received by this office indicated that arrivals of European aliens at other Mexican seaports during these two years were of a negligible volume. During the fiscal year covered by this report 8,221 such aliens arrived at Vera Cruz, 2,453 at Tampico, and 46 at Mazatlan, or a total of 10,720 at the three Mexican seaports named.

As elsewhere noted herein, during the year there was a large increase in the number of aliens—other than Mexicans—arrested on departmental warrant after illegal entry, specifically 461, as compared with 296 for the preceding year; but it is apparent that the percentage of such increase is considerably less than the ratio of increase in the number of arrivals in Mexico of European aliens, most of whom, of course, go to that country with the intention of entering therefrom into the United States without inspection. If industrial conditions abroad continue unsatisfactory, and if the Mexican Government continues to permit aliens to enter Mexico practically without restriction, the more stringent provisions of the restrictive immigration act of 1924 undoubtedly will result in a still higher ratio of increase in the number of European aliens proceeding to Mexico with the United States as their objective, and it is hoped that when the additional border patrolmen authorized have been put to work there will be a larger percentage of apprehension of aliens of this class who may effect illegal entry into the United States.

The criminal prosecution of overseas aliens entering without properly visaed passports in violation of the passport act and proclamation, followed by their deportation abroad and the criminal prosecution of their smugglers, with penitentiary sentences upon conviction, afford but a slight discouragement to the illegal traffic, and it is safe to predict that proscribed aliens will continue to display the will and find some one to assist them to enter the United States in violation of law as long as they can arrange for funds with which to pay for the necessary assistance; and there seems to be a new crop of smugglers ever ready to fill the ranks depleted by those sent to prison. It is apparent, therefore, that an effective administration of the law requires that there shall be provided and maintained at all times a sufficient force of patrol inspectors to apprehend the aliens before they can leave the border and commingle with residents of the large cities or even of the smaller communities distantly removed from the border and from an immigration station.

### DISTRICT NO. 31—HEADQUARTERS AT LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

In former years practically the only aliens seeking illegal entry across the Mexican border were Mexicans, Chinese, and Japanese. Apparently little or no attention has been paid to the Mexican movement, and a machine has been built up designed solely to operate against those smuggling Chinese and Japanese. With the enforcement of the passport and quota laws hundreds of Europeans and Hindus have made their way to Mexico, and, they being willing to reward in a monetary way persons assisting them in gaining illegal entry to the United States, the smugglers have to a great extent turned their attention to these races rather than to those dealt with formerly. Owing to the abundance of labor afforded Chinese and Japanese in Mexico during the past year little or no smuggling of these races has been indulged in, but hundreds of aliens of other races have arrived in the vicinity of the border and simply disappeared. The machine, built for the apprehension of Chinese and Japanese, was found to be inadequate for the prevention of the entry of others. Therefore a complete reorganization of our forces was attempted, officers carefully instructed in the ways of the new elements they had to deal with, and the whole system of activity revised to meet the new needs. * * *

As has been heretofore reported, organized gangs of smugglers from time to time in the past have been in evidence in this district. Our forces have lacked numerical strength and our equipment has been insufficient to meet the needs of even the few men available, but through long hours of hard work and constant vigilance on the part of our scattered force the position of the smuggler has been rendered none too enviable, and his calling has been fraught with an ever-present danger of apprehension and the consequent penalties. The reports do not equal in number the apprehensions recorded in former years for the reason that the practice of smuggling has been less prevalent, and no greater tribute could be paid to the efforts of those engaged in the prevention of smuggling than this sure indication that their efforts have not been without reward.

Digitized by Google

[illegible] but the [illegible]
[illegible]ior legal admission o[illegible]
[illegible]orders during more recent[illegible]
[illegible] past two years, has required [illegible]
[illegible]ficers. During these two years E[illegible]
come to the United States at wi[illegible]
[illegible]ability being largely due to the [illegible]
[illegible]o enter surreptitiously with or [illegible]
mugglers have materially increase[illegible]
s, which, as already stated, were ke[illegible]
of applicants for legal entry, were [illegible]
situation.

bureau considered the situation ve[illegible]
tation with officers in charge of bord[illegible]
eached that forces already operatin[illegible]
t to be extended there and a similar [illegible]
Canadian border. Well-authenticat[illegible]
easing border-running activities reac[illegible]
ic from various sources, and as a re[illegible]
ion made an annual appropriation of [illegible]
the purpose of extending a border patr[illegible]
ation was made available for immediat[illegible]
e creation of a force of so-called immi[illegible]
w under way, and it is expected that w[illegible]
onths about 450 such officers will be in ser[illegible]
he bureau feels that this is a most imp[illegible]
ective prevention of alien smuggling o[illegible]
uthern land boundaries.

The alien smuggling from Cuba, largely [illegible]
ast, having continued to be one of the mo[illegible]

Digitized by Google

During the 12 years 1911 to 1922, inclusive, the annual average number of desertions was 8,573, and this period included the abnormal years of 1920 and 1921, when ocean transportation suffered what almost amounted to a collapse. It will be recalled that in the two fiscal years referred to hundreds upon hundreds of ocean-going ships of all nations were tied up in harbors of the United States and other countries, with the result that thousands of alien seamen were left stranded in our ports. In view of this it is hardly fair to count the excessive numbers shown in these two years as desertions, for many thousands of them were simply stranded here, and, as stated in the annual report for 1922, the Immigration Bureau was deluged with requests to deport or in some way to return them to their home countries.

This was not the situation in the last two years, however, and the only reasonable explanation of the great increase in desertions is that men who could not come into the country in a legal way, largely because of quota restrictions, signed on vessels in foreign ports as seamen and in that guise gained admission by taking illegal advantage of the shore liberty which the seaman's act rightfully accords to all bona fide followers of the sea. The distribution of desertions by ports or immigration districts in the two years under discussion is shown below:

| Ports (or districts) | Number of desertions | | Ports (or districts) | Number of desertions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | | 1923 | 1924 |
| New York | 14,734 | 22,252 | New Orleans | 602 | 1,020 |
| Boston | 2,310 | 1,143 | Galveston | 373 | 788 |
| Philadelphia | 1,621 | 3,041 | Port Arthur, Tex | 162 | 405 |
| Baltimore | 1,341 | 1,314 | Gulfport, Miss | 67 | 51 |
| Portland, Me | 318 | 378 | Pascagoula | | 1 |
| Norfolk | 389 | 1,101 | San Francisco | 429 | 438 |
| Savannah | 28 | 237 | Portland, Oreg | 113 | 358 |
| Miami | 1 | 6 | Seattle | 105 | 510 |
| Key West | 22 | 21 | Alaska | 1 | |
| Charleston | | 160 | Los Angeles | 366 | 734 |
| Jacksonville | 29 | 129 | Porto Rico | 31 | 112 |
| Tampa | 36 | 80 | Honolulu | | 52 |
| Pensacola | 70 | 206 | | | |
| St. Joe, Fla | 1 | | Total | 23,194 | 34,679 |
| Mobile | 45 | 142 | | | |

To construct legislation which will enable the Immigration Service to prevent the unlawful entry of aliens in the guise of seamen without interfering with the legal and inherent shore privileges of bona fide seamen is a difficult if not impossible task. It is hoped, however, that certain provisions in the immigration act of 1924, which becomes effective at the beginning of the new fiscal year, will afford some relief in this regard. The evident purpose of this new legislation is to avoid infringement on the rights assured to bona fide seamen under the present seamen's act, but at the same time to make it possible to refuse shore privileges to intending immigrants who have taken this means of getting into the country. The hope of accomplishment lies in the authority given immigration officers to order the detention of pretending seamen on board vessels bringing them to a United States port and their deportation on the same vessel, the penalty for failure to so detain and deport being fixed at $1,000 for each alien seaman in respect of whom such failure occurs.

Digitized by Google

The full effect of this provision of law can not be foreseen, but the outlook is promising, and if its enforcement results in a more careful selection of crews in foreign ports with the purpose to avoid shipping men who are immigrants instead of seamen, it is believed that much good will be accomplished.

## IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL

For a number of years the Immigration Service has maintained a small and widely scattered force of mounted guards on the Mexican border for the purpose of preventing alien smuggling. Ordinarily this force numbered somewhat less than 60 men, most of whom were especially chosen because of their knowledge of border conditions, and they have rendered conspicuous service in enforcing the law in that difficult territory. In fact, this small force has accomplished so much in the way of apprehending smugglers and aliens that in some sections of that vast southwest territory border running has come to be regarded as an extremely hazardous occupation. But it has been hazardous work for the Immigration Service as well as for law violators, and in past years several of our mounted patrolmen have been killed in line of duty by desperate characters operating in the region adjacent to the Mexican border and along roads leading therefrom. In former years it was possible in a good many instances for inspectors of the Immigration Service to devote more or less time to the prevention of smuggling, but the large increase in the number of aliens applying for legal admission on both the Canadian and Mexican borders during more recent years, and particularly during the past two years, has required the undivided attention of such officers. During these two years Europeans have not been able to come to the United States at will through legal channels, such inability being largely due to the quota limit law, and attempts to enter surreptitiously with or without the aid of professional smugglers have materially increased and our limited border forces, which, as already stated, were kept busy with the examination of applicants for legal entry, were utterly unable to cope with the situation.

The bureau considered the situation very carefully, and after consultation with officers in charge of border districts the conclusion was reached that forces already operating on the Mexican border ought to be extended there and a similar force created for service on the Canadian border. Well-authenticated reports of constantly increasing border-running activities reached the bureau and the public from various sources, and as a result Congress at the last session made an annual appropriation of approximately $1,000,000 for the purpose of extending a border patrol. A part of this appropriation was made available for immediate use, with the result that the creation of a force of so-called immigration patrol inspectors is now under way, and it is expected that within the next two or three months about 450 such officers will be in service along the two borders. The bureau feels that this is a most important step in developing effective prevention of alien smuggling on both the northern and southern land boundaries.

The alien smuggling from Cuba, largely to Florida and the Gulf coast, having continued to be one of the most difficult problems of the

Digitized by Google

Immigration Service, it is the intention to create a small force of patrol inspectors for service in that connection. Apparently, the special appropriation referred to is not available for maintaining a force in Florida, but it is hoped that the creation of the regular patrol on the land boundaries will make it possible to utilize a limited part of the general immigration appropriation in order to carry on the necessary work in Florida.

## THE IMMIGRATION ACT OF 1924

It will undoubtedly be considered that the most important event in the immigration history of the fiscal year was the passage of the act of May 26, officially known as the "Immigration act of 1924." This legislation which supplants the so-called quota limit act of May 19, 1921, the latter having expired by limitation at the close of the fiscal year just ended, makes several very important changes not only in our immigration policy but also in the administrative machinery of the Immigration Service. Some of the more important changes in these respects will be briefly referred to.

It will be remembered that the quota limit act of May, 1921, provided that the number of aliens of any nationality admissible to the United States in any fiscal year should be limited to 3 per cent of the number of persons of such nationality who were resident in the United States according to the census of 1910, it being also provided that not more than 20 per cent of any annual quota could be admitted in any one month. Under the act of 1924 the number of each nationality who may be admitted annually is limited to 2 per cent of the population of such nationality resident in the United States according to the census of 1890, and not more than 10 per cent of any annual quota may be admitted in any month except in cases where such quota is less than 300 for the entire year.

Under the act of May, 1921, the quota area was limited to Europe, the Near East, Africa, and Australasia. The countries of North and South America, with adjacent islands, and countries immigration from which was otherwise regulated, such as China, Japan, and countries within the Asiatic barred zone, were not within the scope of the quota law. Under the new act, however, immigration from the entire world, with the exception of the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the Republic of Mexico, the Republic of Cuba, the Republic of Haiti, the Dominican Republic, the Canal Zone, and independent countries of Central and South America, is subject to quota limitations. The various quotas established under the new law are shown in the following proclamation of the President, issued on the last day of the present fiscal year:

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

A PROCLAMATION

Whereas it is provided in the act of Congress approved May 26, 1924, entitled "An act to limit the immigration of aliens into the United States, and for other purposes" that—

> "The annual quota of any nationality shall be two per centum of the number of foreign-born individuals of such nationality resident in continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100 (Sec. 11(a)).

Digitized by Google

"For the purposes of this Act nationality shall be determined by country by birth * * * (sec. 12 (a)).

"The Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor, jointly, shall, as soon as feasible after the enactment of this act, prepare a statement showing the number of individuals of the various nationalities resident in continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, which statement shall be the population basis for the purposes of subdivision (a) of section 11 (sec. 12(b)).

"Such officials shall, jointly, report annually to the President the quota of each nationality under subdivision (a) of section 11, together with the statements, estimates, and revisions provided for in this section. The President shall proclaim and make known the quotas so reported." (Sec. 12(e)).

And whereas satisfactory evidence has been presented to me that the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor, pursuant to the authority conferred upon them in the act of Congress approved May 26, 1924, have made the statement and the quotas therein provided,

Now, therefore, I, Calvin Coolidge, President of the United States of America, acting under and by virtue of the power in me vested by the aforesaid act of Congress, do hereby proclaim and make known that on and after July 1, 1924, and throughout the fiscal year 1924–1925, the quota of each nationality provided in said Act shall be as follows:

| Country or area of birth | Quota 1924–1925 |
|---|---|
| *Afghanistan | *100 |
| Albania | 100 |
| Andorra | 100 |
| Arabian peninsula (1, 2) | 100 |
| Armenia | 124 |
| Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and all islands appertaining to Australia (3, 4) | 121 |
| Austria | 785 |
| Belgium (5) | 512 |
| *Bhutan | *100 |
| Bulgaria | 100 |
| Cameroon (proposed British mandate) | 100 |
| Cameroon (French mandate) | 100 |
| *China | *100 |
| Czechoslovakia | 3,073 |
| Danzig, Free City of | 228 |
| Denmark (5, 6) | 2,789 |
| Egypt | 100 |
| Esthonia | 124 |
| Ethiopia (Abyssinia) | 100 |
| Finland | 471 |
| France (1, 5, 6) | 3,954 |
| Germany | 51,227 |
| Great Britain and Northern Ireland (1, 3, 5, 6) | 34,007 |
| Greece | 100 |
| Hungary | 473 |
| Iceland | 100 |
| *India (3) | *100 |
| Iraq (Mesopotamia) | 100 |
| Irish Free State (3) | 28,567 |
| Italy, including Rhodes, Dodekanesia, and Castellorizzo (5) | 3,845 |
| *Japan | *100 |
| Lativa | 142 |
| Liberia | 100 |
| Liechtenstein | 100 |
| Lithuania | 344 |
| Luxemburg | 100 |
| Monaco | 100 |
| Morocco (French and Spanish Zones and Tangier) | 100 |

Digitized by Google

| Country or area of birth | Quota 1924–1925 |
|---|---|
| *Muscat (Oman) | *100 |
| Nauru (proposed British mandate) (4) | 100 |
| *Nepal | *100 |
| Netherlands (1, 5, 6) | 1,648 |
| New Zealand (including appertaining islands (3, 4) | 100 |
| Norway (5) | 6,453 |
| *New Guinea, and other Pacific Islands under proposed Australian mandate (4) | *100 |
| Palestine (with Trans-Jordan, proposed British mandate) | 100 |
| Persia (1) | 100 |
| Poland | 5,982 |
| Portugal (1, 5) | 503 |
| Ruanda and Urundi (Belgium mandate) | 100 |
| Rumania | 603 |
| Russia, European and Asiatic (1) | 2,248 |
| Samoa, Western (4) (proposed mandate of New Zealand) | 100 |
| San Marino | 100 |
| *Siam | *100 |
| South Africa, Union of (3) | 100 |
| South West Africa (proposed mandate of Union of South Africa) | 100 |
| Spain (5) | 131 |
| Sweden | 9,561 |
| Switzerland | 2,081 |
| Syria and The Lebanon (French mandate) | 100 |
| Tanganyika (proposed British mandate) | 100 |
| Togoland (proposed British mandate) | 100 |
| Togoland (French mandate) | 100 |
| Turkey | 100 |
| *Yap and other Pacific islands (under Japanese mandate) (4) | *100 |
| Yugoslavia | 671 |

* For each of the countries indicated by an asterisk (*) is established a nominal quota according to the minimum fixed by law. These nominal quotas, as in the case of all quotas hereby established, are available only for persons born within the respective countries who are eligible to citizenship in the United States and admissible under the immigration laws of the United States.

1. (*a*) Persons born in the portions of Persia, Russia, or the Arabian peninsula situated within the barred zone, and who are admissible under the immigration laws of the United States as quota immigrants, will be charged to the quotas of these countries; and (*b*) persons born in the colonies, dependencies, or protectorates, or portions thereof, within the barred zone, of France, Great Britain, the Netherlands, or Portugal, who are admissible under the immigration laws of the United States as quota immigrants, will be charged to the quota of the country to which such colony or dependency belongs or by which it is administered as a protectorate.

2. The quota-area denominated "Arabian peninsula" consists of all territory except Muscat and Aden, situated in the portion of that peninsula and adjacent islands, to the southeast of Iraq, of Palestine with Trans-Jordan, and of Egypt.

3. Quota immigrants born in the British self-governing dominions or in the Empire of India, will be charged to the appropriate quota rather than to that of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. There are no quota restrictions for Canada and Newfoundland.

4. As shown on Chart No. 1262a, Hydrographic Office, United States Navy Department.

5. Quota immigrants eligible to citizenship in the United States, born in a colony, dependency, or protectorate of any country to which a quota applies will be charged to the quota of that country.

6. In contrast with the law of 1921, the immigration act of 1924 provides that persons born in the colonies or dependencies of European countries situated in Central America, South America, or the islands adjacent to the American con-

Digitized by Google

tinents (except Newfoundland and islands pertaining to Newfoundland, Labrador and Canada), will be charged to the quota of the country to which such colony or dependency belongs.

GENERAL NOTE.—The immigration quotas assigned to the various countries and quota-areas should not be regarded as having any political significance whatever, or as involving recognition of new governments, or of new boundaries, or of transfers of territory except as the United States Government has already made such recognition in a formal and official manner.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington, this thirtieth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four and of [SEAL] the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and forty-eighth.

(Signed) CALVIN COOLIDGE.

By the President:
CHARLES E. HUGHES,
*Secretary of State.*

The quotas from various countries or regions of birth allotted under the act of May, 1921, the old quota law, and the act of 1924 are shown in the following compilation:

| Country or region of birth | Act of 1921 | Act of 1924 | Country or region of birth | Act of 1921 | Act of 1924 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albania | 288 | 100 | Luxemburg | 92 | 100 |
| Armenia (Russian) | 230 | 124 | Netherlands | 3,607 | 1,648 |
| Austria | 7,342 | 785 | Norway | 12,202 | 6,453 |
| Belgium | 1,563 | 512 | Poland | 30,977 | 5,982 |
| Bulgaria | 302 | 100 | Portugal | 2,465 | 503 |
| Czechoslovakia | 14,357 | 3,073 | Rumania | 7,419 | 603 |
| Danzig | 301 | 228 | Russia | 24,405 | 2,248 |
| Denmark | 5,619 | 2,789 | Spain | 912 | 131 |
| Esthonia | 1,348 | 124 | Sweden | 20,042 | 9,561 |
| Finland | 3,921 | 471 | Switzerland | 3,752 | 2,081 |
| France | 5,729 | 3,954 | Yugoslavia | 6,426 | 671 |
| Germany | 67,607 | 51,227 | Palestine | 57 | 100 |
| Great Britain, Ireland | 77,342 | 34,007 | Syria | 882 | 100 |
| Greece | 3,063 | 100 | Turkey | 2,654 | 100 |
| Hungary | 5,747 | 473 | Australia | 279 | 121 |
| Iceland | 75 | 100 | New Zealand and Pacific Islands | 80 | 100 |
| Irish Free State [1] | | 28,567 | All others | 492 | 3,100 |
| Italy | 42,057 | 3,845 | | | |
| Latvia | 1,540 | 142 | | | |
| Lithuania | 2,629 | 344 | Total | 357,803 | 164,667 |

[1] Included in Great Britain, Ireland, under act of 1921.

The act of 1924 defines the term "immigrant" as "any alien departing from any place outside the United States destined for the United States, except (1) a Government official, his family, attendants, servants, and employees, (2) an alien visiting the United States temporarily as a tourist or temporarily for business or pleasure, (3) an alien in continuous transit through the United States, (4) an alien lawfully admitted to the United States who later goes in transit from one part of the United States to another through foreign contiguous territory, (5) a bona fide alien seaman serving as such on a vessel arriving at a port of the United States and seeking to enter temporarily the United States solely in the pursuit of his calling as a seaman, and (6) an alien entitled to enter the United States solely to carry on trade under and in pursuance of the provisions of a present existing treaty of commerce and navigation."

Immigrants are, in effect, divided into two classes, quota immigrants and nonquota immigrants, meaning in the first instance



Digitized by Google

aliens who are chargeable against the quotas of their respective countries and in the second immigrants who may enter the United States without reference to quota limitations, the latter including (*a*) an immigrant who is the unmarried child under 18 years of age, or the wife, of a citizen of the United States who resides therein at the time of the filing of a petition under section 9; (*b*) an immigrant previously lawfully admitted to the United States, who is returning from a temporary visit abroad; (*c*) an immigrant who was born in the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the Republic of Mexico, the Republic of Cuba, the Republic of Haiti, the Dominican Republic, the Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America, and his wife, and his unmarried children under 18 years of age, if accompanying or following to join him; (*d*) an immigrant who continuously for at least two years immediately preceding the time of his application for admission to the United States has been, and who seeks to enter the United States solely for the purpose of carrying on the vocation of minister of any religious denomination, or professor of a college, academy, seminary, or university, and his wife, and his unmarried children under 18 years of age, if accompanying or following to join him; or (*e*) an immigrant who is a bona fide student at least 15 years of age and who seeks to enter the United States solely for the purpose of study at an accredited school, college, academy, seminary, or university, particularly designated by him and approved by the Secretary of Labor which shall have agreed to report to the Secretary of Labor the termination of attendance of each immigrant student, and if any such institution of learning fails to make such reports promptly the approval shall be withdrawn. All other aliens, except the nonimmigrant classes listed above, are quota immigrants.

All quota and nonquota immigrants must be in possession of an immigration visa issued by a United States consul before they can be admitted to the United States, and the annual and monthly limitation under the various quotas is controlled through limiting the number of quota immigration visas issued in any month or year. In other words, the quotas are counted or controlled in American consulates, usually in the country where the applicant resides, rather than on arrival at a United States port, as was the case under the former quota limit act, thus obviating the unhappy experiences of the past three years, when thousands of aliens were brought to the United States in excess of quotas only to be returned to the country of origin.

Preference in the issuance of quota visas is given to a quota immigrant who is the unmarried child under 21 years of age, the father, the mother, the husband, or the wife, of a citizen of the United States who is 21 years of age or over, and to a quota immigrant who is skilled in agriculture, and his wife, and his dependent children under the age of 16 years, if accompanying or following to join him. A preference in the case of persons skilled in agriculture is not applicable to immigrants of any nationality the annual quota for which is less than 300, and in no case shall the combined preferences exceed 50 per cent of the annual quota of any nationality.

The law provides that on and after July 1, 1927, quotas shall be calculated as provided in section 11 of the act under discussion, which provides in part as follows:

Digitized by Google

SEC. 11. (a) The annual quota of any nationality shall be 2 per centum of th number of foreign-born individuals of such nationality resident in continents United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, but the mini mum quota of any nationality shall be 100.

(b) The annual quota of any nationality for the fiscal year beginning July 1 1927, and for each fiscal year thereafter, shall be a number which bears the sam ratio to 150,000 as the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 192 having that national origin (ascertained as hereinafter provided in this section bears to the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920, but th minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100.

(c) For the purpose of subdivision (b) national origin shall be ascertained b determining as nearly as may be, in respect of each geographical area whic under section 12 is to be treated as a separate country (except the geographica areas specified in subdivision (c) of section 4) the number of inhabitants in con tinential United States in 1920 whose origin by birth or ancestry is attributabl to such geographical area. Such determination shall not be made by tracin the ancestors or descendants of particular individuals, but shall be based upo statistics of immigration and emigration, together with rates of increase of popula tion as shown by successive decennial United States censuses, and such other dat as may be found to be reliable.

(d) For the purpose of subdivisions (b) and (c) the term "inhabitants in con tinental United States in 1920" does not include (1) immigrants from the geo graphical areas specified in subdivision (c) of section 4 or their descendants, (2 aliens ineligible to citizenship or their descendants, (3) the descendants of slav immigrants, or (4) the descendants of American aborigines.

(e) The determination provided for in subdivision (c) of this section shall b made by the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary o Labor, jointly. In making such determination such officials may call for in formation and expert assistance from the Bureau of the Census. Such official shall, jointly, report to the President the quota of each nationality, determined a provided in subdivision (b), and the President shall proclaim and make known the quotas so reported. Such proclamation shall be made on or before April 1 1927. If the proclamation is not made on or before such date, quotas proclaimed therein shall not be in effect for any fiscal year beginning before the expiration o 90 days after the date of the proclamation. After the making of a proclamation under this subdivision the quotas proclaimed therein shall continue with the same effect as if specifically stated herein, and shall be final and conclusive for every purpose except (1) in so far as it is made to appear to the satisfaction of such officials and proclaimed by the President, that an error of fact has occurred in such determination or in such proclamation, or (2) in the case provided for in subdivision (c) of section 12. If for any reason quotas proclaimed under this subdivision are not in effect for any fiscal year, quotas for such year shall be determined under subdivision (a) of this section.

Another important provision of the act of 1924 is found in section 13, which provides that with certain exceptions "no alien ineligible to citizenship shall be admitted to the United States." The import of this provision will be readily understood when it is considered that the naturalization laws state that the provisions thereof "shall apply to aliens being free white persons and to aliens of African nationality and to persons of African descent." This, in effect, means that persons other than members of the Caucasian, or white, race and of the African, or black, race are not eligible to citizenship through naturalization and, therefore, with certain exceptions, not eligible for admission to the United States as immigrants. Included in the category of persons ineligible to citizenship are the Chinese, Japanese, East Indians, and other peoples indigenous to Asiatic countries and adjacent islands.

The peoples chiefly affected by the provision referred to are those who, under section 2 of the immigration act of May 19, 1921, were exempted from quota requirements as "aliens from countries immigration from which is regulated in accordance with treaties or agreements relating solely to immigration" and "aliens from the so-called

Digitized by Google

Asiatic barred zone as described in section 3 of the immigration act." In the first instance the countries referred to were China, immigration from which has been regulated under laws based on treaties ever since 1882, and Japan, immigration from which has been regulated under the so-called passport agreement of 1907, and, in the second, the provision refers to the so-called Asiatic barred-zone provision of the general immigration law of 1917. Neither the barred-zone provision of the act of 1917 nor the laws relating to Chinese are repealed by the new law, although the provisions of the former legislation in both instances are more or less modified by provisions of the new law. The ultimate effect of the provisions of the new law which have thus been superimposed upon the laws regulating Asiatic immigration can not be exactly determined at this time. As nearly as can be judged, however, some troublesome problems will result, with the possibility or even the probability that another more or less important series of court cases, especially affecting the Chinese immigration, will result.

It is not felt that the bureau can at this time suggest possible legislative remedies in this respect, but after a careful study of the provision of the act of 1924 under consideration it is strongly inclined to the belief that, with some adjustment, the new legislation might well make the repeal of the Chinese exclusion law feasible and perhaps also of the Asiatic barred-zone provision referred to. In other words, the bureau is inclined to the belief that the provision which, in effect, adds aliens "ineligible to citizenship" to the long list of excluded classes already appearing in section 3 of the general immigration law of 1917 may prove to be an entirely practical substitute for the earlier legislation referred to and, more especially, the laws relating to Chinese. Putting it in another way, the bureau is of the opinion that the addition to the excluded classes above referred to will prove to be even more effective than the old exclusion law itself, and it is certain that the substitution of the new provision would considerably minimize the troublesome administrative difficulties which have always existed under the exclusion act.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The total appropriation for the immigration field service for the fiscal year 1924 was $3,817,840, which was made up as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| For the enforcement of laws regulating immigration into the United States | $3,300,000 |
| For physical maintenance and upkeep of immigration stations | 100,000 |
| For emergent alterations, repairs, and remodeling of buildings at the immigration station, Ellis Island, New York Harbor | 326,000 |
| Salaries, Bureau of Immigration | 91,840 |
| Total | 3,817,840 |

The amount expended during the fiscal year 1924 for all purposes, including salaries, repairs, remodeling and maintenance of immigration stations (exclusive of repayments from steamship companies and individuals for expenditures not properly chargeable against the Government), was $3,732,315.38, leaving an unexpended balance of $85,524.62.

The total revenue from the enforcement of the immigration laws *during* the fiscal year 1924 and turned into the general fund of the

Digitized by Google

United States Treasury was $6,320,102.74. The following table shows the various sources of income and the amounts collected under each head:

| | |
|---|---|
| Head tax (through customs districts) July 1, 1923 to June 30, 1924 | $5, 493, 552. 00 |
| Head tax voluntarily paid, the statutory period having expired | 2, 312. 00 |
| Head tax through naturalization for nunc pro tunc inspections | 21, 839. 96 |
| Fines (through customs districts) July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924 | 444, 938. 66 |
| Forfeiture of bonds | 124, 723. 97 |
| Sale of exclusive privileges | 1, 634. 40 |
| Sale of Government property | 3, 129. 92 |
| Coin-box collections from the New York Telephone Co., Ellis Island, N. Y | 314. 58 |
| From Deper Bros. for damages in moving furniture | 10. 00 |
| Bell Manufacturing Co., for lease of the old Charleston immigration station from December 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923 | 525. 00 |
| Care and treatment of aliens, Ellis Island Hospital, Public Health Service, from July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924 | 241, 776. 25 |
| Total | 6, 334, 756. 74 |

From the foregoing it will be noted that the Immigration Service was not only self-supporting during the fiscal year, but in addition produced a revenue of $2,587,787.36.

With reference to the repayments above referred to, it may be stated that prior to February 16, 1922, no charge was made by the Government for maintenance of aliens at immigration stations, except a flat charge for hospital treatment and meals. Beginning February 16 an additional charge of 25 cents a day per alien was made to partially cover the cost of maintenance and this charge was increased to 50 cents a day July 1, 1924. This resulted in a saving to the appropriation of $347,000 during the fiscal year 1924, and a saving of $537,371.53 since the plan was inaugurated.

In conclusion the bureau desires to express its sincere appreciation of the faithful, effective, and often conspicuous service of its officers and employees both in the bureau and in the field during the year just ended, and it desires also to make grateful acknowledgment of the invaluable contribution which officers of the Public Health Service have rendered, and finally to express to you and other officials of the department its sincere thanks for your helpful and sympathetic interest in the Immigration Service.

Respectfully submitted.

W. W. HUSBAND,
*Commissioner General.*

HON. JAMES J. DAVIS,
*Secretary of Labor.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# APPENDIX

# STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION



Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by ports*

| Port | Aliens | | | | | | | | | | | | Citizens | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | | | | | | 1924 | | | | | | 1923 | | 1924 | |
| | Admitted | | Departed | | Debarred | Deported after landing | Admitted | | Departed | | Debarred | Deported after landing | Arrived | Departed | Arrived | Departed |
| | Immigrant aliens | Nonimmigrant aliens | Emigrant aliens | Nonemigrant aliens | | | Immigrant aliens | Nonimmigrant aliens | Emigrant aliens | Nonemigrant aliens | | | | | | |
| New York, N. Y. | 295,473 | 89,914 | 58,369 | 69,541 | 4,110 | 511 | 315,587 | 97,471 | 55,576 | 80,448 | 6,370 | 1,582 | 211,917 | 196,917 | 205,362 | 201,491 |
| Boston, Mass. | 12,212 | 2,054 | 5,186 | 1,430 | 268 | 82 | 26,320 | 2,472 | 4,721 | 2,128 | 347 | 145 | 6,041 | 6,909 | 6,507 | 5,472 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 2,382 | 429 | 1,055 | 211 | 152 | 46 | 8,711 | 844 | 585 | 218 | 241 | 63 | 1,192 | 1,269 | 1,073 | 598 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 376 | 63 | 3 | | 89 | 21 | 490 | 106 | 3 | 3 | 130 | 26 | 186 | 113 | 141 | 28 |
| Portland, Me. | 185 | 32 | 15 | 203 | 15 | 3 | 3,912 | 221 | 8 | 157 | 53 | 7 | 19 | 27 | 584 | 49 |
| New Bedford, Mass. | 126 | 31 | 139 | 64 | 14 | 3 | 87 | 87 | 361 | 83 | 17 | 6 | 32 | 75 | 65 | 103 |
| Providence, R. I. | 2,834 | 758 | 1,404 | 248 | 172 | 8 | 7,347 | 2,690 | 1,346 | 216 | 90 | 24 | 533 | 624 | 1,599 | 449 |
| Newport News, Va. | 173 | 9 | | 2 | 24 | 2 | 461 | 12 | | | 16 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 362 | 32 | | 9 | 51 | 24 | 739 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 68 | 37 | 931 | 343 | 519 | 1 |
| Savannah, Ga. | 32 | 9 | | 5 | 15 | | 22 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 22 | | 57 | 3 | | 3 |
| Miami, Fla. | 1,099 | 3,606 | 750 | 2,581 | 18 | 15 | 1,932 | 4,445 | 765 | 3,127 | 48 | 10 | 6,362 | 5,752 | 3,638 | 2,948 |
| Key West, Fla. | 1,398 | 6,051 | 710 | 6,457 | 96 | 18 | 1,535 | 7,124 | 918 | 8,318 | 73 | 42 | 22,724 | 22,071 | 31,489 | 28,949 |
| Other Atlantic ports | 116 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 146 | 16 | | 1 | 43 | 212 | 46 | 16 | 53 | 15 |
| Tampa, Fla. | 1,705 | 2,082 | 20 | 61 | 49 | 11 | 1,051 | 1,843 | 40 | 105 | 98 | 76 | 952 | 52 | 90 | 46 |
| Pensacola, Fla. | 4 | 1 | | | 8 | | 8 | 4 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 8 | |
| Mobile, Ala. | 46 | 46 | 4 | 12 | 38 | | 55 | 58 | 2 | 7 | 33 | 7 | 163 | 44 | 129 | 31 |
| New Orleans, La. | 913 | 2,629 | 566 | 2,080 | 211 | 49 | 1,180 | 4,021 | 519 | 2,372 | 237 | 38 | 6,945 | 6,842 | 7,276 | 7,644 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 174 | 51 | 18 | 139 | 64 | 26 | 314 | 224 | 28 | 251 | 89 | 60 | 597 | 341 | 923 | 697 |
| Other Gulf ports | 25 | 4 | | | 9 | 69 | 13 | 2 | | | 9 | 24 | 1 | | 2 | |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 6,719 | 7,345 | 4,664 | 6,737 | 284 | 58 | 7,659 | 8,214 | 3,766 | 7,747 | 390 | 95 | 6,885 | 7,531 | 6,980 | 6,228 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 54 | 13 | 22 | 58 | 9 | 36 | 146 | 16 | 9 | 23 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 6 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 3,003 | 2,037 | 1,739 | 1,585 | 250 | 85 | 7,131 | 4,658 | 1,968 | 2,091 | 412 | 96 | 2,246 | 2,193 | 2,971 | 2,508 |
| Alaska | 156 | 43 | 37 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 176 | 46 | 45 | 2 | 28 | 6 | 27 | 24 | 94 | 30 |
| Mexican border: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land ports | 63,133 | 14,726 | 1,926 | 930 | 3,198 | 1,357 | 88,280 | 18,497 | 1,540 | 1,572 | 4,133 | 1,904 | 2,426 | 871 | 2,092 | 346 |
| Sea ports | 502 | 433 | 301 | 1,130 | 38 | 7 | 762 | 865 | 242 | 1,162 | 95 | 26 | 978 | 1,509 | 1,144 | 1,972 |
| Through Canada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic ports | 10,911 | 2,244 | 862 | 1,161 | 72 | 57 | 18,140 | 2,423 | 1,000 | 1,805 | 449 | 324 | 9,772 | 242 | 7,472 | 225 |
| Pacific ports | 498 | 3,277 | 733 | 2,413 | 98 | 9 | 523 | 4,705 | 614 | 2,323 | 357 | 9 | 1,637 | 1,937 | 2,074 | 1,417 |
| Border stations | 115,635 | 8,441 | 2,283 | 16,795 | 11,146 | 1,139 | 200,834 | 7,362 | 2,104 | 20,978 | 16,236 | 1,551 | 18,724 | 8,965 | 13,673 | 10,448 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 2,468 | 2,646 | 431 | 3,775 | 48 | 4 | 3,115 | 2,560 | 442 | 3,158 | 126 | 4 | 4,081 | 3,038 | 2,257 | 2,914 |
| Porto Rico | 215 | 1,460 | 201 | 1,504 | 39 | 5 | 230 | 1,490 | 184 | 1,657 | 51 | 3 | 2,984 | 2,880 | 3,050 | 3,231 |
| Total | 522,919 | 150,487 | 81,450 | 119,136 | 20,619 | 3,661 | 706,896 | 172,406 | 76,789 | 139,956 | 30,294 | 6,409 | 308,471 | 270,601 | 301,281 | 277,850 |
| Philippine Islands | 6,689 | 10,277 | 1,077 | 14,631 | 777 | 234 | 7,139 | 9,363 | 988 | 13,209 | 759 | 141 | 5,090 | 3,750 | 5,315 | 4,182 |

TABLE II.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by months*

| Month | 1923 | | | | | | | 1924 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted | | | Departed | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−) | Admitted | | | Departed | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−) |
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total | | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total | |
| July | 41,241 | 12,001 | 53,242 | 14,738 | 16,096 | 30,834 | +22,408 | 85,542 | 13,039 | 98,581 | 8,041 | 14,213 | 22,254 | +76,327 |
| August | 42,735 | 12,298 | 55,033 | 10,448 | 9,051 | 19,499 | +35,534 | 88,286 | 13,688 | 101,974 | 6,489 | 12,267 | 18,756 | +83,218 |
| September | 49,881 | 17,135 | 67,016 | 7,527 | 9,734 | 17,261 | +49,755 | 89,431 | 18,221 | 107,652 | 6,073 | 10,245 | 16,318 | +91,334 |
| October | 54,129 | 17,063 | 71,192 | 7,192 | 10,645 | 17,837 | +53,355 | 88,028 | 15,490 | 103,518 | 7,291 | 13,856 | 21,147 | +82,371 |
| November | 49,814 | 12,316 | 62,130 | 7,077 | 10,202 | 17,279 | +44,851 | 92,782 | 12,611 | 105,393 | 6,925 | 13,722 | 18,532 | +86,861 |
| December | 33,932 | 10,052 | 43,984 | 8, | 10,673 | 18,830 | +25,154 | 55,794 | 12,287 | 68,081 | 9,480 | 11,607 | 23,202 | +44,879 |
| Total, 6 months | 271,732 | 80,865 | 352,597 | 55,139 | 66,401 | 121,540 | +231,057 | 499,863 | 85,336 | 585,199 | 44,299 | 75,910 | 120,209 | +464,990 |
| January | 28,773 | 9,480 | 38,253 | 4,232 | 7,270 | 11,502 | +26,751 | 33,878 | 10,476 | 44,354 | 5,723 | 8,689 | 14,412 | +29,942 |
| February | 30,118 | 8,642 | 38,760 | 2,794 | 6,050 | 8,844 | +29,916 | 29,901 | 10,842 | 40,743 | 3,706 | 7,880 | 11,586 | +29,157 |
| March | 42,888 | 10,442 | 53,330 | 3,610 | 7,020 | 10,630 | +42,700 | 35,585 | 13,271 | 48,856 | 4,202 | 7,983 | 12,185 | +36,671 |
| April | 52,433 | 12,702 | 65,135 | 4,509 | 9,254 | 13,763 | +51,372 | 38,375 | 17,190 | 55,565 | 5,394 | 10,546 | 15,940 | +39,625 |
| May | 52,809 | 14,045 | 66,854 | 5,752 | 10,582 | 16,334 | +50,520 | 32,985 | 16,230 | 49,215 | 6,634 | 14,457 | 21,091 | +28,124 |
| June | 44,166 | 14,311 | 58,477 | 5,414 | 12,559 | 17,973 | +40,504 | 36,309 | 19,061 | 55,370 | 6,831 | 14,491 | 21,322 | +34,048 |
| Total, 6 months | 251,187 | 69,622 | 320,809 | 26,311 | 52,735 | 79,046 | +241,763 | 207,033 | 87,070 | 294,103 | 32,490 | 64,046 | 96,536 | +197,567 |
| Total, fiscal year | 522,919 | 150,487 | 673,406 | 81,450 | 119,136 | 200,586 | +472,820 | 706,896 | 172,406 | 879,302 | 76,789 | 139,956 | 216,745 | +662,557 |

14155—24†—4

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by countries*

| Country of last or future permanent residence [1] | 1923 | | | | | | | 1924 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted | | | Departed | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−) | Admitted | | | Departed | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−) |
| | Immigrant aliens | Nonimmigrant aliens | Total | Emigrant aliens | Nonemigrant aliens | Total | | Immigrant aliens | Nonimmigrant aliens | Total | Emigrant aliens | Nonemigrant aliens | Total | |
| Albania | | | | | | | | 250 | 6 | 256 | 284 | 10 | 294 | −38 |
| Austria | 8,103 | 193 | 8,296 | 247 | 186 | 433 | +7,863 | 7,505 | 401 | 7,906 | 217 | 270 | 487 | +7,419 |
| Belgium | 1,590 | 423 | 2,013 | 672 | 377 | 1,049 | +964 | 2,065 | 469 | 2,534 | 517 | 491 | 1,008 | +1,526 |
| Bulgaria | 392 | 35 | 427 | 156 | 44 | 200 | +227 | 550 | 28 | 578 | 233 | 35 | 268 | +310 |
| Czechoslovakia | 13,840 | 250 | 14,090 | 2,074 | 353 | 2,427 | +11,663 | 13,554 | 338 | 13,892 | 1,568 | 406 | 1,974 | +11,918 |
| Denmark | 4,523 | 397 | 4,920 | 511 | 512 | 1,023 | +3,897 | 5,281 | 561 | 5,842 | 510 | 610 | 1,120 | +4,722 |
| Esthonia | | | | | | | | 765 | 10 | 775 | 11 | 11 | 22 | +753 |
| Finland | 3,644 | 84 | 3,728 | 396 | 79 | 475 | +3,253 | 3,662 | 186 | 3,848 | 360 | 146 | 506 | +3,342 |
| France, including Corsica | 4,380 | 3,183 | 7,563 | 1,507 | 2,233 | 3,740 | +3,823 | 6,387 | 3,569 | 9,956 | 1,249 | 2,372 | 3,621 | +6,335 |
| Germany | 48,277 | 2,298 | 50,575 | 1,529 | 2,117 | 3,646 | +46,929 | 75,091 | 4,482 | 79,573 | 1,178 | 3,804 | 4,982 | +74,591 |
| Great Britain, Ireland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 21,558 | 10,863 | 32,421 | 5,505 | 10,938 | 16,443 | +15,978 | 24,466 | 11,454 | 35,920 | 4,361 | 12,093 | 16,454 | +19,466 |
| Ireland | 15,740 | 593 | 16,333 | 1,368 | 610 | 1,978 | +14,355 | 17,111 | 673 | 17,784 | 1,282 | 683 | 1,965 | +15,819 |
| Scotland | 23,019 | 1,496 | 24,515 | 705 | 1,151 | 1,856 | +22,659 | 33,471 | 1,529 | 35,000 | 827 | 1,824 | 2,651 | +32,349 |
| Wales | 1,182 | 381 | 1,563 | 34 | 83 | 117 | +1,446 | 1,553 | 316 | 1,869 | 60 | 67 | 127 | +1,742 |
| Greece | 3,333 | 272 | 3,605 | 2,988 | 363 | 3,351 | +254 | 4,871 | 352 | 5,223 | 7,250 | 706 | 7,956 | −2,733 |
| Hungary | 5,914 | 112 | 6,026 | 895 | 272 | 1,167 | +4,859 | 5,806 | 267 | 6,073 | 522 | 255 | 777 | +5,296 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 46,674 | 4,154 | 50,828 | 23,329 | 4,057 | 27,386 | +23,442 | 56,246 | 6,859 | 63,105 | 22,904 | 4,558 | 27,462 | +35,643 |
| Latvia | | | | | | | | 1,473 | 33 | 1,506 | 67 | 19 | 86 | +1,420 |
| Lithuania | | | | | | | | 2,369 | 39 | 2,408 | 335 | 45 | 380 | +2,028 |
| Netherlands | 3,150 | 692 | 3,842 | 482 | 846 | 1,328 | +2,514 | 3,783 | 945 | 4,728 | 345 | 900 | 1,245 | +3,483 |
| Norway | 11,745 | 925 | 12,670 | 946 | 750 | 1,696 | +10,974 | 11,986 | 1,545 | 13,531 | 955 | 743 | 1,698 | +11,833 |
| Poland | 26,538 | 377 | 26,915 | 5,439 | 571 | 6,010 | +20,905 | 28,806 | 333 | 29,139 | 2,594 | 574 | 3,168 | +25,971 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 2,384 | 50 | 2,434 | 2,620 | 93 | 2,713 | −279 | 2,769 | 50 | 2,819 | 3,357 | 166 | 3,523 | −704 |
| Rumania | 11,947 | 123 | 12,070 | 1,169 | 258 | 1,427 | +10,643 | 11,142 | 194 | 11,336 | 1,096 | 268 | 1,364 | +9,972 |
| Russia | 17,507 | 308 | 17,815 | 2,434 | 460 | 2,894 | +14,921 | 12,649 | 286 | 12,935 | 572 | 372 | 944 | +11,991 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 841 | 1,056 | 1,897 | 2,557 | 967 | 3,524 | −1,627 | 932 | 648 | 1,580 | 2,967 | 961 | 3,928 | −2,348 |
| Sweden | 17,916 | 577 | 18,493 | 1,179 | 702 | 1,881 | +16,612 | 18,310 | 935 | 19,245 | 830 | 802 | 1,632 | +17,613 |
| Switzerland | 3,349 | 520 | 3,869 | 546 | 539 | 1,085 | +2,784 | 3,842 | 669 | 4,511 | 390 | 506 | 896 | +3,615 |
| Turkey in Europe | 3,743 | 111 | 3,854 | 125 | 16 | 141 | +3,713 | 1,481 | 43 | 1,524 | 128 | 17 | 145 | +1,379 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | 6,181 | 111 | 6,292 | 2,064 | 176 | 2,240 | +4,052 | 5,835 | 136 | 5,971 | 1,991 | 216 | 2,207 | +3,764 |
| Other Europe | 450 | 40 | 490 | 179 | 20 | 199 | +291 | 328 | 18 | 346 | 28 | 21 | 49 | +297 |
| Total Europe | 307,920 | 29,624 | 337,544 | 61,656 | 28,773 | 90,429 | +247,115 | 364,339 | 37,374 | 401,713 | 58,988 | 33,951 | 92,939 | +308,774 |
| China | 4,986 | 4,347 | 9,333 | 3,715 | 2,404 | 6,119 | +3,214 | 6,992 | 7,569 | 14,561 | 3,847 | 2,586 | 6,433 | +8,128 |
| Japan | 5,809 | 1,524 | 7,333 | 2,869 | 1,559 | 4,428 | +2,905 | 8,801 | 1,638 | 10,439 | 2,155 | 1,682 | 3,837 | +6,602 |
| India | 257 | 269 | 526 | 146 | 166 | 312 | +214 | 183 | 356 | 539 | 161 | 390 | 551 | −12 |
| Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia) | | | | | | | | 2,946 | 208 | 3,154 | 492 | 136 | 628 | +2,526 |
| Turkey in Asia | 2,183 | 189 | 2,372 | 773 | 196 | 969 | +1,403 | 2,820 | 69 | 2,889 | 211 | 52 | 263 | +2,626 |
| Other Asia | 470 | 187 | 657 | 90 | 84 | 174 | +483 | 323 | 226 | 549 | 77 | 91 | 168 | +381 |
| Total Asia | 13,705 | 6,516 | 20,221 | 7,593 | 4,409 | 12,002 | +8,219 | 22,065 | 10,066 | 32,131 | 6,943 | 4,937 | 11,880 | +20,251 |
| Africa | 548 | 425 | 973 | 113 | 294 | 407 | +566 | 900 | 468 | 1,368 | 108 | 229 | 337 | +1,031 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 711 | 3,361 | 4,072 | 442 | 2,593 | 3,035 | +1,037 | 635 | 3,883 | 4,518 | 485 | 2,808 | 3,293 | +1,225 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 48 | 181 | 229 | 22 | 94 | 116 | +113 | 44 | 128 | 172 | 34 | 70 | 104 | +68 |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 117,011 | 9,731 | 126,742 | 2,775 | 21,447 | 24,222 | +102,520 | 200,690 | 8,598 | 209,288 | 2,601 | 25,493 | 28,094 | +181,194 |
| Central America | 1,275 | 1,850 | 3,125 | 550 | 1,658 | 2,208 | +917 | 2,000 | 2,433 | 4,433 | 567 | 2,002 | 2,569 | +1,864 |
| Mexico | 63,768 | 3,519 | 67,287 | 2,660 | 2,403 | 5,063 | +62,224 | 89,336 | 4,553 | 93,889 | 1,926 | 2,773 | 4,699 | +89,190 |
| South America | 4,737 | 3,323 | 8,060 | 1,447 | 2,739 | 4,186 | +3,874 | 9,270 | 3,685 | 12,955 | 1,052 | 2,833 | 3,885 | +9,070 |
| West Indies | 13,181 | 19,908 | 33,089 | 4,183 | 16,727 | 20,910 | +12,179 | 17,559 | 21,347 | 38,906 | 4,081 | 21,636 | 25,717 | +13,189 |
| United States | | 72,040 | 72,040 | | 37,984 | 37,984 | +34,056 | | 79,848 | 79,848 | | 43,218 | 43,218 | +36,630 |
| Other countries | 15 | 9 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 24 | | 58 | 23 | 81 | 4 | 6 | 10 | +71 |
| Grand total | 522,919 | 150,487 | 673,406 | 81,450 | 119,136 | 200,586 | +472,820 | 706,896 | 172,406 | 879,302 | 76,789 | 139,956 | 216,745 | +662,557 |

[1] See footnote Table XIV-A.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

| Race or people | Admitted | | | Departed | | | Increase (+) or decrease (−) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total | |
| African (black) | 12,243 | 7,099 | 19,342 | 1,449 | 3,438 | 4,887 | +14,455 |
| Armenian | 2,940 | 240 | 3,180 | 60 | 127 | 187 | +2,993 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 6,869 | 699 | 7,568 | 1,287 | 904 | 2,191 | +5,377 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 2,482 | 324 | 2,806 | 1,544 | 565 | 2,109 | +697 |
| Chinese | 4,670 | 9,843 | 14,513 | 3,736 | 9,172 | 12,908 | +1,605 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 4,137 | 184 | 4,321 | 381 | 200 | 581 | +3,740 |
| Cuban | 1,412 | 7,941 | 9,353 | 961 | 7,397 | 8,358 | +995 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 295 | 69 | 364 | 183 | 361 | 544 | −180 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 7,840 | 3,097 | 10,937 | 990 | 3,164 | 4,154 | +6,783 |
| East Indian | 154 | 186 | 340 | 149 | 151 | 300 | +40 |
| English | 93,939 | 31,385 | 125,324 | 6,505 | 35,333 | 41,838 | +83,486 |
| Finnish | 3,975 | 704 | 4,679 | 411 | 924 | 1,335 | +3,344 |
| French | 48,632 | 6,925 | 55,557 | 1,305 | 6,567 | 7,872 | +47,685 |
| German | 95,627 | 9,427 | 105,054 | 1,832 | 7,653 | 9,485 | +95,569 |
| Greek | 5,252 | 1,127 | 6,379 | 7,335 | 1,677 | 9,012 | −2,633 |
| Hebrew | 49,989 | 2,765 | 52,754 | 260 | 898 | 1,158 | +51,596 |
| Irish | 42,364 | 4,709 | 47,073 | 1,581 | 3,741 | 5,322 | +41,751 |
| Italian (north) | 11,576 | 5,744 | 17,320 | 2,704 | 4,505 | 7,209 | +10,111 |
| Italian (south) | 47,633 | 19,410 | 67,043 | 20,363 | 12,951 | 33,314 | +33,729 |
| Japanese | 8,481 | 7,217 | 15,698 | 2,120 | 9,623 | 11,743 | +3,955 |
| Korean | 122 | 50 | 172 | 27 | 65 | 92 | +80 |
| Lithuanian | 1,991 | 332 | 2,323 | 381 | 308 | 689 | +1,634 |
| Magyar | 7,446 | 757 | 8,203 | 587 | 737 | 1,324 | +6,879 |
| Mexican | 87,648 | 18,139 | 105,787 | 1,878 | 1,694 | 3,572 | +102,215 |
| Pacific Islander | 12 | 32 | 44 | 1 | 7 | 8 | +36 |
| Polish | 19,371 | 1,359 | 20,730 | 2,590 | 1,682 | 4,272 | +16,458 |
| Portuguese | 3,892 | 2,405 | 6,297 | 3,465 | 1,106 | 4,571 | +1,726 |
| Rumanian | 1,727 | 343 | 2,070 | 1,085 | 605 | 1,690 | +380 |
| Russian | 9,531 | 1,135 | 10,666 | 734 | 1,190 | 1,924 | +8,742 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 2,356 | 51 | 2,407 | 52 | 39 | 91 | +2,316 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 40,978 | 8,055 | 49,033 | 2,662 | 6,815 | 9,477 | +39,556 |
| Scotch | 61,327 | 6,304 | 67,631 | 1,281 | 5,412 | 6,693 | +60,938 |
| Slovak | 5,523 | 234 | 5,757 | 475 | 244 | 719 | +5,038 |
| Spanish | 3,664 | 6,104 | 9,768 | 3,674 | 4,326 | 8,000 | +1,768 |
| Spanish American | 3,065 | 3,983 | 7,048 | 906 | 3,145 | 4,051 | +2,997 |
| Syrian | 1,595 | 690 | 2,285 | 439 | 513 | 952 | +1,333 |
| Turkish | 355 | 124 | 479 | 297 | 80 | 377 | +102 |
| Welsh | 2,635 | 536 | 3,171 | 77 | 227 | 304 | +2,867 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 2,211 | 2,296 | 4,507 | 600 | 2,155 | 2,755 | +1,752 |
| Other peoples | 937 | 382 | 1,319 | 422 | 255 | 677 | +642 |
| Total | 706,896 | 172,406 | 879,302 | 76,789 | 139,956 | 216,745 | +662,557 |
| Male | 423,186 | 114,407 | 537,593 | 57,313 | 92,514 | 149,827 | +387,766 |
| Female | 283,710 | 57,999 | 341,709 | 19,476 | 47,442 | 66,918 | +274,791 |
| Admitted in and departed from Philippine Islands | 7,139 | 9,363 | 16,502 | 938 | 13,209 | 14,147 | +2,355 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States and Territories* [1]

| State or Territory | Admitted | | Departed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant aliens | Non-immigrant aliens | Emigrant aliens | Non-emigrant aliens |
| Alabama | 438 | 43 | 53 | 24 |
| Alaska | 287 | 26 | 65 | 16 |
| Arizona | 12,620 | 2,898 | 439 | 46 |
| Arkansas | 165 | 28 | 21 | 12 |
| California | 57,946 | 7,537 | 6,008 | 5,374 |
| Colorado | 1,657 | 225 | 182 | 122 |
| Connecticut | 12,833 | 1,604 | 1,478 | 481 |
| Delaware | 451 | 68 | 25 | 10 |
| District of Columbia | 1,504 | 317 | 225 | 51 |
| Florida | 4,047 | 2,474 | 1,705 | 1,027 |
| Georgia | 417 | 67 | 78 | 25 |
| Hawaii | 3,186 | 1,806 | 451 | 2,527 |
| Idaho | 1,118 | 73 | 109 | 62 |
| Illinois | 46,254 | 3,146 | 3,977 | 1,962 |
| Indiana | 5,311 | 310 | 633 | 223 |
| Iowa | 3,757 | 247 | 253 | 166 |
| Kansas | 1,582 | 159 | 101 | 40 |
| Kentucky | 559 | 50 | 47 | 34 |
| Louisiana | 1,365 | 398 | 457 | 144 |
| Maine | 12,541 | 463 | 100 | 55 |
| Maryland | 3,009 | 287 | 265 | 126 |
| Massachusetts | 61,938 | 5,765 | 6,715 | 2,667 |
| Michigan | 60,482 | 1,934 | 2,624 | 1,172 |
| Minnesota | 10,795 | 437 | 640 | 334 |
| Mississippi | 475 | 43 | 47 | 12 |
| Missouri | 4,435 | 412 | 423 | 181 |
| Montana | 1,956 | 104 | 178 | 98 |
| Nebraska | 2,495 | 200 | 145 | 95 |
| Nevada | 261 | 45 | 53 | 23 |
| New Hampshire | 7,140 | 283 | 132 | 67 |
| New Jersey | 30,803 | 3,670 | 2,909 | 1,006 |
| New Mexico | 1,364 | 317 | 52 | 21 |
| New York | 166,749 | 22,609 | 28,983 | 9,376 |
| North Carolina | 270 | 57 | 79 | 16 |
| North Dakota | 1,745 | 55 | 112 | 49 |
| Ohio | 24,154 | 1,671 | 3,423 | 930 |
| Oklahoma | 519 | 80 | 42 | 16 |
| Oregon | 6,820 | 348 | 398 | 351 |
| Pennsylvania | 47,344 | 4,154 | 7,014 | 2,217 |
| Philippine Islands | 1 | 13 | ---------- | 3 |
| Porto Rico | 266 | 424 | 183 | 349 |
| Rhode Island | 7,707 | 818 | 1,282 | 442 |
| South Carolina | 150 | 29 | 24 | 14 |
| South Dakota | 1,016 | 41 | 66 | 39 |
| Tennessee | 391 | 95 | 45 | 34 |
| Texas | 57,016 | 10,248 | 1,033 | 131 |
| Utah | 1,181 | 185 | 301 | 142 |
| Vermont | 3,251 | 93 | 58 | 20 |
| Virginia | 2,185 | 202 | 188 | 70 |
| Virgin Islands | 15 | 11 | ---------- | 5 |
| Washington | 20,915 | 1,314 | 1,526 | 1,274 |
| West Virginia | 2,061 | 350 | 712 | 225 |
| Wisconsin | 9,324 | 350 | 610 | 197 |
| Wyoming | 625 | 117 | 120 | 74 |
| Outside United States | ---------- | 93,704 | ---------- | 105,779 |
| Total | 706,896 | 172,406 | 76,789 | 139,956 |

[1] For permanent residences of aliens admitted to and departing from the Philippine Islands, see Tables IX and IX-A.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924* [1]

| Occupation | Admitted | | Departed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant aliens | Nonimmigrant aliens | Emigrant aliens | Nonemigrant aliens |
| PROFESSIONAL | | | | |
| Actors | 1,012 | 1,720 | 89 | 865 |
| Architects | 447 | 247 | 18 | 145 |
| Clergy | 2,093 | 1,384 | 342 | 1,202 |
| Editors | 56 | 100 | 9 | 46 |
| Electricians | 3,777 | 317 | 64 | 202 |
| Engineers (professional) | 4,870 | 2,889 | 295 | 1,708 |
| Lawyers | 233 | 620 | 43 | 441 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 712 | 1,019 | 86 | 508 |
| Musicians | 1,479 | 678 | 95 | 422 |
| Officials (Government) | 553 | 1,639 | 156 | 1,013 |
| Physicians | 1,391 | 1,099 | 87 | 908 |
| Sculptors and artists | 429 | 275 | 59 | 347 |
| Teachers | 3,460 | 1,823 | 252 | 1,094 |
| Other professional | 4,266 | 2,214 | 411 | 1,411 |
| Total | 24,778 | 16,024 | 2,006 | 10,372 |
| SKILLED | | | | |
| Bakers | 3,521 | 601 | 202 | 255 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 2,621 | 531 | 221 | 182 |
| Blacksmiths | 3,233 | 252 | 79 | 122 |
| Bookbinders | 275 | 26 | 2 | 7 |
| Brewers | 34 | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| Butchers | 2,795 | 239 | 106 | 177 |
| Cabinetmakers | 487 | 66 | 46 | 92 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 16,420 | 1,831 | 592 | 1,201 |
| Cigarette makers | 48 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| Cigar makers | 267 | 684 | 332 | 649 |
| Cigar packers | 20 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| Clerks and accountants | 25,194 | 6,037 | 985 | 3,889 |
| Dressmakers | 3,904 | 843 | 156 | 283 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 3,421 | 718 | 96 | 386 |
| Furriers and fur workers | 320 | 82 | 17 | 49 |
| Gardeners | 1,230 | 472 | 98 | 181 |
| Hat and cap makers | 303 | 25 | 4 | 7 |
| Iron and steel workers | 7,308 | 320 | 126 | 385 |
| Jewelers | 482 | 166 | 31 | 64 |
| Locksmiths | 3,701 | 46 | 3 | 6 |
| Machinists | 6,616 | 630 | 271 | 650 |
| Mariners | 8,571 | 3,855 | 323 | 1,174 |
| Masons | 5,452 | 948 | 163 | 300 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 8,388 | 1,215 | 265 | 564 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 1,123 | 55 | 25 | 77 |
| Millers | 525 | 60 | 77 | 48 |
| Milliners | 662 | 116 | 9 | 36 |
| Miners | 7,001 | 996 | 954 | 1,062 |
| Painters and glaziers | 3,937 | 502 | 132 | 267 |
| Pattern makers | 339 | 23 | 5 | 23 |
| Photographers | 478 | 124 | 15 | 48 |
| Plasterers | 769 | 59 | 27 | 45 |
| Plumbers | 2,080 | 138 | 58 | 162 |
| Printers | 1,740 | 207 | 58 | 118 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | 322 | 26 | 1 | 8 |
| Seamstresses | 2,579 | 282 | 61 | 78 |
| Shoemakers | 4,694 | 741 | 328 | 215 |
| Stokers | 968 | 316 | 26 | 64 |
| Stonecutters | 560 | 65 | 19 | 26 |
| Tailors | 6,754 | 727 | 362 | 327 |
| Tanners and curriers | 182 | 33 | 5 | 22 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | 482 | 85 | 133 | 103 |
| Tinners | 739 | 35 | 8 | 25 |
| Tobacco workers | 30 | 37 | 1 | 2 |
| Upholsterers | 374 | 35 | 12 | 24 |
| Watch and clock makers | 528 | 65 | 12 | 29 |
| Weavers and spinners | 2,713 | 267 | 424 | 399 |
| Wheelwrights | 130 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | 498 | 19 | 5 | 10 |
| Other skilled | 5,876 | 918 | 198 | 483 |
| Total | 150,694 | 25,565 | 7,078 | 14,377 |

[1] For occupations of aliens admitted to and departed from the Philippine Islands, see Tables X and X-A.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*—Continued

| Occupation | Admitted | | Departed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant aliens | Nonimmigrant aliens | Emigrant aliens | Nonemigrant aliens |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | |
| Agents | 2,179 | 1,686 | 170 | 1,314 |
| Bankers | 180 | 973 | 88 | 843 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 1,770 | 282 | 57 | 100 |
| Farm laborers | 27,492 | 5,584 | 259 | 2,209 |
| Farmers | 20,320 | 6,187 | 1,575 | 4,506 |
| Fishermen | 3,113 | 521 | 82 | 384 |
| Hotel keepers | 225 | 316 | 39 | 120 |
| Laborers | 108,001 | 20,243 | 37,259 | 18,883 |
| Manufacturers | 525 | 1,180 | 84 | 878 |
| Merchants and dealers | 11,390 | 20,755 | 2,567 | 19,597 |
| Servants | 51,680 | 9,472 | 2,659 | 5,568 |
| Other miscellaneous | 26,640 | 12,112 | 3,638 | 11,599 |
| Total | 253,515 | 79,311 | 48,477 | 66,021 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 277,909 | 51,506 | 19,228 | 49,186 |
| Grand total | 706,896 | 172,406 | 76,789 | 139,956 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—*Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

| Race or people | Number admitted | Sex | | Age | | | Literacy, 16 years and over | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Can read and write | | | Can read but can not write | | | Can neither read nor write | | |
| | | Male | Female | Under 16 years | 16 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| African (black) | 12,243 | 5,558 | 6,685 | 1,746 | 9,847 | 650 | 4,723 | 5,644 | 10,367 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 98 | 118 |
| Armenian | 2,940 | 1,226 | 1,714 | 770 | 1,796 | 374 | 795 | 1,247 | 2,042 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 119 | 126 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 6,869 | 3,713 | 3,156 | 1,226 | 5,176 | 467 | 3,100 | 2,506 | 5,606 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 26 | 36 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 2,482 | 1,525 | 957 | 361 | 1,947 | 174 | 1,330 | 744 | 2,074 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 38 | 47 |
| Chinese | 4,670 | 3,732 | 938 | 396 | 3,459 | 815 | 3,411 | 661 | 4,072 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 200 | 202 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 4,137 | 2,560 | 1,577 | 492 | 3,349 | 296 | 2,302 | 1,278 | 3,580 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 52 | 65 |
| Cuban | 1,412 | 972 | 440 | 362 | 977 | 73 | 779 | 266 | 1,045 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 295 | 182 | 113 | 36 | 234 | 25 | 164 | 93 | 257 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 7,840 | 4,561 | 3,279 | 1,803 | 5,243 | 794 | 3,687 | 2,340 | 6,027 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| East Indian | 154 | 137 | 17 | 3 | 148 | 3 | 135 | 16 | 151 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English | 93,939 | 53,275 | 40,664 | 20,077 | 63,389 | 10,473 | 43,279 | 30,493 | 73,772 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 35 | 54 | 89 |
| Finnish | 3,975 | 2,157 | 1,818 | 546 | 3,207 | 222 | 1,883 | 1,539 | 3,422 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| French | 48,632 | 28,967 | 19,665 | 10,686 | 33,191 | 4,755 | 23,512 | 13,957 | 37,469 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 239 | 237 | 476 |
| German | 95,627 | 53,717 | 41,910 | 13,022 | 75,818 | 6,787 | 47,227 | 35,285 | 82,512 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 70 | 89 |
| Greek | 5,252 | 2,256 | 2,996 | 893 | 3,733 | 626 | 1,743 | 2,399 | 4,142 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 198 | 217 |
| Hebrew | 49,989 | 25,258 | 24,731 | 13,803 | 29,501 | 6,685 | 18,378 | 16,072 | 34,450 | 16 | 28 | 44 | 153 | 1,539 | 1,692 |
| Irish | 42,364 | 24,273 | 18,091 | 5,740 | 33,006 | 3,618 | 21,423 | 15,140 | 36,563 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 23 | 37 | 60 |
| Italian (north) | 11,576 | 9,005 | 2,571 | 1,115 | 9,871 | 590 | 8,434 | 2,002 | 10,436 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 15 | 25 |
| Italian (south) | 47,633 | 34,018 | 13,615 | 7,927 | 37,300 | 2,406 | 29,585 | 8,746 | 38,331 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 182 | 1,187 | 1,369 |
| Japanese | 8,481 | 3,784 | 4,697 | 1,375 | 6,115 | 991 | 2,945 | 4,018 | 6,963 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 111 | 143 |
| Korean | 122 | 68 | 54 | 16 | 94 | 12 | 57 | 47 | 104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 1,991 | 778 | 1,213 | 562 | 1,231 | 198 | 476 | 865 | 1,341 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 71 | 79 |
| Magyar | 7,446 | 3,746 | 3,700 | 1,813 | 4,904 | 729 | 2,818 | 2,756 | 5,574 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 46 | 58 |
| Mexican | 87,648 | 59,489 | 28,159 | 19,131 | 62,606 | 5,911 | 49,351 | 14,420 | 63,771 | 67 | 249 | 316 | 363 | 4,067 | 4,430 |
| Pacific Islander | 12 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 19,371 | 10,720 | 8,651 | 4,820 | 12,599 | 1,952 | 8,191 | 5,759 | 13,950 | 22 | 44 | 66 | 79 | 456 | 535 |
| Portuguese | 3,892 | 2,638 | 1,254 | 524 | 3,099 | 269 | 2,361 | 804 | 3,165 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 173 | 203 |
| Rumanian | 1,727 | 986 | 741 | 404 | 1,211 | 112 | 771 | 507 | 1,278 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 41 | 45 |
| Russian | 9,531 | 5,784 | 3,747 | 1,867 | 6,876 | 788 | 4,800 | 2,747 | 7,547 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 109 | 115 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 2,356 | 1,543 | 813 | 724 | 1,522 | 110 | 1,167 | 391 | 1,558 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 68 | 74 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 40,978 | 26,908 | 14,070 | 5,073 | 33,459 | 2,446 | 24,322 | 11,572 | 35,894 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Scotch | 61,327 | 37,339 | 23,988 | 11,472 | 43,806 | 6,049 | 31,670 | 18,162 | 49,832 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 16 | 23 |
| Slovak | 5,523 | 3,398 | 2,125 | 880 | 4,335 | 308 | 2,961 | 1,655 | 4,616 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 26 |
| Spanish | 3,664 | 2,734 | 930 | 475 | 2,967 | 222 | 2,490 | 670 | 3,160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 23 | 29 |
| Spanish American | 3,065 | 1,865 | 1,200 | 583 | 2,269 | 213 | 1,562 | 918 | 2,480 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Syrian | 1,595 | 801 | 794 | 478 | 966 | 151 | 553 | 441 | 994 | | | | 7 | 116 | 123 |
| Turkish | 355 | 179 | 176 | 69 | 246 | 40 | 143 | 122 | 265 | | | | 2 | 19 | 21 |
| Welsh | 2,635 | 1,702 | 933 | 502 | 1,841 | 292 | 1,464 | 666 | 2,130 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 2,211 | 1,024 | 1,187 | 341 | 1,719 | 151 | 866 | 998 | 1,864 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 3 |
| Other peoples | 937 | 608 | 334 | 150 | 720 | 67 | 523 | 246 | 769 | | | | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| Grand total | 706,896 | 423,186 | 283,710 | 132,264 | 513,788 | 60,844 | 355,385 | 208,199 | 563,584 | 114 | 359 | 473 | 1,315 | 9,260 | 10,575 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | 7,139 | 5,485 | 1,654 | 2,205 | 4,633 | 301 | | | 2,667 | | | | | | 4,472 |

| Race or people | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3 | | | | | | Money | | | By whom passage was paid | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives | | | Other causes | | | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown | Self | Relative | Other than self or relative | Relative | Friend | |
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | $50 or over | Less than $50 | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | 20 | 97 | 117 | | 1 | 1 | 5,277 | 4,794 | $506,694 | 7,564 | 4,486 | 193 | 10,626 | 875 | 742 |
| Armenian | 7 | 119 | 126 | | | | 983 | 580 | 184,643 | 1,334 | 1,562 | 44 | 2,725 | 147 | 68 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 10 | 26 | 36 | | | | 1,855 | 3,264 | 369,843 | 3,038 | 3,729 | 102 | 6,404 | 316 | 149 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 9 | 38 | 47 | | | | 831 | 1,068 | 130,234 | 1,372 | 1,027 | 83 | 2,062 | 354 | 65 |
| Chinese | 1 | 193 | 194 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2,633 | 1,235 | 206,132 | 2,619 | 1,710 | 341 | 2,076 | 1,455 | 1,139 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 13 | 52 | 65 | | | | 820 | 2,583 | 214,002 | 2,145 | 1,844 | 148 | 3,666 | 423 | 48 |
| Cuban | | 5 | 5 | | | | 918 | 110 | 123,564 | 887 | 511 | 14 | 699 | 333 | 380 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | 2 | 2 | | | | 129 | 105 | 17,747 | 154 | 127 | 14 | 222 | 56 | 17 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1 | 9 | 10 | | | | 3,426 | 1,329 | 838,351 | 4,118 | 3,570 | 152 | 5,889 | 1,094 | 857 |
| East Indian | | | | | | | 99 | 50 | 16,733 | 119 | 29 | 6 | 55 | 15 | 84 |
| English | 32 | 54 | 86 | 3 | | 3 | 45,407 | 17,314 | 9,795,470 | 56,388 | 36,267 | 1,284 | 68,074 | 11,952 | 13,913 |
| Finnish | | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1,194 | 1,846 | 268,073 | 2,112 | 1,750 | 113 | 2,937 | 851 | 187 |
| French | 236 | 236 | 472 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 19,550 | 11,785 | 3,507,946 | 29,564 | 18,129 | 939 | 37,825 | 3,775 | 7,032 |
| German | 19 | 70 | 89 | | | | 22,453 | 47,714 | 4,384,351 | 21,889 | 66,343 | 7,395 | 79,421 | 11,667 | 4,539 |
| Greek | 19 | 198 | 217 | | | | 1,954 | 1,648 | 426,405 | 2,938 | 2,105 | 209 | 4,409 | 650 | 198 |
| Hebrew | 152 | 1,539 | 1,691 | 1 | | 1 | 10,440 | 12,534 | 2,810,327 | 15,580 | 34,014 | 395 | 47,590 | 1,421 | 978 |
| Irish | 23 | 37 | 60 | | | | 16,941 | 16,321 | 3,693,815 | 25,124 | 16,808 | 432 | 33,891 | 3,799 | 4,674 |
| Italian (north) | 10 | 15 | 25 | | | | 5,184 | 4,581 | 774,850 | 9,367 | 2,130 | 79 | 10,071 | 1,004 | 501 |
| Italian (south) | 181 | 1,187 | 1,368 | 1 | | 1 | 12,437 | 23,296 | 1,982,820 | 34,625 | 12,895 | 113 | 45,536 | 1,574 | 523 |
| Japanese | 30 | 99 | 129 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 3,516 | 734 | 556,024 | 2,638 | 5,754 | 89 | 6,334 | 1,544 | 603 |
| Korean | | 2 | 2 | | | | 58 | 14 | 15,795 | 40 | 65 | 17 | 67 | 21 | 34 |
| Lithuanian | 8 | 71 | 79 | | | | 442 | 637 | 109,998 | 463 | 1,497 | 31 | 1,845 | 94 | 52 |
| Magyar | 12 | 46 | 58 | | | | 1,813 | 2,641 | 294,674 | 2,073 | 5,215 | 158 | 6,891 | 418 | 137 |
| Mexican | 351 | 4,059 | 4,410 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 10,757 | 43,154 | 2,100,786 | 54,868 | 32,540 | 240 | 25,272 | 1,680 | 60,696 |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | | | 10 | | 750 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Polish | 79 | 456 | 535 | | | | 4,252 | 7,471 | 951,726 | 6,976 | 12,029 | 366 | 17,897 | 971 | 503 |
| Portuguese | 30 | 173 | 203 | | | | 870 | 2,191 | 154,456 | 2,658 | 1,176 | 58 | 3,108 | 696 | 88 |
| Rumanian | 4 | 40 | 44 | | 1 | 1 | 550 | 548 | 94,611 | 803 | 872 | 52 | 1,423 | 193 | 111 |
| Russian | 6 | 109 | 115 | | | | 3,433 | 2,306 | 726,905 | 4,804 | 4,340 | 387 | 5,694 | 1,608 | 2,229 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—*Sex age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*—Contd.

| Race or people | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3 | | | | | | Money | | | By whom passage was paid | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives | | | Other causes | | | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown | Self | Relative | Other than self or relative | Relative | Friend | |
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | $50 or over | Less than $50 | | | | | | | |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 5 | 67 | 72 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 916 | 495 | $209,353 | 1,178 | 1,145 | 33 | 1,848 | 274 | 234 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 17,440 | 15,872 | 3,087,396 | 27,440 | 12,686 | 852 | 29,199 | 9,480 | 2,299 |
| Scotch | 7 | 16 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29,551 | 14,384 | 5,649,776 | 39,808 | 21,057 | 462 | 44,649 | 9,978 | 6,700 |
| Slovak | 3 | 23 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,164 | 3,154 | 231,915 | 2,637 | 2,825 | 61 | 5,257 | 207 | 59 |
| Spanish | 6 | 23 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,501 | 454 | 415,724 | 2,739 | 819 | 106 | 1,987 | 960 | 717 |
| Spanish American | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,129 | 149 | 313,845 | 1,627 | 1,211 | 227 | 1,687 | 735 | 643 |
| Syrian | 7 | 115 | 122 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 675 | 205 | 212,044 | 622 | 962 | 11 | 1,383 | 81 | 131 |
| Turkish | 2 | 19 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 138 | 91 | 28,079 | 205 | 146 | 4 | 317 | 29 | 9 |
| Welsh | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,454 | 381 | 345,216 | 1,669 | 940 | 26 | 1,928 | 367 | 340 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,346 | 458 | 135,054 | 1,301 | 862 | 48 | 1,793 | 219 | 199 |
| Other peoples | 1 | 17 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 346 | 315 | 71,124 | 560 | 313 | 64 | 672 | 86 | 179 |
| Grand total | 1,289 | 9,228 | 10,517 | 26 | 32 | 58 | 235,892 | 247,811 | 45,947,251 | 376,050 | 315,495 | 15,351 | 523,436 | 71,406 | 112,054 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII–A.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

| Race or people | Number departed | Sex | | Age | | | Continuous residence in the United States | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Under 16 years | 16 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Not over 5 years | 5 to 10 years | 10 to 15 years | 15 to 20 years | Over 20 years |
| African (black) | 1,449 | 731 | 718 | 162 | 1,106 | 181 | 1,058 | 243 | 90 | 27 | 31 |
| Armenian | 60 | 54 | 6 | ------- | 51 | 9 | 25 | 11 | 19 | 3 | 2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1,287 | 841 | 446 | 49 | 860 | 378 | 572 | 248 | 284 | 98 | 85 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1,544 | 1,266 | 278 | 66 | 974 | 504 | 522 | 332 | 473 | 147 | 70 |
| Chinese | 3,736 | 3,553 | 183 | 39 | 1,686 | 2,011 | 1,182 | 704 | 420 | 513 | 917 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 381 | 302 | 79 | 14 | 241 | 126 | 110 | 44 | 111 | 79 | 37 |
| Cuban | 961 | 616 | 345 | 180 | 649 | 132 | 773 | 105 | 46 | 18 | 19 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 183 | 108 | 75 | 8 | 120 | 55 | 85 | 39 | 38 | 14 | 7 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 990 | 560 | 430 | 91 | 658 | 241 | 670 | 156 | 95 | 29 | 40 |
| East Indian | 149 | 138 | 11 | 2 | 93 | 54 | 46 | 36 | 60 | 4 | 3 |
| English | 6,505 | 3,124 | 3,381 | 640 | 4,228 | 1,637 | 4,889 | 753 | 437 | 142 | 284 |
| Finnish | 411 | 231 | 180 | 13 | 308 | 90 | 145 | 126 | 81 | 29 | 30 |
| French | 1,305 | 670 | 635 | 89 | 796 | 420 | 851 | 159 | 149 | 65 | 81 |
| German | 1,832 | 993 | 839 | 95 | 1,196 | 541 | 1,041 | 241 | 256 | 102 | 192 |
| Greek | 7,335 | 6,864 | 471 | 97 | 5,375 | 1,863 | 3,641 | 2,028 | 1,075 | 413 | 178 |
| Hebrew | 260 | 175 | 85 | 7 | 167 | 86 | 147 | 37 | 50 | 14 | 12 |
| Irish | 1,581 | 700 | 881 | 94 | 1,074 | 413 | 744 | 259 | 280 | 111 | 187 |
| Italian (north) | 2,704 | 2,168 | 536 | 92 | 2,068 | 544 | 1,458 | 381 | 462 | 219 | 184 |
| Italian (south) | 20,363 | 17,468 | 2,895 | 570 | 15,402 | 4,391 | 13,384 | 2,955 | 2,415 | 888 | 721 |
| Japanese | 2,120 | 1,537 | 583 | 48 | 1,605 | 467 | 962 | 593 | 250 | 203 | 112 |
| Korean | 27 | 20 | 7 | ------- | 23 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Lithuanian | 381 | 266 | 115 | 12 | 249 | 120 | 33 | 104 | 148 | 46 | 50 |
| Magyar | 587 | 360 | 227 | 22 | 347 | 218 | 170 | 137 | 149 | 71 | 60 |
| Mexican | 1,878 | 1,261 | 617 | 270 | 1,406 | 202 | 1,211 | 467 | 147 | 31 | 22 |
| Pacific Islander | 1 | ------- | 1 | ------- | 1 | ------- | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Polish | 2,590 | 1,857 | 733 | 91 | 1,639 | 860 | 579 | 680 | 840 | 277 | 214 |
| Portuguese | 3,465 | 2,690 | 775 | 185 | 2,740 | 540 | 2,191 | 832 | 297 | 65 | 80 |
| Rumanian | 1,085 | 777 | 308 | 70 | 649 | 366 | 356 | 299 | 300 | 85 | 45 |
| Russian | 734 | 557 | 177 | 33 | 541 | 160 | 176 | 211 | 259 | 59 | 29 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 52 | 39 | 13 | 6 | 27 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 2 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 2,662 | 1,426 | 1,236 | 111 | 1,997 | 554 | 1,548 | 481 | 290 | 139 | 204 |
| Scotch | 1,281 | 649 | 632 | 108 | 844 | 329 | 1,050 | 91 | 79 | 15 | 46 |
| Slovak | 475 | 362 | 113 | 22 | 314 | 139 | 195 | 79 | 109 | 56 | 36 |
| Spanish | 3,674 | 3,071 | 603 | 205 | 2,991 | 478 | 3,218 | 263 | 120 | 38 | 35 |
| Spanish American | 906 | 597 | 309 | 95 | 717 | 94 | 758 | 97 | 26 | 11 | 14 |
| Syrian | 439 | 334 | 105 | 16 | 320 | 103 | 144 | 100 | 120 | 45 | 30 |
| Turkish | 297 | 276 | 21 | 3 | 249 | 45 | 128 | 101 | 56 | 10 | 2 |
| Welsh | 77 | 47 | 30 | 8 | 53 | 16 | 62 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 600 | 274 | 326 | 62 | 461 | 77 | 423 | 110 | 42 | 11 | 14 |
| Other peoples | 422 | 351 | 71 | 42 | 319 | 61 | 210 | 108 | 59 | 15 | 30 |
| Total | 76,789 | 57,313 | 19,476 | 3,717 | 54,544 | 18,528 | 44,783 | 13,629 | 10,157 | 4,111 | 4,109 |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | 938 | 707 | 231 | 138 | 628 | 172 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII–B.—*Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married; W., widowed; D., divorced]

| Race or people | Males | | | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | | | Single females | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years (total)[1] | 16 to 44 years | | | | | 45 years and over | | | | Under 16 years (total)[2] | 16 to 44 years | | | | | 45 years and over | | | | | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years |
| | | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total | | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total | | | | |
| African (black) | 813 | 3,222 | 1,225 | 25 | ---- | 4,472 | 27 | 219 | 26 | 1 | 273 | 933 | 3,807 | 1,360 | 205 | 3 | 5,375 | 63 | 150 | 164 | ---- | 377 | 1,633 | 1,520 | 504 | 150 |
| Armenian | 423 | 420 | 243 | 8 | ---- | 671 | 2 | 115 | 15 | ---- | 132 | 347 | 567 | 448 | 109 | 1 | 1,125 | 3 | 102 | 137 | ---- | 242 | 363 | 172 | 27 | 5 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 603 | 1,231 | 1,637 | 12 | 1 | 2,881 | 12 | 209 | 8 | ---- | 229 | 623 | 1,180 | 1,046 | 59 | 10 | 2,295 | 17 | 134 | 85 | 2 | 238 | 639 | 431 | 82 | 28 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 186 | 461 | 751 | 7 | ---- | 1,219 | 14 | 98 | 7 | 1 | 120 | 175 | 342 | 360 | 25 | 1 | 728 | 4 | 30 | 20 | ---- | 54 | 157 | 140 | 39 | 6 |
| Chinese | 319 | 786 | 1,871 | 4 | ---- | 2,661 | 7 | 744 | 1 | ---- | 752 | 77 | 127 | 668 | 3 | ---- | 798 | 1 | 61 | 1 | ---- | 63 | 74 | 44 | 7 | 2 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 245 | 730 | 1,356 | 16 | ---- | 2,102 | 14 | 188 | 11 | ---- | 213 | 247 | 698 | 498 | 49 | 2 | 1,247 | 7 | 50 | 26 | ---- | 83 | 287 | 336 | 62 | 13 |
| Cuban | 193 | 655 | 90 | 3 | 1 | 749 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 169 | 90 | 126 | 11 | 1 | 228 | 4 | 10 | 29 | ---- | 43 | 54 | 20 | 13 | 3 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 18 | 83 | 68 | 1 | ---- | 152 | 1 | 10 | 1 | ---- | 12 | 18 | 38 | 42 | 2 | ---- | 82 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ---- | 13 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 873 | 1,920 | 1,300 | 25 | 6 | 3,251 | 44 | 346 | 45 | 2 | 437 | 930 | 653 | 1,295 | 31 | 13 | 1,992 | 42 | 231 | 81 | 3 | 357 | 276 | 251 | 99 | 27 |
| East Indian | 2 | 112 | 18 | 2 | ---- | 132 | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 3 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 16 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | 5 | 1 | ---- |
| English | 9,960 | 21,945 | 15,636 | 374 | 37 | 37,992 | 527 | 4,287 | 494 | 15 | 5,323 | 10,117 | 9,896 | 14,861 | 595 | 45 | 25,397 | 539 | 3,024 | 1,569 | 18 | 5,150 | 4,522 | 3,627 | 1,251 | 496 |
| Finnish | 273 | 1,059 | 688 | 13 | 2 | 1,762 | 17 | 94 | 10 | 1 | 122 | 273 | 934 | 473 | 35 | 3 | 1,445 | 14 | 48 | 38 | ---- | 100 | 377 | 379 | 142 | 36 |
| French | 5,216 | 14,675 | 6,199 | 252 | 7 | 21,133 | 246 | 1,990 | 377 | 5 | 2,618 | 5,470 | 6,169 | 5,637 | 211 | 41 | 12,058 | 229 | 1,281 | 607 | 20 | 2,137 | 3,530 | 1,876 | 528 | 235 |
| German | 6,470 | 29,239 | 14,493 | 129 | 65 | 43,926 | 382 | 2,682 | 238 | 19 | 3,321 | 6,552 | 20,284 | 10,827 | 550 | 231 | 31,892 | 543 | 1,724 | 1,105 | 94 | 3,466 | 9,264 | 8,016 | 2,305 | 699 |
| Greek | 494 | 816 | 604 | 5 | ---- | 1,425 | 45 | 260 | 32 | ---- | 337 | 399 | 1,457 | 807 | 44 | ---- | 2,308 | 3 | 119 | 166 | 1 | 289 | 557 | 814 | 80 | 6 |
| Hebrew | 6,711 | 10,308 | 5,301 | 74 | 11 | 15,694 | 77 | 2,437 | 332 | 7 | 2,853 | 7,092 | 7,197 | 6,095 | 477 | 38 | 13,807 | 51 | 2,155 | 1,617 | 9 | 3,832 | 4,475 | 2,299 | 354 | 69 |
| Irish | 2,826 | 14,564 | 4,693 | 134 | 12 | 19,403 | 345 | 1,458 | 237 | 4 | 2,044 | 2,914 | 9,806 | 3,602 | 187 | 8 | 13,603 | 261 | 807 | 504 | 2 | 1,574 | 4,905 | 3,731 | 865 | 305 |
| Italian (north) | 561 | 4,632 | 3,336 | 28 | ---- | 7,996 | 39 | 386 | 22 | 1 | 448 | 554 | 517 | 1,337 | 19 | 2 | 1,875 | 10 | 91 | 41 | ---- | 142 | 206 | 222 | 69 | 20 |
| Italian (south) | 4,251 | 13,848 | 14,245 | 88 | 2 | 28,183 | 120 | 1,369 | 94 | 1 | 1,584 | 3,676 | 1,982 | 7,040 | 90 | 5 | 9,117 | 29 | 534 | 258 | 1 | 822 | 1,124 | 669 | 148 | 41 |
| Japanese | 807 | 950 | 1,288 | 10 | ---- | 2,248 | 16 | 680 | 28 | 5 | 729 | 568 | 324 | 3,522 | 17 | 4 | 3,867 | 1 | 226 | 34 | 1 | 262 | 268 | 39 | 14 | 3 |
| Korean | 11 | 20 | 30 | ---- | ---- | 50 | ---- | 7 | ---- | ---- | 7 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 1 | ---- | 44 | ---- | 5 | ---- | ---- | 5 | ---- | 5 | ---- | ---- |
| Lithuanian | 293 | 238 | 172 | 1 | ---- | 411 | 12 | 60 | 2 | ---- | 74 | 269 | 422 | 378 | 19 | 1 | 820 | 4 | 64 | 56 | ---- | 124 | 164 | 198 | 45 | 15 |
| Magyar | 916 | 1,320 | 1,192 | 16 | 4 | 2,532 | 19 | 244 | 35 | ---- | 298 | 897 | 883 | 1,378 | 87 | 24 | 2,372 | 11 | 228 | 183 | 9 | 431 | 467 | 295 | 103 | 18 |
| Mexican | 9,708 | 25,956 | 19,924 | 539 | ---- | 46,419 | 192 | 2,640 | 529 | 1 | 3,362 | 9,423 | 4,018 | 10,425 | 1,741 | 3 | 16,187 | 107 | 822 | 1,620 | ---- | 2,549 | 2,242 | 1,341 | 315 | 120 |
| Pacific Islander | 1 | 2 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 7 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- |
| Polish | 2,428 | 2,142 | 4,826 | 41 | 3 | 7,012 | 54 | 1,169 | 56 | 1 | 1,280 | 2,392 | 2,007 | 3,461 | 112 | 7 | 5,587 | 28 | 351 | 293 | ---- | 672 | 1,042 | 806 | 126 | 33 |
| Portuguese | 247 | 1,307 | 921 | 13 | ---- | 2,241 | 13 | 125 | 11 | 1 | 150 | 277 | 281 | 542 | 34 | 1 | 858 | 12 | 45 | 61 | 1 | 119 | 167 | 88 | 22 | 4 |
| Rumanian | 211 | 333 | 378 | 5 | ---- | 716 | 8 | 47 | 4 | ---- | 59 | 193 | 139 | 336 | 18 | 2 | 495 | 2 | 29 | 22 | ---- | 53 | 71 | 50 | 13 | 5 |
| Russian | 977 | 2,524 | 1,777 | 38 | 4 | 4,343 | 51 | 385 | 27 | 1 | 464 | 890 | 718 | 1,673 | 136 | 6 | 2,533 | 11 | 196 | 115 | 2 | 324 | 360 | 268 | 65 | 25 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 370 | 549 | 533 | 11 | 1 | 1,094 | 5 | 68 | 5 | 1 | 79 | 354 | 107 | 317 | 4 | ---- | 428 | ---- | 21 | 9 | 1 | 31 | 78 | 26 | 2 | 1 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 2,581 | 17,788 | 5,099 | 99 | 18 | 23,004 | 287 | 924 | 109 | 3 | 1,323 | 2,492 | 6,565 | 3,734 | 112 | 44 | 10,455 | 258 | 506 | 348 | 11 | 1,123 | 2,761 | 2,661 | 843 | 300 |
| Scotch | 5,662 | 17,563 | 10,416 | 240 | 17 | 28,236 | 354 | 2,774 | 307 | 6 | 3,441 | 5,810 | 7,586 | 7,653 | 321 | 10 | 15,570 | 303 | 1,444 | 855 | 6 | 2,608 | 2,957 | 3,174 | 1,067 | 388 |
| Slovak | 434 | 902 | 1,866 | 13 | 3 | 2,784 | 7 | 165 | 8 | ---- | 180 | 446 | 838 | 666 | 45 | 2 | 1,551 | 3 | 69 | 55 | 1 | 128 | 489 | 284 | 52 | 13 |
| Spanish | 238 | 1,504 | 821 | 15 | 1 | 2,341 | 25 | 118 | 12 | ---- | 155 | 237 | 219 | 378 | 28 | 1 | 626 | 4 | 40 | 22 | 1 | 67 | 79 | 95 | 34 | 11 |
| Spanish American | 303 | 1,218 | 264 | 3 | 3 | 1,488 | 13 | 58 | 2 | 1 | 74 | 280 | 439 | 293 | 42 | 7 | 781 | 17 | 56 | 64 | 2 | 139 | 190 | 170 | 54 | 25 |
| Syrian | 241 | 312 | 183 | 1 | ---- | 496 | 9 | 52 | 3 | ---- | 64 | 237 | 153 | 284 | 33 | ---- | 470 | 1 | 41 | 45 | ---- | 87 | 103 | 39 | 5 | 6 |
| Turkish | 34 | 87 | 40 | 3 | ---- | 130 | 2 | 10 | 3 | ---- | 15 | 35 | 44 | 67 | 5 | ---- | 116 | 2 | 2 | 21 | ---- | 25 | 29 | 15 | ---- | ---- |
| Welsh | 237 | 711 | 559 | 10 | 2 | 1,282 | 35 | 135 | 13 | ---- | 183 | 265 | 203 | 344 | 12 | ---- | 559 | 11 | 71 | 27 | ---- | 109 | 80 | 76 | 35 | 12 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 157 | 575 | 236 | 3 | ---- | 814 | 7 | 41 | 5 | ---- | 53 | 184 | 600 | 259 | 43 | 3 | 905 | 23 | 36 | 39 | ---- | 98 | 258 | 241 | 71 | 30 |
| Other peoples | 79 | 310 | 175 | 5 | ---- | 490 | 3 | 24 | 7 | ---- | 34 | 71 | 81 | 140 | 8 | 1 | 230 | ---- | 15 | 18 | ---- | 33 | 48 | 30 | 3 | ---- |
| Total | 66,372 | 197,017 | 124,456 | 2,266 | 200 | 323,939 | 3,038 | 26,639 | 3,120 | 78 | 32,875 | 65,892 | 91,391 | 92,417 | 5,521 | 520 | 189,849 | 2,620 | 14,825 | 10,339 | 185 | 27,969 | 44,317 | 34,467 | 9,455 | 3,152 |

[1] None widowed or divorced; 16 married, as follows: German, 4; Italian (south) and Mexican, 3 each; Bohemian, 2; and Hebrew, Magyar, Scandinavian, and Scotch, 1 each.

[2] None divorced; 1 English widowed; 31 married, as follows: Mexican, 12; Hebrew, Italian (south), and Syrian, 3 each; Scandinavian and Scotch, 2 each; and Chinese, English Finnish, German, Irish, and Italian (north), 1 each.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII–C.—*Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married; W., widowed; D., divorced]

| Race or people | Males | | | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | | | Single females | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 16 years (total)[1] | 16 to 44 years | | | | | 45 years and over | | | | Under 16 years (total)[2] | 16 to 44 years | | | | | 45 years and over | | | | | 16 to 21 yrs. | 22 to 29 yrs. | 30 to 37 yrs. | 38 to 44 yrs. |
| | | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total | | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total | S. | M. | W. | D. | Total | | | | |
| African (black) | 81 | 282 | 272 | 6 | 1 | 561 | 9 | 75 | 5 | .... | 89 | 81 | 177 | 348 | 20 | .... | 545 | 19 | 49 | 24 | .... | 92 | 47 | 76 | 40 | 14 |
| Armenian | .... | 19 | 26 | .... | .... | 45 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 20 | 157 | 376 | 12 | .... | 545 | 18 | 237 | 19 | 2 | 276 | 29 | 93 | 215 | 6 | 1 | 315 | 6 | 81 | 15 | .... | 102 | 16 | 48 | 20 | 9 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 37 | 326 | 465 | 11 | .... | 802 | 32 | 368 | 27 | .... | 427 | 29 | 22 | 145 | 5 | .... | 172 | 6 | 59 | 12 | .... | 77 | 10 | 8 | 4 | .... |
| Chinese | 25 | 704 | 843 | 1 | .... | 1, 548 | 169 | 1, 807 | 4 | .... | 1, 980 | 14 | 46 | 92 | .... | .... | 138 | 2 | 29 | .... | .... | 31 | 14 | 23 | 7 | 2 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 9 | 70 | 115 | 2 | .... | 187 | 11 | 91 | 4 | .... | 106 | 5 | 10 | 44 | .... | .... | 54 | .... | 17 | 3 | .... | 20 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Cuban | 87 | 273 | 176 | 3 | .... | 452 | 14 | 56 | 7 | .... | 77 | 93 | 62 | 130 | 5 | .... | 197 | 5 | 38 | 12 | .... | 55 | 38 | 18 | 4 | 2 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 6 | 41 | 25 | .... | .... | 66 | 4 | 29 | 3 | .... | 36 | 2 | 16 | 37 | 1 | .... | 54 | 3 | 11 | 5 | .... | 19 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 47 | 215 | 169 | 5 | 1 | 390 | 25 | 91 | 7 | .... | 123 | 44 | 66 | 199 | 3 | .... | 268 | 13 | 88 | 17 | .... | 118 | 17 | 27 | 14 | 8 |
| East Indian | 2 | 51 | 35 | .... | .... | 86 | 19 | 29 | 2 | .... | 50 | .... | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| English | 301 | 1, 041 | 986 | 17 | 3 | 2, 047 | 180 | 549 | 45 | 2 | 776 | 339 | 955 | 1, 177 | 45 | 4 | 2, 181 | 221 | 496 | 142 | 2 | 861 | 110 | 379 | 319 | 147 |
| Finnish | 10 | 83 | 76 | .... | .... | 159 | 28 | 31 | 3 | .... | 62 | 3 | 76 | 72 | 1 | .... | 149 | 9 | 16 | 3 | .... | 28 | 8 | 31 | 26 | 11 |
| French | 41 | 277 | 153 | 1 | .... | 431 | 71 | 112 | 15 | .... | 198 | 48 | 152 | 199 | 14 | .... | 365 | 99 | 95 | 28 | .... | 222 | 18 | 61 | 48 | 25 |
| German | 51 | 399 | 251 | 3 | 1 | 654 | 94 | 158 | 34 | 2 | 288 | 44 | 253 | 278 | 11 | .... | 542 | 57 | 139 | 57 | .... | 253 | 35 | 112 | 77 | 29 |
| Greek | 62 | 2, 050 | 2, 982 | 7 | .... | 5, 039 | 162 | 1, 592 | 9 | .... | 1, 763 | 35 | 44 | 288 | 4 | .... | 336 | 1 | 96 | 3 | .... | 100 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 1 |
| Hebrew | 3 | 57 | 52 | .... | .... | 109 | 8 | 49 | 6 | .... | 63 | 4 | 33 | 22 | 3 | .... | 58 | .... | 18 | 5 | .... | 23 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 2 |
| Irish | 37 | 281 | 171 | 7 | .... | 459 | 91 | 99 | 13 | 1 | 204 | 57 | 405 | 197 | 11 | 2 | 615 | 102 | 81 | 25 | 1 | 209 | 23 | 178 | 142 | 62 |
| Italian (north) | 46 | 665 | 999 | 24 | .... | 1, 688 | 67 | 341 | 26 | .... | 434 | 46 | 66 | 304 | 10 | .... | 380 | 7 | 89 | 14 | .... | 110 | 10 | 29 | 23 | 4 |
| Italian (south) | 303 | 4, 221 | 9, 172 | 116 | 1 | 13, 510 | 257 | 3, 253 | 145 | .... | 3, 655 | 267 | 315 | 1, 527 | 49 | 1 | 1, 892 | 27 | 599 | 110 | .... | 736 | 91 | 151 | 55 | 18 |
| Japanese | 17 | 598 | 527 | 2 | .... | 1, 127 | 61 | 331 | 1 | .... | 393 | 31 | 40 | 436 | 2 | .... | 478 | 1 | 71 | 2 | .... | 74 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 4 |
| Korean | .... | 11 | 5 | .... | .... | 16 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Lithuanian | 8 | 81 | 81 | 2 | .... | 164 | 30 | 56 | 8 | .... | 94 | 4 | 20 | 60 | 5 | .... | 85 | 4 | 20 | 2 | .... | 26 | 3 | 4 | 10 | .... |
| Magyar | 10 | 73 | 118 | 3 | .... | 194 | 15 | 122 | 19 | .... | 156 | 12 | 38 | 105 | 10 | .... | 153 | 4 | 43 | 15 | .... | 62 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 2 |
| Mexican | 156 | 661 | 309 | 11 | 1 | 982 | 18 | 80 | 25 | .... | 123 | 114 | 121 | 266 | 37 | .... | 424 | 6 | 38 | 35 | .... | 79 | 57 | 41 | 18 | 5 |
| Pacific Islander | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Polish | 42 | 340 | 763 | 18 | 1 | 1, 122 | 70 | 592 | 31 | .... | 693 | 49 | 113 | 387 | 15 | 2 | 517 | 15 | 121 | 31 | .... | 167 | 14 | 61 | 30 | 8 |
| Portuguese | 107 | 806 | 1, 351 | 23 | .... | 2, 180 | 43 | 344 | 16 | .... | 403 | 78 | 92 | 459 | 9 | .... | 560 | 17 | 99 | 20 | 1 | 137 | 28 | 40 | 23 | 1 |
| Rumanian | 39 | 158 | 279 | 7 | .... | 444 | 32 | 249 | 13 | .... | 294 | 31 | 26 | 173 | 6 | .... | 205 | 3 | 62 | 7 | .... | 72 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 1 |
| Russian | 13 | 205 | 213 | 6 | .... | 424 | 26 | 90 | 4 | .... | 120 | 20 | 29 | 88 | .... | .... | 117 | 6 | 29 | 5 | .... | 40 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 4 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 4 | 6 | 14 | 1 | .... | 21 | .... | 13 | 1 | .... | 14 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 54 | 715 | 353 | 6 | ---- | 1,074 | 119 | 162 | 17 | ---- | 298 | 57 | 493 | 415 | 14 | 1 | 923 | 88 | 117 | 51 | ---- | 256 | 55 | 191 | 186 | 61 |
| Scotch | 48 | 224 | 207 | 8 | ---- | 439 | 29 | 115 | 18 | ---- | 162 | 60 | 201 | 192 | 12 | ---- | 405 | 49 | 87 | 30 | 1 | 167 | 45 | 61 | 58 | 37 |
| Slovak | 9 | 84 | 142 | 6 | ---- | 232 | 12 | 99 | 10 | ---- | 121 | 13 | 18 | 62 | 2 | ---- | 82 | ---- | 12 | 6 | ---- | 18 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Spanish | 99 | 1,231 | 1,332 | 14 | ---- | 2,577 | 45 | 340 | 10 | ---- | 395 | 106 | 105 | 302 | 7 | ---- | 414 | 12 | 61 | 10 | ---- | 83 | 36 | 46 | 18 | 5 |
| Spanish American | 44 | 374 | 130 | 3 | ---- | 507 | 6 | 38 | 2 | ---- | 46 | 51 | 97 | 102 | 11 | ---- | 210 | 10 | 30 | 8 | ---- | 48 | 39 | 41 | 11 | 6 |
| Syrian | 8 | 156 | 102 | ---- | ---- | 258 | 11 | 56 | 1 | ---- | 68 | 8 | 14 | 48 | ---- | ---- | 62 | 2 | 29 | 4 | ---- | 35 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Turkish | ---- | 125 | 108 | 1 | ---- | 234 | 10 | 32 | ---- | ---- | 42 | 3 | 2 | 13 | ---- | ---- | 15 | ---- | 2 | 1 | ---- | 3 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- |
| Welsh | 6 | 24 | 9 | ---- | ---- | 33 | 2 | 5 | ---- | 1 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 6 | ---- | ---- | 20 | 5 | 3 | ---- | ---- | 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 | ---- |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 34 | 113 | 87 | 1 | ---- | 201 | 4 | 34 | 1 | ---- | 39 | 28 | 126 | 131 | 3 | ---- | 260 | 2 | 27 | 9 | ---- | 38 | 17 | 58 | 36 | 15 |
| Other peoples | 22 | 127 | 147 | 3 | ---- | 277 | 3 | 48 | ---- | 1 | 52 | 20 | 6 | 36 | ---- | ---- | 42 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ---- | 9 | 3 | 3 | ---- | ---- |
| Total | 1,888 | 17,324 | 23,621 | 330 | 9 | 41,284 | 1,798 | 11,783 | 551 | 9 | 14,141 | 1,829 | 4,357 | 8,570 | 322 | 11 | 13,260 | 803 | 2,867 | 712 | 5 | 4,387 | 808 | 1,818 | 1,239 | 492 |

[1] None widowed or divorced; 4 married, as follows: Lithuanian, 3; Bulgarian, 1.

[2] None widowed or divorced; Italian (north), 1 married.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII–D.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

| Race or people | Number departed | Sex | | Age | | | Continuous residence in the United States | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Under 16 years | 16 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Not over 5 years | 5 to 10 years | 10 to 15 years | 15 to 20 years | Over 20 years |
| African (black) | 93 | 48 | 45 | 3 | 74 | 16 | 64 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 11 |
| Armenian | 8 | 7 | 1 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 157 | 113 | 44 | 2 | 97 | 58 | 45 | 10 | 28 | 33 | 41 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 34 | 25 | 9 | | 23 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 5 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 17 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Cuban | 17 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 3 | | | 1 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 37 | 22 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 119 | 71 | 48 | 6 | 91 | 22 | 49 | 29 | 24 | 6 | 11 |
| English | 578 | 298 | 280 | 64 | 295 | 219 | 349 | 77 | 64 | 31 | 57 |
| Finnish | 29 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| French | 210 | 116 | 94 | 13 | 128 | 69 | 101 | 34 | 23 | 25 | 27 |
| German | 343 | 219 | 124 | 7 | 153 | 183 | 124 | 28 | 56 | 23 | 112 |
| Greek | 161 | 142 | 19 | 6 | 131 | 24 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 37 | 28 |
| Hebrew | 149 | 98 | 51 | 2 | 85 | 62 | 37 | 12 | 20 | 27 | 53 |
| Irish | 288 | 163 | 125 | 10 | 143 | 135 | 91 | 34 | 62 | 25 | 76 |
| Italian (north) | 249 | 204 | 45 | 4 | 190 | 55 | 57 | 48 | 46 | 29 | 69 |
| Italian (south) | 966 | 813 | 153 | 10 | 735 | 221 | 270 | 156 | 235 | 155 | 150 |
| Lithuanian | 40 | 31 | 9 | | 38 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 9 |
| Magyar | 96 | 61 | 35 | 3 | 69 | 24 | 24 | 11 | 22 | 14 | 25 |
| Mexican | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Polish | 180 | 138 | 42 | 3 | 134 | 43 | 44 | 33 | 37 | 15 | 51 |
| Portuguese | 35 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 27 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Rumanian | 44 | 30 | 14 | | 37 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 12 |
| Russian | 77 | 52 | 25 | 1 | 56 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 373 | 260 | 113 | 24 | 191 | 158 | 163 | 40 | 58 | 28 | 84 |
| Scotch | 215 | 123 | 92 | 26 | 90 | 99 | 108 | 20 | 31 | 19 | 28 |
| Slovak | 29 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Spanish | 32 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Spanish American | 101 | 50 | 51 | 47 | 42 | 12 | 83 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Syrian | 27 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Turkish | 11 | 10 | 1 | | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 2 |
| Welsh | 21 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 1 | | 2 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,030 | 635 | 395 | 102 | 778 | 150 | 560 | 41 | 28 | 72 | 329 |
| Other peoples | 214 | 117 | 97 | 96 | 80 | 39 | 170 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| Total | 5,985 | 3,986 | 1,999 | 452 | 3,832 | 1,701 | 2,533 | 707 | 869 | 611 | 1,265 |

Digitized by Google

## TABLE VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples

| Race or people | Number departed | Sex | | Age | | | Continuous residence in the United States | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Under 16 years | 16 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Not over 5 years | 5 to 10 years | 10 to 15 years | 15 to 20 years | Over 20 years |
| African | 84 | 52 | 32 | 41 | 35 | 8 | 68 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Caucasian | 22,482 | 13,171 | 9,311 | 9,580 | 10,548 | 2,354 | 14,160 | 2,059 | 1,040 | 1,399 | 3,824 |
| Chinese | 568 | 524 | 44 | 77 | 396 | 95 | 301 | 125 | 44 | 56 | 42 |
| Japanese | 542 | 297 | 245 | 532 | 9 | 1 | 425 | 103 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 23,676 | 14,044 | 9,632 | 10,230 | 10,988 | 2,458 | 14,954 | 2,292 | 1,098 | 1,457 | 3,875 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples*

| Country of last permanent residence | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) | Japanese | Korean |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albania | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | | | 5 | | | |
| Austria | | 3 | 134 | 20 | 2 | 190 | | 141 | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 11 | 6,075 | 2 | 538 | | 19 | | | |
| Belgium | 1 | 16 | 9 | 9 | | 4 | | 10 | 1,360 | 3 | 15 | 29 | 177 | 55 | 5 | 251 | | 14 | 5 | | |
| Bulgaria | | 43 | 8 | 374 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 12 | 30 | 1 | | | | |
| Czechoslovakia | | 2 | 5,943 | 93 | | 287 | | 7 | 16 | | 6 | | 7 | 905 | 1 | 886 | | 10 | 11 | | |
| Denmark | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 | 2 | 33 | 16 | 4 | 108 | 30 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 8 | | |
| Esthonia | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 436 | | 40 | | 74 | | | | | |
| Finland | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 6 | 2,853 | | 24 | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| France, including Corsica | 12 | 169 | 14 | 52 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 144 | 3 | 3,551 | 223 | 114 | 432 | 22 | 608 | 84 | 8 | |
| Germany | 2 | 13 | 171 | 22 | 11 | 11 | | 11 | 68 | 4 | 59 | 10 | 72 | 71,406 | 24 | 1,986 | 2 | 164 | 19 | 4 | |
| Great Britain, Ireland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 18 | 22 | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 25 | 13 | 20,628 | 11 | 66 | 68 | 16 | 1,273 | 1,274 | 49 | 51 | 5 | |
| Ireland | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 189 | | | 12 | | 18 | 16,778 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Scotland | 4 | | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | 922 | 10 | 2 | 5 | | 176 | 2,326 | 14 | 27 | | |
| Wales | 2 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 346 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 76 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Greece | 2 | 465 | | 39 | | | | | | | 4 | | 3 | 18 | 4,001 | 86 | | 7 | 5 | | |
| Hungary | | 1 | 26 | 5 | | 27 | | 1 | | | 3 | | 6 | 244 | 1 | 903 | 1 | 15 | 3 | | |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 1 | 24 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 1,008 | | 24 | 2 | 3 | 32 | | 16 | 121 | 51 | 32 | 4 | 9,098 | 45,631 | | |
| Latvia | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 9 | | 56 | | 881 | | | | | |
| Lithuania | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | | 60 | | 876 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Netherlands | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3,287 | | 9 | 1 | 7 | 323 | | 71 | | 15 | 7 | | |
| Norway | | | 3 | | | | | | 8 | | 10 | 10 | 3 | 42 | | 24 | | 1 | | | |
| Poland | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 243 | 7 | 12,185 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands | 128 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | 3 | | 14 | | 2 | 7 | | |
| Rumania | | 28 | 24 | 115 | | 28 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 12 | 3,040 | 17 | 5,535 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Russia | 1 | 26 | 6 | 7 | | 3 | | | 4 | | 13 | 12 | | 300 | 8 | 10,268 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 1 | | | 1 | | | 8 | | | | 15 | | 8 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 1 | |
| Sweden | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 13 | 14 | 57 | 36 | | 32 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| Switzerland | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 13 | | 16 | | 333 | 2,999 | 3 | 51 | 1 | 241 | 39 | | |
| Turkey in Europe | 2 | 307 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 108 | 269 | | 1 | 10 | | |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | 4 | 230 | 1,440 | 1 | 2,425 | 1 | 27 | 3 | | 4 | | 2 | 726 | 10 | 83 | 2 | 25 | 8 | | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Other Europe | ..... | 5 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 21 | 41 | ..... | 17 | 1 | 99 | 31 | ..... | ..... |
| Total Europe | 176 | 1,152 | 6,622 | 2,198 | 23 | 4,032 | 17 | 244 | 4,850 | 35 | 22,501 | 3,436 | 4,366 | 87,206 | 4,488 | 37,042 | 20,504 | 10,407 | 45,970 | 19 | 0 |
| China | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4,334 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 62 | 5 | 11 | 75 | ..... | 217 | 17 | 5 | ..... | 11 | 5 |
| Japan | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 37 | 1 | 10 | 32 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 8,380 | 32 |
| India | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 73 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia) | 3 | 675 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 1,298 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Turkey in Asia | 3 | 728 | 5 | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 17 | 195 | 882 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other Asia | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 21 | 29 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 82 |
| Total Asia | 6 | 1,431 | 11 | 27 | 4,348 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 46 | 83 | 186 | 9 | 27 | 155 | 239 | 2,448 | 28 | 25 | 1 | 8,394 | 119 |
| Africa | 42 | 175 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 14 | 1 | 95 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 132 | 109 | 8 | 13 | 24 | ..... | ..... |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 | ..... | 350 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 48 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 494 | 113 | 186 | 136 | 262 | 62 | 9 | 1 | 2,811 | 3 | 70,064 | 512 | 43,959 | 7,077 | 273 | 7,421 | 21,727 | 726 | 817 | 38 | 2 |
| Central America | 511 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 73 | ..... | 14 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Mexico | 5 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 129 | 2 | 123 | 251 | 35 | 316 | 13 | 56 | 32 | 25 | 1 |
| South America | 375 | 37 | 30 | 108 | 1 | 35 | 8 | 36 | 45 | 14 | 138 | 6 | 49 | 824 | 65 | 2,002 | 15 | 326 | 754 | 5 | ..... |
| West Indies | 10,630 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 1,348 | ..... | 36 | 17 | 389 | 2 | 56 | 37 | 9 | 638 | 20 | 8 | 23 | ..... | ..... |
| Other countries | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand total | 12,243 | 2,940 | 6,869 | 2,482 | 4,670 | 4,137 | 1,412 | 295 | 7,840 | 154 | 93,939 | 3,975 | 48,632 | 95,627 | 5,252 | 49,989 | 42,364 | 11,576 | 47,633 | 8,481 | 122 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,057 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 28 | 115 | ..... | 29 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 3 | 571 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples*—Contd.

| Country of last permanent residence | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Pacific Islander | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russniak) | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 164 | 250 |
| Austria | | 163 | | | 92 | | 6 | 11 | 21 | | | 62 | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 7,505 |
| Belgium | 2 | 1 | | | 20 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | 2,065 |
| Bulgaria | | 4 | | | | | 13 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 13 | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 550 |
| Czechoslovakia | 3 | 620 | | | 79 | | 6 | 112 | 123 | 1 | 1 | 4,428 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 13,554 |
| Denmark | 5 | 8 | | | 16 | | | 3 | 2 | 4,993 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 5,281 |
| Esthonia | 13 | 3 | | | 11 | | | 167 | | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | 765 |
| Finland | 1 | | | | | | | 29 | | 733 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 3,662 |
| France, including Corsica | 2 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 285 | 17 | 17 | 186 | 2 | 46 | 10 | 44 | 57 | 24 | 38 | 77 | | 3 | 53 | 6,387 |
| Germany | 48 | 78 | 7 | | 274 | | 35 | 388 | 6 | 112 | | 50 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 5 | 75,091 |
| Great Britain, Ireland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 20 | 4 | 12 | | 39 | 1 | 10 | 69 | | 90 | 493 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 136 | 18 | 16 | 24,466 |
| Ireland | | 2 | | | 8 | 2 | | 8 | | 1 | 81 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 17,111 |
| Scotland | 89 | 2 | | | 14 | 1 | | 13 | | 12 | 29,820 | 6 | 1 | | | | 17 | 2 | | 33,471 |
| Wales | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 7 | 6 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1,076 | 2 | 2 | 1,553 |
| Greece | | 9 | | | 3 | | 4 | 170 | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 9 | 19 | | | 18 | 4,871 |
| Hungary | 4 | 4,498 | | | 15 | | 8 | 3 | | 1 | | 40 | | 1 | | | | | | 5,806 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 6 | 17 | 2 | | 9 | 9 | 6 | 24 | | 10 | 1 | 26 | 31 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 56,246 |
| Latvia | 259 | 1 | | | 37 | | 1 | 213 | | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | 2 | 1,473 |
| Lithuania | 1,287 | 3 | | | 51 | | | 69 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2,369 |
| Netherlands | 2 | 12 | 6 | | 6 | | 2 | 16 | | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3,783 |
| Norway | | 8 | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 11,862 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 11,986 |
| Poland | 22 | 5 | 1 | | 15,687 | 2 | 1 | 293 | 288 | 3 | | 27 | | | | | | | 4 | 28,806 |
| Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2,576 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | 12 | 5 | 4 | | | | | 2,769 |
| Rumania | 1 | 1,150 | 2 | | 17 | 3 | 960 | 74 | 41 | 24 | 6 | 40 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | 11,142 |
| Russia | 38 | 9 | | | 149 | 1 | 9 | 1,715 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 31 | | | 10 | | 2 | | 7 | 12,649 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | 1 | 6 | | | 10 | | | | 5 | | 1 | 791 | 18 | | | | 9 | 1 | 932 |
| Sweden | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 10 | | 18,125 | 8 | | | | 2 | | | | | 18,310 |
| Switzerland | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 10 | | | 13 | | 77 | | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | | 3,842 |
| Turkey in Europe | | | | | 2 | | | 704 | | 2 | | | | | 26 | 24 | | | 2 | 1,481 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | 1 | 173 | | | 27 | | 32 | 125 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 457 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | | 4 | 5,835 |
| Other Europe | 15 | 3 | | | 11 | | 2 | 8 | | 29 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 10 | 328 |
| Total Europe | 1,823 | 6,799 | 44 | 2 | 16,865 | 2,624 | 1,124 | 4,482 | 511 | 36,197 | 30,447 | 5,254 | 923 | 94 | 112 | 143 | 1,243 | 40 | 324 | 364,339 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | 11 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 96 | 3 | 6 | 2,037 | 1 | 34 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | 6,992 |
| Japan | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 11 | 4 | 170 | ..... | 30 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 8,801 |
| India | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 183 |
| Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia) | 2 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1 | ..... | 91 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 690 | 58 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 2,946 |
| Turkey in Asia | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 1 | 2 | 663 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 83 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 2,820 |
| Other Asia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 5 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 323 |
| Total Asia | 17 | 29 | ..... | 2 | 173 | 18 | 12 | 2,991 | 1 | 74 | 48 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 797 | 146 | 2 | 7 | 136 | 22,065 |
| Africa | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 6 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 74 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 900 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 18 | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 6 | 635 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 119 | 471 | 1 | ..... | 2,039 | 5 | 426 | 1,584 | 1,838 | 4,516 | 30,630 | 131 | 130 | 6 | 332 | 1 | 1,362 | 10 | 396 | 200,690 |
| Central America | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 7 | 1 | 65 | 1,018 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 193 | 4 | 2,000 |
| Mexico | 8 | 16 | 87,575 | ..... | 20 | 1 | 6 | 31 | ..... | 17 | 20 | 2 | 291 | 95 | 190 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 89,336 |
| South America | 16 | 121 | 9 | 1 | 196 | 1,021 | 117 | 377 | 2 | 95 | 19 | 113 | 467 | 1,683 | 57 | 4 | 1 | 81 | 17 | 9,270 |
| West Indies | 5 | 6 | 15 | ..... | 69 | 221 | 40 | 34 | 4 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 1,769 | 158 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 1,878 | 7 | 17,559 |
| Other countries | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 58 |
| Grand total | 1,991 | 7,446 | 87,648 | 12 | 19,371 | 3,892 | 1,727 | 9,531 | 2,356 | 40,978 | 61,327 | 5,523 | 3,664 | 3,065 | 1,595 | 355 | 2,635 | 2,211 | 937 | 706,896 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 15 | 8 | ..... | 162 | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 7,139 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII–A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*

| Country of intended future permanent residence | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) | Japanese | Korean |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albania | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | |
| Austria | | | 1 | | | | | 141 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | 48 | | 3 | | | 1 | | |
| Belgium | | | | | | 5 | | | 476 | | 8 | | 15 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | |
| Bulgaria | | 1 | | 224 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Czechoslovakia | | | 1, 236 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | | 6 | | 2 | 27 | | |
| Denmark | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 22 | | |
| Esthonia | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Finland | | | | | | | | | | | | 355 | | | | | | | | | |
| France, including Corsica | | 22 | 2 | 2 | | | 15 | 3 | 15 | | 46 | 1 | 1, 033 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 17 | | |
| Germany | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1, 130 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Great Britain, Ireland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 7 | | 1 | | 7 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4, 009 | | 3 | 7 | | 12 | 117 | | 4 | 12 | |
| Ireland | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 89 | | | | | | 1, 189 | | | | |
| Scotland | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 87 | | | | | | 11 | | 2 | | |
| Wales | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Greece | | 3 | | 8 | | | | | | 13 | | | | 1 | 7, 209 | 1 | | | | | |
| Hungary | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | 3 | | 12 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | | | 9 | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 | 8 | 20 | | 1 | 5 | 16 | 2 | | 2, 652 | 20, 156 | | |
| Latvia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Lithuania | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Netherlands | | | | | | | | | 325 | | 2 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| Norway | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Poland | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 8 | | 50 | | | 1 | | |
| Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands | 9 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Rumania | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 17 | 2 | 17 | | 2 | | | |
| Russia | | | | 7 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | | | | | |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 57 | 272 | | | | 8 | 2 | | |
| Turkey in Europe | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | | 23 | 1,276 | 1 | 360 | | 14 | | | 1 | | | 41 | 6 | | | 1 | | | |
| Other Europe | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | |
| Total Europe | 17 | 29 | 1,277 | 1,537 | 9 | 379 | 17 | 178 | 839 | 22 | 4,290 | 377 | 1,122 | 1,564 | 7,269 | 129 | 1,323 | 2,675 | 20,249 | 14 | |
| China | | | 1 | | 3,707 | | | | 4 | 2 | 56 | | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Japan | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 18 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2,092 | 14 |
| India | | | | | | | | | 5 | 117 | 23 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia) | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 15 | | 1 | 82 | | | 1 | | |
| Turkey in Asia | | 24 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| Other Asia | | 2 | | | 5 | | | | 12 | 2 | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 9 |
| Total Asia | | 29 | 2 | | 3,712 | 1 | | | 23 | 121 | 105 | 6 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 87 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2,094 | 24 |
| Africa | 24 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 50 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | | 316 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 11 | | 16 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 9 | | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | 74 | 2 | 1,130 | 21 | 83 | 168 | 13 | 27 | 189 | 17 | 23 | 1 | |
| Central America | 18 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 52 | | 6 | 22 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 |
| Mexico | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 9 | | 3 | 8 | | | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| South America | 27 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 10 | | 73 | 1 | 18 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 63 | 5 | |
| West Indies | 1,351 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 942 | | 31 | 4 | 468 | 4 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 18 | | 1 |
| Other countries | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand total | 1,449 | 60 | 1,287 | 1,544 | 3,736 | 381 | 961 | 183 | 990 | 149 | 6,505 | 411 | 1,305 | 1,832 | 7,335 | 260 | 1,581 | 2,704 | 20,363 | 2,120 | 27 |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | | | | | 45 | | | | 21 | 32 | 88 | | 13 | 14 | | | 3 | | 3 | 444 | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII–A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued

| Country of intended future permanent residence | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Pacific Islander | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russniak) | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albania | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 251 | 284 |
| Austria | | 6 | | | 2 | | | 5 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 217 |
| Belgium | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 517 |
| Bulgaria | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 233 |
| Czechoslovakia | 1 | 43 | | | 4 | | | 5 | 31 | 1 | | 198 | | | | | | | | 1,568 |
| Denmark | | | | | | | | | 1 | 480 | | | | | | | | | | 510 |
| Esthonia | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Finland | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 360 |
| France, including Corsica | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 1,249 |
| Germany | | 2 | 3 | | 4 | | | 2 | | 6 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1,178 |
| Great Britain, Ireland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 7 | | 1 | 3 | | 13 | 117 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 4,361 |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,282 |
| Scotland | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 722 | | | | | | | 3 | | 827 |
| Wales | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 43 | | | 60 |
| Greece | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 7 | 7,250 |
| Hungary | | 478 | 2 | | | | 4 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 522 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 13 | 22,904 |
| Latvia | 10 | | | | | | | 55 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| Lithuania | 325 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 335 |
| Netherlands | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 345 |
| Norway | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 946 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 955 |
| Poland | 1 | | | | 2,474 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 9 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 8 | 2,594 |
| Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands | | | | | 1 | 3,320 | 2 | | | | | | 7 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 3,357 |
| Rumania | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | | 1,017 | 8 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1,096 |
| Russia | 29 | | | | 4 | | 2 | 489 | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 572 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2,937 | 6 | | | | 5 | | 2,967 |
| Sweden | | | | | | | | | | 821 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 830 |
| Switzerland | | | | | 1 | | | | | 42 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 390 |
| Turkey in Europe | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | | | 110 | | | 3 | 128 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | 1 | 6 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 11 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 235 | 5 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 1,991 |
| Other Europe | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 3 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 28 |
| Total Europe | 377 | 563 | 10 | ---- | 2,512 | 3,327 | 1,054 | 619 | 45 | 2,334 | 846 | 450 | 2,983 | 38 | 12 | 117 | 58 | 16 | 311 | 58,988 |
| China | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 11 | ---- | 16 | 7 | ---- | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 3 | 3,847 |
| Japan | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | 7 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 2,155 |
| India | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 161 |
| Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia) | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 7 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 369 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 6 | 492 |
| Turkey in Asia | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 8 | 164 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 211 |
| Other Asia | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 16 | 77 |
| Total Asia | 1 | 1 | 3 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 3 | 22 | 1 | 32 | 10 | ---- | 2 | 4 | 390 | 168 | ---- | ---- | 35 | 6,943 |
| Africa | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | 3 | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | 108 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | 3 | ---- | 5 | 56 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | 485 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 34 |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 2 | 17 | ---- | ---- | 62 | ---- | 24 | 61 | 6 | 237 | 348 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 15 | ---- | 24 | 2,601 |
| Central America | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 8 | 2 | 1 | 88 | 3 | ---- | ---- | 4 | 7 | 567 |
| Mexico | ---- | 2 | 1,842 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | 2 | ---- | 26 | 5 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1,926 |
| South America | 1 | 1 | 4 | ---- | 9 | 117 | 2 | 18 | ---- | 21 | 3 | 1 | 130 | 12 | ---- | 13 | ---- | 5 | 1,052 |
| West Indies | ---- | 3 | 16 | ---- | 3 | 19 | ---- | 7 | ---- | 20 | 11 | 1 | 436 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 567 | 29 | 4,081 |
| Other countries | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 4 |
| Grand total | 381 | 587 | 1,878 | 1 | 2,590 | 3,465 | 1,085 | 734 | 52 | 2,662 | 1,281 | 475 | 3,674 | 906 | 439 | 297 | 77 | 600 | 422 | 76,789 |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 19 | 3 | ---- | 234 | ---- | 6 | 6 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 938 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII–B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*

| Country of intended future permanent residence | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) | Lithuanian |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | | | | | 1 | | 23 | 9 | | | | 7 | | 1 | | | | |
| Belgium | | | | | | | | 68 | | | 18 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bulgaria | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Czechoslovakia | | | 145 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| Denmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Esthonia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Finland | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| France, including Corsica | | 2 | 1 | | | | 4 | 3 | 6 | | 70 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | |
| Germany | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 154 | | 3 | | | | 1 |
| Great Britain, Ireland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | | | | | | | | | 171 | | | 3 | | 4 | 6 | | | |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 157 | | | |
| Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Wales | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Greece | | | | | | | | | | | | | 155 | | | | | |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 231 | 936 | |
| Latvia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Lithuania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 24 |
| Netherlands | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Norway | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Poland | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 9 | | | 1 | |
| Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Rumania | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 1 |
| Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 11 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | | 3 | 29 | 15 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Total Europe | | 2 | 149 | 31 | 16 | 1 | 34 | 89 | 181 | 13 | 89 | 200 | 156 | 32 | 166 | 234 | 945 | 38 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 15 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| India | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey in Asia | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Asia | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Asia | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 32 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 62 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Africa | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 15 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 25 | 270 | 16 | 109 | 112 | 3 | 40 | 99 | 10 | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Central America | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 13 | | | 5 | | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mexico | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| South America | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Indies | 83 | | | | | | 15 | 3 | 42 | | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Grand total | 93 | 8 | 187 | 34 | 17 | 17 | 37 | 119 | 578 | 29 | 210 | 343 | 161 | 149 | 288 | 249 | 966 | 40 | | | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII–B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued

| Country of intended future permanent residence | Magyar | Mexican | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 |
| Austria | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| Belgium | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 88 |
| Bulgaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Czechoslovakia | 2 | | | | | | | | 17 | | | | | | | 1 | 171 |
| Denmark | | | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| Esthonia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Finland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| France, including Corsica | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 131 |
| Germany | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 172 |
| Great Britain, Ireland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | | | | | | 1 | | 8 | | | 2 | | | 3 | | 2 | 200 |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 157 |
| Scotland | | | | | | | | 64 | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| Wales | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | | 9 |
| Greece | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 155 |
| Hungary | 58 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 59 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1,178 |
| Latvia | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Lithuania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| Norway | | | | | | | 36 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 39 |
| Poland | | | 149 | | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 172 |
| Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| Rumania | 10 | | | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| Russia | | | 1 | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| Sweden | | | | | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 |
| Switzerland | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| Turkey in Europe | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 55 |
| Total Europe | 75 | 1 | 155 | 24 | 35 | 30 | 115 | 73 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 22 | 2,963 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | | | 1 | | | 3 | 20 | 15 | | | | | 1 | | | 106 | 160 |
| Japan | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 20 | 31 |
| India | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 18 |
| Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia) | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 15 | | | | | 70 |
| Turkey in Asia | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 20 |
| Other Asia | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | 28 |
| Total Asia | | | 1 | | | 11 | 20 | 17 | | 1 | | 18 | 4 | | | 154 | 336 |
| Africa | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 20 | | 21 | | 7 | 30 | 221 | 112 | 3 | 1 | | | | 13 | | 17 | 1,166 |
| Central America | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 3 | 82 | 7 | | | 3 | 2 | 140 |
| Mexico | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 22 |
| South America | | | | 7 | | | 2 | 7 | | 3 | 11 | | | | 10 | 2 | 66 |
| West Indies | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 7 | 5 | | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1,012 | 11 | 1,250 |
| Grand total | 96 | 5 | 180 | 35 | 44 | 77 | 373 | 215 | 29 | 32 | 101 | 27 | 11 | 21 | 1,030 | 214 | 5,985 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII–C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*

| Country of intended future permanent residence | African (black) | Caucasian | Chinese | Japanese | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albania | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Austria | | 26 | | | 26 |
| Belgium | | 76 | | | 76 |
| Bulgaria | | 21 | | | 21 |
| Czechoslovakia | | 407 | | | 407 |
| Denmark | | 48 | | | 48 |
| Finland | | 39 | | | 39 |
| France, including Corsica | | 586 | | | 586 |
| Germany | | 170 | | | 170 |
| Great Britain, Ireland: | | | | | |
| England | | 646 | | | 646 |
| Ireland | | 126 | | | 126 |
| Scotland | | 60 | | | 60 |
| Wales | | 7 | | | 7 |
| Greece | | 404 | | | 404 |
| Hungary | | 98 | | | 98 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | | 2,839 | | | 2,839 |
| Latvia | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Lithuania | | 46 | | | 46 |
| Netherlands | | 61 | | | 61 |
| Norway | | 87 | | | 87 |
| Poland | | 679 | | | 679 |
| Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands | | 119 | | | 119 |
| Rumania | | 179 | | | 179 |
| Russia | | 175 | | | 175 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | | 153 | | | 153 |
| Sweden | | 45 | | | 45 |
| Switzerland | | 64 | | | 64 |
| Turkey in Europe | | 7 | | | 7 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | 249 | | | 249 |
| Other Europe | | 11 | | | 11 |
| Total Europe | | 7,434 | | | 7,434 |
| China | | 1,078 | 567 | | 1,645 |
| Japan | | 359 | | 535 | 894 |
| India | | 228 | | | 228 |
| Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia) | | 110 | | | 110 |
| Turkey in Asia | | 49 | | | 49 |
| Other Asia | | 138 | | | 138 |
| Total Asia | | 1,962 | 567 | 535 | 3,064 |
| Africa | | 145 | | | 145 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | | 44 | | | 44 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | | 13 | | | 13 |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 35 | 9,336 | | | 9,371 |
| Central America | 1 | 946 | | | 947 |
| Mexico | 4 | 561 | | 7 | 572 |
| South America | 1 | 407 | | | 408 |
| West Indies | 43 | 1,631 | 1 | | 1,675 |
| Other countries | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Grand total | 84 | 22,482 | 568 | 542 | 23,676 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*[1]

| Race or people | Ala. | Alaska | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii | Idaho | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 35 | | 4 | | 61 | 1 | 98 | 2 | 41 | 1,992 | 3 | | | 73 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Armenian | | | | | 229 | 1 | 76 | | 12 | | 2 | | | 132 | 20 | 16 | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 4 | | | 3 | 66 | 8 | 88 | | 18 | 1 | | | 1 | 1,384 | 80 | 59 | 6 | 3 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 2 | | 25 | 4 | 118 | 17 | 17 | | 11 | | | | 2 | 259 | 126 | 19 | 15 | 1 |
| Chinese | | 1 | 27 | 7 | 1,826 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 293 | 9 | 172 | 24 | 23 | 5 | 1 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 224 | 62 | 11 | | | | 1 | | 5 | 608 | 129 | 11 | 24 | 7 |
| Cuban | 5 | | | | 19 | | 9 | | 23 | 227 | 21 | | 2 | 19 | 9 | | 4 | 3 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | 27 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 31 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 573 | 15 | 37 | 7 | 20 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 743 | 159 | 146 | 28 | 4 |
| East Indian | | | | | 20 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | |
| English | 39 | 55 | 116 | 17 | 12,018 | 107 | 1,229 | 58 | 161 | 458 | 42 | 57 | 342 | 4,058 | 606 | 254 | 108 | 51 |
| Finnish | 1 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 124 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 17 | | 12 | 130 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| French | 15 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 1,453 | 33 | 1,752 | 10 | 72 | 125 | 8 | 6 | 46 | 620 | 87 | 10 | 27 | 14 |
| German | 95 | 11 | 35 | 42 | 3,925 | 265 | 1,397 | 60 | 261 | 144 | 84 | 16 | 123 | 10,979 | 1,339 | 1,809 | 515 | 260 |
| Greek | 20 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 211 | 18 | 126 | 4 | 56 | 41 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 412 | 96 | 33 | 16 | 11 |
| Hebrew | 51 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 2,085 | 80 | 742 | 32 | 147 | 52 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 4,335 | 195 | 111 | 46 | 42 |
| Irish | 11 | 19 | 22 | 6 | 2,925 | 43 | 802 | 49 | 73 | 123 | 12 | 8 | 117 | 2,225 | 229 | 83 | 44 | 18 |
| Italian (north) | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1,453 | 80 | 401 | 8 | 43 | 6 | 1 | | 15 | 1,126 | 91 | 47 | 18 | 11 |
| Italian (south) | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1,092 | 84 | 2,086 | 63 | 159 | 43 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 2,412 | 135 | 53 | 21 | 30 |
| Japanese | 1 | 8 | 20 | | 3,415 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 2,635 | 40 | 53 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Korean | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 1 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 |
| Lithuanian | | | 1 | | 20 | 4 | 120 | 1 | 7 | 3 | | | | 457 | 17 | 17 | | |
| Magyar | | | 5 | 4 | 81 | 8 | 201 | | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 533 | 264 | 5 | | 25 |
| Mexican | 5 | 2 | 12,210 | 5 | 15,088 | 455 | 3 | | 20 | 5 | 4 | | 12 | 854 | 148 | 110 | 480 | 6 |
| Pacific Islander | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Polish | | | 9 | | 159 | 8 | 974 | 56 | 14 | 19 | 12 | | 9 | 2,838 | 319 | 19 | 15 | 5 |
| Portuguese | | 1 | | | 399 | | 147 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 3 | | 1 |
| Rumanian | | 1 | | | 43 | | 20 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 4 | | | 147 | 68 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Russian | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1,650 | 6 | 94 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 22 | 329 | 40 | 8 | 23 | 5 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 2 | 2 | | | 80 | 3 | 26 | 2 | | 8 | | | 1 | 428 | 19 | 3 | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 29 | 108 | 19 | 7 | 2,021 | 178 | 1,019 | 15 | 49 | 42 | 22 | 12 | 166 | 6,598 | 177 | 750 | 90 | 8 |
| Scotch | 50 | 41 | 24 | 6 | 5,279 | 109 | 1,006 | 56 | 69 | 143 | 42 | 45 | 108 | 3,280 | 532 | 113 | 63 | 17 |
| Slovak | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 32 | 6 | 150 | 2 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | 661 | 167 | 13 | 8 | 3 |
| Spanish | 3 | | 15 | | 209 | 7 | 60 | 3 | 17 | 260 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 52 | 134 | 1 | | 6 |
| Spanish American | 2 | | | 2 | 572 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 76 | 12 | 5 | 1 | | 49 | 5 | | 6 | 3 |
| Syrian | 16 | | 20 | 1 | 74 | | 34 | | 13 | 21 | 10 | 1 | | 40 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 5 |
| Turkish | | | | 2 | 8 | | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 10 | 2 | | | |
| Welsh | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 348 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 31 | | 9 | 146 | 30 | 6 | 8 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 18 | | | | 17 | | 8 | | 5 | 260 | | | | 10 | 1 | 2 | | 6 |
| Other peoples | | 8 | | | 41 | | 15 | | 17 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 32 | 4 | | 1 | |
| Total | 438 | 287 | 12,620 | 165 | 57,946 | 1,657 | 12,833 | 451 | 1,504 | 4,047 | 417 | 3,186 | 1,118 | 46,254 | 5,311 | 3,757 | 1,562 | 550 |

[1] Also 7,139 immigrant aliens were admitted to the Philippine Islands for future permanent residence therein.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued

| Race or people | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 41 | 29 | 24 | 691 | 181 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 351 | 1 | 8,214 | 9 | 2 | 31 |
| Armenian | 3 | 8 | 6 | 644 | 313 | 5 | 3 | 9 | | | | 6 | 159 | | 900 | | | 47 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 8 | 8 | 65 | 29 | 257 | 86 | 3 | 73 | 3 | 113 | | 2 | 444 | | 1,586 | 4 | 5 | 806 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 200 | 85 | 1 | 53 | 26 | 19 | | | 48 | 4 | 339 | | 2 | 380 |
| Chinese | 9 | 5 | 10 | 254 | 49 | 30 | 26 | 59 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 34 | | 518 | 4 | 193 | 85 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 11 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 228 | 94 | 4 | 115 | 34 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 108 | 10 | 465 | | 1 | 669 |
| Cuban | 28 | | 24 | 21 | 9 | | 6 | 8 | | | | 2 | 49 | 1 | 803 | 7 | | 12 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | | | 24 | 1 | 85 | | | 21 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 18 | 48 | 26 | 630 | 1,741 | 135 | 3 | 24 | 31 | 28 | 2 | 41 | 665 | 3 | 1,286 | 7 | 20 | 113 |
| East Indian | | 1 | | 10 | 6 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 39 | | | 1 |
| English | 87 | 2,386 | 236 | 16,026 | 17,161 | 1,136 | 30 | 241 | 390 | 103 | 24 | 610 | 2,203 | 15 | 15,010 | 32 | 139 | 2,644 |
| Finnish | 4 | 28 | 14 | 675 | 474 | 321 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 89 | 1 | 1,263 | 7 | 7 | 207 |
| French | 59 | 7,921 | 49 | 12,700 | 4,461 | 301 | 5 | 63 | 111 | 27 | 24 | 5,451 | 456 | 14 | 5,753 | 8 | 40 | 280 |
| German | 262 | 76 | 1,056 | 1,847 | 5,302 | 1,888 | 195 | 1,884 | 225 | 1,139 | 24 | 142 | 7,757 | 29 | 28,741 | 47 | 378 | 5,270 |
| Greek | 31 | 41 | 33 | 511 | 269 | 36 | 3 | 71 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 67 | 145 | 1 | 1,482 | 45 | 14 | 451 |
| Hebrew | 34 | 85 | 518 | 2,354 | 2,550 | 672 | 73 | 489 | 18 | 179 | 3 | 48 | 1,933 | 6 | 25,224 | 9 | 46 | 1,782 |
| Irish | 22 | 750 | 96 | 6,970 | 6,507 | 491 | 13 | 182 | 208 | 78 | 8 | 217 | 1,813 | 11 | 10,647 | 22 | 99 | 992 |
| Italian (north) | 15 | 1 | 42 | 687 | 637 | 47 | 9 | 116 | 29 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 626 | 16 | 3,111 | 2 | 1 | 483 |
| Italian (south) | 73 | 40 | 205 | 3,511 | 1,397 | 130 | 10 | 210 | 44 | 86 | 26 | 42 | 3,716 | 34 | 20,874 | 12 | 31 | 2,067 |
| Japanese | 3 | | 5 | 44 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 27 | 19 | | 14 | 10 | 451 | 3 | 4 | 23 |
| Korean | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | | | 5 |
| Lithuanian | | 4 | 24 | 226 | 130 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | | 8 | 90 | | 362 | | 1 | 90 |
| Magyar | 9 | 8 | 24 | 24 | 648 | 56 | 6 | 72 | 14 | 10 | | 10 | 798 | 2 | 1,632 | 1 | 6 | 1,502 |
| Mexican | 266 | 2 | 9 | 24 | 182 | 15 | 9 | 302 | 11 | 79 | 43 | 2 | 23 | 1,158 | 387 | 1 | 6 | 80 |
| Pacific Islander | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Polish | 5 | 18 | 121 | 1,163 | 2,512 | 209 | 10 | 63 | 16 | 20 | | 70 | 1,650 | 1 | 4,508 | | 23 | 1,153 |
| Portuguese | 10 | | 6 | 1,311 | 5 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 545 | 3 | 746 | | | 11 |
| Rumanian | | 1 | 3 | 17 | 446 | 59 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 9 | | | 34 | | 280 | | | 292 |
| Russian | 2 | 4 | 54 | 176 | 650 | 72 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 89 | 1 | 4 | 174 | | 3,584 | 4 | 14 | 156 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 7 | 3 | 5 | 34 | 504 | 305 | | 16 | 20 | 2 | | | 74 | | 264 | | 29 | 97 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 89 | 102 | 90 | 2,402 | 1,626 | 3,737 | 19 | 102 | 346 | 361 | 19 | 55 | 1,629 | 4 | 10,265 | 7 | 596 | 574 |
| Scotch | 26 | 916 | 155 | 8,243 | 10,949 | 726 | 10 | 145 | 249 | 89 | 13 | 277 | 4,254 | 28 | 10,997 | 27 | 78 | 2,471 |
| Slovak | 12 | 9 | 21 | 35 | 170 | 66 | 4 | 50 | 15 | 17 | | 2 | 421 | | 918 | 1 | 1 | 820 |
| Spanish | 69 | 1 | 9 | 65 | 78 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 231 | 2 | 1,518 | 2 | | 252 |
| Spanish American | 125 | | 20 | 47 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 53 | 4 | 1,739 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| Syrian | 13 | 5 | 4 | 198 | 167 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 5 | 53 | 2 | 394 | 2 | 3 | 71 |
| Turkish | 2 | | 2 | 81 | 30 | | | 1 | | | | | 6 | | 113 | | | 17 |
| Welsh | 3 | 14 | 18 | 94 | 334 | 32 | | | 30 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 61 | | 338 | 2 | 2 | 169 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 13 | 3 | 2 | 77 | 12 | | | | | | | 3 | 61 | | 1,579 | | | |
| Other peoples | 2 | 20 | 5 | 83 | 75 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 354 | | 1 | 19 |
| Total | 1,365 | 12,541 | 3,009 | 61,938 | 60,482 | 10,795 | 475 | 4,435 | 1,956 | 2,496 | 261 | 7,140 | 30,808 | 1,364 | 166,749 | 270 | 1,745 | 24,154 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. I. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah | Vt. | Va. | V. I. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | ..... | 3 | 207 | 1 | 33 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 12,243 |
| Armenian | 1 | 2 | 133 | ..... | ..... | 141 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 48 | ..... | 2,940 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 5 | 43 | 1,230 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 64 | ..... | 3 | 20 | ..... | 34 | 42 | 209 | 2 | 6,869 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 4 | 11 | 414 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | ..... | 24 | 25 | 68 | 8 | 2,482 |
| Chinese | 1 | 63 | 101 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 11 | 28 | 10 | 4 | 21 | ..... | 599 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 4,670 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 6 | 29 | 827 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 18 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 96 | 78 | 182 | 14 | 4,137 |
| Cuban | 6 | ..... | 53 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 15 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1,412 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ..... | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 295 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 7 | 115 | 122 | ..... | 2 | 42 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 21 | 98 | 8 | 154 | ..... | 395 | 4 | 214 | 4 | 7,840 |
| East Indian | ..... | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 154 |
| English | 77 | 1,910 | 4,016 | ..... | 12 | 1,419 | 25 | 54 | 87 | 169 | 236 | 567 | 282 | ..... | 6,136 | 202 | 421 | 77 | 93,939 |
| Finnish | 3 | 64 | 96 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 6 | 22 | ..... | 176 | 1 | 67 | 7 | 3,975 |
| French | 13 | 212 | 429 | ..... | 8 | 2,692 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 68 | 49 | 2,198 | 25 | 1 | 734 | 31 | 103 | 12 | 48,632 |
| German | 130 | 1,057 | 8,472 | ..... | 7 | 229 | 34 | 402 | 56 | 652 | 221 | 26 | 360 | 1 | 1,313 | 185 | 4,724 | 46 | 95,627 |
| Greek | 13 | 18 | 473 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 29 | 38 | 6 | 75 | ..... | 74 | 80 | 67 | 26 | 5,252 |
| Hebrew | 26 | 87 | 4,466 | ..... | 2 | 237 | 19 | 18 | 81 | 183 | 6 | 26 | 98 | ..... | 234 | 64 | 398 | 4 | 49,989 |
| Irish | 28 | 558 | 3,399 | ..... | 4 | 454 | 9 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 20 | 107 | 53 | ..... | 1,547 | 27 | 112 | 34 | 42,364 |
| Italian (north) | 7 | 56 | 1,507 | ..... | 1 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 18 | 54 | 14 | 191 | ..... | 169 | 134 | 124 | 46 | 11,576 |
| Italian (south) | 2 | 51 | 7,058 | ..... | 4 | 574 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 42 | 23 | 38 | 186 | 1 | 140 | 496 | 225 | 31 | 47,633 |
| Japanese | ..... | 283 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 29 | 139 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1,035 | ..... | 7 | 45 | 8,481 |
| Korean | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 122 |
| Lithuanian | ..... | 4 | 299 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 30 | 2 | 38 | ..... | 1,991 |
| Magyar | 1 | 5 | 1,040 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 30 | ..... | 40 | 130 | 222 | 6 | 7,446 |
| Mexican | 121 | 69 | 146 | ..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 55,191 | 42 | 3 | 11 | ..... | 7 | 10 | 25 | 50 | 87,648 |
| Pacific Islander | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Polish | 10 | 66 | 2,463 | ..... | 1 | 139 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 12 | 19 | ..... | 178 | 114 | 327 | 13 | 19,371 |
| Portuguese | ..... | ..... | 192 | ..... | 2 | 427 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3,892 |
| Rumanian | ..... | 32 | 125 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 24 | 16 | 22 | ..... | 1,727 |
| Russian | 7 | 370 | 418 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 11 | ..... | 1,345 | 10 | 69 | 6 | 9,531 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 1 | 26 | 248 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 36 | 30 | 60 | ..... | 2,356 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 10 | 730 | 1,121 | ..... | 8 | 231 | 5 | 380 | 7 | 75 | 119 | 37 | 262 | 6 | 3,366 | 47 | 1,132 | 109 | 40,978 |
| Scotch | 24 | 841 | 5,445 | ..... | 4 | 774 | 6 | 16 | 36 | 34 | 67 | 143 | 122 | ..... | 2,791 | 127 | 216 | 75 | 61,327 |
| Slovak | ..... | 13 | 1,628 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 11 | 8 | ..... | 12 | 51 | 153 | ..... | 5,523 |
| Spanish | 2 | 2 | 227 | ..... | 54 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 146 | 4 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 22 | 99 | ..... | 2 | 3,664 |
| Spanish American | 1 | 6 | 125 | ..... | 52 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 34 | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | 24 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3,065 |
| Syrian | 10 | 2 | 126 | ..... | 8 | 62 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 91 | ..... | 8 | 18 | ..... | 4 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 1,595 |
| Turkish | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 355 |
| Welsh | 2 | 80 | 516 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 9 | ..... | 235 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 2,635 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | ..... | 1 | 50 | ..... | 53 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,211 |
| Other peoples | 1 | 5 | 87 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 49 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 937 |
| Total | 519 | 6,820 | 47,344 | 1 | 266 | 7,707 | 150 | 1,016 | 391 | 57,016 | 1,181 | 3,251 | 2,185 | 15 | 20,915 | 2,061 | 9,324 | 625 | 706,896 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples* [1]

| Race or people | Ala. | Alaska | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii | Idaho | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 2 | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | 764 | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Armenian | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1 | | | | 11 | | 28 | | 4 | | | | | 107 | 18 | 4 | 2 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 10 | 7 | | 1 | | | | | 143 | 60 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Chinese | | 1 | 13 | 4 | 1,493 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 265 | 12 | 196 | 10 | 8 | 2 | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | 1 | | 10 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | 33 | 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| Cuban | 2 | | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | | 9 | 490 | | | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | 17 | | 1 | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | | 3 | | | 64 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 73 | 15 | 35 | 2 | |
| East Indian | | | | | 89 | | 2 | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | | |
| English | 10 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 588 | 20 | 84 | 1 | 30 | 39 | 9 | 27 | 22 | 240 | 26 | 29 | 21 | 4 |
| Finnish | | 3 | | | 28 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| French | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 136 | 4 | 25 | | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 57 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| German | | | 1 | | 120 | 3 | 17 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 152 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 6 |
| Greek | 16 | | 1 | 3 | 192 | 35 | 73 | 2 | 26 | 29 | 41 | 1 | 8 | 652 | 196 | 37 | 10 | 3 |
| Hebrew | | | | | 7 | | 3 | | | | | | | 11 | | 1 | | |
| Irish | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 98 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 74 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Italian (north) | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 151 | 6 | 79 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 237 | 22 | 18 | 8 | 1 |
| Italian (south) | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 412 | 26 | 756 | 11 | 30 | 7 | 9 | | 7 | 960 | 79 | 26 | 1 | 10 |
| Japanese | 1 | 3 | 11 | | 1,243 | 29 | 2 | | 15 | 1 | 1 | 113 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| Korean | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | 8 | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Lithuanian | | | | | 1 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 63 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Magyar | | | | | 3 | | 20 | | | | | | | 25 | 16 | | | 3 |
| Mexican | | | 360 | | 338 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polish | | | 3 | | 11 | 1 | 87 | | 3 | | 2 | | | 336 | 26 | 2 | 4 | |
| Portuguese | | | | | 302 | 1 | 71 | 2 | | 14 | 3 | 5 | | 2 | | | | |
| Rumanian | | | | | 10 | | 4 | | | | | | 3 | 47 | 45 | 2 | | 1 |
| Russian | | 3 | | | 79 | 1 | 16 | | 1 | | | 3 | | 81 | | | | 2 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 2 | 6 | | 1 | 141 | 8 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | 19 | 225 | 7 | 45 | 2 | 2 |
| Scotch | | 4 | 2 | | 113 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 67 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| Slovak | | | 1 | | 13 | | 8 | | | | | | 1 | 35 | 10 | | | |
| Spanish | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 141 | 4 | 24 | | 5 | 229 | 1 | | 1 | 31 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Spanish American | 4 | | 1 | | 121 | | | | 22 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | 15 | 4 | | | |
| Syrian | | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 13 | | | 6 | | | | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Turkish | | | | | 3 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Welsh | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 | 5 | | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 75 | 2 | | | 5 | | 1 | | |
| Other peoples | | 6 | 1 | | 13 | | 7 | | 2 | 17 | 1 | | 1 | 12 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Total | 53 | 65 | 439 | 21 | 6,006 | 182 | 1,478 | 25 | 225 | 1,705 | 78 | 451 | 109 | 3,977 | 633 | 253 | 101 | 47 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Neb. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 13 | | | 24 | 9 | | | | | | | 3 | 37 | 6 | 514 | | | 9 |
| Armenian | | | | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 38 | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | 1 | 6 | 11 | 48 | 4 | | 11 | | 15 | | | 114 | | 398 | | 1 | 113 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 3 | | 10 | 3 | 158 | 27 | | 19 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 25 | | 306 | 1 | | 306 |
| Chinese | 13 | 2 | 10 | 200 | 28 | 38 | 8 | 27 | 22 | 7 | 5 | | 11 | 2 | 581 | | 1 | 33 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 36 | 5 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 5 | | 50 | | | 71 |
| Cuban | 37 | 1 | 2 | 8 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | 349 | | | 2 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 8 | | 81 | 1 | | 12 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 2 | 1 | 3 | 69 | 147 | 22 | | 8 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 53 | | 321 | | 6 | 18 |
| East Indian | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 29 | | | 2 |
| English | 41 | 24 | 22 | 1,053 | 376 | 44 | 4 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 221 | 9 | 2,489 | 12 | 4 | 123 |
| Finnish | | 2 | 1 | 46 | 30 | 38 | | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | | 163 | | | 10 |
| French | 37 | | 8 | 92 | 24 | 8 | | 15 | 8 | 3 | | 3 | 47 | 3 | 625 | 1 | 1 | 23 |
| German | 24 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 45 | 36 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 8 | | | 124 | 1 | 876 | 3 | 8 | 40 |
| Greek | 5 | 17 | 45 | 543 | 241 | 34 | 5 | 89 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 78 | 108 | 1 | 2,939 | 37 | 2 | 726 |
| Hebrew | 2 | | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 193 | | | 7 |
| Irish | | 1 | 3 | 313 | 36 | 7 | | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 69 | | 548 | | 2 | 14 |
| Italian (north) | 6 | 1 | 11 | 274 | 72 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 118 | | 1,010 | | 2 | 98 |
| Italian (south) | 27 | 16 | 46 | 1,674 | 627 | 50 | 8 | 81 | 22 | 29 | 11 | 15 | 1,089 | 10 | 9,167 | 6 | 3 | 1,033 |
| Japanese | 2 | | 3 | 18 | 7 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 216 | | | 7 |
| Korean | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Lithuanian | | 2 | 4 | 78 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | | 82 | | 1 | 11 |
| Magyar | 1 | | 2 | 6 | 22 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 99 | | 199 | | 1 | 84 |
| Mexican | 29 | | | 1 | 23 | 6 | | 16 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 12 | 157 | | | 6 |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Polish | 2 | 11 | 27 | 185 | 165 | 30 | 4 | 13 | | 5 | | 4 | 198 | | 852 | | 6 | 133 |
| Portuguese | | 5 | | 1,553 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 223 | | 427 | | | 2 |
| Rumanian | | | 12 | 7 | 172 | 13 | | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | 19 | | 249 | | 3 | 287 |
| Russian | | | 1 | 25 | 18 | 5 | | 5 | 1 | | | | 16 | 1 | 313 | 1 | 11 | 22 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 7 | | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 11 | 2 | 6 | 145 | 36 | 217 | 2 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 77 | 1 | 1,204 | | 48 | 24 |
| Scotch | 4 | 3 | 6 | 84 | 154 | 17 | | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 76 | 2 | 344 | 8 | 5 | 40 |
| Slovak | 3 | | | 4 | 9 | 11 | | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | | 21 | | 94 | | 1 | 51 |
| Spanish | 37 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 10 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | 59 | 1 | 2,795 | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| Spanish American | 147 | | 6 | 24 | 1 | | 2 | 7 | | | | | 12 | | 459 | | | 2 |
| Syrian | 4 | 3 | 1 | 67 | 40 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 11 | | 196 | 2 | | 23 |
| Turkish | | | | 46 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | 5 | 2 | | 139 | | | 10 |
| Welsh | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 19 | | 1 | 1 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1 | | 1 | 16 | 7 | | | | | | | | 22 | | 418 | 1 | | |
| Other peoples | 3 | 5 | 2 | 64 | 12 | 1 | | 16 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 135 | 4 | 2 | 37 |
| Total | 457 | 100 | 265 | 6,715 | 2,624 | 640 | 47 | 423 | 178 | 145 | 53 | 132 | 2,909 | 52 | 28,983 | 79 | 112 | 3,423 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*—Contd.

| Race or people | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. D. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah | Vt. | Va. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | 25 | 14 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1,449 |
| Armenian | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 60 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | 1 | 337 | | 1 | | | 1 | 9 | | | 4 | 3 | 14 | 24 | 1 | 1,287 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 2 | 9 | 227 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | 11 | 43 | 56 | 16 | 1,544 |
| Chinese | 1 | 83 | 135 | | 1 | | | 5 | 8 | 10 | | 3 | 438 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 3,736 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 1 | | 102 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 381 |
| Cuban | | | 15 | 11 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 961 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | 1 | 29 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 | | 183 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 4 | 11 | 30 | 2 | 20 | | 5 | | | 1 | | 2 | 28 | 2 | 10 | | 990 |
| East Indian | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 149 |
| English | 5 | 59 | 337 | 2 | 114 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 34 | 170 | 19 | 33 | 12 | 6,505 |
| Finnish | | 5 | 14 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 5 | | | 26 | 3 | 2 | | 411 |
| French | | 7 | 35 | 1 | 42 | 2 | | 2 | 9 | | 2 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 15 | | 1,305 |
| German | 6 | 38 | 84 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 11 | 54 | | 1,832 |
| Greek | 6 | 33 | 501 | | 18 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 26 | 116 | 11 | 57 | 69 | 133 | 78 | 24 | 7,335 |
| Hebrew | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 260 |
| Irish | | 19 | 204 | | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 58 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,581 |
| Italian (north) | | 2 | 348 | 1 | 44 | | | 8 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 43 | 16 | 7 | 2,704 |
| Italian (south) | 3 | 11 | 3,246 | 3 | 193 | | 2 | 7 | 11 | 41 | 11 | 37 | 81 | 298 | 134 | 18 | 20,363 |
| Japanese | | 32 | 9 | | | | | 1 | 14 | 57 | 2 | | 266 | | | 22 | 2,120 |
| Korean | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| Lithuanian | 1 | | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 10 | | 381 |
| Magyar | | | 75 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 11 | 9 | | 587 |
| Mexican | 1 | | 12 | | | | | | 858 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 1 | 1,878 |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Polish | 2 | 8 | 385 | | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 23 | 1 | 2,590 |
| Portuguese | | | 73 | 3 | 757 | | | | 4 | | | 9 | | | | | 3,465 |
| Rumanian | | 8 | 121 | | 10 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 29 | 7 | | 1,085 |
| Russian | | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 9 | | 734 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 1 | 31 | 54 | 1 | 4 | | 26 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 113 | 2 | 59 | 2 | 2,662 |
| Scotch | 3 | 22 | 90 | | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 67 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 1,281 |
| Slovak | | 2 | 176 | | | | | | | 4 | | | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 475 |
| Spanish | | | 57 | 94 | 6 | | 1 | | 10 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 3,674 |
| Spanish American | 1 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 4 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 12 | 3 | 1 | | 906 |
| Syrian | 5 | | 19 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 439 |
| Turkish | | | 26 | | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 | 1 | | 297 |
| Welsh | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 77 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | 11 | 32 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 600 |
| Other peoples | | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 9 | | 3 | | 422 |
| Total | 42 | 398 | 7,014 | 183 | 1,282 | 24 | 66 | 45 | 1,033 | 301 | 58 | 188 | 1,526 | 712 | 610 | 120 | 76,789 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX-B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*

| Race or people | Ala. | Alaska | Aris. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii | Idaho | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Armenian | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | | | 5 | | 4 | | | | | | 51 | | | 1 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| Cuban | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| English | 3 | | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 3 | | 5 | 21 | 6 | 2 | | |
| Finnish | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| French | | | | | 10 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 |
| German | | 1 | 2 | | 20 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| Greek | | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 39 | 5 | | 3 | 1 |
| Hebrew | | | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 8 | | | | |
| Irish | | | 1 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 32 | | 3 | | 2 |
| Italian (north) | | | 1 | | 13 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 2 | 29 | | 1 | | |
| Italian (south) | | | 2 | 1 | 25 | | 36 | 7 | | | | 5 | 50 | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| Lithuanian | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 13 | | | | |
| Magyar | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 10 | 4 | | | 1 |
| Mexican | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polish | | | | | 3 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 20 | 4 | | | |
| Portuguese | | | | | 12 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Rumanian | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| Russian | | | | | 8 | | 2 | | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | | 2 | | | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | | | 4 | 22 | | 12 | 2 | |
| Scotch | | | 1 | | 21 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 1 | |
| Slovak | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Spanish | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Spanish American | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Syrian | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Welsh | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Other peoples | | | | 6 | 19 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Total | 4 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 232 | 13 | 101 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 31 | 374 | 30 | 33 | 12 | 20 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX-B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*—Continued

| Race or people | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 22 | | | |
| Armenian | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 6 | | | 7 | | 38 | | 1 | 9 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 2 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| Cuban | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 | | | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 | | 1 | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 3 | | | 17 | 34 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | | 19 | | 2 | 4 |
| English | 1 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 68 | 19 | | 8 | 15 | | | 4 | 26 | | 153 | | 9 | 15 |
| Finnish | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 8 | 1 | | 5 | | | |
| French | | 4 | | 24 | 24 | 2 | | 7 | 9 | | | 14 | 4 | 1 | 43 | | 1 | 13 |
| German | | | | 10 | 24 | 9 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 14 | | 102 | 1 | 12 | 26 |
| Greek | 1 | | | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 4 | | | | 1 | 5 | | 33 | 1 | | 9 |
| Hebrew | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 89 | | | 7 |
| Irish | | 1 | 1 | 29 | 20 | 8 | | 3 | 7 | | 1 | | 9 | 1 | 89 | | 3 | 1 |
| Italian (north) | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | | 5 | | | 1 | | 17 | | 77 | | | 8 |
| Italian (south) | | | 14 | 37 | 19 | 8 | | 13 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 61 | | 386 | | | 56 |
| Lithuanian | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 7 | | | |
| Magyar | | | | 2 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | 7 | | 38 | | 1 | 6 |
| Mexican | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Polish | | | 1 | 11 | 24 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 16 | | 59 | | 3 | |
| Portuguese | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | | |
| Rumanian | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | | 11 |
| Russian | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 31 | | 12 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 1 | | | 7 | 17 | 72 | 1 | | 14 | 4 | | 2 | 13 | | 42 | | 37 | 3 |
| Scotch | | 1 | | 8 | 24 | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 8 | | 44 | | 9 | 3 |
| Slovak | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| Spanish | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | |
| Spanish American | 6 | | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 4 | | 51 | | | |
| Syrian | | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 | | | 1 |
| Turkish | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | |
| Welsh | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | 4 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 33 | | | 1 |
| Other peoples | | | | 16 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | 10 | | 45 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Total | 14 | 12 | 30 | 246 | 313 | 161 | 4 | 48 | 62 | 22 | 2 | 38 | 229 | 2 | 1,512 | 3 | 92 | 203 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah | Vt. | Va. | Virgin Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | 1 | 35 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | 15 | | | | 93 |
| Armenian | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | 16 | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 157 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | 34 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 17 |
| Cuban | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 37 |
| Dutch and Flemish | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 119 |
| English | 2 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 54 | 3 | 8 | | 578 |
| Finnish | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 29 |
| French | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | 7 | 1 | | 6 | 14 | | | 210 |
| German | 2 | 9 | 16 | | 2 | | 3 | | 8 | 2 | | | | 14 | 7 | 6 | | 343 |
| Greek | 1 | 2 | 26 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 161 |
| Hebrew | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 149 |
| Irish | | 3 | 19 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 17 | | 3 | | 288 |
| Italian (north) | | | 49 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 5 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 249 |
| Italian (south) | | | 181 | | 12 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 9 | 14 | 12 | | 966 |
| Lithuanian | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| Magyar | | | 11 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 96 |
| Mexican | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Polish | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 180 |
| Portuguese | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| Rumanian | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| Russian | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 77 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | | 13 | 5 | | | | 8 | | 4 | 6 | | | 1 | 36 | 3 | 26 | | 373 |
| Scotch | | 7 | 17 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 15 | | 4 | 2 | 215 |
| Slovak | | | 8 | | | | 1 | | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | 29 |
| Spanish | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| Spanish American | | | 8 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 101 |
| Syrian | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| Turkish | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 11 |
| Welsh | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | 21 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | 1 | | 974 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1,030 |
| Other peoples | | 4 | 7 | 3 | | 7 | | | 3 | | | 6 | | 21 | | 3 | | 214 |
| Total | 5 | 58 | 455 | 1,041 | 36 | 9 | 21 | 7 | 35 | 22 | 17 | 23 | 6 | 207 | 50 | 86 | 4 | 5,985 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX–C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*

| Race or people | Ala. | Alaska | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii | Idaho | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Caucasian | 43 | 38 | 139 | 67 | 1,253 | 75 | 339 | 20 | 84 | 101 | 89 | 9 | 263 | 1,044 | 295 | 267 | 179 | 94 |
| Chinese | | | 1 | | 75 | 1 | | | 15 | 3 | | | 3 | 38 | | | 1 | |
| Japanese | | | 6 | | 429 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Total | 43 | 38 | 147 | 67 | 1,758 | 82 | 341 | 20 | 100 | 105 | 90 | 10 | 268 | 1,084 | 296 | 267 | 181 | 94 |

| Race or people | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N. C. | N. Dak. | Ohio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | | | | 2 | 11 | 5 | | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 37 | | | 2 |
| Caucasian | 191 | 240 | 129 | 1,047 | 1,459 | 1,107 | 47 | 310 | 222 | 167 | 11 | 141 | 730 | 19 | 5,113 | 131 | 686 | 904 |
| Chinese | | | 3 | 55 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 7 | | | 3 | | 152 | | | 26 |
| Japanese | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 8 | | | |
| Total | 191 | 240 | 132 | 1,104 | 1,478 | 1,115 | 48 | 317 | 231 | 174 | 12 | 142 | 734 | 21 | 5,310 | 131 | 686 | 932 |

| Race or people | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah | Vt. | Va. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 4 | | | 84 |
| Caucasian | 121 | 440 | 1,496 | 214 | 104 | 54 | 146 | 104 | 465 | 116 | 143 | 171 | 1,278 | 193 | 350 | 34 | 22,482 |
| Chinese | | 14 | 16 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 128 | | 2 | | 568 |
| Japanese | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | 28 | | | 50 | | | 2 | 542 |
| Total | 122 | 456 | 1,512 | 216 | 104 | 55 | 146 | 105 | 471 | 145 | 143 | 171 | 1,456 | 197 | 352 | 36 | 23,676 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples*

| Occupation | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) | Japanese | Korean |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 7 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 149 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | ------ | 138 | 10 | 23 | 155 | 5 | 115 | 10 | 43 | 47 | 17 | ------ |
| Architects | ------ | 3 | ------ | ------ | 2 | ------ | ------ | 1 | 18 | ------ | 96 | 2 | 13 | 108 | ------ | 20 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 1 | ------ |
| Clergy | 21 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 11 | ------ | ------ | 29 | 1 | 204 | 2 | 86 | 500 | 19 | 503 | 176 | 15 | 58 | 27 | 4 |
| Editors | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2 | 1 | ------ | ------ | 2 | ------ | 5 | ------ | ------ | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ------ | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Electricians | 31 | 4 | 15 | 6 | ------ | 3 | 6 | ------ | 61 | ------ | 777 | 22 | 141 | 740 | 5 | 136 | 260 | 38 | 87 | 1 | ------ |
| Engineers (professional) | 59 | 8 | 41 | 7 | ------ | 5 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 1 | 739 | 34 | 115 | 881 | 12 | 145 | 166 | 62 | 153 | 19 | ------ |
| Lawyers | 3 | 7 | ------ | 2 | ------ | 1 | 2 | ------ | 2 | 2 | 15 | ------ | 7 | 21 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 2 | ------ |
| Literary and scientific persons | 14 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ------ | 63 | 6 | 17 | 164 | 25 | 121 | 18 | 8 | 20 | 7 | ------ |
| Musicians | 20 | 9 | 52 | 3 | ------ | 2 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 189 | 7 | 34 | 301 | 10 | 215 | 22 | 35 | 91 | 2 | ------ |
| Officials (Government) | 6 | ------ | 6 | 8 | 51 | 1 | 22 | ------ | 6 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 18 | 27 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 23 | 76 | ------ |
| Physicians | 13 | 26 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 123 | 4 | 22 | 255 | 31 | 279 | 44 | 12 | 140 | 25 | ------ |
| Sculptors and artists | 3 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ------ | 2 | 8 | ------ | 24 | 3 | 18 | 105 | 3 | 48 | 4 | 14 | 29 | 6 | ------ |
| Teachers | 116 | 55 | 21 | 6 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 500 | 9 | 422 | 475 | 43 | 371 | 205 | 18 | 109 | 44 | 7 |
| Other professional | 96 | 37 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 74 | ------ | 817 | 35 | 131 | 1,120 | 16 | 232 | 326 | 16 | 51 | 48 | ------ |
| Total | 389 | 197 | 212 | 69 | 293 | 38 | 49 | 17 | 387 | 10 | 3,720 | 139 | 1,047 | 4,855 | 182 | 2,220 | 1,269 | 286 | 838 | 282 | 12 |
| **SKILLED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 39 | 13 | 41 | 26 | ------ | 18 | 1 | 3 | 51 | ------ | 207 | 12 | 164 | 1,407 | 29 | 313 | 81 | 73 | 135 | 4 | ------ |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 17 | 11 | 15 | 12 | ------ | 7 | 3 | 2 | 11 | ------ | 176 | 12 | 211 | 512 | 17 | 256 | 81 | 43 | 728 | 15 | ------ |
| Blacksmiths | 86 | 15 | 46 | 8 | ------ | 33 | ------ | 4 | 18 | ------ | 290 | 13 | 153 | 747 | 6 | 124 | 141 | 96 | 294 | 1 | ------ |
| Bookbinders | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ------ | ------ | 1 | ------ | 2 | ------ | 41 | 4 | 7 | 90 | ------ | 38 | 13 | ------ | 1 | ------ | ------ |
| Brewers | 2 | ------ | 1 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 22 | ------ | 1 | 2 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Butchers | 11 | 2 | 56 | 6 | ------ | 15 | ------ | 3 | 22 | ------ | 272 | ------ | 132 | 1,024 | 7 | 480 | 90 | 29 | 87 | 1 | ------ |
| Cabinetmakers | 17 | 2 | 13 | ------ | ------ | 3 | ------ | ------ | 7 | ------ | 80 | ------ | 22 | 38 | 2 | 51 | 29 | 7 | 39 | ------ | ------ |
| Carpenters and joiners | 523 | 39 | 72 | 16 | ------ | 52 | 10 | 2 | 261 | 1 | 2,715 | 191 | 1,328 | 2,317 | 20 | 624 | 993 | 304 | 1,199 | 24 | 1 |
| Cigarette makers | 1 | 1 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 | ------ | ------ | 3 | ------ | 7 | ------ | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 2 | ------ | 1 | ------ | ------ |
| Cigar makers | 13 | 1 | 1 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 29 | ------ | 25 | ------ | 14 | ------ | 38 | 51 | ------ | 28 | 9 | 1 | 7 | ------ | ------ |
| Cigar packers | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 | 1 | ------ | 1 | ------ | 1 | ------ | ------ | 6 | 1 | 1 | ------ | ------ | 2 | ------ | ------ |
| Clerks and accountants | 507 | 23 | 147 | 20 | 51 | 27 | 111 | 5 | 225 | 8 | 5,000 | 76 | 1,185 | 5,002 | 86 | 1,828 | 2,217 | 119 | 275 | 39 | ------ |
| Dressmakers | 439 | 73 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 231 | 14 | 204 | 474 | 23 | 849 | 170 | 29 | 351 | 11 | 1 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 48 | 5 | 11 | 2 | ------ | 3 | 2 | ------ | 40 | ------ | 920 | 9 | 87 | 220 | 5 | 26 | 268 | 22 | 21 | 9 | ------ |
| Furriers and fur workers | ------ | 1 | 7 | 1 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2 | ------ | 31 | ------ | 19 | 42 | 11 | 152 | 8 | 2 | 5 | ------ | ------ |
| Gardeners | 31 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | ------ | ------ | 50 | ------ | 186 | 3 | 29 | 394 | 5 | 21 | 47 | 8 | 72 | 27 | ------ |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued

| Occupation | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) | Japanese | Korean |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SKILLED—continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hat and cap makers | 3 | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | 11 | | 5 | 23 | 3 | 184 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | |
| Iron and steel workers | 25 | 6 | 50 | 5 | | 7 | 2 | | 38 | | 1,461 | 17 | 140 | 812 | 2 | 53 | 719 | 46 | 75 | | |
| Jewelers | 13 | 7 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | 82 | 1 | 30 | 107 | | 82 | 17 | | 13 | | |
| Locksmiths | | 2 | 63 | 6 | | 13 | | | 3 | | 45 | 11 | 21 | 3,084 | | 166 | 20 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Machinists | 59 | 8 | 46 | 8 | | 6 | 5 | | 61 | 1 | 1,742 | 17 | 350 | 778 | 5 | 138 | 496 | 39 | 93 | 1 | |
| Mariners | 293 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 12 | 54 | 14 | 12 | 249 | 43 | 722 | 113 | 184 | 2,344 | 74 | 28 | 139 | 267 | 689 | 66 | |
| Masons | 123 | 2 | 47 | 25 | | 98 | 9 | 3 | 38 | | 737 | 11 | 141 | 1,046 | 10 | 67 | 212 | 567 | 1,328 | 3 | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 231 | 16 | 22 | 13 | | 19 | 40 | 6 | 120 | 2 | 1,408 | 42 | 401 | 1,694 | 23 | 239 | 523 | 239 | 910 | 10 | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 32 | | 251 | 9 | 37 | 171 | | 55 | 89 | 12 | 18 | | |
| Millers | | | 8 | 1 | | 4 | | | 1 | | 41 | 2 | 6 | 130 | 2 | 51 | 13 | 10 | 46 | | |
| Milliners | 14 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 11 | | 74 | 2 | 48 | 102 | 2 | 224 | 28 | 5 | 5 | | |
| Miners | 12 | | 57 | 30 | 1 | 34 | | 6 | 22 | | 1,544 | 28 | 185 | 1,010 | 7 | 16 | 495 | 420 | 231 | 4 | |
| Painters and glaziers | 52 | 8 | 17 | 6 | | 9 | 4 | | 62 | | 740 | 23 | 277 | 770 | 9 | 302 | 246 | 31 | 119 | 1 | |
| Pattern makers | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 82 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 32 | | 1 | | |
| Photographers | 7 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 5 | | 69 | 4 | 18 | 67 | 4 | 86 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 9 | |
| Plasterers | 2 | | | | | | | | 12 | | 305 | | 35 | 42 | | 11 | 80 | 8 | 19 | | |
| Plumbers | 26 | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 18 | | 638 | 2 | 154 | 104 | 2 | 45 | 229 | 3 | 13 | | |
| Printers | 47 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | | 9 | 1 | 364 | 3 | 82 | 451 | 3 | 144 | 102 | 4 | 29 | 4 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | 10 | | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | 12 | 1 | 10 | 148 | | 27 | 12 | 7 | 12 | | |
| Seamstresses | 815 | 5 | 33 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | | 66 | 4 | 79 | 564 | 2 | 198 | 55 | 14 | 20 | | |
| Shoemakers | 96 | 60 | 84 | 21 | | 19 | 2 | 1 | 18 | | 155 | 17 | 87 | 599 | 35 | 613 | 60 | 115 | 1,870 | 3 | |
| Stokers | 23 | | 6 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | 14 | | 172 | 4 | 75 | 138 | 7 | | 99 | 7 | 20 | | |
| Stonecutters | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | | 6 | | 49 | 4 | 58 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 32 | 40 | 2 | |
| Tailors | 197 | 54 | 118 | 12 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 1 | 227 | 46 | 106 | 1,164 | 27 | 2,334 | 116 | 84 | 1,026 | 13 | |
| Tanners and curriers | | | 9 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 11 | 1 | 1 | 34 | | 67 | | 2 | 3 | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 117 | 1 | 161 | 36 | | 12 | 36 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Tinners | 5 | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | 8 | | 96 | 3 | 43 | 249 | 1 | 117 | 27 | 1 | 13 | | |
| Tobacco workers | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Upholsterers | 5 | | | | | | | | 7 | | 64 | | 20 | 108 | 1 | 50 | 26 | 7 | 6 | | |
| Watch and clock makers | 1 | 3 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 37 | 5 | 29 | 158 | 1 | 162 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 1 | |
| Weavers and spinners | 1 | 12 | 12 | | | 2 | | | 28 | | 951 | 7 | 371 | 370 | 9 | 76 | 200 | 38 | 12 | 3 | |
| Wheelwrights | 10 | | 5 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 7 | | 3 | 59 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 15 | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 8 | | 87 | 6 | 24 | 36 | | 10 | 26 | 2 | 15 | | |

Digitized by Google

| Occupation | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Pacific Islander | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russniak) | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples | Total | Admitted in Philippine Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Other skilled | 73 | 30 | 39 | 8 | 38 | 26 | 11 | ..... | 52 | ..... | 1,275 | 29 | 164 | 987 | 21 | 206 | 409 | 57 | 104 | 79 | 1 |
| Total | 3,896 | 434 | 1,113 | 280 | 111 | 517 | 262 | 60 | 1,621 | 58 | 23,816 | 749 | 6,939 | 29,780 | 470 | 10,587 | 8,706 | 2,768 | 10,000 | 330 | 3 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 10 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 739 | 6 | 191 | 92 | 1 | 214 | 240 | 8 | 15 | 7 | ..... |
| Bankers | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 46 | ..... | 11 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 13 | ..... |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 47 | 5 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 25 | 1 | 375 | 6 | 124 | 202 | 5 | 53 | 193 | 27 | 86 | 6 | ..... |
| Farm laborers | 809 | 6 | 548 | 143 | 9 | 453 | 1 | 24 | 396 | ..... | 1,639 | 264 | 2,124 | 4,538 | 17 | 369 | 2,536 | 679 | 1,894 | 899 | 2 |
| Farmers | 68 | 9 | 198 | 198 | 2 | 509 | 3 | 9 | 420 | 2 | 2,663 | 214 | 2,145 | 2,707 | 86 | 277 | 1,573 | 1,102 | 1,954 | 364 | 3 |
| Fishermen | 12 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 51 | ..... | 1,386 | 5 | 385 | 69 | 2 | 8 | 276 | 6 | 78 | 20 | ..... |
| Hotel keepers | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 43 | ..... | 17 | 33 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 39 | ..... |
| Laborers | 568 | 83 | 997 | 592 | 410 | 793 | 22 | 37 | 393 | 1 | 6,032 | 530 | 9,463 | 4,728 | 469 | 2,424 | 6,074 | 2,979 | 13,619 | 229 | 3 |
| Manufacturers | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 113 | ..... | 41 | 76 | 4 | 81 | 35 | 10 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Merchants and dealers | 55 | 89 | 56 | 41 | 1,630 | 32 | 35 | 8 | 88 | 3 | 683 | 29 | 273 | 1,971 | 246 | 2,219 | 231 | 194 | 547 | 370 | 2 |
| Servants | 2,639 | 287 | 927 | 273 | 29 | 553 | 20 | 37 | 289 | 1 | 3,150 | 774 | 2,549 | 13,931 | 1,326 | 3,604 | 6,095 | 468 | 1,392 | 70 | ..... |
| Other miscellaneous | 494 | 57 | 137 | 35 | 998 | 44 | 50 | 5 | 332 | 29 | 5,671 | 74 | 1,920 | 2,718 | 201 | 1,274 | 2,371 | 350 | 1,028 | 609 | 27 |
| Total | 4,707 | 542 | 2,888 | 1,290 | 3,082 | 2,400 | 143 | 121 | 2,029 | 37 | 22,540 | 1,902 | 19,243 | 31,094 | 2,375 | 10,536 | 19,647 | 5,833 | 20,637 | 2,626 | 37 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 3,251 | 1,767 | 2,656 | 843 | 1,184 | 1,182 | 958 | 97 | 3,803 | 49 | 43,863 | 1,185 | 21,403 | 29,898 | 2,225 | 26,646 | 12,742 | 2,689 | 16,158 | 5,243 | 70 |
| Grand total | 12,243 | 2,940 | 6,869 | 2,482 | 4,670 | 4,137 | 1,412 | 295 | 7,840 | 154 | 93,939 | 3,975 | 48,632 | 95,627 | 5,252 | 49,989 | 42,364 | 11,576 | 47,633 | 8,481 | 122 |
| PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | 8 | 22 | 25 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 88 | ..... | 36 | 30 | ..... | 23 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1,012 | ..... |
| Architects | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 33 | 88 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 447 | ..... |
| Clergy | 9 | 37 | 16 | ..... | 75 | 6 | 16 | 30 | 4 | 71 | 55 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 11 | ..... | 19 | 4 | 3 | 2,093 | 42 |
| Editors | ..... | 9 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | ..... |
| Electricians | 3 | 10 | 80 | ..... | 19 | 4 | 2 | 85 | 1 | 573 | 601 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 3,777 | ..... |
| Engineers (professional) | 6 | 70 | 31 | ..... | 29 | 10 | 4 | 160 | 2 | 692 | 1,198 | 11 | 12 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 10 | 4 | 4,870 | 18 |
| Lawyers | ..... | 4 | 15 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 48 | ..... | 6 | 14 | ..... | 4 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 233 | 1 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 2 | 26 | 8 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 4 | 44 | ..... | 51 | 31 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 712 | ..... |
| Musicians | 5 | 18 | 139 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 96 | 4 | 49 | 60 | 5 | 7 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1,479 | ..... |
| Officials (Government) | 4 | 2 | 26 | ..... | 21 | 9 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 14 | 3 | ..... | 17 | 101 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 553 | ..... |
| Physicians | 5 | 70 | 27 | 1 | 29 | 8 | 10 | 71 | ..... | 26 | 72 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1,391 | 7 |
| Sculptors and artists | 3 | 14 | 7 | ..... | 11 | 4 | 5 | 51 | ..... | 21 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 429 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued

| Occupation | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Pacific Islander | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russniak) | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples | Total | Admitted in Philippine Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL—con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Teachers | 7 | 22 | 123 | ..... | 38 | 10 | 2 | 180 | 12 | 98 | 339 | 9 | 20 | 30 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 3,460 | 15 |
| Other professional | 6 | 40 | 62 | ..... | 25 | 7 | 3 | 123 | 2 | 339 | 512 | 5 | 13 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 32 | ..... | 4,266 | 10 |
| Total | 58 | 350 | 565 | 3 | 293 | 69 | 62 | 995 | 25 | 2,014 | 3,015 | 53 | 146 | 276 | 42 | 18 | 152 | 90 | 41 | 24,778 | 93 |
| SKILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 3 | 13 | 187 | ..... | 81 | 37 | 7 | 27 | 6 | 190 | 289 | 18 | 19 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3,521 | ..... |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 1 | 30 | 123 | ..... | 23 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 79 | 136 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2,621 | 2 |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | 47 | 131 | ..... | 108 | 8 | 7 | 34 | 4 | 378 | 376 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 3,233 | ..... |
| Bookbinders | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 29 | 22 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 275 | ..... |
| Brewers | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 134 | ..... |
| Butchers | 3 | 32 | 72 | ..... | 79 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 116 | 183 | 16 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2,795 | ..... |
| Cabinetmakers | 4 | 10 | 9 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 74 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 487 | ..... |
| Carpenters and joiners | 12 | 65 | 691 | ..... | 253 | 88 | 25 | 179 | 37 | 2,090 | 2,050 | 53 | 42 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 66 | 37 | 10 | 16,420 | 4 |
| Cigarette makers | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 48 | ..... |
| Cigar makers | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 13 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 267 | ..... |
| Cigar packers | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| Clerks and accountants | 21 | 90 | 966 | 1 | 120 | 219 | 30 | 339 | 16 | 2,039 | 3,540 | 39 | 233 | 159 | 44 | 11 | 131 | 225 | 20 | 25,194 | 56 |
| Dressmakers | 17 | 36 | 208 | ..... | 84 | 11 | 4 | 77 | 1 | 124 | 226 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 94 | 4 | 3,904 | ..... |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 3 | 10 | 20 | ..... | 21 | 5 | 6 | 108 | 3 | 204 | 1,288 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 3,421 | 1 |
| Furriers and fur workers | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 320 | ..... |
| Gardeners | 1 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 12 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 158 | 94 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 1,230 | ..... |
| Hat and cap makers | 2 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 23 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 303 | ..... |
| Iron and steel workers | 6 | 18 | 37 | ..... | 63 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 499 | 3,098 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 49 | 1 | 22 | 7,308 | ..... |
| Jewelers | ..... | 9 | 24 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 22 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 482 | ..... |
| Locksmiths | 13 | 82 | 1 | ..... | 73 | 7 | ..... | 33 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3,701 | ..... |
| Machinists | 5 | 22 | 396 | ..... | 96 | 12 | 7 | 73 | 5 | 392 | 1,655 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 3 | ..... | 45 | 10 | 4 | 6,616 | ..... |
| Mariners | 16 | 17 | 74 | 1 | 24 | 127 | 12 | 160 | 1 | 1,914 | 246 | 20 | 255 | 88 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 189 | 54 | 8,571 | ..... |
| Masons | 4 | 36 | 148 | ..... | 65 | 26 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 215 | 377 | 22 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 5,452 | ..... |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 6 | 57 | 343 | ..... | 115 | 15 | 26 | 233 | 14 | 456 | 922 | 17 | 54 | 66 | 6 | 2 | 46 | 43 | 9 | 8,388 | 3 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 58 | 320 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1,123 | ..... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Millers | 5 | 14 | 6 | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 93 | 70 | 8 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 525 | |
| Milliners | 1 | 3 | 7 | | 8 | | 1 | 24 | | 22 | 49 | 1 | 6 | 6 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 662 | |
| Miners | 27 | 24 | 576 | | 143 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 149 | 1,573 | 38 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | 293 | 1 | 3 | 7,001 | |
| Painters and glaziers | 6 | 31 | 83 | | 55 | 10 | 6 | 111 | 6 | 385 | 518 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | | 23 | 3 | 3 | 3,937 | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 189 | | | | | | 1 | | | 339 | |
| Photographers | 2 | 5 | 32 | | 10 | | 1 | 31 | 2 | 37 | 30 | | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 478 | |
| Plasterers | 1 | | 25 | | 7 | 1 | | 2 | | 17 | 187 | | 1 | | 1 | | 9 | 2 | 2 | 769 | |
| Plumbers | 1 | 5 | 23 | | 11 | | 1 | 6 | 3 | 64 | 698 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 18 | 3 | | 2,080 | |
| Printers | | 9 | 104 | | 15 | | 3 | 17 | 8 | 105 | 196 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1,740 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | 4 | 16 | | 10 | | 1 | 4 | | 23 | 11 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 322 | |
| Seamstresses | 11 | 15 | 169 | | 24 | 24 | 6 | 46 | | 226 | 38 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 112 | | 2,579 | |
| Shoemakers | 8 | 85 | 248 | | 129 | 19 | 16 | 34 | 4 | 111 | 74 | 45 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 4,694 | |
| Stokers | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 8 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 157 | 159 | 2 | 22 | 7 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 968 | |
| Stonecutters | | 4 | 3 | | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 150 | 99 | 2 | 3 | | | | 11 | | | 560 | |
| Tailors | 33 | 61 | 173 | | 241 | 37 | 19 | 102 | 7 | 105 | 244 | 44 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 6,754 | 1 |
| Tanners and curriers | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 8 | | | 2 | 1 | 19 | 7 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 1 | 182 | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 30 | 72 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 482 | |
| Tinners | 2 | 5 | 14 | | 19 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 37 | 59 | 11 | | 1 | | | 6 | | 1 | 739 | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | 30 | |
| Upholsterers | | 2 | | | 4 | | 2 | 3 | | 19 | 47 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 374 | |
| Watch and clock makers | 1 | 4 | 7 | | 10 | | 1 | 8 | | 26 | 33 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 528 | |
| Weavers and spinners | 2 | 2 | 9 | | 71 | 8 | | 8 | 1 | 43 | 465 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 4 | 2,713 | |
| Wheelwrights | | 6 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | 130 | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 196 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | 498 | |
| Other skilled | 11 | 28 | 263 | | 184 | 8 | 5 | 148 | 12 | 576 | 898 | 38 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 37 | 7 | 9 | 5,876 | 20 |
| Total | 234 | 908 | 5,227 | 2 | 2,240 | 714 | 247 | 1,996 | 199 | 11,684 | 20,733 | 519 | 802 | 504 | 175 | 66 | 930 | 834 | 180 | 150,694 | 87 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 102 | 390 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 8 | | 27 | 7 | 2 | 2,179 | 9 |
| Bankers | | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 13 | 16 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 180 | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 1 | 9 | 16 | | 15 | 7 | 2 | 57 | 3 | 146 | 298 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | | 14 | 9 | 2 | 1,770 | |
| Farm laborers | 113 | 465 | 801 | | 1,695 | 124 | 69 | 230 | 273 | 4,502 | 893 | 876 | 21 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 33 | 15 | 13 | 27,492 | 321 |
| Farmers | 32 | 411 | 474 | | 1,043 | 35 | 153 | 324 | 225 | 1,418 | 1,321 | 180 | 42 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 71 | 14 | 27 | 20,320 | 2 |
| Fishermen | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 25 | | 6 | 1 | 586 | 176 | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 3,113 | 8 |
| Hotel keepers | | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 7 | 21 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 225 | |
| Laborers | 111 | 630 | 41,249 | | 3,252 | 1,192 | 188 | 845 | 365 | 3,281 | 3,567 | 1,356 | 1,045 | 28 | 62 | 24 | 127 | 33 | 200 | 108,001 | 8 |
| Manufacturers | | 2 | 8 | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 59 | 1 | 5 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 525 | |
| Merchants and dealers | 15 | 69 | 725 | | 140 | 118 | 24 | 152 | 10 | 287 | 403 | 26 | 177 | 204 | 160 | 15 | 20 | 28 | 15 | 11,390 | 376 |
| Servants | 307 | 725 | 1,299 | | 1,206 | 204 | 93 | 352 | 73 | 5,134 | 2,347 | 718 | 138 | 161 | 68 | 22 | 80 | 284 | 55 | 51,680 | 1 |
| Other miscellaneous | 22 | 108 | 682 | 1 | 221 | 106 | 42 | 487 | 52 | 1,484 | 4,386 | 55 | 116 | 164 | 42 | 8 | 151 | 60 | 29 | 26,640 | 48 |
| Total | 605 | 2,425 | 45,266 | 2 | 7,604 | 1,822 | 579 | 2,473 | 1,009 | 16,984 | 13,877 | 3,216 | 1,567 | 592 | 385 | 76 | 528 | 453 | 343 | 253,515 | 773 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 1,094 | 3,763 | 36,590 | 5 | 9,234 | 1,287 | 839 | 4,067 | 1,123 | 10,296 | 23,702 | 1,735 | 1,149 | 1,693 | 993 | 195 | 1,025 | 834 | 373 | 277,909 | 6,186 |
| Grand total | 1,991 | 7,446 | 87,648 | 12 | 19,371 | 3,892 | 1,727 | 9,531 | 2,356 | 40,978 | 61,327 | 5,523 | 3,664 | 3,065 | 1,595 | 355 | 2,635 | 2,211 | 937 | 706,896 | 7,139 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X–A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples*

| Occupation | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) | Japanese | Korean |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | 1 | 1 | 12 | | 3 | | 2 | | 29 | | 11 | 7 | | | 2 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Architects | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Clergy | 8 | | 7 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 9 | | 72 | 1 | 77 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 15 | |
| Editors | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| Electricians | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 24 | | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Engineers (professional) | | | 6 | | | | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 96 | 3 | 13 | 29 | 6 | | 5 | | 8 | 14 | |
| Lawyers | | | | 1 | | | 9 | | | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | 3 | 1 | 14 | 2 | |
| Musicians | 2 | | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 17 | | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1 | |
| Officials (Government) | | | 5 | | 6 | | 15 | 1 | 5 | | 18 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 44 | |
| Physicians | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | | 3 | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| Sculptors and artists | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | 9 | | 3 | 10 | | | 1 | | 6 | | |
| Teachers | 4 | | 4 | | 16 | | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 66 | | 28 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| Other professional | 8 | | 4 | 1 | 8 | | 4 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 158 | 2 | 16 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 1 |
| Total | 25 | | 35 | 8 | 50 | | 46 | 11 | 58 | 8 | 541 | 8 | 162 | 133 | 22 | 22 | 85 | 23 | 98 | 115 | 3 |
| SKILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 13 | 2 | 14 | 27 | 4 | | 4 | 10 | 54 | 1 | |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 108 | 5 | 1 |
| Blacksmiths | 1 | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 12 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 1 | |
| Bookbinders | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Butchers | | | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 9 | | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 20 | | |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 7 | | |
| Carpenters and joiners | 23 | | 12 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | | 85 | 31 | 8 | 13 | | 1 | 16 | 21 | 84 | 4 | |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Cigar makers | 24 | | | 1 | | | 198 | | 11 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 11 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 15 | | 41 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 260 | 3 | 27 | 67 | 20 | 10 | 51 | 10 | 41 | 37 | |
| Dressmakers | 28 | | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 1 | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 38 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | | 5 | 6 | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Furriers and fur workers | | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| Gardeners | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 5 | | 19 | | 6 | 15 | | | 10 | 1 | 11 | 7 | | |
| Hat and cap makers | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Iron and steel workers | 1 | | 7 | 8 | | 3 | | | 3 | | 34 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 12 | | | |
| Jewelers | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | 6 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | | | |
| Locksmiths | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Machinists | 2 | | 7 | 6 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 64 | | 6 | 18 | | | 10 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 1 | |
| Mariners | 16 | | | 1 | 3 | | 6 | | 9 | | 23 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 8 | | 3 | 1 | 30 | 5 | | |
| Masons | 6 | | 7 | 5 | | | | | 3 | | 18 | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | 20 | 71 | 1 | | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 52 | 3 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 43 | 1 | | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | | | |
| Millers | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 21 | | 1 | 3 | 10 | | | |
| Milliners | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Miners | 1 | | 60 | 32 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 76 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 133 | 368 | 3 | | |
| Painters and glaziers | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 24 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 24 | 1 | | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Photographers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Plasterers | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 8 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Plumbers | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 13 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| Printers | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 17 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | 7 | 2 | | |
| Saddlers and harnessmakers | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seamstresses | 16 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 2 | 5 | | 3 | 4 | | 1 | | | |
| Shoemakers | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | 7 | 1 | 4 | | 8 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 199 | 2 | | |
| Stokers | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| Tailors | 9 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 182 | 5 | 1 | |
| Tanners and curriers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 17 | | | | | | 6 | 13 | 15 | | | |
| Tinners | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Upholsterers | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | |
| Weavers and spinners | | | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | 18 | | 61 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 20 | | 8 | 7 | 49 | | | |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Other skilled | 1 | | 3 | | 23 | | | | 4 | | 50 | | 3 | 12 | 2 | | 18 | 6 | 12 | 12 | | |
| Total | 162 | 12 | 186 | 86 | 63 | 23 | 263 | 27 | 121 | 6 | 1,010 | 82 | 185 | 254 | 130 | 44 | 188 | 345 | 1,444 | 96 | 3 | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X–A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued

| Occupation | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) | Japanese | Korean |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ---- | 5 | ---- | 5 | ---- | 55 | ---- | 8 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 8 | ---- |
| Bankers | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 21 | ---- | 9 | 4 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 6 | 20 | ---- |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 3 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 3 | 27 | ---- | ---- |
| Farm laborers | 77 | ---- | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 7 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ---- | ---- | 10 | 4 | 5 | 34 | ---- |
| Farmers | 21 | 4 | 32 | 46 | 29 | 6 | ---- | 1 | 77 | 12 | 158 | 14 | 33 | 131 | 3 | 5 | 57 | 25 | 61 | 214 | ---- |
| Fishermen | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | 2 | 4 | 19 | 11 | ---- |
| Hotel keepers | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 5 | ---- | 3 | 1 | 3 | 18 | ---- |
| Laborers | 314 | 27 | 455 | 928 | 2,267 | 248 | 18 | 39 | 118 | 77 | 351 | 90 | 110 | 114 | 6,238 | 25 | 227 | 1,506 | 14,502 | 625 | 6 |
| Manufacturers | ---- | ---- | 4 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 4 | ---- | 27 | ---- | 1 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ---- | ---- |
| Merchants and dealers | 14 | 6 | 23 | 45 | 720 | 7 | 65 | 5 | 25 | 6 | 228 | 6 | 67 | 96 | 132 | 29 | 18 | 49 | 246 | 196 | 2 |
| Servants | 173 | 3 | 57 | 23 | 27 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 441 | 66 | 114 | 159 | 80 | 9 | 308 | 74 | 213 | 15 | ---- |
| Other miscellaneous | 249 | ---- | 73 | 85 | 363 | 1 | 36 | 15 | 75 | 6 | 543 | 19 | 93 | 150 | 139 | 26 | 128 | 60 | 424 | 171 | 9 |
| Total | 853 | 41 | 654 | 1,138 | 3,414 | 272 | 139 | 72 | 345 | 109 | 1,859 | 198 | 440 | 680 | 6,614 | 102 | 762 | 1,733 | 15,523 | 1,312 | 17 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 409 | 7 | 412 | 312 | 209 | 86 | 513 | 73 | 466 | 26 | 3,095 | 123 | 518 | 765 | 569 | 92 | 546 | 603 | 3,298 | 597 | 4 |
| Grand total | 1,449 | 60 | 1,287 | 1,544 | 3,736 | 381 | 961 | 183 | 990 | 149 | 6,505 | 411 | 1,305 | 1,832 | 7,335 | 260 | 1,581 | 2,704 | 20,363 | 2,120 | 27 |

Digitized by Google

| Occupation | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Pacific Islander | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russniak) | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples | Total | Departed from Philippine Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 89 | 2 |
| Architects | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 18 | |
| Clergy | | 4 | | | 21 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 29 | 8 | | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 342 | 54 |
| Editors | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | |
| Electricians | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 64 | |
| Engineers (professional) | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 6 | | 3 | | 34 | 17 | | 8 | 15 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 295 | 8 |
| Lawyers | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | | | | | 1 | 43 | |
| Literary and scientific persons | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 86 | |
| Musicians | | | 6 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 2 | | 3 | | | | 2 | 3 | | 95 | |
| Officials (Government) | | | 8 | | 2 | 5 | | | | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 21 | | | | 2 | 1 | 156 | 1 |
| Physicians | | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | | | 3 | | 87 | |
| Sculptors and artists | | 1 | | | 7 | | | 3 | | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 59 | |
| Teachers | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 11 | 11 | | 8 | 4 | | | | 5 | 1 | 252 | 3 |
| Other professional | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 36 | 38 | | 3 | 7 | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 411 | 2 |
| Total | 4 | 15 | 24 | | 50 | 25 | 8 | 20 | | 139 | 93 | 1 | 45 | 80 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 11 | 2,006 | 70 |
| SKILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 1 | | 4 | | 15 | 14 | | 2 | | 11 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | 202 | |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 1 | | 1 | | 6 | 2 | 3 | | | 10 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 221 | |
| Blacksmiths | | 3 | 5 | | 11 | | | | | 5 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | | 79 | |
| Bookbinders | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Butchers | | 1 | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 106 | |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | 3 | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 46 | |
| Carpenters and joiners | 6 | 7 | 14 | | 26 | 9 | 7 | 4 | | 178 | 18 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 5 | | 592 | 30 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Cigar makers | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 89 | | | | | | | 332 | |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Clerks and accountants | 4 | 10 | 24 | | 13 | 5 | 6 | 8 | | 61 | 62 | 1 | 65 | 50 | 7 | | 3 | 27 | 5 | 985 | 56 |
| Dressmakers | 1 | 3 | | | 8 | 2 | 2 | | | 10 | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 18 | | 156 | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 7 | | | | 4 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 96 | |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 17 | |
| Gardeners | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | 6 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 98 | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued

| Occupation | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Pacific Islander | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russniak) | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples | Total | Departed from Philippine Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SKILLED—continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hat and cap makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Iron and steel workers | | 6 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 16 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 126 | |
| Jewelers | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 31 | |
| Locksmiths | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Machinists | 6 | 8 | 3 | | 19 | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 271 | |
| Mariners | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | 15 | | 2 | | 78 | 5 | | 35 | 10 | | 3 | | 40 | | 323 | |
| Masons | | 1 | 5 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 6 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | 163 | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 11 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 16 | 27 | | 2 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 265 | 8 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 25 | |
| Millers | 5 | 5 | | | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 77 | |
| Milliners | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 | |
| Miners | 19 | 10 | 15 | | 44 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 38 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | 954 | |
| Painters and glaziers | | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 15 | 8 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 132 | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| Photographers | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 15 | |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | 27 | |
| Plumbers | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | | 3 | | 11 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 58 | |
| Printers | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 58 | |
| Saddlers and harnessmakers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Seamstresses | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | 7 | | 61 | |
| Shoemakers | 5 | 2 | 10 | | 17 | 4 | 2 | | | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 328 | |
| Stokers | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 26 | |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 19 | |
| Tailors | 10 | 2 | | | 25 | 4 | 10 | 1 | | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 362 | |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | | 72 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 133 | |
| Tinners | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | |
| Watch and clock makers | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 12 | |
| Weavers and spinners | 2 | 1 | | | 26 | 178 | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 424 | |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodworkers (not specified) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| Other skilled | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 11 | 22 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 198 | 11 |
| Total | 70 | 72 | 108 | | 275 | 336 | 58 | 54 | 1 | 524 | 303 | 46 | 234 | 90 | 23 | 10 | 18 | 112 | 14 | 7,078 | 105 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | 6 | | 6 | 6 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 170 | 3 |
| Bankers | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 88 | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 57 | |
| Farm laborers | 2 | 3 | 8 | | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | | 4 | | | 259 | 247 |
| Farmers | 5 | 22 | 27 | | 163 | 33 | 28 | 52 | 4 | 198 | 55 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 1 | | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1,575 | 12 |
| Fishermen | | | | | | 26 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 82 | 16 |
| Hotel keepers | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 39 | |
| Laborers | 150 | 196 | 837 | | 1,113 | 2,142 | 573 | 359 | 27 | 213 | 69 | 259 | 2,307 | 26 | 194 | 241 | 5 | 11 | 252 | 37,259 | 26 |
| Manufacturers | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 84 | |
| Merchants and dealers | 5 | 14 | 25 | | 51 | 34 | 15 | 13 | | 54 | 31 | 3 | 134 | 93 | 68 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 11 | 2,567 | 106 |
| Servants | 14 | 18 | 31 | | 54 | 36 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 367 | 97 | 17 | 48 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 76 | 7 | 2,659 | 3 |
| Other miscellaneous | 22 | 25 | 35 | | 144 | 36 | 38 | 26 | 1 | 230 | 98 | 11 | 126 | 71 | 28 | 8 | 4 | 57 | 13 | 3,638 | 25 |
| Total | 199 | 285 | 966 | | 1,539 | 2,315 | 667 | 477 | 35 | 1,104 | 370 | 318 | 2,637 | 242 | 299 | 255 | 26 | 179 | 287 | 48,477 | 438 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 108 | 215 | 780 | 1 | 726 | 789 | 352 | 183 | 16 | 895 | 515 | 110 | 758 | 494 | 114 | 31 | 28 | 280 | 110 | 19,228 | 325 |
| Grand total | 381 | 587 | 1,878 | 1 | 2,590 | 3,465 | 1,085 | 734 | 52 | 2,662 | 1,281 | 475 | 3,674 | 906 | 439 | 297 | 77 | 600 | 422 | 76,789 | 938 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X–B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples*

| Occupation | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) | Lithuanian |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Clergy | | | | | | | | 4 | 9 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 1 |
| Editors | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Electricians | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Engineers (professional) | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 3 | | 2 | |
| Lawyers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Musicians | | | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | |
| Officials (Government) | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | |
| Physicians | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Sculptors and artists | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Teachers | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Other professional | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | |
| Total | 3 | | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 28 | 1 | 15 | 29 | 3 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 17 | 4 |
| SKILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 9 | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 24 | 1 |
| Blacksmiths | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Butchers | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | |
| Cabinetmakers | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carpenters and joiners | 6 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Cigar makers | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Clerks and accountants | 3 | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Dressmakers | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardeners | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Iron and steel workers | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| Jewelers | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Machinists | | | 3 | | | 1 | | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 10 | 6 | 2 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mariners | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Masons | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 7 | | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 6 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | | 6 | | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Millers | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| Miners | | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | 23 | 30 | 4 | |
| Painters and glaziers | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Photographers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Plumbers | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Printers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Shoemakers | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 12 | | |
| Stokers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Tailors | | | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 7 | | 1 | 13 | 3 | |
| Upholsterers | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Weavers and spinners | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Other skilled | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 6 | | |
| Total | 22 | | 41 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 64 | 2 | 19 | 46 | 6 | 18 | 30 | 55 | 149 | 14 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | | | 8 | 3 | 4 | |
| Bankers | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | |
| Farm laborers | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | |
| Farmers | 1 | | 9 | 1 | | | | 6 | 48 | 5 | 24 | 54 | | 4 | 30 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Fishermen | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Hotelkeepers | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | |
| Laborers | 1 | | 14 | 8 | 3 | | 2 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 53 | 2 | 23 | 77 | 441 | 5 |
| Manufacturers | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | |
| Merchants and dealers | 12 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 26 | 31 | 2 | 22 | 64 | 2 |
| Servants | 11 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | | 10 | 5 | 18 | |
| Other miscellaneous | 7 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 57 | 1 | 24 | 33 | 28 | 19 | 37 | 15 | 80 | 3 |
| Total | 32 | 7 | 57 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 43 | 179 | 10 | 69 | 137 | 128 | 59 | 114 | 131 | 617 | 11 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 36 | 1 | 50 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 48 | 307 | 16 | 107 | 131 | 24 | 58 | 126 | 58 | 183 | 11 |
| Grand total | 93 | 8 | 157 | 34 | 17 | 17 | 37 | 119 | 578 | 29 | 210 | 343 | 161 | 149 | 288 | 249 | 966 | 40 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X–B.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued.

| Occupation | Magyar | Mexican | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| Architects | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Clergy | 1 | | 5 | | | 2 | 14 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 30 | 93 |
| Editors | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Electricians | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | | 17 |
| Engineers (professional) | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 27 |
| Lawyers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| Musicians | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| Officials (Government) | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| Physicians | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 22 |
| Sculptors and artists | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 11 |
| Teachers | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | 31 |
| Other professional | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | 9 | 2 | 44 |
| Total | 5 | | 13 | | 2 | 7 | 25 | 13 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 43 | 297 |
| **SKILLED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 18 | | 41 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 35 |
| Blacksmiths | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| Butchers | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Carpenters and joiners | | | 2 | 1 | | | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | 22 | | 68 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cigar makers | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 18 |
| Clerks and accountants | | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | 83 | | 161 |
| Dressmakers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Gardeners | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Iron and steel workers | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| Jewelers | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Machinists | 2 | | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 61 |
| Mariners | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | 16 |
| Masons | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | 24 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 30 | | 67 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Millers | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| Miners | | | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 93 |
| Painters and glaziers | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 16 |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Photographers | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Plasterers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Plumbers | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| Printers | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Seamstresses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Shoemakers | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 23 |
| Stokers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Tailors | | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 45 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Upholsterers | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Weavers and spinners | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Other skilled | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 32 |
| Total | 12 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 40 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 192 | 6 | 858 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 36 |
| Bankers | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 10 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 9 |
| Farm laborers | | | 5 | | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| Farmers | 5 | | 9 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 113 | 29 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 78 | 6 | 450 |
| Fishermen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Hotelkeepers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Laborers | 6 | | 22 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 43 | 2 | 805 |
| Manufacturers | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| Merchants and dealers | 5 | | 14 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 5 | | 170 | 13 | 484 |
| Servants | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 32 | 6 | 187 |
| Other miscellaneous | 18 | | 29 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 28 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 43 | 17 | 545 |
| Total | 39 | 2 | 90 | 21 | 23 | 30 | 184 | 65 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 373 | 44 | 2,579 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 40 | 1 | 48 | 11 | 13 | 25 | 124 | 102 | 15 | 13 | 77 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 440 | 121 | 2,251 |
| Grand total | 96 | 5 | 180 | 35 | 44 | 77 | 373 | 215 | 29 | 32 | 101 | 27 | 11 | 21 | 1,030 | 214 | 5,985 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X–C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples*

| Occupation | African (black) | Caucasian | Chinese | Japanese | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL | | | | | |
| Actors | | 25 | | | 25 |
| Architects | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Clergy | 1 | 621 | | | 622 |
| Editors | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Electricians | | 46 | | | 46 |
| Engineers (professional) | | 180 | | | 180 |
| Lawyers | | 26 | | | 26 |
| Literary and scientific persons | | 34 | | | 34 |
| Musicians | | 60 | | | 60 |
| Officials (government) | | 55 | | | 55 |
| Physicians | 1 | 82 | 1 | | 84 |
| Sculptors and artists | | 13 | | | 13 |
| Teachers | | 310 | 1 | | 311 |
| Other professional | | 177 | | | 177 |
| Total | 2 | 1,639 | 2 | | 1,643 |
| SKILLED | | | | | |
| Bakers | | 11 | | | 11 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | 25 | | 1 | 26 |
| Blacksmiths | | 11 | | | 11 |
| Bookbinders | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Butchers | | 11 | | | 11 |
| Cabinetmakers | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Carpenters and joiners | | 72 | | | 72 |
| Cigar makers | | 7 | | | 7 |
| Clerks and accountants | | 549 | | | 549 |
| Dressmakers | 1 | 9 | | | 10 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 1 | 103 | | | 104 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Gardeners | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Iron and steel workers | | 76 | | | 76 |
| Jewelers | | 10 | | | 10 |
| Locksmiths | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Machinists | | 93 | | | 93 |
| Mariners | | 36 | 1 | | 37 |
| Masons | | 12 | | | 12 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | | 113 | | | 113 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | 10 | | | 10 |
| Millers | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Milliners | | 7 | | | 7 |
| Miners | | 74 | | | 74 |
| Painters and glaziers | | 33 | | | 33 |
| Pattern makers | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Photographers | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Plasterers | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Plumbers | | 22 | | | 22 |
| Printers | | 20 | | | 20 |
| Saddlers and harnessmakers | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Seamstresses | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Shoemakers | | 15 | | | 15 |
| Stokers | | 10 | | | 10 |
| Stonecutters | 1 | 7 | | | 8 |
| Tailors | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Tinners | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Tobacco workers | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Upholsterers | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Watch and clock makers | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 14 | | | 14 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Other skilled | | 157 | 3 | | 160 |
| Total | 3 | 1,567 | 4 | 1 | 1,575 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE X–C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples*—Continued

| Occupation | African (black) | Caucasian | Chinese | Japanese | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | 174 | | | 175 |
| Bankers | | 66 | | | 66 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | 9 | | | 9 |
| Farm laborers | | 635 | | | 635 |
| Farmers | 1 | 2,081 | 5 | 2 | 2,089 |
| Fishermen | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Hotelkeepers | | 10 | | | 10 |
| Laborers | 11 | 596 | 373 | 1 | 981 |
| Manufacturers | | 48 | 1 | | 49 |
| Merchants and dealers | | 397 | 49 | | 446 |
| Servants | 6 | 399 | | | 405 |
| Other miscellaneous | 7 | 1,181 | 46 | 2 | 1,236 |
| Total | 26 | 5,603 | 476 | 5 | 6,110 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 53 | 13,673 | 86 | 536 | 14,348 |
| Grand total | 84 | 22,482 | 568 | 542 | 23,676 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations*[1]

| Occupation | Ala. | Alaska | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii | Idaho | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PROFESSIONAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | 3 | | 87 | | 10 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 20 | | 48 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Architects | | | | 1 | 53 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 44 | 4 | | 1 | |
| Clergy | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 98 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 197 | 29 | 17 | 7 | 9 |
| Editors | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Electricians | 3 | 6 | 21 | | 285 | 10 | 63 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 358 | 27 | 20 | 3 | 4 |
| Engineers (professional) | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 275 | 10 | 83 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 393 | 45 | 17 | 6 | 1 |
| Lawyers | | | 1 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | | 1 | | 10 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | | | 37 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 46 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| Musicians | | | 18 | | 136 | 5 | 14 | | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 105 | 14 | 4 | 1 | |
| Officials (Government) | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 63 | | 2 | | 109 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 24 | 1 | | 2 | |
| Physicians | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 113 | 3 | 18 | | 8 | 1 | 3 | 6 | | 94 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| Sculptors and artists | | | | 1 | 32 | | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 34 | 3 | | | 3 |
| Teachers | 8 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 362 | 8 | 53 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 192 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 3 |
| Other professional | 1 | 3 | 16 | | 572 | 10 | 49 | 5 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 10 | 266 | 24 | 35 | 9 | 4 |
| Total | 22 | 19 | 94 | 10 | 2,164 | 52 | 346 | 15 | 222 | 68 | 35 | 91 | 31 | 1,813 | 186 | 127 | 47 | 28 |
| **SKILLED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 1 | | 48 | | 194 | 7 | 67 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 282 | 32 | 31 | 7 | 9 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 3 | | 19 | | 119 | 3 | 63 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 169 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Blacksmiths | 3 | | 48 | 2 | 122 | 5 | 69 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 298 | 32 | 29 | 9 | 4 |
| Bookbinders | | | | | 25 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 22 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Brewers | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Butchers | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 118 | 8 | 56 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | | | 279 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 4 |
| Cabinetmakers | | | | | 40 | | 9 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 49 | | 3 | 1 | |
| Carpenters and joiners | 7 | 9 | 138 | 4 | 1,147 | 17 | 284 | 7 | 17 | 64 | 5 | 18 | 20 | 1,262 | 86 | 87 | 26 | 5 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Cigar makers | 1 | | 1 | | 13 | 1 | 4 | | | 39 | | | | 9 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 15 | 5 | 97 | 13 | 2,632 | 48 | 351 | 8 | 56 | 69 | 24 | 29 | 15 | 1,928 | 158 | 144 | 48 | 21 |
| Dressmakers | 3 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 264 | 9 | 64 | 4 | 10 | 27 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 250 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 3 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 4 | | 5 | | 276 | 3 | 51 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 147 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| Furriers and fur workers | 1 | | | | 15 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 27 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Gardeners | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 121 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 9 | | 1 | | 109 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 2 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | 1 | | 10 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 26 | | | | |
| Iron and steel workers | 6 | | 9 | 5 | 146 | 5 | 187 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 3 | | 9 | 433 | 73 | 25 | 7 | 4 |
| Jewelers | | | 4 | | 59 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 26 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |
| Locksmiths | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 84 | 7 | 75 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 493 | 75 | 72 | 16 | 18 |
| Machinists | 4 | 3 | 78 | | 418 | 10 | 120 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 349 | 38 | 21 | 11 | 4 |
| Mariners | 26 | 3 | 3 | | 550 | 2 | 44 | 4 | | 411 | 12 | 17 | 1 | 111 | 8 | 6 | | |
| Masons | 2 | | 50 | 1 | 161 | 13 | 137 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 613 | 60 | 29 | 6 | 7 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 8 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 544 | 13 | 139 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 538 | 52 | 40 | 8 | 6 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 1 | | 1 | | 27 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 72 | 8 | 4 | | |
| Millers | | | 2 | | 13 | 2 | 22 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 51 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Milliners | 1 | | 2 | | 45 | 4 | 11 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 47 | 7 | 1 | | |
| Miners | 8 | 30 | 472 | | 212 | 42 | 69 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | | 47 | 776 | 155 | 48 | 17 | 11 |
| Painters and glaziers | 1 | | 8 | | 313 | 7 | 53 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 341 | 26 | 19 | 4 | 3 |
| Pattern makers | | | | | 11 | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 11 | 2 | | | |
| Photographers | | | 1 | | 52 | | 11 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 35 | 1 | | 1 | 4 |
| Plasterers | | | 6 | | 101 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 4 | | | | 101 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Plumbers | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 151 | | 22 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 129 | 15 | 3 | | 3 |
| Printers | | 1 | 17 | | 134 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | | 176 | 19 | 11 | 3 | |
| Saddlers and harnessmakers | | | 3 | | 14 | 2 | 8 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 43 | 5 | 4 | | 1 |
| Seamstresses | 2 | | 30 | | 139 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 20 | | | 4 | 157 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 1 |
| Shoemakers | 2 | 2 | 39 | | 145 | 10 | 158 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 6 | | 1 | 359 | 38 | 21 | 6 | 5 |
| Stokers | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 16 | | 8 | 1 | 3 | 13 | | 1 | | 90 | 11 | 4 | 2 | |
| Stonecutters | | | | | 16 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 60 | 9 | 1 | 2 | |
| Tailors | 2 | | 15 | | 257 | 12 | 135 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 601 | 39 | 39 | 12 | 13 |
| Tanners and curriers | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | 21 | 2 | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | 1 | | 11 | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | 9 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Tinners | | | 5 | 1 | 38 | | 9 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 82 | 3 | 4 | 2 | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | 26 | | 5 | | | | | | | 40 | 3 | 3 | | 1 |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | | 30 | | 11 | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 45 | 4 | | | |
| Weavers and spinners | 1 | | 1 | | 48 | | 109 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | 3 | | 69 | 7 | 4 | | |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 12 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | 14 | 3 | 9 | | | | 1 | | | 59 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| Other skilled | 3 | 15 | 62 | | 928 | 11 | 95 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 23 | 13 | 371 | 43 | 24 | 2 | 4 |
| Total | 112 | 75 | 1,253 | 40 | 9,809 | 258 | 2,596 | 96 | 259 | 803 | 87 | 143 | 160 | 11,186 | 1,137 | 771 | 222 | 146 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 6 | 1 | | | 306 | 5 | 25 | | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 167 | 9 | 7 | | |
| Bankers | | | 1 | 1 | 21 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | | 3 | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 109 | 8 | 9 | 4 | |
| Farm laborers | 6 | 7 | 435 | 2 | 1,335 | 81 | 722 | 20 | 29 | 816 | 5 | 545 | 47 | 2,492 | 271 | 481 | 86 | 25 |
| Farmers | 8 | 3 | 86 | 4 | 1,847 | 94 | 396 | 7 | 12 | 88 | 8 | 102 | 114 | 1,231 | 199 | 213 | 75 | 28 |
| Fishermen | 1 | 47 | | | 63 | | 46 | | | 10 | | 11 | 6 | 56 | | 11 | 1 | |
| Hotel keepers | | 2 | | | 41 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 13 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Laborers | 25 | 22 | 3,869 | 11 | 5,906 | 243 | 1,800 | 73 | 89 | 101 | 10 | 108 | 158 | 4,456 | 695 | 300 | 173 | 37 |
| Manufacturers | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 6 | | 1 | 7 | 2 | | | 38 | 6 | | | 1 |
| Merchants and dealers | 10 | 4 | 54 | 8 | 1,923 | 22 | 137 | 10 | 25 | 37 | 13 | 89 | 10 | 690 | 61 | 33 | 19 | 8 |
| Servants | 25 | 9 | 215 | 13 | 1,887 | 107 | 1,060 | 58 | 209 | 111 | 55 | 37 | 37 | 4,381 | 424 | 417 | 110 | 61 |
| Other miscellaneous | 19 | 12 | 95 | 6 | 2,756 | 51 | 399 | 11 | 71 | 275 | 19 | 52 | 26 | 1,755 | 211 | 109 | 30 | 11 |
| Total | 104 | 109 | 4,761 | 46 | 16,212 | 609 | 4,631 | 180 | 444 | 1,469 | 114 | 951 | 407 | 15,399 | 1,886 | 1,585 | 498 | 171 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 200 | 84 | 6,512 | 69 | 29,761 | 738 | 5,260 | 160 | 579 | 1,707 | 181 | 2,001 | 520 | 17,856 | 2,102 | 1,274 | 815 | 214 |
| Grand total | 438 | 287 | 12,620 | 165 | 57,946 | 1,657 | 12,833 | 451 | 1,504 | 4,047 | 417 | 3,186 | 1,118 | 46,254 | 5,311 | 3,757 | 1,582 | 559 |

[1] For intended future permanent residence of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table IX; for occupations of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table X.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations*—Con.

| Occupation | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N.C. | N. Dak. | Ohio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | 4 | 2 | 53 | 28 | 11 | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 28 | | 568 | 1 | | 7 |
| Architects | | 1 | 4 | 23 | 58 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 30 | | 131 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| Clergy | 31 | 17 | 30 | 96 | 57 | 72 | 4 | 24 | 11 | 20 | | 14 | 54 | 4 | 686 | 5 | 10 | 65 |
| Editors | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 29 | | | 1 |
| Electricians | 5 | 18 | 18 | 282 | 592 | 68 | 3 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 212 | | 1,012 | | 9 | 116 |
| Engineers (professional) | 9 | 7 | 20 | 225 | 505 | 64 | | 35 | 6 | 9 | | 5 | 393 | 2 | 1,845 | 3 | 3 | 223 |
| Lawyers | 1 | 1 | | 8 | 11 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | 7 | | 105 | | | 1 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 3 | | 7 | 24 | 22 | 8 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 364 | | | 21 |
| Musicians | 3 | 4 | 12 | 62 | 99 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 3 | | | 71 | 1 | 611 | 1 | 2 | 34 |
| Officials (Government) | 13 | | 3 | 14 | 6 | | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 216 | 1 | | 8 |
| Physicians | 2 | 1 | 25 | 57 | 66 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 69 | | 630 | | 4 | 52 |
| Sculptors and artists | 1 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 3 | | | | | | | 23 | | 230 | | | 5 |
| Teachers | 8 | 68 | 22 | 536 | 155 | 30 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 52 | 134 | 3 | 1,031 | 2 | 7 | 101 |
| Other professional | 11 | 19 | 37 | 186 | 296 | 56 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 21 | | 3 | 202 | 4 | 1,525 | 2 | 17 | 124 |
| Total | 87 | 144 | 182 | 1,578 | 1,913 | 360 | 16 | 153 | 50 | 86 | 4 | 97 | 1,283 | 16 | 8,983 | 16 | 53 | 782 |
| SKILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 6 | 15 | 40 | 186 | 276 | 40 | 9 | 33 | 4 | 20 | | 24 | 242 | 1 | 1,160 | | 4 | 152 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 8 | 33 | 24 | 199 | 234 | 32 | | 19 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 140 | 1 | 982 | | 7 | 85 |
| Blacksmiths | 3 | 32 | 11 | 274 | 332 | 70 | 3 | 22 | 8 | 22 | | 31 | 191 | 2 | 831 | | 5 | 143 |
| Bookbinders | | 1 | 1 | 23 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | 11 | | 90 | | 1 | 6 |
| Brewers | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | | | 2 |
| Butchers | | 14 | 29 | 149 | 302 | 51 | 7 | 28 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 16 | 164 | 1 | 893 | | 4 | 108 |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | | | 27 | 71 | 10 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 25 | | 150 | | | 16 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 7 | 227 | 52 | 1,768 | 1,853 | 361 | 4 | 74 | 51 | 61 | 4 | 126 | 878 | 10 | 4,619 | 4 | 48 | 481 |
| Cigarette makers | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 22 | | 1 | |
| Cigar makers | | | 2 | 27 | 35 | 3 | | 7 | | 1 | | 15 | 9 | | 60 | | 1 | 8 |
| Cigar packers | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 5 | | | 1 |
| Clerks and accountants | 60 | 195 | 115 | 2,189 | 3,156 | 391 | 9 | 160 | 54 | 83 | 7 | 133 | 1,210 | 8 | 7,389 | 7 | 46 | 743 |
| Dressmakers | 7 | 19 | 28 | 346 | 169 | 36 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 11 | | 18 | 190 | 5 | 1,660 | 1 | 2 | 125 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 11 | 15 | 9 | 374 | 461 | 50 | 2 | 11 | 13 | | 2 | 9 | 243 | | 860 | 2 | 2 | 114 |
| Furriers and fur workers | 1 | | 1 | 18 | 26 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 7 | | 175 | | | 8 |
| Gardeners | 3 | 9 | 9 | 60 | 110 | 32 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 319 | 1 | 9 | 60 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | 2 | 14 | 9 | 7 | | 1 | | | | | 23 | | 146 | | | 6 |
| Iron and steel workers | | 28 | 35 | 895 | 863 | 89 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 9 | | 24 | 747 | 2 | 1,814 | | 4 | 338 |
| Jewelers | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 46 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | | 4 | 37 | | 166 | | | 15 |
| Locksmiths | 4 | 5 | 41 | 122 | 180 | 50 | 10 | 62 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 4 | 312 | 1 | 1,118 | | 3 | 224 |
| Machinists | 7 | 42 | 28 | 662 | 1,644 | 85 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 9 | | 42 | 352 | 2 | 1,418 | | 1 | 238 |
| Mariners | 116 | 35 | 170 | 470 | 171 | 44 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 4 | | 8 | 476 | 4 | 3,127 | 10 | 4 | 64 |
| Masons | 8 | 35 | 29 | 298 | 573 | 65 | 7 | 68 | 5 | 25 | | 11 | 275 | 2 | 1,770 | 3 | 6 | 253 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 20 | 41 | 33 | 552 | 1,475 | 133 | 3 | 60 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 39 | 467 | 4 | 2,428 | 1 | 12 | 286 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | 3 | 7 | 100 | 238 | 16 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | 91 | | 288 | | | 50 |
| Millers | | 2 | 6 | 44 | 36 | 19 | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 34 | | 153 | | 1 | 28 |
| Milliners | 2 | 3 | 6 | 55 | 49 | 8 | | 6 | | 3 | | 2 | 32 | 1 | 252 | | 1 | 26 |
| Miners | 9 | 41 | 20 | 415 | 858 | 83 | 2 | 38 | 146 | 18 | 3 | 49 | 196 | 27 | 590 | 1 | 8 | 408 |
| Painters and glaziers | 2 | 47 | 14 | 355 | 576 | 87 | 2 | 21 | 10 | 13 | | 26 | 212 | 2 | 1,073 | | 2 | 131 |
| Pattern makers | | | 1 | 46 | 87 | 3 | | | | | | | 27 | | 79 | 1 | | 18 |
| Photographers | | 5 | 1 | 23 | 31 | 11 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 19 | 2 | 163 | | | 15 |
| Plasterers | 2 | 5 | 2 | 37 | 149 | 11 | | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | 20 | | 148 | | 1 | 54 |
| Plumbers | | 21 | 4 | 243 | 511 | 24 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 3 | | 13 | 102 | | 432 | | 2 | 79 |
| Printers | 4 | 7 | 6 | 107 | 219 | 33 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 4 | | 11 | 95 | 1 | 501 | | 1 | 81 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | | 3 | 29 | | 102 | | | 17 |
| Seamstresses | 4 | 11 | 17 | 139 | 83 | 33 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 8 | | 11 | 143 | 2 | 1,335 | 2 | 8 | 49 |
| Shoemakers | 5 | 17 | 32 | 354 | 201 | 54 | 7 | 44 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 28 | 312 | 5 | 1,809 | 1 | 5 | 194 |
| Stokers | | 15 | 6 | 92 | 166 | 33 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 47 | | 303 | | 1 | 33 |
| Stonecutters | | 7 | 1 | 58 | 44 | 20 | | 2 | | 2 | | 7 | 23 | | 123 | | 1 | 48 |
| Tailors | 10 | 22 | 68 | 387 | 358 | 62 | 2 | 63 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 389 | 1 | 2,947 | 4 | 7 | 306 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | 2 | 10 | 7 | 6 | | | | 1 | | | 14 | | 65 | | 2 | 10 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | 30 | 1 | 131 | 37 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 51 | 38 | 1 | 59 | | | 9 |
| Tinners | | 2 | 4 | 40 | 106 | 20 | | 7 | | 4 | | 7 | 31 | 1 | 225 | | 1 | 21 |
| Tobacco workers | | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 9 | | | |
| Upholsterers | 1 | 1 | | 24 | 53 | 7 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | | 21 | | 112 | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| Watch and clock makers | 2 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 42 | 9 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 27 | 1 | 210 | | | 48 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 53 | 9 | 831 | 128 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 119 | 236 | 1 | 478 | 1 | | 37 |
| Wheelwrights | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 14 | | 43 | | | 7 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 8 | 2 | 46 | 83 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 19 | | 96 | | 3 | 13 |
| Other skilled | 6 | 13 | 30 | 261 | 513 | 74 | 9 | 24 | 38 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 324 | 4 | 1,246 | 3 | 4 | 176 |
| Total | 313 | 1,064 | 907 | 12,524 | 16,627 | 2,243 | 110 | 940 | 420 | 488 | 38 | 898 | 8,595 | 92 | 44,055 | 43 | 210 | 5,351 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 2 | 25 | 8 | 208 | 496 | 66 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 21 | 52 | | 474 | 1 | 9 | 62 |
| Bankers | | 1 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 8 | | 74 | | | 5 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 1 | 25 | 7 | 261 | 217 | 40 | | 12 | 14 | 9 | | 23 | 82 | | 424 | | 5 | 53 |
| Farm laborers | 19 | 455 | 70 | 2,790 | 1,781 | 1,093 | 13 | 193 | 163 | 258 | 20 | 409 | 1,160 | 25 | 4,772 | 6 | 222 | 1,221 |
| Farmers | 37 | 535 | 46 | 2,027 | 2,026 | 700 | 12 | 128 | 217 | 161 | 18 | 399 | 593 | 14 | 2,916 | 3 | 208 | 818 |
| Fishermen | 4 | 104 | | 1,752 | 64 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 12 | 90 | | 415 | | 12 | 30 |
| Hotel keepers | 1 | 4 | | 15 | 16 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 48 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Laborers | 61 | 4,643 | 216 | 6,785 | 6,540 | 1,111 | 39 | 429 | 226 | 212 | 39 | 1,665 | 3,097 | 473 | 16,134 | 15 | 137 | 3,161 |
| Manufacturers | | 3 | 2 | 17 | 86 | 13 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 24 | | 178 | | 1 | 17 |
| Merchants and dealers | 56 | 38 | 56 | 551 | 523 | 127 | 25 | 114 | 14 | 40 | 15 | 24 | 451 | 5 | 3,901 | 7 | 15 | 290 |
| Servants | 60 | 580 | 331 | 4,738 | 2,185 | 805 | 49 | 482 | 100 | 234 | 17 | 384 | 3,304 | 28 | 18,942 | 40 | 136 | 2,078 |
| Other miscellaneous | 49 | 318 | 74 | 2,499 | 4,148 | 532 | 18 | 137 | 64 | 71 | 12 | 253 | 1,090 | 6 | 6,577 | 11 | 62 | 868 |
| Total | 290 | 6,731 | 811 | 21,652 | 18,094 | 4,548 | 158 | 1,506 | 805 | 990 | 122 | 3,197 | 9,955 | 551 | 54,855 | 84 | 808 | 8,610 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 675 | 4,602 | 1,109 | 26,184 | 23,848 | 3,644 | 191 | 1.836 | 681 | 931 | 97 | 2,948 | 10,970 | 705 | 58,856 | 127 | 674 | 9,411 |
| Grand total | 1,365 | 12,541 | 3,009 | 61,938 | 60,482 | 10,795 | 475 | 4,435 | 1,956 | 2,495 | 261 | 7,140 | 30,803 | 1,364 | 166,749 | 270 | 1,745 | 24,154 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations*—Con.

| Occupation | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P.I. | P.R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah | Vt. | Va. | Virgin Is. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | 1 | 29 | | | 4 | | | 1 | 25 | | | | | 53 | | 8 | | 1,012 |
| Architects | | 5 | 26 | | | 4 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | 8 | | 447 |
| Clergy | 7 | 19 | 177 | | 9 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 37 | 11 | 6 | 5 | | 43 | 14 | 88 | 4 | 2,093 |
| Editors | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | 56 |
| Electricians | 1 | 36 | 241 | | 1 | 32 | | 6 | 1 | 33 | 14 | 7 | 3 | | 118 | 8 | 60 | | 3,777 |
| Engineers (professional) | 3 | 20 | 386 | | 2 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 5 | | 59 | 7 | 61 | 2 | 4,870 |
| Lawyers | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | | 1 | | | 6 | | 1 | | | 10 | | | | 223 |
| Literary and scientific persons | 3 | | 41 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | | | 3 | 2 | 11 | | 7 | | 712 |
| Musicians | 1 | 6 | 54 | | | 8 | | 3 | | 89 | 1 | | 1 | | 52 | 3 | 14 | | 1,479 |
| Officials (Government) | 2 | 1 | 20 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 12 | | | 2 | | 29 | | | | 553 |
| Physicians | 2 | 5 | 83 | | 1 | 12 | | 2 | | 16 | | | 2 | | 17 | 1 | 15 | | 1,391 |
| Sculptors and artists | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 19 | | 8 | | 429 |
| Teachers | 3 | 22 | 176 | | | 41 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 59 | 6 | 19 | 7 | | 116 | 3 | 41 | 1 | 3,460 |
| Other professional | 5 | 50 | 227 | 1 | 3 | 26 | | 11 | 7 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 9 | | 215 | 12 | 41 | 1 | 4,266 |
| Total | 29 | 169 | 1,485 | 1 | 19 | 174 | 6 | 49 | 22 | 365 | 44 | 43 | 39 | 2 | 750 | 49 | 351 | 8 | 24,778 |
| SKILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 2 | 22 | 253 | | | 33 | | 6 | 1 | 114 | 7 | 11 | 5 | | 48 | 7 | 100 | 2 | 3,521 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | 18 | 161 | | | 21 | | 1 | 2 | 74 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 63 | 6 | 38 | 1 | 2,621 |
| Blacksmiths | | 23 | 302 | | 1 | 25 | | 6 | 2 | 58 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 77 | 9 | 75 | 1 | 3,233 |
| Bookbinders | | 4 | 19 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 5 | | 8 | | 275 |
| Brewers | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 34 |
| Butchers | 2 | 18 | 217 | | | 13 | | 2 | 2 | 46 | 3 | 8 | 4 | | 68 | 5 | 62 | | 2,795 |
| Cabinetmakers | | 2 | 27 | | | 7 | | | | 11 | | 1 | 1 | | 18 | 2 | 6 | | 487 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 4 | 181 | 952 | | | 176 | | 23 | 2 | 369 | 22 | 44 | 15 | | 538 | 29 | 225 | 9 | 16,420 |
| Cigarette makers | | | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 48 |
| Cigar makers | | | 13 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 267 |
| Cigar packers | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| Clerks and accountants | 10 | 237 | 1,210 | | 16 | 201 | 7 | 20 | 17 | 541 | 47 | 58 | 32 | | 817 | 33 | 321 | 11 | 25,194 |
| Dressmakers | 1 | 14 | 282 | | 2 | 37 | 2 | 4 | | 72 | 5 | 6 | 5 | | 54 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 3,904 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 4 | 42 | 341 | | | 46 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 6 | | 196 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 3,421 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | 9 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 7 | | 4 | | 320 |
| Gardeners | 1 | 17 | 74 | | | 4 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 43 | 3 | 28 | | 1,230 |
| Hat and cap makers | | 1 | 30 | | | 3 | | | | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 303 |
| Iron and steel workers | 3 | 24 | 1,040 | | 1 | 156 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 11 | 13 | 9 | | 116 | 14 | 65 | 2 | 7,308 |
| Jewelers | | 3 | 29 | | | 10 | | | | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | 13 | | 8 | | 492 |
| Locksmiths | 2 | 10 | 356 | | | 11 | | 8 | | 12 | 6 | | 9 | | 24 | 6 | 206 | | 3,701 |
| Machinists | 1 | 40 | 432 | | | 91 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 171 | 6 | 12 | 6 | | 140 | 7 | 59 | 3 | 6,616 |
| Mariners | 1 | 114 | 337 | | 9 | 38 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 118 | 1 | | 1,209 | 1 | 759 | 11 | 37 | | 8,571 |
| Masons | 2 | 7 | 571 | | 1 | 33 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 84 | 4 | 20 | 5 | | 16 | 52 | 89 | 5 | 5,452 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mechanics (not specified) | 3 | 66 | 553 | | 4 | 63 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 229 | 16 | 17 | 8 | | 278 | 18 | 91 | 3 | 8,388 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 4 | | 121 | | | 14 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 6 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 1,123 |
| Millers | 1 | 6 | 49 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 5 | | | 1 | | 7 | 5 | 7 | | 525 |
| Milliners | | 6 | 48 | | | 5 | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 12 | 3 | 6 | | 662 |
| Miners | 6 | 42 | 1,266 | | | 53 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 71 | 54 | 11 | 30 | | 365 | 124 | 115 | 40 | 7,001 |
| Painters and glaziers | 3 | 40 | 190 | | | 32 | | 4 | 1 | 61 | 5 | 16 | 3 | | 155 | 2 | 49 | 4 | 3,937 |
| Pattern makers | | | 28 | | | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | 339 |
| Photographers | | 2 | 29 | | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 23 | | 2 | 1 | 478 |
| Plasterers | | 11 | 32 | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | 52 | | 1 | | 769 |
| Plumbers | | 17 | 118 | | | 21 | | | 1 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 93 | 3 | 10 | | 2,080 |
| Printers | 2 | 15 | 75 | | | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 55 | | 3 | 3 | | 51 | 3 | 35 | | 1,740 |
| Saddlers and harness makers | | 1 | 24 | | | 4 | | | | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | 11 | | 322 |
| Seamstresses | 4 | 3 | 115 | | 1 | 14 | | 5 | 1 | 73 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 39 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 2,579 |
| Shoemakers | 1 | 15 | 447 | | | 42 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 139 | 7 | 5 | 8 | | 26 | 17 | 67 | | 4,694 |
| Stokers | | 2 | 53 | | | 10 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 5 | | 14 | 2 | 968 |
| Stonecutters | | 2 | 32 | | | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | 1 | 42 | 2 | | 10 | 4 | 11 | | 560 |
| Tailors | 7 | 22 | 515 | | 2 | 57 | | 9 | 6 | 124 | 3 | 6 | 10 | | 52 | 18 | 102 | | 6,754 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | 16 | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 182 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | 49 | | | 27 | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 3 | | 482 |
| Tinners | | 5 | 50 | | | 12 | | | | 7 | 1 | 2 | | | 18 | | 20 | 3 | 739 |
| Tobacco workers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| Upholsterers | | 6 | 22 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | 10 | | 374 |
| Watch and clock makers | 1 | 2 | 26 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 12 | | 2 | | 528 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 4 | 240 | | | 225 | | 1 | | 7 | 3 | 18 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 2,713 |
| Wheelwrights | 1 | | 19 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | | 130 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | 5 | 33 | | | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 3 | | 19 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 498 |
| Other skilled | 4 | 187 | 364 | | 1 | 38 | | 4 | 1 | 107 | 9 | 5 | 7 | | 679 | 5 | 80 | 3 | 5,876 |
| Total | 70 | 1,236 | 11,181 | | 38 | 1,569 | 24 | 155 | 65 | 2,694 | 251 | 354 | 1,413 | 2 | 4,938 | 403 | 2,126 | 104 | 150,694 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | 20 | 55 | | | 25 | | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 2 | | 57 | | 7 | 1 | 2,179 |
| Bankers | | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 6 | | 2 | | 180 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | 23 | 112 | | | 25 | | 6 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 1 | | 99 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 1,770 |
| Farm laborers | 12 | 244 | 2,536 | | | 291 | 4 | 171 | 8 | 199 | 52 | 237 | 29 | | 744 | 96 | 748 | 46 | 27,492 |
| Farmers | 21 | 558 | 1,455 | | 4 | 192 | 3 | 69 | 24 | 340 | 52 | 217 | 20 | 1 | 1,459 | 101 | 376 | 55 | 20,320 |
| Fishermen | | 25 | 51 | | | 28 | | 7 | | | | 4 | 1 | | 163 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 3,113 |
| Hotelkeepers | | 15 | 4 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 26 | | 5 | | 225 |
| Laborers | 47 | 497 | 6,786 | | 4 | 953 | 10 | 94 | 10 | 32,239 | 92 | 550 | 81 | | 2,240 | 448 | 824 | 67 | 108,001 |
| Manufacturers | | 1 | 25 | | | 5 | | | 2 | 7 | | 6 | | | 10 | | 3 | | 525 |
| Merchants and dealers | 10 | 103 | 563 | | 18 | 73 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 549 | 25 | 14 | 20 | | 435 | 28 | 108 | 9 | 11,390 |
| Servants | 40 | 203 | 4,188 | | 15 | 508 | 16 | 84 | 20 | 932 | 98 | 104 | 95 | 3 | 568 | 130 | 918 | 49 | 51,680 |
| Other miscellaneous | 15 | 254 | 1,314 | | 16 | 270 | 8 | 28 | 26 | 504 | 58 | 130 | 41 | 1 | 919 | 45 | 288 | 26 | 26,640 |
| Total | 146 | 1,944 | 17,095 | | 58 | 2,373 | 52 | 470 | 105 | 34,796 | 382 | 1,278 | 291 | 5 | 6,726 | 865 | 3,328 | 258 | 253,515 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 274 | 3,471 | 17,583 | | 151 | 3,591 | 68 | 342 | 199 | 19,161 | 504 | 1,576 | 442 | 6 | 8,501 | 744 | 3,519 | 255 | 277,909 |
| Grand total | 519 | 6,820 | 47,344 | 1 | 266 | 7,707 | 150 | 1,016 | 391 | 57,016 | 1,181 | 3,251 | 2,185 | 15 | 20,915 | 2,061 | 9,324 | 625 | 706,896 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI–A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and occupations* [1]

| Occupation | Ala. | Alaska | Ariz. | Ark. | Calif. | Colo. | Conn. | Del. | D. C. | Fla. | Ga. | Hawaii | Idaho | Ill. | Ind. | Iowa | Kans. | Ky. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Architects | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Clergy | | 1 | | | 19 | 4 | 18 | | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Editors | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Electricians | | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | | | | |
| Engineers (professional) | | 1 | | | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 10 | 3 | | | |
| Lawyers | | | | | 7 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | | |
| Musicians | | 1 | | | 10 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 9 | | | | |
| Officials (Government) | | | | | 21 | | | | 19 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | |
| Physicians | | | | | 6 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Sculptors and artists | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| Teachers | | | | | 27 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Other professional | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 61 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 8 | | 13 | | 10 | | 2 |
| Total | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 203 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 45 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 85 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 3 |
| SKILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | | | 1 | | 9 | | 4 | | | 6 | 1 | | | 12 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | | | | 10 | | 6 | | 2 | 5 | | | | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Blacksmiths | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 | | | | |
| Butchers | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 6 | | 1 | | |
| Cabinetmakers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Carpenters and joiners | | | 3 | | 34 | 1 | 9 | | | 8 | | 3 | | 33 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cigar makers | | | | | | | | | | 307 | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | | 2 | 1 | | 97 | 5 | 7 | | 3 | 32 | 2 | 13 | | 55 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Dressmakers | | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | 13 | | | | |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | 1 | 1 | | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Gardeners | | | | | 26 | | 2 | | | 3 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Hat and cap makers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iron and steel workers | | | | | 6 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 7 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Jewelers | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Machinists | 1 | | 1 | | 10 | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | 21 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Mariners | 1 | 1 | | | 24 | | 3 | | 1 | 51 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Masons | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | | 2 | |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 1 | | 1 | | 30 | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 17 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| Millers | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Milliners | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Miners | 1 | 12 | 9 | | 16 | 10 | 3 | | 1 | | | 7 | 129 | 23 | 19 | 5 | 5 | |
| Painters and glaziers | | | | | 19 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 7 | | | | 1 | |
| Photographers | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Plasterers | | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Plumbers | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 5 | | 1 | | | |
| Printers | | | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | |
| Seamstresses | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Shoemakers | | | 2 | | 9 | | 12 | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Stokers | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Stonecutters | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Tailors | | | | | 10 | | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Tinners | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Upholsterers | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Weavers and spinners | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Other skilled | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 37 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| Total | 6 | 21 | 27 | | 391 | 17 | 89 | 2 | 12 | 430 | 4 | 29 | 8 | 432 | 48 | 30 | 15 | 7 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | | | | | 28 | | 2 | | | 3 | | 2 | | 10 | 2 | | | |
| Bankers | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Farm laborers | | | 5 | | 49 | | 2 | | | 77 | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | |
| Farmers | 3 | 1 | 7 | | 375 | 12 | 19 | | | 19 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 52 | 9 | 30 | 10 | 2 |
| Fishermen | | 2 | | | 20 | | | | | 10 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Hotel keepers | | | | | 12 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Laborers | 20 | 11 | 196 | 9 | 2,431 | 78 | 901 | 12 | 61 | 328 | 36 | 199 | 40 | 2,049 | 402 | 76 | 34 | 17 |
| Manufacturers | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | | | | |
| Merchants and dealers | | 1 | 12 | 6 | 515 | 4 | 20 | | 11 | 39 | 6 | 41 | | 92 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Servants | | | 9 | | 96 | | 49 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 110 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| Other miscellaneous | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 372 | 14 | 60 | 1 | 14 | 222 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 202 | 30 | 21 | 5 | 6 |
| Total | 27 | 22 | 233 | 17 | 3,909 | 109 | 1,056 | 15 | 100 | 715 | 55 | 290 | 74 | 2,527 | 460 | 144 | 59 | 32 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 19 | 16 | 178 | 4 | 1,505 | 46 | 300 | 6 | 68 | 550 | 15 | 117 | 25 | 933 | 122 | 64 | 25 | 5 |
| Grand total | 53 | 65 | 439 | 21 | 6,008 | 182 | 1,478 | 25 | 225 | 1,705 | 78 | 451 | 109 | 3,977 | 633 | 253 | 101 | 47 |

[1] For last permanent residence of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table IX–A; for occupations of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands see Table X–A.



Digitized by Google

TABLE XI–A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*—Continued

| Occupation | La. | Me. | Md. | Mass. | Mich. | Minn. | Miss. | Mo. | Mont. | Nebr. | Nev. | N. H. | N. J. | N. Mex. | N. Y. | N.C. | N.Dak. | Ohio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 58 | | | 1 |
| Architects | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 | | | 2 |
| Clergy | 5 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 9 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 127 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Editors | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Electricians | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | | 5 |
| Engineers (professional) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 3 | | 5 | | | 2 | | 6 | 1 | 156 | | 1 | 9 |
| Lawyers | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | | 1 |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 56 | | | 4 |
| Musicians | | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | | 33 | 1 | | 6 |
| Officials (Government) | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 76 | | | |
| Physicians | 3 | | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 40 | | | |
| Sculptors and artists | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 44 | | | |
| Teachers | 5 | | 2 | 24 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 110 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Other professional | 7 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 4 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 14 | | 183 | 2 | | 11 |
| Total | 34 | 6 | 19 | 104 | 51 | 22 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 5 | 946 | 6 | 6 | 45 |
| SKILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | 1 | | 3 | 41 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | | 86 | | 1 | 3 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | | | 16 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 10 | | 110 | | | 3 |
| Blacksmiths | 1 | | 1 | 11 | 13 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | 16 | | | 5 |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Butchers | | | | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | 2 | | | 5 | | 41 | | | 2 |
| Cabinetmakers | 1 | | | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 17 | | | 1 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 3 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 44 | 14 | | 3 | 2 | | | | 40 | | 274 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Cigar makers | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 11 | | | |
| Cigar packers | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks and accountants | 24 | 1 | 4 | 54 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 33 | | 471 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Dressmakers | 2 | | | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 8 | | 87 | | 1 | 6 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 5 | | | 19 | 9 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 21 | | | 3 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 12 | | | |
| Gardeners | 2 | 2 | | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 21 | | | 4 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Iron and steel workers | | | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | | 32 | | | 19 |
| Jewelers | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 9 | | | 2 |
| Locksmiths | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Machinists | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 49 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 21 | 1 | 75 | | | 9 |
| Mariners | 6 | | | 12 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 7 | | 173 | | | 2 |
| Masons | 1 | | 1 | 11 | 13 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 11 | | 68 | 1 | | 4 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 4 | | | 26 | 35 | 4 | | | | | | | 10 | | 85 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | 1 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Millers | | | | 23 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 9 | | 20 | | | 6 |
| Milliners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Miners | | | 4 | 9 | 32 | 7 | | 3 | 23 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 61 | | | 36 |
| Painters and glaziers | 1 | | | 16 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 56 | | | 1 |
| Pattern makers | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Photographers | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | |
| Plasterers | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 | | | 3 |
| Plumbers | | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 22 | | | 4 |
| Printers | | | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 20 | | | 3 |
| Seamstresses | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | 39 | | | 2 |
| Shoemakers | 1 | | 3 | 41 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 24 | | 145 | | | 8 |
| Stokers | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 | | | 2 |
| Stonecutters | | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 |
| Tailors | | 1 | 2 | 25 | 9 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 17 | | 186 | | | 20 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | 102 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 8 | | | |
| Tinners | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Upholsterers | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 2 |
| Weavers and spinners | | 2 | | 259 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 16 | | 53 | 1 | | 2 |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other skilled | 1 | | | 18 | 14 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | 48 | | | 8 |
| Total | 55 | 8 | 28 | 831 | 328 | 67 | 3 | 35 | 30 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 256 | 6 | 2,323 | 6 | 5 | 204 |
| **MISCELLANEOUS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 2 | | | 4 | 7 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 6 | | 83 | 1 | | 4 |
| Bankers | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 70 | | | |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | | 8 | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 | | | 2 |
| Farm laborers | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 9 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 19 | | 5 | 7 |
| Farmers | 13 | | 4 | 57 | 87 | 60 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 206 | | 38 | 38 |
| Fishermen | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 | | | |
| Hotel keepers | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | |
| Laborers | 55 | 48 | 104 | 3,151 | 1,282 | 226 | 8 | 193 | 73 | 54 | 28 | 80 | 1,527 | 22 | 13,689 | 37 | 18 | 2,289 |
| Manufacturers | | | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 6 | | 45 | | | 1 |
| Merchants and dealers | 24 | 1 | 6 | 115 | 42 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 45 | | 1,119 | 1 | 1 | 47 |
| Servants | 9 | 6 | 7 | 355 | 39 | 22 | | 14 | 2 | 5 | | 3 | 92 | | 1,409 | | 6 | 47 |
| Other miscellaneous | 28 | 6 | 15 | 159 | 135 | 36 | 5 | 29 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 131 | 2 | 1,529 | 5 | 4 | 104 |
| Total | 131 | 62 | 138 | 3,884 | 1,627 | 366 | 26 | 271 | 107 | 94 | 40 | 97 | 1,840 | 27 | 18,222 | 44 | 72 | 2,539 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 237 | 24 | 80 | 1,896 | 618 | 185 | 16 | 104 | 39 | 38 | 5 | 22 | 773 | 14 | 7,492 | 23 | 29 | 635 |
| Grand total | 457 | 100 | 265 | 6,715 | 2,624 | 640 | 47 | 423 | 178 | 145 | 53 | 132 | 2,909 | 52 | 28,983 | 79 | 112 | 3,423 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI–A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*—Continued

| Occupation | Okla. | Oreg. | Pa. | P. R. | R. I. | S. C. | S. Dak. | Tenn. | Tex. | Utah | Vt. | Va. | Wash. | W. Va. | Wis. | Wyo. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actors | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 89 |
| Architects | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| Clergy | | 2 | 24 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | | 342 |
| Editors | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 9 |
| Electricians | | | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 64 |
| Engineers (professional) | 2 | 1 | 23 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 295 |
| Lawyers | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 43 |
| Literary and scientific persons | | | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 86 |
| Musicians | | | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 95 |
| Officials (Government) | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 11 | | | | 156 |
| Physicians | | | 6 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 87 |
| Sculptors and artists | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 59 |
| Teachers | | 2 | 12 | 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 6 | | 252 |
| Other professional | | 3 | 22 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | | 2 | | 411 |
| Total | 2 | 10 | 118 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 40 | 6 | 25 | | 2,006 |
| SKILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers | | | 8 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 202 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | | 3 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | 3 | | 221 |
| Blacksmiths | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 79 |
| Bookbinders | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Brewers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Butchers | | | 9 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 3 | | 106 |
| Cabinetmakers | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| Carpenters and joiners | | 2 | 27 | | 3 | | 2 | | 5 | | | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 592 |
| Cigarette makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Cigar makers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 332 |
| Cigar packers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Clerks and accountants | 3 | 7 | 47 | 9 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 9 | 1 | | 6 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 985 |
| Dressmakers | | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | 156 |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | 2 | | 96 |
| Furriers and fur workers | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 17 |
| Gardeners | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 9 | | 2 | | 98 |
| Hat and cap makers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Iron and steel workers | | | 19 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 126 |
| Jewelers | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 31 |
| Locksmiths | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| Machinists | 1 | 1 | 19 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 271 |
| Mariners | | 1 | 11 | 4 | 3 | | | | 4 | | | 6 | 5 | | | | 323 |
| Masons | | | 15 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 163 |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 265 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | | | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Millers | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 77 |
| Milliners | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| Miners | 3 | 3 | 369 | | 2 | | | | 3 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 70 | 9 | 18 | 954 |
| Painters and glaziers | | 1 | 8 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 132 |
| Pattern makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Photographers | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Plasterers | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| Plumbers | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 58 |
| Printers | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 58 |
| Saddlers and harnessmakers | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Seamstresses | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| Shoemakers | | | 29 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 328 |
| Stokers | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 26 |
| Stonecutters | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 19 |
| Tailors | | | 31 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | 362 |
| Tanners and curriers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Textile workers (not specified) | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 133 |
| Tinners | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 8 |
| Tobacco workers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Upholsterers | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Watch and clock makers | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 12 |
| Weavers and spinners | | | 13 | | 61 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 424 |
| Wheelwrights | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Woodworkers (not specified) | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 5 |
| Other skilled | 1 | 6 | 11 | | 5 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | 198 |
| Total | 9 | 30 | 712 | 17 | 124 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 48 | 6 | 21 | 124 | 93 | 45 | 22 | 7,078 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 170 |
| Bankers | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 88 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 57 |
| Farm laborers | | | 9 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 5 | | 9 | | 259 |
| Farmers | 4 | 62 | 83 | 8 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | 32 | 4 | | 4 | 139 | 12 | 38 | 4 | 1,575 |
| Fishermen | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 82 |
| Hotel keepers | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 3 | | 39 |
| Laborers | 7 | 148 | 4,281 | 3 | 736 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 467 | 177 | 26 | 88 | 671 | 483 | 286 | 57 | 37,259 |
| Manufacturers | | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 84 |
| Merchants and dealers | 2 | 20 | 111 | 41 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 2 | | 5 | 102 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 2,567 |
| Servants | | 3 | 194 | 9 | 21 | 2 | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 2 | 11 | | 2,659 |
| Other miscellaneous | 4 | 16 | 201 | 13 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 78 | 17 | 31 | 6 | 3,638 |
| Total | 18 | 254 | 4,892 | 74 | 804 | 17 | 39 | 24 | 556 | 198 | 28 | 115 | 1,041 | 526 | 388 | 72 | 48,477 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 13 | 104 | 1,292 | 78 | 347 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 426 | 51 | 19 | 44 | 321 | 87 | 152 | 26 | 19,228 |
| Grand total | 42 | 398 | 7,014 | 183 | 1,282 | 24 | 66 | 45 | 1,033 | 301 | 58 | 188 | 1,526 | 712 | 610 | 120 | 76,789 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI–B.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry*

| State or Territory | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Baltimore, Md. | Canadian Atlantic ports | Portland, Me. | New Bedford, Mass. | Providence, R. I. | Newport News, Va. | Norfolk, Va. | Savannah, Ga. | Miami, Fla. | Key West, Fla. | Fall River, Mass. | Gloucester, Mass. | Stamford, Conn. | New London, Conn. | Wilmington, N. C. | Charleston, S. C. | Brunswick, Ga. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 237 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | | 3 | |
| Alaska | 42 | 2 | | | 44 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 149 | 13 | 2 | | 27 | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 100 | 10 | 1 | | | 1 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 9,058 | 762 | 197 | 7 | 589 | 106 | 2 | 397 | 1 | 3 | | | 29 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Colorado | 786 | 50 | 23 | | 43 | 7 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 8,105 | 1,090 | 191 | 1 | 157 | 120 | 2 | 212 | 1 | | | | 12 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Delaware | 308 | 41 | 50 | | 5 | 9 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 1,054 | 106 | 31 | 19 | 18 | 20 | | 18 | 1 | 1 | | | 23 | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 305 | 27 | 5 | | 12 | 9 | | 16 | 1 | | | 1,904 | 302 | | | | | 3 | | |
| Georgia | 229 | 25 | 4 | | 4 | 17 | | 3 | | 1 | 11 | | 18 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Hawaii | 27 | 4 | | | 17 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 254 | 12 | 3 | | 30 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 30,057 | 2,367 | 516 | 3 | 2,685 | 395 | | 198 | | 1 | | 2 | 60 | | | | | | | |
| Indiana | 3,222 | 320 | 64 | | 367 | 36 | | 33 | | | | | 96 | | | | | | | |
| Iowa | 2,922 | 124 | 52 | 1 | 85 | 30 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | 771 | 67 | 12 | | 24 | 9 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 401 | 38 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 1 | | 6 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 383 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | | 10 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 332 | 213 | 4 | 3 | 51 | 10 | 1 | 14 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 2,168 | 236 | 70 | 151 | 31 | 38 | | 44 | 3 | 7 | | | 11 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Massachusetts | 15,032 | 8,813 | 298 | 14 | 567 | 259 | 65 | 1,505 | 4 | 3 | | | 26 | | 4 | | | | | |
| Michigan | 13,400 | 1,443 | 264 | 3 | 5,374 | 132 | | 199 | 1 | | | 4 | 48 | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 5,133 | 255 | 120 | | 611 | 22 | | 18 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 349 | 21 | 6 | | 7 | | | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 3,122 | 189 | 49 | | 89 | 29 | | 18 | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 546 | 47 | 12 | | 67 | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 1,900 | 144 | 33 | | 33 | 32 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 124 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 484 | 177 | 10 | | 24 | 3 | | 19 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| New Jersey | 24,521 | 2,666 | 531 | 15 | 502 | 405 | | 422 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 57 | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | 123 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 120,534 | 8,868 | 2,565 | 214 | 2,652 | 1,232 | | 2,632 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 18 | 455 | 2 | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| North Carolina | 172 | 14 | | | 10 | 9 | | 3 | | | | | 11 | | | | | 5 | | |
| North Dakota | 713 | 25 | 44 | | 57 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | 16,846 | 1,709 | 399 | 3 | 905 | 201 | ---- | 208 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 129 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Oklahoma | 194 | 38 | 4 | ---- | 6 | 7 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Oregon | 901 | 55 | 22 | 1 | 143 | 9 | ---- | 4 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Pennsylvania | 34,539 | 3,965 | 2,724 | 30 | 1,365 | 531 | 1 | 661 | 4 | 2 | ---- | 1 | 99 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- |
| Philippine Islands | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Porto Rico | 53 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Rhode Island | 1,999 | 1,413 | 55 | ---- | 75 | 34 | 16 | 515 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| South Carolina | 82 | 6 | 12 | ---- | 14 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 6 | ---- | ---- |
| South Dakota | 730 | 55 | 26 | ---- | 18 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Tennessee | 155 | 23 | 2 | ---- | 15 | 5 | ---- | 5 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 5 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Texas | 757 | 46 | 11 | ---- | 10 | 9 | ---- | 8 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 11 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Utah | 530 | 21 | 12 | ---- | 191 | 1 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Vermont | 157 | 48 | 3 | ---- | 16 | ---- | ---- | 6 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Virginia | 629 | 89 | 20 | 1 | 27 | 11 | ---- | 27 | 424 | 696 | 3 | 14 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 77 | 2 | ---- | ---- |
| Virgin Islands | 8 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Washington | 1,944 | 109 | 68 | 3 | 735 | 20 | ---- | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| West Virginia | 1,559 | 113 | 60 | ---- | 42 | 8 | ---- | 15 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 56 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- |
| Wisconsin | 7,128 | 330 | 93 | ---- | 348 | 122 | ---- | 37 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 7 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Wyoming | 312 | 56 | 18 | ---- | 14 | 8 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Total | 315,587 | 36,320 | 8,711 | 480 | 18,140 | 3,912 | 87 | 7,347 | 461 | 739 | 22 | 1,932 | 1,535 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 88 | 22 | 1 | | | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI–B.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry*—Continued

| State or Territory | Jacksonville, Fla. | Fernandina, Fla. | Tampa, Fla. | Pensacola, Fla. | Mobile, Ala. | New Orleans, La. | Galveston, Tex. | Gulfport, Miss. | Pascagoula, Miss. | San Francisco, Calif. | Portland, Oreg. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian Pacific ports | Alaska | Canadian border land ports | Mexican border land ports | Mexican border seaports | Honolulu, Hawaii | Porto Rico | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | | | 13 | | 25 | 22 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 62 | 4 | | | | 438 |
| Alaska | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 136 | 49 | 2 | | | | 287 |
| Arizona | | | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | | | 32 | | 15 | 2 | | 90 | 12, 278 | | | | 12, 620 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | | 27 | 7 | | | | 165 |
| California | | | 7 | | 1 | 89 | 13 | | | 6, 267 | 15 | 1, 619 | 166 | 4 | 22, 889 | 14, 980 | 718 | 26 | | 57, 946 |
| Colorado | | | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | | 30 | 1 | | 233 | 469 | | | | 1, 657 |
| Connecticut | | | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 15 | 1 | | 2, 898 | 19 | | | | 12, 833 |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 19 | 3 | | | | 451 |
| District of Columbia | | | 1 | | | 6 | | | | 25 | | 28 | 4 | | 126 | 20 | | 1 | 2 | 1, 504 |
| Florida | 17 | 1 | 606 | | | 5 | | | | 6 | | 3 | | | 819 | 6 | | | | 4, 047 |
| Georgia | | | 4 | | | 12 | | | | 5 | | 8 | 1 | | 69 | 4 | | | | 417 |
| Hawaii | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 49 | | | 3, 076 | | 3, 186 |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | 40 | 5 | | 736 | 15 | | | | 1, 118 |
| Illinois | | | 43 | | 1 | 78 | 1 | | | 89 | | 169 | 27 | | 8, 649 | 912 | 1 | | | 46, 254 |
| Indiana | | | 11 | | | 6 | 1 | | | 10 | 1 | 28 | 4 | | 958 | 153 | | 1 | | 5, 311 |
| Iowa | | | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | | | 12 | | 21 | 6 | | 370 | 110 | | | | 3, 757 |
| Kansas | | | | | | 8 | | | | 4 | | 7 | 1 | | 192 | 484 | | | | 1, 582 |
| Kentucky | | | | | | 3 | | | | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | 63 | 10 | | | | 559 |
| Louisiana | 1 | | 7 | 3 | 6 | 604 | 26 | 5 | | 7 | | 3 | | | 121 | 137 | 4 | | 2 | 1, 365 |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | 11, 903 | 1 | | | | 12, 541 |
| Maryland | | | 8 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 6 | | 11 | | | 211 | 6 | 2 | | | 3, 009 |
| Massachusetts | | | 16 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 50 | | 129 | 19 | | 35, 090 | 37 | 1 | | | 61, 938 |
| Michigan | | | 15 | | 4 | 9 | | | | 22 | | 64 | 8 | | 39, 281 | 211 | | | | 60, 482 |
| Minnesota | | | 2 | | | 11 | | | | 5 | | 34 | 7 | 2 | 4, 526 | 42 | | | 3 | 10, 795 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | 22 | | 3 | 3 | 7 | | 20 | | | 19 | 11 | | | | 475 |
| Missouri | | | 6 | | | 8 | | | | 17 | | 61 | 1 | | 493 | 338 | | | | 4, 435 |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 41 | | | 1, 215 | 12 | | | | 1, 956 |
| Nebraska | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 20 | | 24 | 1 | | 215 | 80 | | | | 2, 495 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | 35 | | 3 | | | 36 | 46 | 2 | | | 261 |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | | 6, 412 | 3 | | | | 7, 140 |
| New Jersey | | | 14 | 1 | | 8 | 1 | | | 12 | | 48 | 9 | | 1, 565 | 21 | | | | 30, 803 |
| New Mexico | | | | 1 | | 6 | | | | 9 | | 1 | | | 39 | 1, 161 | | | | 1, 364 |
| New York | 5 | | 191 | 2 | 10 | 104 | 16 | | | 355 | 2 | 656 | 91 | | 25, 731 | 350 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 166, 749 |
| North Carolina | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | | 1 | | | 35 | 2 | | | | 270 |
| North Dakota | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 193 | | 4 | | | 678 | 22 | | | | 1, 745 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | ---- | 20 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 28 | 1 | 97 | 9 | 4 | 3,475 | 115 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 24,154 |
| Oklahoma | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 6 | 1 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 120 | 135 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 519 |
| Oregon | ---- | ---- | 2 | 3 | ---- | ---- | 56 | 106 | 322 | 8 | ---- | 5,112 | 72 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6,820 |
| Pennsylvania | ---- | 63 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 35 | ---- | 94 | 5 | ---- | 3,014 | 164 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 47,344 |
| Philippine Islands | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 |
| Porto Rico | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 201 | 266 |
| Rhode Island | ---- | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | 5 | ---- | 3,579 | 3 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 7,707 |
| South Carolina | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 19 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 150 |
| South Dakota | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | 181 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1,016 |
| Tennessee | ---- | 1 | ---- | 6 | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | 14 | 1 | ---- | 145 | 10 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 391 |
| Texas | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 80 | 286 | 45 | ---- | 8 | 1 | ---- | 108 | 55,667 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 57,016 |
| Utah | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 104 | ---- | 49 | 5 | ---- | 215 | 45 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1,181 |
| Vermont | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | 3,012 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3,251 |
| Virginia | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 3 | 2 | ---- | 16 | ---- | ---- | 130 | 11 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2,185 |
| Virgin Islands | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 15 |
| Washington | ---- | ---- | 1 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 93 | 20 | 3,341 | 122 | 28 | 14,381 | 8 | 18 | 5 | ---- | 1 | 20,915 |
| West Virginia | ---- | 5 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 190 | 11 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2,061 |
| Wisconsin | ---- | 3 | ---- | 5 | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | 45 | 2 | 2 | 1,169 | 27 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 9,324 |
| Wyoming | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 25 | ---- | 24 | 1 | ---- | 108 | 50 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 625 |
| Total | 25 | 1 | 1,051 | 8 | 55 | 1,180 | 314 | 10 | 3 | 7,659 | 146 | 7,131 | 523 | 176 | 200,834 | 88,280 | 762 | 3,115 | 230 | 706,896 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, by races or peoples, and sex*

| Race or people | Year ended June 30, 1924 | | | 6 months ended June 30, 1924 | | | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1923 | | | Year ended Dec. 31, 1923 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| African (black) | 5,558 | 6,685 | 12,243 | 2,342 | 2,740 | 5,082 | 3,216 | 3,945 | 7,161 | 5,191 | 6,045 | 11,236 |
| Armenian | 1,226 | 1,714 | 2,940 | 217 | 284 | 501 | 1,009 | 1,430 | 2,439 | 1,249 | 1,668 | 2,917 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 3,713 | 3,156 | 6,869 | 256 | 233 | 489 | 3,457 | 2,923 | 6,380 | 3,596 | 3,068 | 6,664 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1,525 | 957 | 2,482 | 422 | 219 | 641 | 1,103 | 738 | 1,841 | 1,264 | 829 | 2,093 |
| Chinese | 3,732 | 938 | 4,670 | 1,588 | 405 | 1,993 | 2,144 | 533 | 2,677 | 3,521 | 869 | 4,390 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 2,560 | 1,577 | 4,137 | 762 | 414 | 1,176 | 1,798 | 1,163 | 2,961 | 1,987 | 1,281 | 3,268 |
| Cuban | 972 | 440 | 1,412 | 385 | 184 | 569 | 587 | 256 | 843 | 980 | 439 | 1,419 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 182 | 113 | 295 | 42 | 28 | 70 | 140 | 85 | 225 | 222 | 132 | 354 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 4,561 | 3,279 | 7,840 | 965 | 690 | 1,655 | 3,596 | 2,589 | 6,185 | 5,526 | 3,672 | 9,198 |
| East Indian | 137 | 17 | 154 | 62 | 7 | 69 | 75 | 10 | 85 | 133 | 12 | 145 |
| English | 53,275 | 40,664 | 93,939 | 19,819 | 15,366 | 35,185 | 33,456 | 25,298 | 58,754 | 54,771 | 40,261 | 95,032 |
| Finnish | 2,157 | 1,818 | 3,975 | 389 | 235 | 624 | 1,768 | 1,583 | 3,351 | 2,360 | 2,000 | 4,360 |
| French | 28,967 | 19,665 | 48,632 | 14,637 | 9,332 | 23,969 | 14,330 | 10,333 | 24,663 | 27,823 | 20,187 | 48,010 |
| German | 53,717 | 41,910 | 95,627 | 7,528 | 6,037 | 13,565 | 46,189 | 35,873 | 82,062 | 66,715 | 51,490 | 118,205 |
| Greek | 2,256 | 2,996 | 5,252 | 502 | 361 | 863 | 1,754 | 2,635 | 4,389 | 1,999 | 2,752 | 4,751 |
| Hebrew | 25,258 | 24,731 | 49,989 | 3,713 | 2,924 | 6,637 | 21,545 | 21,807 | 43,352 | 29,767 | 30,173 | 59,940 |
| Irish | 24,273 | 18,091 | 42,364 | 6,581 | 4,315 | 10,896 | 17,692 | 13,776 | 31,468 | 27,454 | 19,902 | 47,356 |
| Italian (north) | 9,005 | 2,571 | 11,576 | 1,017 | 970 | 1,987 | 7,988 | 1,601 | 9,589 | 8,559 | 1,815 | 10,374 |
| Italian (south) | 34,018 | 13,615 | 47,633 | 5,672 | 7,354 | 13,026 | 28,346 | 6,261 | 34,607 | 32,575 | 7,323 | 39,898 |
| Japanese | 3,784 | 4,697 | 8,481 | 2,627 | 3,442 | 6,069 | 1,157 | 1,255 | 2,412 | 2,424 | 2,945 | 5,369 |
| Korean | 68 | 54 | 122 | 46 | 36 | 82 | 22 | 18 | 40 | 50 | 45 | 95 |
| Lithuanian | 778 | 1,213 | 1,991 | 104 | 79 | 183 | 674 | 1,134 | 1,808 | 899 | 1,371 | 2,270 |
| Magyar | 3,746 | 3,700 | 7,446 | 546 | 442 | 988 | 3,200 | 3,258 | 6,458 | 3,457 | 3,449 | 6,906 |
| Mexican | 59,489 | 28,159 | 87,648 | 32,182 | 14,805 | 46,987 | 27,307 | 13,354 | 40,661 | 56,999 | 22,979 | 79,978 |
| Pacific Islander | 5 | 7 | 12 | | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Polish | 10,720 | 8,651 | 19,371 | 831 | 652 | 1,483 | 9,889 | 7,999 | 17,888 | 11,683 | 9,492 | 21,175 |
| Portuguese | 2,638 | 1,254 | 3,892 | 552 | 213 | 765 | 2,086 | 1,041 | 3,127 | 2,489 | 1,157 | 3,646 |
| Rumanian | 986 | 741 | 1,727 | 247 | 157 | 404 | 739 | 584 | 1,323 | 914 | 758 | 1,672 |
| Russian | 5,784 | 3,747 | 9,531 | 880 | 595 | 1,475 | 4,904 | 3,152 | 8,056 | 6,343 | 4,025 | 10,368 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 1,543 | 813 | 2,356 | 575 | 318 | 893 | 968 | 495 | 1,463 | 1,335 | 798 | 2,133 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes) | 26,908 | 14,070 | 40,978 | 5,758 | 2,775 | 8,533 | 21,150 | 11,295 | 32,445 | 40,203 | 16,359 | 56,562 |
| Scotch | 37,339 | 23,988 | 61,327 | 8,388 | 6,313 | 14,701 | 28,951 | 17,675 | 46,626 | 45,268 | 26,174 | 71,442 |
| Slovak | 3,398 | 2,125 | 5,523 | 138 | 107 | 245 | 3,260 | 2,018 | 5,278 | 3,465 | 2,151 | 5,616 |
| Spanish | 2,734 | 930 | 3,664 | 939 | 388 | 1,327 | 1,795 | 542 | 2,337 | 3,256 | 760 | 4,016 |
| Spanish American | 1,865 | 1,200 | 3,065 | 894 | 556 | 1,450 | 971 | 644 | 1,615 | 1,660 | 1,024 | 2,684 |
| Syrian | 801 | 794 | 1,595 | 181 | 196 | 377 | 620 | 598 | 1,218 | 770 | 693 | 1,463 |
| Turkish | 179 | 176 | 355 | 34 | 34 | 68 | 145 | 142 | 287 | 167 | 152 | 319 |
| Welsh | 1,702 | 933 | 2,635 | 414 | 254 | 668 | 1,288 | 679 | 1,967 | 1,869 | 987 | 2,856 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,024 | 1,187 | 2,211 | 459 | 541 | 1,000 | 565 | 646 | 1,211 | 940 | 1,057 | 1,997 |
| Other peoples | 603 | 334 | 937 | 227 | 108 | 335 | 376 | 226 | 602 | 520 | 343 | 863 |
| Total | 423,186 | 283,710 | 706,896 | 122,921 | 84,112 | 207,033 | 300,265 | 199,598 | 499,863 | 460,409 | 290,641 | 751,050 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII–A.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, by races or peoples, and sex*

| Race or people | Year ended June 30, 1924 | | | 6 months ended June 30, 1924 | | | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1923 | | | Year ended Dec. 31, 1923 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| African (black) | 731 | 718 | 1,449 | 354 | 357 | 711 | 377 | 361 | 738 | 781 | 802 | 1,583 |
| Armenian | 54 | 6 | 60 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 29 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 841 | 446 | 1,287 | 316 | 160 | 476 | 525 | 286 | 811 | 798 | 497 | 1,295 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 1,266 | 278 | 1,544 | 325 | 57 | 382 | 941 | 221 | 1,162 | 1,367 | 370 | 1,737 |
| Chinese | 3,553 | 183 | 3,736 | 1,564 | 71 | 1,635 | 1,989 | 112 | 2,101 | 3,457 | 178 | 3,635 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 302 | 79 | 381 | 266 | 73 | 339 | 36 | 6 | 42 | 87 | 17 | 104 |
| Cuban | 616 | 345 | 961 | 289 | 147 | 436 | 327 | 198 | 525 | 512 | 296 | 808 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 108 | 75 | 183 | 40 | 27 | 67 | 68 | 48 | 116 | 114 | 86 | 200 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 560 | 430 | 990 | 254 | 183 | 437 | 306 | 247 | 553 | 643 | 522 | 1,165 |
| East Indian | 138 | 11 | 149 | 46 | 1 | 47 | 92 | 10 | 102 | 133 | 13 | 146 |
| English | 3,124 | 3,381 | 6,505 | 1,305 | 1,159 | 2,464 | 1,819 | 2,222 | 4,041 | 3,210 | 3,812 | 7,022 |
| Finnish | 231 | 180 | 411 | 103 | 100 | 203 | 128 | 80 | 208 | 233 | 176 | 409 |
| French | 670 | 635 | 1,305 | 296 | 239 | 535 | 374 | 396 | 770 | 741 | 745 | 1,486 |
| German | 993 | 839 | 1,832 | 557 | 483 | 1,040 | 436 | 356 | 792 | 839 | 718 | 1,557 |
| Greek | 6,864 | 471 | 7,335 | 3,090 | 230 | 3,320 | 3,774 | 241 | 4,015 | 4,712 | 341 | 5,053 |
| Hebrew | 175 | 85 | 260 | 104 | 51 | 155 | 71 | 34 | 105 | 138 | 65 | 203 |
| Irish | 700 | 881 | 1,581 | 298 | 363 | 661 | 402 | 518 | 920 | 597 | 800 | 1,397 |
| Italian (north) | 2,168 | 536 | 2,704 | 1,547 | 389 | 1,936 | 621 | 147 | 768 | 1,170 | 336 | 1,506 |
| Italian (south) | 17,468 | 2,895 | 20,363 | 7,241 | 803 | 8,044 | 10,227 | 2,092 | 12,319 | 14,327 | 3,279 | 17,606 |
| Japanese | 1,537 | 583 | 2,120 | 573 | 220 | 793 | 964 | 363 | 1,327 | 1,727 | 686 | 2,413 |
| Korean | 20 | 7 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 32 | 9 | 41 |
| Lithuanian | 266 | 115 | 381 | 95 | 31 | 126 | 171 | 84 | 255 | 230 | 102 | 332 |
| Magyar | 360 | 227 | 587 | 184 | 93 | 277 | 176 | 134 | 310 | 301 | 249 | 550 |
| Mexican | 1,261 | 617 | 1,878 | 475 | 217 | 692 | 786 | 400 | 1,186 | 1,454 | 853 | 2,307 |
| Pacific Islander | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| Polish | 1,857 | 733 | 2,590 | 764 | 241 | 1,005 | 1,093 | 492 | 1,585 | 1,873 | 789 | 2,662 |
| Portuguese | 2,690 | 775 | 3,465 | 695 | 215 | 910 | 1,995 | 560 | 2,555 | 2,531 | 793 | 3,324 |
| Rumanian | 777 | 308 | 1,085 | 308 | 132 | 440 | 469 | 176 | 645 | 672 | 289 | 961 |
| Russian | 557 | 177 | 734 | 235 | 64 | 299 | 322 | 113 | 435 | 848 | 263 | 1,111 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 39 | 13 | 52 | 36 | 11 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 1,426 | 1,236 | 2,662 | 670 | 623 | 1,293 | 756 | 613 | 1,369 | 1,373 | 1,391 | 2,764 |
| Scotch | 649 | 632 | 1,281 | 329 | 224 | 553 | 320 | 408 | 728 | 515 | 597 | 1,112 |
| Slovak | 362 | 113 | 475 | 282 | 85 | 367 | 80 | 28 | 108 | 130 | 48 | 178 |
| Spanish | 3,071 | 603 | 3,674 | 1,340 | 266 | 1,606 | 1,731 | 337 | 2,068 | 2,696 | 556 | 3,252 |
| Spanish American | 597 | 309 | 906 | 282 | 131 | 413 | 315 | 178 | 493 | 559 | 307 | 866 |
| Syrian | 334 | 105 | 439 | 129 | 35 | 164 | 205 | 70 | 275 | 310 | 100 | 410 |
| Turkish | 276 | 21 | 297 | 108 | 7 | 115 | 168 | 14 | 182 | 202 | 21 | 223 |
| Welsh | 47 | 30 | 77 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 30 | 22 | 52 | 41 | 32 | 73 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 274 | 326 | 600 | 89 | 113 | 202 | 185 | 213 | 398 | 321 | 418 | 739 |
| Other peoples | 351 | 71 | 422 | 186 | 36 | 222 | 165 | 35 | 200 | 256 | 74 | 330 |
| Total | 57,313 | 19,476 | 76,789 | 24,841 | 7,649 | 32,490 | 32,472 | 11,827 | 44,299 | 49,969 | 20,641 | 70,610 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—*Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

| Race or people | Number admitted | Sex | | Age | | | Literacy, 16 years of age and over | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Can read and write | | | Can read but can not write | | | Can neither read nor write | | |
| | | Male | Female | Under 16 years | 16 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| African (black) | 7,099 | 3,706 | 3,393 | 668 | 5,593 | 838 | 3,341 | 2,818 | 6,159 | | 25 | 25 | 70 | 177 | 247 |
| Armenian | 240 | 160 | 80 | 33 | 172 | 35 | 141 | 55 | 196 | | | | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 699 | 407 | 292 | 88 | 496 | 115 | 369 | 241 | 610 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 324 | 238 | 86 | 27 | 255 | 42 | 227 | 68 | 295 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Chinese | 9,843 | 9,547 | 296 | 281 | 8,310 | 1,252 | 9,306 | 193 | 9,499 | | 1 | 1 | 19 | 43 | 62 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 184 | 131 | 53 | 16 | 137 | 31 | 123 | 43 | 166 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cuban | 7,941 | 5,019 | 2,922 | 1,219 | 5,528 | 1,194 | 4,419 | 2,282 | 6,701 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 69 | 46 | 23 | | 47 | 22 | 46 | 23 | 69 | | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 3,097 | 1,987 | 1,110 | 320 | 2,110 | 667 | 1,808 | 962 | 2,770 | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| East Indian | 186 | 169 | 17 | 8 | 139 | 39 | 164 | 10 | 174 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| English | 31,385 | 17,133 | 14,252 | 2,363 | 19,155 | 9,867 | 15,928 | 13,064 | 28,992 | 3 | | 3 | 15 | 12 | 27 |
| Finnish | 704 | 359 | 345 | 49 | 595 | 60 | 338 | 317 | 655 | | | | | | |
| French | 6,925 | 3,760 | 3,165 | 428 | 4,788 | 1,709 | 3,502 | 2,923 | 6,425 | | | | 49 | 23 | 72 |
| German | 9,427 | 6,257 | 3,170 | 604 | 6,496 | 2,327 | 5,966 | 2,855 | 8,821 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Greek | 1,127 | 862 | 265 | 83 | 844 | 200 | 797 | 217 | 1,014 | | | | 15 | 15 | 30 |
| Hebrew | 2,765 | 1,903 | 862 | 247 | 1,914 | 604 | 1,780 | 707 | 2,487 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 27 |
| Irish | 4,709 | 2,099 | 2,610 | 202 | 3,262 | 1,245 | 1,984 | 2,502 | 4,486 | | | | 9 | 12 | 21 |
| Italian (north) | 5,744 | 4,161 | 1,583 | 699 | 4,381 | 664 | 3,752 | 1,261 | 5,013 | | | | 23 | 9 | 32 |
| Italian (south) | 19,410 | 16,092 | 3,318 | 1,683 | 15,259 | 2,468 | 14,562 | 2,200 | 16,762 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 625 | 336 | 961 |
| Japanese | 7,217 | 5,764 | 1,453 | 365 | 5,505 | 1,347 | 5,531 | 1,185 | 6,716 | | | | 54 | 82 | 136 |
| Korean | 50 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 40 | 9 | 38 | 9 | 47 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Lithuanian | 332 | 211 | 121 | 50 | 238 | 44 | 186 | 90 | 276 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Magyar | 757 | 437 | 320 | 90 | 548 | 119 | 388 | 274 | 662 | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Mexican | 18,139 | 12,283 | 5,856 | 1,926 | 13,668 | 2,545 | 10,815 | 4,045 | 14,860 | 31 | 49 | 80 | 444 | 829 | 1,273 |
| Pacific Islander | 32 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 26 | | | | | | |
| Polish | 1,359 | 846 | 513 | 236 | 940 | 183 | 703 | 373 | 1,076 | | | | 29 | 18 | 47 |
| Portuguese | 2,405 | 1,897 | 508 | 106 | 2,014 | 285 | 1,675 | 355 | 2,030 | | | | 168 | 101 | 269 |
| Rumanian | 343 | 235 | 108 | 29 | 271 | 43 | 218 | 86 | 304 | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Russian | 1,135 | 762 | 373 | 84 | 854 | 197 | 713 | 327 | 1,040 | | | | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 51 | 38 | 13 | 6 | 41 | 4 | 34 | 9 | 43 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Scandinavian, (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 8,055 | 5,039 | 3,016 | 479 | 6,153 | 1,423 | 4,803 | 2,772 | 7,575 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Scotch | 6,304 | 3,272 | 3,032 | 438 | 3,733 | 2,133 | 3,077 | 2,784 | 5,861 | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Slovak | 234 | 155 | 79 | 30 | 167 | 37 | 136 | 66 | 202 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Spanish | 6,104 | 4,638 | 1,466 | 398 | 4,654 | 1,052 | 4,415 | 1,271 | 5,686 | | | | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| Spanish American | 3,983 | 2,404 | 1,579 | 469 | 2,845 | 669 | 2,178 | 1,327 | 3,505 | | | | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Syrian | 690 | 537 | 153 | 68 | 499 | 123 | 487 | 106 | 593 | | | | 11 | 18 | 29 |
| Turkish | 124 | 90 | 34 | 15 | 92 | 17 | 79 | 21 | 100 | | | | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Welsh | 536 | 296 | 240 | 32 | 327 | 177 | 277 | 222 | 499 | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 2,296 | 1,205 | 1,091 | 233 | 1,610 | 453 | 1,096 | 961 | 2,057 | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Other peoples | 382 | 208 | 174 | 25 | 300 | 57 | 184 | 159 | 343 | | | | 14 | | 14 |
| Total | 172,406 | 114,407 | 57,999 | 14,104 | 124,002 | 34,300 | 105,597 | 49,198 | 154,795 | 40 | 80 | 120 | 1,620 | 1,767 | 3,387 |
| Admitted in Philippine Islands | 9,363 | 8,742 | 621 | 361 | 6,878 | 2,124 | | | 3,536 | | | | | | 5,827 |

Digitized by Google

| Race or people | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3 | | | | | | Money | | | By whom passage was paid | | | Going to join— | | Not going to join relative or friend | Admitted in Philippine Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Join relatives | | | Other causes | | | Aliens bringing— | | Total amount of money shown | Self | Relative | Other than self or relative | Relative | Friend | | |
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | $50 or over | Less than $50 | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | 68 | 176 | 244 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2,863 | 3,113 | $276,596 | 5,119 | 1,763 | 217 | 4,950 | 561 | 1,588 | |
| Armenian | 3 | 8 | 11 | | | | 160 | 22 | 38,571 | 161 | 68 | 11 | 157 | 33 | 50 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | 1 | 1 | | | | 407 | 181 | 74,894 | 515 | 151 | 33 | 572 | 58 | 69 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 2 | | 2 | | | | 184 | 88 | 34,401 | 247 | 66 | 11 | 205 | 43 | 76 | |
| Chinese | 8 | 26 | 34 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 6,970 | 2,527 | 818,652 | 8,984 | 651 | 208 | 613 | 1,300 | 7,930 | 8,110 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 106 | 49 | 32,650 | 140 | 36 | 8 | 149 | 21 | 14 | |
| Cuban | 5 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5,863 | 547 | 514,989 | 5,439 | 2,405 | 97 | 3,200 | 782 | 3,959 | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | | | 58 | 7 | 7,751 | 52 | 7 | 10 | 45 | 10 | 14 | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 2,261 | 177 | 364,040 | 2,103 | 781 | 213 | 2,186 | 241 | 670 | 42 |
| East Indian | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 169 | 3 | 19,737 | 156 | 15 | 15 | 32 | 17 | 137 | 30 |
| English | 9 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 25,424 | 1,269 | 3,380,976 | 20,833 | 6,997 | 3,555 | 19,735 | 2,424 | 9,226 | 398 |
| Finnish | | | | | | | 430 | 135 | 101,513 | 507 | 136 | 61 | 417 | 155 | 132 | |
| French | 8 | 16 | 24 | 41 | 7 | 48 | 5,258 | 685 | 728,621 | 5,068 | 1,032 | 825 | 4,589 | 493 | 1,843 | 52 |
| German | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 6,831 | 1,279 | 1,586,368 | 6,539 | 1,755 | 1,133 | 6,429 | 981 | 2,017 | 48 |
| Greek | 10 | 15 | 25 | 5 | | 5 | 804 | 149 | 272,040 | 857 | 205 | 65 | 801 | 131 | 195 | |
| Hebrew | 6 | 19 | 25 | 2 | | 2 | 1,959 | 305 | 436,274 | 1,980 | 692 | 93 | 2,083 | 200 | 482 | |
| Irish | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 | | 1 | 3,578 | 695 | 574,990 | 3,656 | 683 | 370 | 3,318 | 312 | 1,079 | 5 |
| Italian (north) | 16 | 6 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 3,316 | 1,479 | 582,075 | 4,517 | 1,046 | 181 | 4,318 | 473 | 953 | |
| Italian (south) | 597 | 330 | 927 | 28 | 6 | 34 | 10,213 | 6,643 | 1,694,993 | 16,543 | 2,677 | 190 | 17,521 | 1,071 | 818 | 12 |
| Japanese | 37 | 69 | 106 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 5,860 | 346 | 922,262 | 5,515 | 1,505 | 197 | 3,530 | 2,143 | 1,544 | 218 |
| Korean | 2 | | 2 | | | | 26 | 6 | 1,894 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 14 | 13 | |
| Lithuanian | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | 170 | 58 | 43,044 | 209 | 102 | 21 | 230 | 27 | 75 | |
| Magyar | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 450 | 154 | 72,588 | 493 | 220 | 44 | 593 | 79 | 85 | |
| Mexican | 103 | 607 | 710 | 341 | 222 | 563 | 4,723 | 8,714 | 909,091 | 13,586 | 4,198 | 355 | 8,908 | 467 | 8,764 | |
| Pacific Islander | | | | | | | 24 | | 2,550 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 19 | |
| Polish | 28 | 18 | 46 | 1 | | 1 | 624 | 342 | 145,403 | 824 | 482 | 53 | 1,033 | 83 | 243 | |
| Portuguese | 167 | 101 | 268 | 1 | | 1 | 926 | 1,162 | 200,930 | 1,989 | 369 | 47 | 1,781 | 533 | 91 | 51 |
| Rumanian | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 203 | 83 | 29,464 | 254 | 70 | 19 | 236 | 28 | 79 | |
| Russian | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | | 3 | 880 | 94 | 127,987 | 701 | 195 | 239 | 496 | 163 | 476 | 99 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | 1 | 1 | | | | 28 | 12 | 10,740 | 38 | 11 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 15 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 1 | | 1 | | | | 5,037 | 1,711 | 975,194 | 5,450 | 1,167 | 1,438 | 5,303 | 1,279 | 1,473 | 33 |
| Scotch | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4,756 | 591 | 847,635 | 4,494 | 1,285 | 525 | 3,978 | 483 | 1,843 | 28 |
| Slovak | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 133 | 57 | 30,080 | 168 | 57 | 9 | 186 | 16 | 32 | |
| Spanish | 8 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5,022 | 337 | 773,610 | 4,748 | 968 | 388 | 2,824 | 1,194 | 2,086 | 185 |
| Spanish American | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3,109 | 66 | 501,384 | 2,539 | 1,104 | 340 | 1,970 | 641 | 1,372 | |
| Syrian | 7 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 533 | 35 | 243,712 | 537 | 135 | 18 | 412 | 66 | 212 | 6 |
| Turkish | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 93 | 7 | 23,199 | 91 | 29 | 4 | 80 | 12 | 32 | 7 |
| Welsh | | 5 | 5 | | | | 430 | 32 | 71,192 | 377 | 109 | 50 | 394 | 42 | 100 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1,680 | 211 | 195,241 | 1,592 | 619 | 85 | 1,536 | 250 | 510 | |
| Other peoples | 13 | | 13 | 1 | | 1 | 274 | 48 | 66,353 | 227 | 127 | 28 | 164 | 29 | 189 | 39 |
| Total | 1,132 | 1,483 | 2,615 | 488 | 284 | 772 | 111,835 | 33,419 | 17,733,684 | 127,299 | 33,939 | 11,168 | 105,042 | 16,859 | 50,505 | 9,363 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII-A.—*Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

| Race or people | Number departed | Sex | | Age | | | Continuous residence in the United States | | | | | | Departed from Philippine Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Under 16 years | 16 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Less than 1 year | From 1 to 5 years | From 5 to 10 years | From 10 to 15 years | From 15 to 20 years | Over 20 years | |
| African (black) | 3,438 | 1,945 | 1,493 | 405 | 2,485 | 548 | 2,563 | 584 | 180 | 65 | 26 | 20 | ..... |
| Armenian | 127 | 81 | 46 | 13 | 93 | 21 | 99 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | ..... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 904 | 550 | 354 | 32 | 664 | 208 | 516 | 132 | 61 | 114 | 39 | 42 | ..... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 565 | 431 | 134 | 23 | 458 | 84 | 287 | 81 | 65 | 88 | 27 | 17 | ..... |
| Chinese | 9,172 | 8,967 | 205 | 249 | 7,921 | 1,002 | 8,751 | 145 | 96 | 71 | 18 | 91 | 11,562 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 200 | 139 | 61 | 15 | 149 | 36 | 80 | 44 | 14 | 37 | 15 | 10 | ..... |
| Cuban | 7,397 | 4,601 | 2,796 | 1,088 | 5,107 | 1,202 | 7,284 | 82 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 7 | ..... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 361 | 216 | 145 | 11 | 272 | 78 | 247 | 47 | 19 | 33 | 9 | 6 | ..... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 3,164 | 1,986 | 1,178 | 204 | 2,302 | 658 | 2,076 | 612 | 205 | 132 | 74 | 65 | 41 |
| East Indian | 151 | 146 | 5 | ..... | 125 | 26 | 128 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 4 | ..... | 41 |
| English | 35,333 | 19,900 | 15,433 | 2,329 | 23,193 | 9,811 | 30,540 | 2,934 | 717 | 628 | 183 | 331 | 472 |
| Finnish | 924 | 516 | 408 | 28 | 776 | 120 | 266 | 181 | 181 | 174 | 73 | 49 | ..... |
| French | 6,567 | 3,485 | 3,082 | 410 | 4,501 | 1,656 | 5,598 | 619 | 136 | 98 | 44 | 72 | 61 |
| German | 7,653 | 4,771 | 2,882 | 353 | 5,274 | 2,026 | 6,133 | 715 | 234 | 286 | 99 | 186 | 46 |
| Greek | 1,677 | 1,409 | 268 | 68 | 1,320 | 289 | 980 | 210 | 252 | 136 | 63 | 36 | ..... |
| Hebrew | 898 | 589 | 309 | 84 | 627 | 187 | 742 | 85 | 25 | 26 | 6 | 14 | ..... |
| Irish | 3,741 | 1,700 | 2,041 | 117 | 2,810 | 814 | 2,293 | 471 | 376 | 313 | 128 | 160 | 2 |
| Italian (north) | 4,505 | 3,604 | 901 | 381 | 3,704 | 420 | 3,571 | 568 | 105 | 134 | 61 | 66 | ..... |
| Italian (south) | 12,951 | 10,890 | 2,061 | 890 | 10,203 | 1,858 | 9,132 | 2,330 | 775 | 389 | 174 | 151 | 18 |
| Japanese | 9,623 | 7,143 | 2,480 | 78 | 7,153 | 2,392 | 1,754 | 2,410 | 2,430 | 1,321 | 1,009 | 699 | 550 |
| Korean | 65 | 46 | 19 | ..... | 48 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 14 | ..... |
| Lithuanian | 308 | 210 | 98 | 20 | 211 | 77 | 186 | 14 | 21 | 42 | 20 | 25 | ..... |
| Magyar | 737 | 422 | 315 | 44 | 527 | 166 | 458 | 96 | 61 | 69 | 24 | 30 | ..... |
| Mexican | 1,694 | 1,188 | 506 | 175 | 1,318 | 201 | 1,630 | 43 | 13 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Pacific Islander | 7 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish | 1,682 | 1,243 | 439 | 70 | 1,312 | 300 | 1,019 | 169 | 161 | 197 | 74 | 62 | ..... |
| Portuguese | 1,106 | 829 | 277 | 43 | 884 | 179 | 353 | 420 | 154 | 115 | 31 | 33 | 53 |
| Rumanian | 605 | 403 | 202 | 31 | 440 | 134 | 368 | 79 | 59 | 67 | 17 | 15 | ..... |
| Russian | 1,190 | 810 | 380 | 80 | 888 | 222 | 992 | 81 | 43 | 43 | 14 | 17 | 68 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 39 | 30 | 9 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 6,815 | 3,753 | 3,062 | 255 | 5,219 | 1,341 | 3,583 | 1,291 | 810 | 456 | 293 | 382 | 47 |
| Scotch | 5,412 | 3,065 | 2,347 | 356 | 3,521 | 1,535 | 4,604 | 515 | 133 | 84 | 24 | 52 | 7 |
| Slovak | 244 | 186 | 58 | 5 | 190 | 49 | 116 | 44 | 26 | 32 | 10 | 16 | ..... |
| Spanish | 4,326 | 3,255 | 1,071 | 304 | 3,233 | 789 | 3,605 | 396 | 164 | 80 | 34 | 47 | 162 |
| Spanish American | 3,145 | 2,077 | 1,068 | 357 | 2,288 | 500 | 3,003 | 96 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 8 | ..... |
| Syrian | 513 | 398 | 115 | 69 | 363 | 81 | 426 | 35 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| Turkish | 80 | 61 | 19 | 6 | 56 | 18 | 66 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Welsh | 227 | 135 | 92 | 16 | 153 | 58 | 186 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 2,155 | 1,170 | 985 | 269 | 1,474 | 412 | 1,929 | 139 | 47 | 21 | 3 | 16 | ..... |
| Other peoples | 255 | 159 | 96 | 11 | 200 | 44 | 168 | 32 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 68 |
| Total | 139,956 | 92,514 | 47,442 | 8,895 | 101,494 | 29,567 | 105,779 | 15,752 | 7,683 | 5,326 | 2,647 | 2,769 | 13,209 |
| Departed from Philippine Islands | 13,209 | 12,178 | 1,031 | 1,187 | 9,672 | 2,350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Digitized by Google

## TABLE XIV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 [1] to 1924, by races or peoples*

| Race or people | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | Total 10 years 1901–1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 412 | 714 | 594 | 832 | 2,174 | 2,386 | 3,598 | 3,786 | 5,235 | 4,626 | 4,307 | 4,966 | 32,504 |
| Armenian | 674 | 982 | 1,855 | 1,151 | 1,759 | 1,745 | 1,878 | 1,895 | 2,644 | 3,299 | 3,108 | 5,508 | 24,842 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 2,526 | 3,060 | 3,766 | 5,590 | 9,591 | 11,911 | 11,757 | 12,958 | 13,554 | 10,164 | 6,850 | 8,462 | 94,603 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 94 | 204 | 611 | 1,291 | 6,479 | 4,577 | 5,823 | 11,548 | 27,174 | 18,246 | 6,214 | 15,130 | 97,093 |
| Chinese | 1,638 | 1,250 | 2,452 | 1,631 | 2,192 | 4,327 | 1,971 | 1,485 | 770 | 1,263 | 1,841 | 1,770 | 19,702 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 8,632 | 17,184 | 17,928 | 30,233 | 32,907 | 21,242 | 35,104 | 44,272 | 47,826 | 20,472 | 20,181 | 39,562 | 309,727 |
| Cuban | 1,374 | 2,678 | 1,622 | 2,423 | 2,944 | 4,811 | 7,259 | 5,591 | 5,475 | 3,323 | 3,380 | 3,331 | 40,159 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 367 | 675 | 732 | 1,004 | 1,736 | 2,036 | 2,639 | 4,568 | 7,393 | 3,747 | 1,888 | 4,911 | 30,654 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1,860 | 2,702 | 3,299 | 4,117 | 6,496 | 7,832 | 8,498 | 9,735 | 12,467 | 9,526 | 8,114 | 13,012 | 83,096 |
| East Indian | 15 | 9 | 20 | 84 | 83 | 258 | 145 | 271 | 1,072 | 1,710 | 337 | 1,782 | 5,762 |
| English | 10,712 | 10,897 | 13,488 | 14,942 | 28,451 | 41,479 | 50,865 | 45,079 | 51,126 | 49,056 | 39,021 | 53,498 | 387,005 |
| Finnish | 6,097 | 12,612 | 9,999 | 13,868 | 18,864 | 10,157 | 17,012 | 14,136 | 14,860 | 6,746 | 11,687 | 15,736 | 133,065 |
| French | 2,278 | 2,095 | 4,036 | 4,122 | 7,166 | 11,557 | 11,347 | 10,379 | 9,392 | 12,881 | 19,423 | 21,107 | 111,410 |
| German | 26,632 | 29,682 | 34,742 | 51,686 | 71,782 | 74,790 | 82,360 | 86,813 | 92,936 | 73,038 | 58,534 | 71,380 | 698,061 |
| Greek | 2,395 | 3,773 | 5,919 | 8,115 | 14,376 | 12,625 | 12,144 | 23,127 | 46,283 | 28,808 | 20,262 | 39,135 | 210,794 |
| Hebrew | 37,415 | 60,764 | 58,098 | 57,688 | 76,203 | 106,236 | 129,910 | 153,748 | 149,182 | 103,387 | 57,551 | 84,260 | 976,263 |
| Irish | 32,345 | 35,607 | 30,404 | 29,001 | 35,366 | 37,076 | 54,266 | 40,959 | 38,706 | 36,427 | 31,185 | 38,382 | 371,772 |
| Italian (north) | 13,091 | 17,316 | 22,103 | 27,620 | 37,429 | 36,699 | 39,930 | 46,286 | 51,564 | 24,700 | 25,150 | 30,780 | 442,261 |
| Italian (south) | 65,639 | 84,346 | 115,704 | 152,915 | 196,117 | 159,329 | 186,390 | 240,528 | 242,497 | 110,547 | 165,248 | 192,673 | 1,661,948 |
| Japanese | 3,395 | 12,628 | 5,249 | 14,455 | 20,041 | 14,382 | 11,021 | 14,243 | 30,824 | 16,418 | 3,275 | 2,798 | 132,706 |
| Korean | 22 | 71 | 47 | 28 | 564 | 1,907 | 4,929 | 127 | 39 | 26 | 11 | 19 | 7,697 |
| Lithuanian | 6,858 | 10,311 | 8,815 | 11,629 | 14,432 | 12,780 | 18,604 | 14,257 | 25,884 | 13,720 | 15,254 | 22,714 | 158,089 |
| Magyar | 5,700 | 13,777 | 13,311 | 23,610 | 27,124 | 23,883 | 46,030 | 44,261 | 60,071 | 24,378 | 28,704 | 27,302 | 318,674 |
| Mexican | 163 | 261 | 350 | 715 | 486 | 447 | 227 | 141 | 91 | 5,682 | 15,591 | 17,760 | 41,490 |
| Pacific Islander | 172 | 188 | 167 | 160 | 185 | 41 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 61 | 661 |
| Polish | 28,466 | 46,938 | 43,617 | 69,620 | 82,343 | 67,757 | 102,437 | 95,835 | 138,033 | 68,105 | 77,565 | 128,348 | 873,660 |
| Portuguese | 2,096 | 4,241 | 4,176 | 5,309 | 8,433 | 6,338 | 4,855 | 8,729 | 9,648 | 6,809 | 4,606 | 7,657 | 66,560 |
| Rumanian | 96 | 398 | 761 | 2,033 | 4,740 | 4,364 | 7,818 | 11,425 | 19,200 | 9,629 | 8,041 | 14,199 | 82,210 |
| Russian | 1,774 | 1,200 | 672 | 1,551 | 3,608 | 3,961 | 3,746 | 5,814 | 16,807 | 17,111 | 10,038 | 17,294 | 80,602 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 1,400 | 2,832 | 5,288 | 7,533 | 9,843 | 9,592 | 14,473 | 16,257 | 24,081 | 12,361 | 15,808 | 27,907 | 143,143 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 23,249 | 32,952 | 40,277 | 55,780 | 79,347 | 61,029 | 62,284 | 58,141 | 53,425 | 32,789 | 34,996 | 52,037 | 530,105 |
| Scotch | 1,752 | 1,757 | 2,004 | 2,432 | 6,219 | 11,483 | 16,144 | 16,463 | 20,516 | 17,014 | 16,446 | 24,612 | 133,333 |
| Slovak | 15,838 | 29,243 | 29,343 | 36,934 | 34,427 | 27,940 | 52,368 | 38,221 | 42,041 | 16,170 | 22,586 | 32,416 | 332,446 |
| Spanish | 996 | 1,111 | 1,202 | 1,954 | 3,297 | 4,662 | 5,590 | 5,332 | 9,495 | 6,636 | 4,939 | 5,837 | 48,944 |
| Spanish American | 110 | 97 | 276 | 496 | 978 | 1,666 | 1,658 | 1,585 | 1,060 | 1,063 | 890 | 900 | 10,572 |
| Syrian | 3,708 | 2,920 | 4,064 | 4,982 | 5,551 | 3,653 | 4,822 | 5,824 | 5,880 | 5,520 | 3,668 | 6,317 | 50,281 |
| Turkish | 28 | 184 | 136 | 165 | 449 | 1,482 | 2,145 | 2,033 | 1,902 | 2,327 | 820 | 1,283 | 12,742 |
| Welsh | 1,359 | 762 | 674 | 760 | 1,278 | 1,820 | 2,531 | 2,367 | 2,754 | 2,504 | 1,699 | 2,244 | 18,631 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 144 | 78 | 82 | 137 | 1,497 | 1,942 | 1,548 | 1,476 | 1,381 | 1,110 | 1,024 | 1,150 | 11,347 |
| Other peoples | 193 | 73 | 35 | 147 | 89 | 668 | 351 | 1,027 | 2,058 | 1,530 | 1,537 | 3,330 | 10,772 |
| Total | 311,715 | 448,572 | 487,918 | 648,743 | 857,046 | 812,870 | 1,026,499 | 1,100,735 | 1,285,349 | 782,870 | 751,786 | 1,041,570 | 8,795,386 |

[1] Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by races or peoples*—Continued

| Race or people | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years 1911–1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | Total 4 years 1921–1924 | Grand total 1899–1924 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 6,721 | 6,759 | 6,634 | 8,447 | 5,660 | 4,576 | 7,971 | 5,706 | 5,823 | 8,174 | 66,471 | 9,873 | 5,248 | 7,554 | 12,243 | 34,918 | 135,019 |
| Armenian | 3,092 | 5,222 | 9,353 | 7,785 | 932 | 964 | 1,221 | 221 | 282 | 2,762 | 31,834 | 10,212 | 2,249 | 2,396 | 2,940 | 17,797 | 76,129 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 9,223 | 8,439 | 11,091 | 9,928 | 1,651 | 642 | 327 | 74 | 105 | 415 | 41,895 | 1,743 | 3,086 | 5,537 | 6,869 | 17,235 | 159,319 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 10,222 | 10,657 | 9,087 | 15,084 | 3,506 | 3,146 | 1,134 | 150 | 205 | 1,064 | 54,255 | 7,700 | 1,370 | 1,893 | 2,482 | 13,445 | 165,091 |
| Chinese | 1,307 | 1,608 | 2,022 | 2,354 | 2,469 | 2,239 | 1,843 | 1,576 | 1,697 | 2,148 | 19,263 | 4,017 | 4,465 | 4,074 | 4,670 | 17,226 | 59,079 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 18,982 | 24,366 | 42,499 | 37,284 | 1,942 | 791 | 305 | 33 | 23 | 493 | 126,718 | 11,035 | 3,783 | 4,163 | 4,137 | 23,118 | 485,379 |
| Cuban | 3,914 | 3,155 | 3,099 | 3,539 | 3,402 | 3,442 | 3,428 | 1,179 | 1,169 | 1,510 | 27,837 | 1,523 | 698 | 1,347 | 1,412 | 4,980 | 77,028 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 4,400 | 3,672 | 4,520 | 5,149 | 305 | 114 | 94 | 15 | 4 | 63 | 18,336 | 930 | 307 | 571 | 295 | 2,103 | 52,135 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 13,862 | 10,935 | 14,507 | 12,566 | 6,675 | 6,443 | 5,393 | 2,200 | 2,735 | 12,730 | 88,046 | 12,813 | 3,749 | 5,804 | 7,840 | 30,206 | 205,910 |
| East Indian | 517 | 165 | 188 | 172 | 82 | 80 | 69 | 61 | 68 | 160 | 1,562 | 353 | 223 | 156 | 154 | 886 | 8,234 |
| English | 57,258 | 49,689 | 55,522 | 51,746 | 38,662 | 36,168 | 32,246 | 12,980 | 26,889 | 58,366 | 419,526 | 54,627 | 30,429 | 60,524 | 93,939 | 239,519 | 1,067,659 |
| Finnish | 9,779 | 6,641 | 12,756 | 12,805 | 3,472 | 5,649 | 5,900 | 1,867 | 968 | 1,510 | 61,347 | 4,233 | 2,506 | 3,087 | 3,975 | 13,801 | 226,922 |
| French | 18,132 | 18,382 | 20,652 | 18,166 | 12,636 | 19,518 | 24,405 | 6,840 | 12,598 | 27,390 | 178,719 | 24,122 | 13,617 | 34,371 | 48,632 | 120,742 | 415,244 |
| German | 66,471 | 65,343 | 80,865 | 79,871 | 20,729 | 11,555 | 9,682 | 1,992 | 1,837 | 7,338 | 345,683 | 24,168 | 31,218 | 65,543 | 95,627 | 216,556 | 1,316,614 |
| Greek | 37,021 | 31,566 | 38,644 | 45,881 | 15,187 | 26,792 | 25,919 | 2,602 | 813 | 13,998 | 238,423 | 31,828 | 3,821 | 4,177 | 5,252 | 45,078 | 500,463 |
| Hebrew | 91,223 | 80,595 | 101,330 | 138,051 | 26,497 | 15,108 | 17,342 | 3,672 | 3,055 | 14,292 | 491,165 | 119,036 | 53,524 | 49,719 | 49,989 | 272,268 | 1,837,875 |
| Irish | 40,246 | 33,922 | 37,023 | 33,898 | 23,503 | 20,636 | 17,462 | 4,657 | 7,910 | 20,784 | 240,041 | 39,056 | 17,191 | 30,386 | 42,364 | 128,997 | 808,762 |
| Italian (north) | 30,312 | 26,443 | 42,534 | 44,802 | 10,660 | 4,905 | 3,796 | 1,074 | 1,236 | 12,918 | 178,680 | 27,459 | 6,098 | 9,054 | 11,576 | 54,187 | 605,535 |
| Italian (south) | 159,638 | 135,830 | 231,613 | 251,612 | 46,557 | 33,909 | 35,154 | 5,234 | 2,137 | 84,882 | 986,566 | 195,037 | 35,056 | 39,226 | 47,633 | 316,952 | 3,215,451 |
| Japanese | 4,575 | 6,172 | 8,302 | 8,941 | 8,609 | 8,711 | 8,925 | 10,168 | 10,056 | 9,279 | 83,738 | 7,531 | 6,361 | 5,652 | 8,481 | 28,025 | 260,492 |
| Korean | 8 | 33 | 64 | 152 | 146 | 154 | 194 | 149 | 77 | 72 | 1,049 | 61 | 88 | 104 | 122 | 375 | 9,214 |
| Lithuanian | 17,027 | 14,078 | 24,647 | 21,584 | 2,638 | 599 | 479 | 135 | 160 | 422 | 81,769 | 829 | 1,602 | 1,828 | 1,991 | 6,250 | 263,277 |
| Magyar | 19,996 | 23,599 | 30,610 | 44,538 | 3,604 | 981 | 434 | 32 | 52 | 252 | 124,098 | 9,377 | 6,037 | 6,922 | 7,446 | 29,782 | 492,031 |
| Mexican | 18,784 | 22,001 | 10,954 | 13,089 | 10,993 | 17,198 | 16,438 | 17,602 | 28,844 | 51,042 | 206,945 | 29,603 | 18,246 | 62,709 | 87,648 | 198,206 | 447,065 |
| Pacific Islander | 12 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 17 | 88 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 46 | 1,155 |
| Polish | 71,446 | 85,163 | 174,365 | 122,657 | 9,065 | 4,502 | 3,109 | 668 | 732 | 2,519 | 474,226 | 21,146 | 6,357 | 13,210 | 19,371 | 60,084 | 1,483,374 |
| Portuguese | 7,469 | 9,403 | 13,566 | 9,647 | 4,376 | 12,208 | 10,194 | 2,319 | 1,574 | 15,174 | 85,930 | 18,856 | 1,867 | 2,802 | 3,892 | 27,417 | 186,244 |
| Rumanian | 5,311 | 8,329 | 13,451 | 24,070 | 1,200 | 953 | 522 | 155 | 89 | 898 | 54,978 | 5,925 | 1,520 | 1,397 | 1,727 | 10,569 | 148,251 |
| Russian | 18,721 | 22,558 | 51,472 | 44,957 | 4,459 | 4,858 | 3,711 | 1,513 | 1,532 | 2,378 | 156,159 | 2,887 | 2,486 | 4,346 | 9,531 | 19,250 | 258,985 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 17,724 | 21,965 | 30,588 | 36,727 | 2,933 | 1,365 | 1,211 | 49 | 103 | 258 | 112,923 | 958 | 698 | 1,168 | 2,356 | 5,180 | 265,478 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 45,859 | 31,601 | 38,737 | 36,053 | 24,263 | 19,172 | 19,596 | 8,741 | 8,261 | 16,621 | 248,904 | 25,812 | 16,678 | 37,630 | 40,978 | 121,098 | 956,308 |
| Scotch | 25,625 | 20,293 | 21,293 | 18,997 | 14,310 | 13,515 | 13,350 | 5,204 | 10,364 | 21,180 | 164,131 | 24,649 | 15,596 | 38,627 | 61,327 | 140,199 | 441,172 |
| Slovak | 21,415 | 25,281 | 27,234 | 25,819 | 2,069 | 577 | 244 | 35 | 85 | 3,824 | 106,583 | 35,047 | 6,001 | 6,230 | 5,523 | 52,801 | 536,911 |
| Spanish | 8,068 | 9,070 | 9,042 | 11,064 | 5,705 | 9,259 | 15,019 | 7,909 | 4,224 | 23,594 | 102,954 | 27,448 | 1,879 | 3,525 | 3,664 | 36,516 | 190,521 |
| Spanish American | 1,153 | 1,342 | 1,363 | 1,544 | 1,667 | 1,881 | 2,587 | 2,231 | 3,092 | 3,934 | 20,794 | 3,325 | 1,446 | 1,990 | 3,065 | 9,826 | 41,399 |
| Syrian | 5,444 | 5,525 | 9,210 | 9,023 | 1,767 | 676 | 976 | 210 | 231 | 3,047 | 36,109 | 5,105 | 1,334 | 1,207 | 1,595 | 9,241 | 102,259 |
| Turkish | 918 | 1,336 | 2,015 | 2,693 | 273 | 216 | 454 | 24 | 18 | 140 | 8,087 | 353 | 40 | 237 | 355 | 985 | 22,026 |
| Welsh | 2,248 | 2,239 | 2,820 | 2,558 | 1,390 | 983 | 793 | 278 | 608 | 1,462 | 15,379 | 1,748 | 956 | 1,622 | 2,635 | 6,961 | 43,092 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1,141 | 1,132 | 1,171 | 1,396 | 823 | 948 | 1,369 | 732 | 1,223 | 1,546 | 11,481 | 1,553 | 976 | 1,467 | 2,211 | 6,207 | 29,257 |
| Other peoples | 3,323 | 3,660 | 3,038 | 3,830 | 1,877 | 3,388 | 2,097 | 314 | 247 | 1,345 | 23,119 | 3,237 | 743 | 650 | 937 | 5,567 | 39,724 |
| Total | 878,587 | 838,172 | 1,197,892 | 1,218,480 | 326,700 | 298,826 | 295,403 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 430,001 | 5,735,811 | 805,228 | 309,556 | 522,919 | 706,896 | 2,344,599 | 17,636,083 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV-A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by countries* [1]

| Country of last permanent residence | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | Total 10 years 1901–1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 62,491 | 114,847 | 113,390 | 171,989 | 206,011 | 177,156 | 111,990 | 111,598 | 144,992 | 82,983 | 80,853 | 135,793 | 2,145,266 |
| Hungary | | | | | | | 163,703 | 153,540 | 193,460 | 85,526 | 89,338 | 122,944 | |
| Belgium | 1,101 | 1,196 | 1,579 | 2,577 | 3,450 | 3,976 | 5,302 | 5,099 | 6,396 | 4,162 | 3,692 | 5,402 | 41,635 |
| Bulgaria | 52 | 108 | 657 | 851 | 1,761 | 1,325 | 2,043 | 4,666 | 11,359 | 10,827 | 1,054 | 4,737 | 39,280 |
| Denmark | 2,690 | 2,926 | 3,655 | 5,660 | 7,158 | 8,525 | 8,970 | 7,741 | 7,243 | 4,954 | 4,395 | 6,984 | 65,285 |
| France, including Corsica | 1,694 | 1,739 | 3,150 | 3,117 | 5,578 | 9,406 | 10,168 | 9,386 | 9,731 | 8,788 | 6,672 | 7,383 | 73,379 |
| Germany | 17,476 | 18,507 | 21,651 | 28,304 | 40,086 | 46,380 | 40,574 | 37,564 | 37,807 | 32,309 | 25,540 | 31,283 | 341,498 |
| Greece | 2,333 | 3,771 | 5,910 | 8,104 | 14,090 | 11,343 | 10,515 | 19,489 | 36,580 | 21,489 | 14,111 | 25,888 | 167,519 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 77,419 | 100,135 | 135,996 | 178,375 | 230,622 | 193,296 | 221,479 | 273,120 | 285,731 | 128,503 | 183,218 | 215,537 | 2,045,877 |
| Netherlands | 1,029 | 1,735 | 2,349 | 2,284 | 3,998 | 4,916 | 4,954 | 4,946 | 6,637 | 5,946 | 4,698 | 7,534 | 48,262 |
| Norway | 6,705 | 9,575 | 12,248 | 17,484 | 24,461 | 23,808 | 25,064 | 21,730 | 22,133 | 12,412 | 13,627 | 17,538 | 190,505 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 2,054 | 4,234 | 4,165 | 5,307 | 9,317 | 6,715 | 5,028 | 8,517 | 9,608 | 7,307 | 4,956 | 8,229 | 69,149 |
| Rumania | 1,606 | 6,459 | 7,155 | 7,196 | 9,310 | 7,087 | 4,437 | 4,476 | 4,384 | 5,228 | 1,590 | 2,145 | 53,008 |
| Russia | 60,982 | 90,787 | 85,257 | 107,347 | 136,093 | 145,141 | 184,897 | 215,665 | 258,943 | 156,711 | 120,460 | 186,792 | 1,597,306 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 385 | 355 | 592 | 975 | 2,080 | 3,996 | 2,600 | 1,921 | 5,784 | 3,899 | 2,616 | 3,472 | 27,935 |
| Sweden | 12,797 | 18,650 | 23,331 | 30,894 | 46,028 | 27,763 | 26,591 | 23,310 | 20,589 | 12,809 | 14,474 | 23,745 | 249,534 |
| Switzerland | 1,326 | 1,152 | 2,201 | 2,344 | 3,983 | 5,023 | 4,269 | 3,846 | 3,748 | 3,281 | 2,694 | 3,533 | 34,922 |
| Turkey in Europe | 80 | 285 | 387 | 187 | 1,529 | 4,344 | 4,542 | 9,510 | 20,767 | 11,290 | 9,015 | 18,405 | 79,976 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 45,123 | 9,951 | 12,214 | 13,575 | 26,219 | 38,626 | 64,709 | 49,491 | 56,637 | 47,031 | 32,809 | 46,706 | 388,017 |
| Ireland | | 35,730 | 30,561 | 29,138 | 35,310 | 36,142 | 52,945 | 34,995 | 34,530 | 30,556 | 25,033 | 29,855 | 339,065 |
| Scotland | | 1,792 | 2,070 | 2,560 | 6,143 | 11,092 | 16,977 | 15,866 | 19,740 | 13,506 | 12,400 | 20,115 | 120,469 |
| Wales | | 764 | 701 | 763 | 1,275 | 1,730 | 2,503 | 1,841 | 2,660 | 2,287 | 1,584 | 2,120 | 17,464 |
| Other Europe | 6 | 2 | 18 | 37 | 5 | 143 | 13 | 48 | 107 | 97 | 46 | 151 | 665 |
| Total Europe | 297,349 | 424,700 | 469,237 | 619,068 | 814,507 | 767,933 | 974,273 | 1,018,365 | 1,199,566 | 691,901 | 654,875 | 926,291 | 8,136,016 |
| China | 1,660 | 1,247 | 2,459 | 1,649 | 2,209 | 4,309 | 2,166 | 1,544 | 961 | 1,397 | 1,943 | 1,968 | 20,605 |
| Japan | 2,844 | 12,635 | 5,269 | 14,270 | 19,968 | 14,264 | 10,331 | 13,835 | 30,226 | 15,803 | 3,111 | 2,720 | 129,797 |
| India | 17 | 9 | 22 | 93 | 94 | 261 | 190 | 216 | 898 | 1,040 | 203 | 1,696 | 4,713 |
| Turkey in Asia | 4,436 | 3,962 | 5,782 | 6,223 | 7,118 | 5,235 | 6,157 | 6,354 | 8,053 | 9,753 | 7,506 | 15,212 | 77,393 |
| Other Asia | 15 | 93 | 61 | 36 | 577 | 2,117 | 5,081 | 351 | 386 | 372 | 141 | 1,937 | 11,059 |
| Total Asia | 8,972 | 17,946 | 13,593 | 22,271 | 29,966 | 26,186 | 23,925 | 22,300 | 40,524 | 28,365 | 12,904 | 23,533 | 243,567 |
| Africa | 51 | 30 | 173 | 37 | 176 | 686 | 757 | 712 | 1,486 | 1,411 | 858 | 1,072 | 7,368 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 456 | 214 | 325 | 384 | 1,150 | 1,461 | 2,091 | 1,682 | 1,947 | 1,098 | 839 | 998 | 11,975 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 354 | 214 | 173 | 182 | 199 | 94 | 75 | 51 | 42 | 81 | 53 | 99 | 1,049 |
| British North America | 1,322 | 396 | 540 | 636 | 1,058 | 2,837 | 2,168 | 5,063 | 19,918 | 38,510 | 51,941 | 56,555 | 179,226 |
| Central America | 159 | 42 | 150 | 305 | 678 | 714 | 1,195 | 1,140 | 970 | 1,217 | 930 | 893 | 8,192 |
| Mexico | 161 | 237 | 347 | 709 | 528 | 1,009 | 2,637 | 1,997 | 1,406 | 6,067 | 16,251 | 18,691 | 49,642 |
| South America | 89 | 124 | 203 | 337 | 589 | 1,667 | 2,576 | 2,757 | 2,779 | 2,315 | 1,906 | 2,151 | 17,280 |
| West Indies | 2,585 | 4,656 | 3,176 | 4,711 | 8,170 | 10,193 | 16,641 | 13,656 | 16,689 | 11,888 | 11,180 | 11,244 | 107,548 |
| Other countries | 217 | 13 | 1 | 103 | 25 | 90 | 161 | 33,012 | 22 | 17 | 49 | 43 | 33,523 |
| Grand total | 311,715 | 448,572 | 487,918 | 648,743 | 857,046 | 812,870 | 1,026,499 | 1,100,735 | 1,285,349 | 782,870 | 751,786 | 1,041,570 | 8,795,386 |

[1] The Republics of Czechoslovakia, Finland, and Poland, and Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) beginning with the fiscal year 1920, and Albania, Esthonia, Latvia, Lithuania, and Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia) beginning with the fiscal year 1924, are shown separately.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV–A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by countries*—Continued

| Country of last permanent residence | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years 1911–1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 82,129 | 85,854 | 137,245 | 134,831 | 9,215 | 3,171 | 857 | 53 | 26 | 268 | 453,649 |
| Hungary | 76,928 | 93,028 | 117,580 | 143,321 | 9,296 | 2,020 | 401 | 8 | 27 | 84 | 442,693 |
| Belgium | 5,711 | 4,169 | 7,405 | 5,763 | 2,399 | 986 | 398 | 73 | 268 | 6,574 | 33,746 |
| Bulgaria | 4,695 | 4,447 | 1,753 | 9,189 | 1,403 | 764 | 151 | 19 | 22 | 90 | 22,533 |
| Czechoslovakia | | | | | | | | | | 3,426 | 3,426 |
| Denmark | 7,555 | 6,191 | 6,478 | 6,262 | 3,312 | 3,322 | 2,744 | 1,630 | 1,352 | 3,137 | 41,983 |
| Finland | | | | | | | | | | 756 | 756 |
| France, including Corsica | 8,022 | 8,628 | 9,675 | 9,296 | 4,811 | 4,156 | 3,187 | 1,798 | 3,379 | 8,945 | 61,897 |
| Germany | 32,061 | 27,788 | 34,329 | 35,734 | 7,799 | 2,877 | 1,857 | 447 | 52 | 1,001 | 143,945 |
| Greece | 26,226 | 21,449 | 22,817 | 35,832 | 12,592 | 27,034 | 23,974 | 1,910 | 386 | 11,981 | 184,201 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 182,882 | 157,134 | 265,542 | 283,738 | 49,688 | 33,665 | 34,596 | 5,250 | 1,884 | 95,145 | 1,109,524 |
| Netherlands | 8,358 | 6,619 | 6,902 | 6,321 | 3,144 | 2,910 | 2,235 | 944 | 1,098 | 5,187 | 43,718 |
| Norway | 13,950 | 8,675 | 8,587 | 8,329 | 7,986 | 5,191 | 4,659 | 2,578 | 1,995 | 4,445 | 66,395 |
| Poland | | | | | | | | | | 4,813 | 4,813 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 8,374 | 10,230 | 14,171 | 10,898 | 4,907 | 12,259 | 9,975 | 2,224 | 1,222 | 15,472 | 89,732 |
| Rumania | 2,522 | 1,997 | 2,155 | 4,032 | 481 | 90 | 66 | 59 | 19 | 1,890 | 13,311 |
| Russia | 158,721 | 162,395 | 291,040 | 255,660 | 26,187 | 7,842 | 12,716 | 4,242 | 1,403 | 995 | 921,201 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 5,074 | 6,327 | 6,167 | 7,591 | 2,762 | 5,769 | 10,232 | 4,295 | 1,573 | 18,821 | 68,611 |
| Sweden | 20,780 | 12,688 | 17,202 | 14,800 | 6,585 | 6,248 | 6,368 | 2,298 | 2,243 | 5,862 | 95,074 |
| Switzerland | 3,458 | 3,505 | 4,104 | 4,211 | 1,742 | 663 | 911 | 331 | 381 | 3,785 | 23,091 |
| Turkey in Europe | 14,438 | 14,481 | 14,128 | 8,199 | 1,008 | 313 | 152 | 15 | 10 | 1,933 | 54,677 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 52,426 | 40,408 | 43,363 | 35,864 | 21,562 | 12,896 | 8,354 | 2,037 | 5,163 | 27,871 | 249,944 |
| Ireland | 29,112 | 25,879 | 27,876 | 24,688 | 14,185 | 8,639 | 5,406 | 331 | 474 | 9,591 | 146,181 |
| Scotland | 18,796 | 14,578 | 14,220 | 10,682 | 4,668 | 2,655 | 1,868 | 260 | 1,283 | 9,347 | 78,357 |
| Wales | 2,164 | 2,162 | 2,745 | 2,183 | 1,007 | 512 | 513 | 219 | 351 | 1,253 | 13,107 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | | | | | | | | | | 1,888 | 1,888 |
| Other Europe | 377 | 243 | 371 | 967 | 1,180 | 1,717 | 1,463 | 42 | 16 | 1,735 | 8,111 |
| Total Europe | 764,757 | 718,875 | 1,055,855 | 1,058,391 | 197,919 | 145,699 | 133,083 | 31,063 | 24,627 | 246,295 | 4,376,564 |
| China | 1,460 | 1,765 | 2,105 | 2,502 | 2,660 | 2,460 | 2,237 | 1,795 | 1,964 | 2,330 | 21,278 |
| Japan | 4,520 | 6,114 | 8,281 | 8,929 | 8,613 | 8,680 | 8,991 | 10,213 | 10,064 | 9,432 | 83,837 |
| India | 524 | 175 | 179 | 221 | 161 | 112 | 109 | 130 | 171 | 300 | 2,082 |
| Turkey in Asia | 10,229 | 12,788 | 23,955 | 21,716 | 3,543 | 1,670 | 393 | 43 | 19 | 5,033 | 79,389 |
| Other Asia | 695 | 607 | 838 | 905 | 234 | 282 | 1,026 | 520 | 456 | 410 | 5,973 |
| Total Asia | 17,428 | 21,449 | 35,358 | 34,273 | 15,211 | 13,204 | 12,756 | 12,701 | 12,674 | 17,505 | 192,559 |
| Africa | 956 | 1,009 | 1,409 | 1,539 | 934 | 894 | 566 | 299 | 189 | 648 | 8,443 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 984 | 794 | 1,229 | 1,336 | 1,282 | 1,484 | 1,014 | 925 | 1,234 | 2,066 | 12,348 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 59 | 104 | 111 | 110 | 117 | 90 | 128 | 165 | 76 | 119 | 1,079 |
| British North America | 56,830 | 55,990 | 73,802 | 86,139 | 82,215 | 101,551 | 105,399 | 32,452 | 57,782 | 90,025 | 742,189 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central America | 1,193 | 1,242 | 1,473 | 1,622 | 1,252 | 1,135 | 2,073 | 2,220 | 2,589 | 2,360 | 17,159 |
| Mexico | 19,889 | 23,238 | 11,926 | 14,614 | 12,340 | 18,425 | 17,869 | 18,524 | 29,818 | 52,361 | 219,004 |
| South America | 3,049 | 2,989 | 4,248 | 5,869 | 3,801 | 4,286 | 6,931 | 3,343 | 3,271 | 4,112 | 41,899 |
| West Indies | 13,403 | 12,467 | 12,458 | 14,451 | 11,598 | 12,027 | 15,507 | 8,879 | 8,826 | 13,808 | 123,424 |
| Other countries | 39 | 15 | 23 | 136 | 31 | 31 | 77 | 47 | 46 | 702 | 1,147 |
| Grand total | 878,587 | 838,172 | 1,197,892 | 1,218,480 | 326,700 | 298,826 | 295,403 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 430,001 | 5,735,811 |

| Country of last permanent residence | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | Total 4 years 1921–1924 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albania | | | | 250 | 250 |
| Austria | 4,947 | 5,019 | 8,103 | 7,505 | 25,574 |
| Belgium | 6,166 | 1,541 | 1,590 | 2,065 | 11,362 |
| Bulgaria | 585 | 297 | 392 | 550 | 1,824 |
| Czechoslovakia | 40,884 | 12,541 | 13,840 | 13,554 | 80,819 |
| Denmark | 6,260 | 2,709 | 4,523 | 5,281 | 18,773 |
| Esthonia | | | | 765 | 765 |
| Finland | 3,795 | 2,767 | 3,644 | 3,662 | 13,868 |
| France, including Corsica | 9,552 | 4,220 | 4,380 | 6,387 | 24,539 |
| Germany | 6,803 | 17,931 | 48,277 | 75,091 | 148,102 |
| Great Britain, Ireland: | | | | | |
| England | 33,431 | 15,249 | 21,558 | 24,466 | 94,704 |
| Ireland | 28,435 | 10,579 | 15,740 | 17,111 | 71,865 |
| Scotland | 15,954 | 9,018 | 23,019 | 33,471 | 81,462 |
| Wales | 1,757 | 886 | 1,182 | 1,553 | 5,378 |
| Greece | 28,502 | 3,457 | 3,333 | 4,871 | 40,163 |
| Hungary | 7,702 | 5,756 | 5,914 | 5,806 | 25,178 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 222,260 | 40,319 | 46,674 | 56,246 | 365,499 |
| Latvia | | | | 1,473 | 1,473 |
| Lithuania | | | | 2,369 | 2,369 |
| Netherlands | 6,493 | 1,990 | 3,150 | 3,783 | 15,416 |
| Norway | 7,423 | 5,292 | 11,745 | 11,986 | 36,446 |
| Poland | 95,089 | 28,635 | 26,538 | 28,806 | 179,068 |
| Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands | 19,195 | 1,950 | 2,384 | 2,769 | 26,298 |
| Rumania | 25,817 | 10,287 | 11,947 | 11,142 | 59,193 |
| Russia | 6,398 | 17,143 | 17,507 | 12,649 | 53,697 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 23,818 | 665 | 841 | 932 | 26,256 |
| Sweden | 9,171 | 6,624 | 17,916 | 18,310 | 52,021 |
| Switzerland | 7,106 | 3,398 | 3,349 | 3,842 | 17,695 |
| Turkey in Europe | 6,391 | 1,660 | 3,743 | 1,481 | 13,275 |
| Yugoslavia | 23,536 | 6,047 | 6,181 | 5,835 | 41,599 |
| Other Europe | 4,894 | 405 | 450 | 328 | 6,077 |
| Total Europe | 652,364 | 216,385 | 307,920 | 364,389 | 1,541,008 |
| China | 4,009 | 4,406 | 4,986 | 6,992 | 20,393 |
| Japan | 7,878 | 6,716 | 5,809 | 8,801 | 29,204 |
| India | 511 | 360 | 257 | 183 | 1,311 |
| Syria, Palestine, and Mesopotamia | | | | 2,946 | 2,946 |
| Turkey in Asia | 11,735 | 1,998 | 2,183 | 2,820 | 18,736 |
| Other Asia | 901 | 783 | 470 | 323 | 2,477 |
| Total Asia | 25,034 | 14,263 | 13,705 | 22,065 | 75,067 |
| Africa | 1,301 | 520 | 548 | 900 | 3,269 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 2,191 | 855 | 711 | 635 | 4,392 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 90 | 60 | 48 | 44 | 242 |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 72,317 | 46,810 | 117,011 | 200,690 | 436,828 |
| Central America | 2,254 | 970 | 1,275 | 2,000 | 6,499 |
| Mexico | 30,758 | 19,551 | 63,768 | 89,336 | 203,413 |
| South America | 5,015 | 2,668 | 4,737 | 9,270 | 21,690 |
| West Indies | 13,774 | 7,449 | 13,181 | 17,559 | 51,963 |
| Other countries | 130 | 25 | 15 | 58 | 228 |
| Grand total | 805,228 | 309,556 | 522,919 | 706,896 | 2,344,599 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV–B.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 [1] to 1924, by races or peoples*

| Race or people | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years 1911–1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | Total [4] years 1921–1924 | Grand total 17 years 1908–1924 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 889 | 1,104 | 926 | 913 | 1,288 | 1,671 | 1,805 | 1,644 | 1,684 | 1,497 | 1,291 | 976 | 1,275 | 14,044 | 1,807 | 2,183 | 1,525 | 1,449 | 6,964 | 23,927 |
| Armenian | 234 | 561 | 521 | 999 | 718 | 676 | 1,250 | 444 | 659 | 133 | 1,238 | 11 | 584 | 6,712 | 605 | 253 | 69 | 60 | 987 | 9,015 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 1,051 | 746 | 943 | 1,208 | 1,149 | 871 | 1,011 | 219 | 42 | 59 | 455 | 412 | 259 | 5,685 | 564 | 4,246 | 1,716 | 1,287 | 7,813 | 16,238 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 5,965 | 2,422 | 2,720 | 6,472 | 7,349 | 13,525 | 5,780 | 2,354 | 290 | 325 | 918 | 3,241 | 23,844 | 64,098 | 9,940 | 5,877 | 1,864 | 1,544 | 19,225 | 94,430 |
| Chinese | 3,898 | 3,397 | 2,383 | 2,716 | 2,549 | 2,250 | 2,059 | 1,959 | 2,148 | 1,799 | 2,239 | 2,062 | 2,961 | 22,742 | 5,253 | 6,146 | 3,788 | 3,736 | 18,923 | 51,343 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 28,589 | 9,014 | 7,133 | 13,735 | 13,963 | 10,209 | 14,440 | 2,381 | 76 | 24 | 31 | 154 | 7,481 | 62,494 | 3,306 | 3,997 | 233 | 381 | 7,917 | 115,147 |
| Cuban | 2,089 | 1,243 | 1,556 | 2,234 | 1,963 | 1,264 | 947 | 2,536 | 1,454 | 2,395 | 1,141 | 898 | 1,598 | 16,430 | 1,059 | 909 | 751 | 961 | 3,680 | 24,998 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 1,046 | 515 | 432 | 935 | 927 | 849 | 878 | 105 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 1,533 | 5,252 | 909 | 549 | 201 | 183 | 1,842 | 9,087 |
| Dutch and Flemish | 1,198 | 903 | 1,192 | 1,689 | 1,816 | 2,145 | 2,252 | 1,340 | 742 | 742 | 698 | 1,356 | 3,016 | 15,796 | 2,405 | 2,157 | 1,252 | 990 | 6,804 | 25,893 |
| East Indian | 124 | 48 | 80 | 75 | 164 | 213 | 143 | 162 | 91 | 136 | 154 | 106 | 162 | 1,406 | 137 | 218 | 113 | 149 | 617 | 2,275 |
| English | 5,320 | 5,061 | 6,508 | 9,432 | 10,341 | 10,794 | 11,187 | 10,372 | 7,826 | 6,316 | 12,810 | 9,406 | 11,659 | 100,143 | 11,622 | 9,668 | 7,979 | 6,505 | 35,774 | 152,806 |
| Finnish | 3,463 | 1,427 | 1,276 | 4,219 | 4,148 | 3,053 | 2,941 | 845 | 543 | 1,256 | 1,596 | 497 | 1,447 | 20,545 | 2,480 | 1,254 | 445 | 411 | 4,590 | 31,301 |
| French | 3,063 | 2,862 | 4,029 | 3,400 | 4,189 | 4,019 | 2,930 | 5,799 | 2,297 | 2,829 | 5,427 | 5,472 | 7,026 | 43,388 | 3,836 | 3,464 | 1,896 | 1,305 | 10,501 | 63,843 |
| German | 14,418 | 13,541 | 13,303 | 15,243 | 15,026 | 11,871 | 11,977 | 2,749 | 873 | 767 | 563 | 343 | 4,178 | 63,590 | 6,770 | 5,715 | 2,217 | 1,832 | 16,534 | 121,386 |
| Greek | 6,763 | 6,275 | 8,814 | 11,134 | 13,323 | 31,556 | 11,266 | 9,767 | 4,855 | 2,082 | 2,952 | 15,562 | 20,319 | 122,816 | 13,470 | 7,649 | 3,060 | 7,335 | 31,514 | 176,182 |
| Hebrew | 7,702 | 6,105 | 5,689 | 6,401 | 7,418 | 6,697 | 6,826 | 1,524 | 199 | 329 | 687 | 373 | 358 | 30,812 | 483 | 830 | 413 | 260 | 1,986 | 52,294 |
| Irish | 2,441 | 2,059 | 2,472 | 3,300 | 4,086 | 4,458 | 4,689 | 2,948 | 1,851 | 1,736 | 3,071 | 1,934 | 4,635 | 32,708 | 2,535 | 2,485 | 1,511 | 1,581 | 8,112 | 47,792 |
| Italian (north) | 19,507 | 16,658 | 13,431 | 14,209 | 13,006 | 10,995 | 12,663 | 7,539 | 4,020 | 3,478 | 1,041 | 1,195 | 8,159 | 76,305 | 11,447 | 7,448 | 2,538 | 2,704 | 24,137 | 150,038 |
| Italian (south) | 147,828 | 69,781 | 41,772 | 62,009 | 96,881 | 79,057 | 72,767 | 89,969 | 68,981 | 10,016 | 8,135 | 36,980 | 80,955 | 605,750 | 37,032 | 46,562 | 21,029 | 20,363 | 124,986 | 990,117 |
| Japanese | 5,323 | 3,903 | 4,377 | 3,351 | 1,501 | 733 | 794 | 825 | 780 | 722 | 1,558 | 2,127 | 4,238 | 16,629 | 4,352 | 4,353 | 2,844 | 2,120 | 13,669 | 43,901 |
| Korean | 188 | 114 | 137 | 41 | 55 | 44 | 43 | 47 | 29 | 45 | 77 | 23 | 14 | 418 | 33 | 50 | 55 | 27 | 165 | 1,022 |
| Lithuanian | 3,388 | 1,990 | 1,812 | 2,430 | 4,141 | 3,276 | 5,522 | 988 | 28 | 38 | 45 | 6 | 719 | 17,193 | 4,507 | 4,606 | 1,109 | 381 | 10,603 | 34,986 |
| Magyar | 29,276 | 11,507 | 10,533 | 18,975 | 17,575 | 11,496 | 14,254 | 2,262 | 394 | 123 | 41 | 10 | 14,619 | 79,749 | 12,457 | 4,758 | 1,039 | 587 | 18,841 | 149,906 |
| Mexican | 173 | 158 | 210 | 319 | 325 | 910 | 1,670 | 573 | 559 | 759 | 25,084 | 17,793 | 6,412 | 54,404 | 5,519 | 5,770 | 2,479 | 1,878 | 15,646 | 70,591 |
| Pacific Islander | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 59 |
| Polish | 46,727 | 19,290 | 16,884 | 31,952 | 37,764 | 24,107 | 35,028 | 7,912 | 358 | 119 | 1,035 | 153 | 18,392 | 156,820 | 42,207 | 31,004 | 5,278 | 2,590 | 81,079 | 320,800 |
| Portuguese | 898 | 816 | 906 | 1,388 | 1,747 | 1,583 | 1,848 | 2,526 | 2,185 | 1,313 | 2,016 | 3,525 | 4,859 | 22,990 | 5,144 | 6,052 | 2,721 | 3,465 | 17,382 | 42,992 |
| Rumanian | 5,264 | 1,352 | 1,834 | 5,230 | 5,824 | 3,156 | 3,837 | 899 | 138 | 61 | 61 | 60 | 21,490 | 40,756 | 8,603 | 4,219 | 1,098 | 1,085 | 15,005 | 64,211 |
| Russian | 7,507 | 5,125 | 5,682 | 8,439 | 9,744 | 10,548 | 17,491 | 11,256 | 4,716 | 6,393 | 4,926 | 1,717 | 1,151 | 76,381 | 11,085 | 2,891 | 1,611 | 734 | 16,321 | 111,016 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 3,310 | 1,672 | 1,719 | 3,838 | 5,521 | 5,327 | 5,049 | 860 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 2 | 693 | 21,353 | 465 | 448 | 29 | 52 | 994 | 29,048 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 5,801 | 7,257 | 5,032 | 8,036 | 10,380 | 9,291 | 8,073 | 3,473 | 3,954 | 4,550 | 4,665 | 4,865 | 8,246 | 65,533 | 6,944 | 4,417 | 2,936 | 2,662 | 16,959 | 100,582 |
| Scotch | 1,596 | 1,618 | 1,992 | 3,083 | 3,456 | 4,118 | 3,923 | 2,714 | 2,096 | 1,618 | 3,307 | 1,687 | 2,577 | 28,579 | 2,027 | 1,659 | 1,129 | 1,281 | 6,096 | 39,881 |
| Slovak | 23,573 | 8,894 | 9,259 | 15,561 | 12,526 | 9,854 | 11,786 | 1,398 | 74 | 34 | 453 | 1,150 | 11,568 | 64,404 | 17,625 | 3,451 | 387 | 475 | 21,938 | 128,068 |
| Spanish | 1,977 | 1,834 | 2,323 | 2,518 | 2,569 | 3,181 | 3,214 | 4,347 | 2,792 | 3,524 | 4,182 | 7,489 | 5,144 | 38,960 | 4,961 | 7,838 | 3,193 | 3,674 | 19,666 | 64,760 |
| Spanish American | 333 | 305 | 387 | 374 | 343 | 457 | 542 | 560 | 516 | 612 | 736 | 799 | 1,126 | 6,065 | 1,536 | 1,791 | 1,071 | 906 | 5,304 | 12,394 |
| Syrian | 1,700 | 1,204 | 1,077 | 1,173 | 972 | 797 | 1,200 | 433 | 120 | 110 | 160 | 132 | 1,652 | 6,749 | 1,599 | 1,396 | 651 | 439 | 4,085 | 14,815 |
| Turkish | 1,276 | 725 | 1,058 | 1,633 | 1,366 | 1,297 | 890 | 208 | 41 | 54 | 58 | 275 | 1,340 | 7,162 | 713 | 272 | 124 | 297 | 1,406 | 11,627 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Welsh | 163 | 171 | 195 | 255 | 301 | 298 | 395 | 253 | 214 | 130 | 263 | 156 | 195 | 2,460 | 167 | 154 | 66 | 77 | 464 | 3,453 |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 375 | 394 | 388 | 344 | 530 | 584 | 677 | 480 | 603 | 520 | 426 | 336 | 626 | 5,126 | 656 | 820 | 716 | 600 | 2,792 | 9,075 |
| Other peoples | 630 | 1,874 | 806 | 862 | 1,118 | 1,118 | 1,470 | 511 | 769 | 504 | 1,001 | 235 | 1,802 | 9,385 | 1,457 | 1,148 | 306 | 422 | 3,335 | 16,030 |
| Not specified | ..... | 11,873 | 20,644 | 25,540 | 15,201 | 19,838 | 17,819 | 16,888 | 10,744 | 9,098 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115,128 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147,645 |
| Total | 395,073 | 225,802 | 202,436 | 295,666 | 333,262 | 308,190 | 303,338 | 204,074 | 129,765 | 66,277 | 94,585 | 123,522 | 288,315 | 2,146,904 | 247,718 | 198,712 | 81,450 | 76,789 | 604,669 | 3,574,974 |

[1] Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE XIV–C.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by countries*[1]

| Country of intended future permanent residence | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years 1911–1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 64,607 | 27,782 | 26,424 | 45,160 | 46,137 | 28,760 | 35,013 | 6,776 | 230 | 126 | 5 | 201 | 2,274 | 164,682 |
| Hungary | 65,590 | 21,631 | 20,866 | 41,182 | 42,423 | 29,904 | 39,987 | 5,059 | 592 | 112 | 1 | 100 | 14,233 | 173,593 |
| Belgium | 853 | 431 | 655 | 1,017 | 1,103 | 803 | 1,149 | 333 | 24 | 15 | 41 | 634 | 1,846 | 6,965 |
| Bulgaria | 3,280 | 1,594 | 1,566 | 3,154 | 3,577 | 9,664 | 2,553 | 1,964 | 250 | 191 | 700 | 2,891 | 3,587 | 28,531 |
| Czechoslovakia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,147 | 11,147 |
| Denmark | 689 | 460 | 433 | 469 | 665 | 608 | 629 | 412 | 513 | 489 | 304 | 599 | 1,477 | 6,165 |
| Finland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,473 | 1,473 |
| France, including Corsica | 3,107 | 2,817 | 4,025 | 3,148 | 3,473 | 3,430 | 2,927 | 5,751 | 2,231 | 2,064 | 3,176 | 3,792 | 4,477 | 34,469 |
| Germany | 6,770 | 4,905 | 6,216 | 6,042 | 5,785 | 4,759 | 5,136 | 1,419 | 439 | 315 | 28 | 26 | 3,069 | 27,018 |
| Greece | 6,131 | 5,606 | 8,144 | 9,376 | 11,461 | 30,603 | 11,124 | 9,775 | 4,829 | 2,034 | 2,986 | 15,482 | 20,314 | 117,984 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 166,733 | 83,300 | 52,323 | 72,640 | 108,388 | 88,021 | 84,351 | 96,903 | 72,507 | 12,542 | 8,645 | 38,245 | 88,909 | 671,151 |
| Netherlands | 330 | 308 | 463 | 461 | 564 | 599 | 690 | 612 | 351 | 227 | 139 | 596 | 1,017 | 5,256 |
| Norway | 2,275 | 1,328 | 1,028 | 1,400 | 2,310 | 1,710 | 2,797 | 1,211 | 1,359 | 1,633 | 1,730 | 1,952 | 3,022 | 19,124 |
| Poland | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,190 | 18,190 |
| Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands | 1,056 | 1,025 | 1,082 | 1,459 | 1,916 | 1,965 | 2,055 | 2,661 | 2,396 | 1,353 | 1,976 | 3,447 | 4,728 | 23,956 |
| Rumania | 1,267 | 434 | 445 | 669 | 550 | 319 | 348 | 244 | 49 | 16 | 7 | 39 | 21,506 | 23,747 |
| Russia | 37,777 | 19,707 | 17,362 | 27,053 | 34,681 | 26,923 | 47,451 | 18,297 | 5,259 | 5,947 | 4,983 | 1,868 | 1,933 | 174,395 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 1,116 | 1,079 | 1,463 | 1,396 | 1,581 | 2,029 | 2,254 | 3,042 | 1,816 | 2,491 | 3,250 | 6,280 | 3,841 | 27,980 |
| Sweden | 2,574 | 1,159 | 1,006 | 1,615 | 2,490 | 1,989 | 2,240 | 953 | 1,412 | 969 | 1,169 | 1,738 | 3,109 | 17,684 |
| Switzerland | 684 | 658 | 759 | 667 | 510 | 449 | 432 | 349 | 201 | 159 | 172 | 403 | 1,103 | 4,445 |
| Turkey in Europe | 3,084 | 1,267 | 1,988 | 4,688 | 5,926 | 4,809 | 2,528 | 164 | 18 | 24 | 24 | 47 | 1,812 | 20,040 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England | 5,019 | 3,076 | 4,554 | 5,441 | 6,700 | 5,969 | 7,275 | 7,715 | 5,130 | 2,798 | 1,239 | 4,482 | 8,099 | 54,848 |
| Ireland | 2,023 | 1,380 | 1,754 | 1,984 | 3,082 | 2,894 | 3,632 | 2,218 | 1,304 | 1,027 | 280 | 988 | 3,735 | 21,144 |
| Scotland | 1,499 | 743 | 1,099 | 1,528 | 2,195 | 2,179 | 2,464 | 1,847 | 1,332 | 678 | 141 | 569 | 1,488 | 14,421 |
| Wales | 87 | 51 | 84 | 145 | 185 | 157 | 234 | 169 | 118 | 69 | 24 | 54 | 141 | 1,296 |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,474 | 28,474 |
| Other Europe | 5 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 26 | 80 | 49 | 88 | 480 | 98 | 1,429 | 2,298 |
| Total Europe | 376,556 | 180,747 | 153,755 | 230,704 | 285,724 | 248,559 | 257,295 | 167,954 | 102,409 | 35,367 | 31,500 | 84,531 | 256,433 | 1,700,476 |

[1] See footnote Table XIV–A.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV–C.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by countries*—Continued

| County of intended future permanent residence | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | Total 10 years 1911–1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| China | 3,923 | 3,411 | 2,371 | 2,762 | 2,609 | 2,303 | 2,112 | 2,011 | 2,203 | 1,871 | 2,352 | 2,199 | 3,102 | 23,524 |
| Japan | 3,431 | 3,819 | 4,366 | 3,354 | 1,485 | 731 | 756 | 840 | 770 | 750 | 1,583 | 2,195 | 4,249 | 16,713 |
| India | 128 | 48 | 69 | 92 | 182 | 240 | 164 | 179 | 123 | 176 | 229 | 161 | 189 | 1,735 |
| Turkey in Asia | 1,847 | 1,650 | 1,548 | 1,905 | 1,551 | 1,313 | 2,243 | 593 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 1,731 | 9,389 |
| Other Asia | 221 | 205 | 160 | 59 | 104 | 103 | 167 | 214 | 867 | 356 | 212 | 79 | 170 | 2,331 |
| Total Asia | 9,550 | 9,133 | 8,514 | 8,172 | 5,931 | 4,690 | 5,442 | 3,837 | 3,977 | 3,161 | 4,381 | 4,660 | 9,441 | 53,692 |
| Africa | 133 | 140 | 215 | 275 | 266 | 209 | 196 | 85 | 93 | 108 | 100 | 74 | 121 | 1,527 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 241 | 442 | 345 | 474 | 645 | 645 | 745 | 608 | 445 | 382 | 36 | 362 | 490 | 4,832 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 33 | 38 | 31 | 30 | 43 | 29 | 30 | 17 | 10 | 35 | 418 | 19 | 29 | 660 |
| British North America | 2,629 | 30,478 | 34,194 | 49,373 | 33,506 | 46,981 | 31,818 | 23,225 | 15,712 | 18,994 | 27,170 | 10,726 | 7,668 | 265,173 |
| Central America | 505 | 302 | 390 | 347 | 328 | 482 | 437 | 436 | 495 | 530 | 499 | 413 | 602 | 4,559 |
| Mexico | 295 | 289 | 363 | 463 | 605 | 991 | 1,724 | 651 | 532 | 812 | 25,515 | 18,000 | 6,606 | 55,809 |
| South America | 880 | 925 | 1,073 | 1,183 | 1,319 | 1,367 | 1,376 | 988 | 997 | 993 | 1,071 | 914 | 1,398 | 11,606 |
| West Indies | 4,247 | 3,306 | 3,519 | 4,584 | 4,864 | 4,223 | 4,237 | 6,243 | 5,059 | 5,891 | 3,891 | 3,806 | 5,502 | 48,300 |
| Other countries | 4 | 2 | 37 | 61 | 31 | 14 | 38 | 30 | 36 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 25 | 270 |
| Grand total | 395,073 | 225,802 | 202,436 | 295,666 | 233,262 | 308,190 | 303,338 | 204,074 | 129,765 | 66,277 | 94,585 | 122,522 | 288,315 | 2,146,994 |

Digitized by Google

| Country of intended future permanent residence | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | Total 4 years 1921–1924 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albania | | | | 284 | 284 |
| Austria | 1,399 | 579 | 247 | 217 | 2,442 |
| Belgium | 1,430 | 1,203 | 672 | 517 | 3,822 |
| Bulgaria | 2,923 | 660 | 156 | 233 | 3,972 |
| Czechoslovakia | 15,452 | 7,846 | 2,074 | 1,568 | 26,940 |
| Denmark | 922 | 690 | 511 | 510 | 2,633 |
| Esthonia | | | | 11 | 11 |
| Finland | 2,386 | 1,179 | 396 | 360 | 4,321 |
| France, including Corsica | 3,026 | 2,557 | 1,507 | 1,249 | 8,339 |
| Germany | 5,263 | 4,362 | 1,529 | 1,178 | 12,332 |
| Great Britain, Ireland: | | | | | |
| England | 7,839 | 6,434 | 5,505 | 4,361 | 24,139 |
| Ireland | 1,905 | 2,182 | 1,368 | 1,282 | 6,737 |
| Scotland | 1,187 | 915 | 705 | 827 | 3,634 |
| Wales | 180 | 60 | 34 | 60 | 334 |
| Greece | 13,423 | 7,506 | 2,988 | 7,250 | 31,167 |
| Hungary | 12,153 | 4,307 | 895 | 522 | 17,877 |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | 48,192 | 53,651 | 23,329 | 22,904 | 148,076 |
| Latvia | | | | 67 | 67 |
| Lithuania | | | | 335 | 335 |
| Netherlands | 849 | 860 | 482 | 345 | 2,536 |
| Norway | 2,406 | 1,427 | 946 | 955 | 5,734 |
| Poland | 42,572 | 33,581 | 5,439 | 2,594 | 84,186 |
| Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands | 5,167 | 5,877 | 2,620 | 3,357 | 17,021 |
| Rumania | 9,297 | 3,795 | 1,169 | 1,096 | 15,357 |
| Russia | 15,229 | 6,407 | 2,434 | 572 | 24,642 |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 3,966 | 6,793 | 2,557 | 2,967 | 16,283 |
| Sweden | 2,913 | 1,903 | 1,179 | 830 | 6,825 |
| Switzerland | 900 | 886 | 546 | 390 | 2,722 |
| Turkey in Europe | 405 | 201 | 125 | 128 | 859 |
| Yugoslavia | 13,034 | 9,733 | 2,064 | 1,991 | 26,822 |
| Other Europe | 827 | 703 | 179 | 28 | 1,737 |
| Total Europe | 215,245 | 166,297 | 61,656 | 58,988 | 502,186 |
| China | 5,451 | 6,362 | 3,715 | 3,847 | 19,375 |
| Japan | 4,375 | 4,368 | 2,869 | 2,155 | 13,767 |
| India | 281 | 267 | 146 | 161 | 855 |
| Syria, Palestine, and Mesopotamia | | | | 492 | 492 |
| Turkey in Asia | 2,534 | 1,731 | 773 | 211 | 5,249 |
| Other Asia | 246 | 86 | 90 | 77 | 499 |
| Total Asia | 12,887 | 12,814 | 7,593 | 6,943 | 40,237 |
| Africa | 197 | 133 | 113 | 108 | 551 |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand | 742 | 645 | 442 | 485 | 2,314 |
| Pacific Islands (not specified) | 50 | 34 | 22 | 34 | 140 |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 5,456 | 4,480 | 2,775 | 2,601 | 15,312 |
| Central America | 703 | 955 | 550 | 567 | 2,775 |
| Mexico | 5,705 | 6,285 | 2,660 | 1,926 | 16,576 |
| South America | 1,647 | 1,787 | 1,447 | 1,052 | 5,933 |
| West Indies | 5,050 | 5,252 | 4,183 | 4,081 | 18,566 |
| Other countries | 36 | 30 | 9 | 4 | 79 |
| Grand total | 247,718 | 198,712 | 81,450 | 76,789 | 604,669 |

Digitized by Google

## TABLE XV.—*Total immigration, 1820 to 1924*

| Period | Number |
|---|---|
| Year ended Sept. 30— | |
| 1820 | 8,385 |
| 1821 | 9,127 |
| 1822 | 6,911 |
| 1823 | 6,354 |
| 1824 | 7,912 |
| 1825 | 10,199 |
| 1826 | 10,837 |
| 1827 | 18,875 |
| 1828 | 27,382 |
| 1829 | 22,520 |
| 1830 | 23,322 |
| Total 10 years, 1821–1830 | 143,439 |
| 1831 | 22,633 |
| Oct. 1, 1831, to Dec. 31, 1832 | 60,482 |
| Year ended Dec. 31— | |
| 1833 | 58,640 |
| 1834 | 65,365 |
| 1835 | 45,374 |
| 1836 | 76,242 |
| 1837 | 79,340 |
| 1838 | 38,914 |
| 1839 | 68,069 |
| 1840 | 84,066 |
| Total 10 years, 1831–1840 | 599,125 |
| 1841 | 80,289 |
| 1842 | 104,565 |
| Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1843 | 52,496 |
| Year ended Sept. 30— | |
| 1844 | 78,615 |
| 1845 | 114,371 |
| 1846 | 154,416 |
| 1847 | 234,968 |
| 1848 | 226,527 |
| 1849 | 297,024 |
| 1850 | 310,004 |
| Total 10 years, 1841–1850 | 1,653,275 |
| Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1850 | 59,976 |
| Year ended Dec. 31— | |
| 1851 | 379,466 |
| 1852 | 371,603 |
| 1853 | 368,645 |
| 1854 | 427,833 |
| 1855 | 200,877 |
| 1856 | 195,857 |
| Jan. 1 to June 30, 1857 | 112,123 |
| Year ended June 30— | |
| 1858 | 191,942 |
| 1859 | 129,571 |
| 1860 | 133,143 |
| Total 10 years, 1851–1860 | 2,571,036 |
| 1861 | 142,877 |
| 1862 | 72,183 |
| 1863 | 132,925 |
| 1864 | 191,114 |
| 1865 | 180,339 |
| 1866 | 332,577 |
| 1867 | 303,104 |
| 1868 | 282,189 |
| 1869 | 352,768 |
| 1870 | 387,203 |
| Total 10 years, 1861–1870 | 2,377,279 |
| Year ended June 30— | |
| 1871 | 321,350 |
| 1872 | 404,806 |
| 1873 | 459,803 |
| 1874 | 313,339 |
| 1875 | 227,498 |
| 1876 | 169,986 |
| 1877 | 141,857 |
| 1878 | 138,469 |
| 1879 | 177,826 |
| 1880 | 457,257 |
| Total 10 years, 1871–1880 | 2,812,191 |
| 1881 | 669,431 |
| 1882 | 788,992 |
| 1883 | 603,322 |
| 1884 | 518,592 |
| 1885 | 395,346 |
| 1886 | 334,203 |
| 1887 | 490,109 |
| 1888 | 546,889 |
| 1889 | 444,427 |
| 1890 | 455,302 |
| Total 10 years, 1881–1890 | 5,246,613 |
| 1891 | 560,319 |
| 1892 | 579,663 |
| 1893 | 439,730 |
| 1894 | 285,631 |
| 1895 | 258,536 |
| 1896 | 343,267 |
| 1897 | 230,832 |
| 1898 | 229,299 |
| 1899 | 311,715 |
| 1900 | 448,572 |
| Total 10 years, 1891–1900 | 3,687,564 |
| 1901 | 487,918 |
| 1902 | 648,743 |
| 1903 | 857,046 |
| 1904 | 812,870 |
| 1905 | 1,026,499 |
| 1906 | 1,100,735 |
| 1907 | 1,285,349 |
| 1908 | 782,870 |
| 1909 | 751,786 |
| 1910 | 1,041,570 |
| Total 10 years, 1901–1910 | 8,795,386 |
| 1911 | 878,587 |
| 1912 | 838,172 |
| 1913 | 1,197,892 |
| 1914 | 1,218,480 |
| 1915 | 326,700 |
| 1916 | 298,826 |
| 1917 | 295,403 |
| 1918 | 110,618 |
| 1919 | 141,132 |
| 1920 | 430,001 |
| Total 10 years, 1911–1920 | 5,735,811 |
| 1921 | 805,228 |
| 1922 | 309,556 |
| 1923 | 522,919 |
| 1924 | 706,896 |
| Total 4 years, 1921–1924 | 2,344,599 |
| Grand total | 35,974,703 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV-A.—*Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924*

| Period | Admitted | | | Departed | | | Increase |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total | |
| 1908 | 782,870 | 141,825 | 924,695 | 395,073 | 319,755 | 714,828 | 209,867 |
| 1909 | 751,786 | 192,449 | 944,235 | 225,802 | 174,590 | 400,392 | 543,843 |
| 1910 | 1,041,570 | 156,467 | 1,198,037 | 202,436 | 177,982 | 380,418 | 817,619 |
| 1911 | 878,587 | 151,713 | 1,030,300 | 295,666 | 222,549 | 518,215 | 512,085 |
| 1912 | 838,172 | 178,983 | 1,017,155 | 333,262 | 282,030 | 615,292 | 401,863 |
| 1913 | 1,197,892 | 229,335 | 1,427,227 | 308,190 | 303,734 | 611,924 | 815,303 |
| 1914 | 1,218,480 | 184,601 | 1,403,081 | 308,338 | 330,467 | 638,805 | 769,276 |
| 1915 | 326,700 | 107,544 | 434,244 | 204,074 | 180,100 | 384,174 | 50,070 |
| 1916 | 298,826 | 67,922 | 366,748 | 129,765 | 111,042 | 240,807 | 125,941 |
| 1917 | 295,403 | 67,474 | 362,877 | 66,277 | 80,102 | 146,379 | 216,498 |
| 1918 | 110,618 | 101,235 | 211,853 | 94,585 | 98,683 | 193,268 | 18,585 |
| 1919 | 141,132 | 95,889 | 237,021 | 123,522 | 92,709 | 216,231 | 20,790 |
| 1920 | 430,001 | 191,575 | 621,576 | 288,315 | 139,747 | 428,062 | 193,514 |
| Total 10 years, 1911-1920 | 5,735,811 | 1,376,271 | 7,112,082 | 2,146,994 | 1,841,163 | 3,988,157 | 3,123,925 |
| 1921 | 805,228 | 172,935 | 978,163 | 247,718 | 178,313 | 426,031 | 552,132 |
| 1922 | 309,556 | 122,949 | 432,505 | 198,712 | 146,672 | 345,384 | 87,121 |
| 1923 | 522,919 | 150,487 | 673,406 | 81,450 | 119,136 | 200,586 | 472,820 |
| 1924 | 706,896 | 172,406 | 879,302 | 76,789 | 139,956 | 216,745 | 662,557 |
| Total 4 years, 1921-1924 | 2,344,599 | 618,777 | 2,963,376 | 604,669 | 584,077 | 1,188,746 | 1,774,630 |
| Grand total | 10,656,636 | 2,485,789 | 13,142,425 | 3,574,974 | 3,097,567 | 6,672,841 | 6,469,884 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes*

| Race or people | Idiots | Imbeciles | Feebleminded | Insane, or have been insane | Epileptics | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority | Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feebleminded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority | Tuberculosis (noncontagious) | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | | | | Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis | Chronic alcoholism | Likely to become a public charge | Paupers | Professional beggars | Vagrants | Contract laborers | Assisted aliens |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Tuberculosis (contagious) | Trachoma | Favus | Others | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 25 | 50 | | 134 | | | | 13 | 1 |
| Armenian | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 2 | | 27 | | | | | 2 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | | 27 | | | | 3 | 4 |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | 43 | | | | | 5 |
| Chinese | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 217 | | 184 | 3 | | 77 | | | | | |
| Croatian and Slovenian | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 7 | | 39 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Cuban | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 14 | | | | 1 | |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Dutch and Flemish | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | 110 | | | | 22 | 7 |
| East Indian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| English | 1 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 3 | | 10 | 65 | 1 | 1,161 | 3 | | | 338 | 31 |
| Finnish | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 64 | | | | 4 | 4 |
| French | 2 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 2 | | 7 | 14 | | 9 | 81 | 3 | 896 | | | 1 | 281 | 41 |
| German | | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 8 | 36 | | 44 | 56 | | 402 | | | | 48 | 58 |
| Greek | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 8 | | 4 | 3 | | 45 | | | | 5 | 3 |
| Hebrew | | 4 | 12 | 3 | | 1 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 53 | | 11 | 59 | | 381 | | | | 27 | 31 |
| Irish | | | 10 | 10 | | 11 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | 7 | 30 | 1 | 604 | | | | 95 | 37 |
| Italian (north) | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | | 4 | 12 | | 71 | | | | 9 | 4 |
| Italian (south) | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | | 11 | 69 | | 45 | 61 | | 213 | | | | 8 | 3 |
| Japanese | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 113 | 3 | | 35 | | | | 1 | |
| Korean | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Lithuanian | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | 51 | | | | 3 | 1 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Magyar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Mexican | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 12 | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | 93 | 3 | |
| Polish | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 8 | 167 | 13 | 133 | 117 | | 1,818 | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 15 | |
| Portuguese | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | | 3 | 23 | | 168 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rumanian | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 6 | 4 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | |
| Russian | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 5 | |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | 9 | | 122 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 | 15 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 132 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scotch | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | 23 | 15 | | 401 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 | 17 | |
| Slovak | | | | 3 | 7 | 2 | 11 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 34 | | 682 | | | | | | | | | | | 131 | 25 | |
| Spanish | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 4 | 20 | | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | |
| Spanish American | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 8 | 10 | | 82 | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | |
| Syrian | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 11 | 2 | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Welsh | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 9 | | 2 | | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Other peoples | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Total | | 4 | 21 | 80 | 65 | 20 | 69 | | 41 | 9 | 105 | 684 | 14 | 683 | 706 | 5 | 8,130 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,219 | 325 | | | | | | | | |
| Debarred from Philippine Islands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes*—Continued

| Race or people | Stowaways | Accompanying aliens (under section 18) | Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent | Criminals | Polygamists | Anarchists, or aliens, entertaining, or affiliated with an organization advocating anarchistic beliefs | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose | Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose | Had been deported within 1 year | Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3) | Under passport provision, section 3 | Under provisions Chinese-exclusion act | Under last proviso section 23. | Without proper passport under State Department regulations | Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921, as extended | Total debarred | Debarred from Philippine Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| African (black) | 347 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 2 | | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 53 | | | | 4 | 16 | 38 | 736 | |
| Armenian | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 13 | 8 | 239 | 360 | |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 5 | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | | | | 2 | 12 | 15 | 87 | |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 17 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 14 | | | | 4 | 12 | 48 | 160 | |
| Chinese | 56 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 509 | | | | 1,051 | 692 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 18 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | 11 | 48 | 146 | |
| Cuban | 17 | 1 | | 5 | | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | 26 | 24 | 101 | 1 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 12 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 22 | |
| Dutch and Flemish | 30 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 13 | | | | 1 | 37 | 199 | 450 | |
| East Indian | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 | | | | 1 | | 21 | 22 |
| English | 89 | 16 | 35 | 88 | | | 29 | | 26 | 10 | 100 | | | | 7 | 134 | 2,550 | 4,770 | 1 |
| Finnish | 14 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 22 | 123 | 252 | |
| French | 20 | 4 | 22 | 43 | | | 16 | | 9 | 3 | 385 | | | | 4 | 45 | 75 | 1,998 | |
| German | 634 | 8 | 10 | 31 | | | 7 | | 6 | 5 | 29 | | | | 29 | 91 | 362 | 1,887 | 13 |
| Greek | 49 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 8 | | | | 24 | 12 | 281 | 450 | |
| Hebrew | 55 | 14 | 18 | 18 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 57 | | | | 19 | 80 | 884 | 1,754 | |
| Irish | 28 | 7 | 8 | 53 | | | 10 | | 5 | 5 | 86 | | | | | 106 | 1,090 | 2,213 | |
| Italian (north) | 56 | | | 5 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 17 | | | | 12 | 76 | 138 | 420 | |
| Italian (south) | 311 | 2 | 1 | 12 | | | | | 1 | | 80 | 1 | | | 48 | 279 | 792 | 1,948 | |
| Japanese | 17 | | | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | 2 | | 197 | 6 |
| Korean | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Lithuanian | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 4 | 12 | 19 | 117 | |
| Magyar | 15 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | 7 | | | | 5 | 17 | 22 | 129 | |
| Mexican | 21 | 139 | 127 | 126 | | | 68 | 1 | 76 | | 584 | | | | 3 | 1 | | 3,523 | |
| Pacific Islander | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | |
| Polish | 30 | 3 | | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 49 | | | | 26 | 45 | 75 | 483 | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Portuguese | 57 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | 192 | 291 | |
| Rumanian | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 12 | | | | 2 | 17 | 20 | 123 | |
| Russian | 38 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 25 | | | | 3 | 39 | 149 | 417 | 12 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 34 | | | | | 24 | 29 | 293 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 76 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | 5 | 285 | 330 | 1,217 | |
| Scotch | 29 | 10 | 5 | 67 | | | 8 | | 12 | 6 | 37 | | | | 6 | 90 | 1,802 | 2,983 | |
| Slovak | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | 25 | 48 | 230 | |
| Spanish | 258 | 9 | 3 | 19 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 8 | | | | 48 | 8 | 239 | 716 | |
| Spanish American | 76 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 11 | 3 | 1 | 154 | |
| Syrian | 4 | 1 | | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 19 | | | | 30 | 2 | 123 | 235 | |
| Turkish | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 14 | |
| Welsh | 2 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 7 | 116 | 208 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 14 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 38 | |
| Other peoples | 15 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 35 | 95 | 12 |
| Total | 2,436 | 251 | 267 | 546 | 2 | 2 | 163 | 1 | 149 | 46 | 1,708 | 20 | 8 | 509 | 322 | 1,554 | 10,114 | 30,284 | 759 |
| Debarred from Philippine Islands | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 6 | 602 | | | | 789 | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI–A.—*Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1924, by causes*

| Year ended June 30— | Immigration | Debarred from entering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Deported after entering | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Idiots | Imbeciles | Feebleminded | Insane persons | Epileptics | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority | Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feebleminded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority | Tuberculosis (noncontagious) | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis | Surgeon's certificate of defect mentally or physically which may affect alien's ability to earn a living | Chronic alcoholism | Paupers or likely to become public charges | Professional beggars | Vagrants | Coming in consequence of advertisements | Had been deported within one year | Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3) | Contract laborers | Assisted aliens |
| 1892 | 579,663 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,002 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 932 | 23 |
| 1893 | 439,730 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 431 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 518 | ..... |
| 1894 | 285,631 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 802 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 553 | ..... |
| 1895 | 258,536 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,714 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 694 | 1 |
| 1896 | 343,267 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,010 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 776 | ..... |
| 1897 | 230,832 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,277 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 328 | 3 |
| 1898 | 229,299 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 258 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,261 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 417 | 79 |
| 1899 | 311,715 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 348 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,599 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 741 | 82 |
| 1900 | 448,572 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 393 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,974 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 833 | 2 |
| 1901 | 487,918 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,798 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 327 | 50 |
| 1902 | 648,743 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 709 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,944 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 275 | ..... |
| 1903 | 857,046 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,773 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,812 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,086 | 9 |
| 1904 | 812,870 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,560 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,798 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,501 | 38 |
| 1905 | 1,026,499 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,198 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,898 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,164 | 19 |
| 1906 | 1,100,735 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 139 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,273 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,069 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,314 | ..... |
| 1907 | 1,285,349 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 189 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,822 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,866 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,434 | ..... |
| 1908 | 782,870 | 20 | 45 | 121 | 159 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2,900 | ..... | 870 | ..... | 3,710 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,932 | 54 |
| 1909 | 751,786 | 18 | 42 | 121 | 141 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2,382 | ..... | 370 | ..... | 4,402 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,172 | 34 |
| 1910 | 1,041,570 | 16 | 40 | 125 | 169 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3,123 | ..... | 312 | ..... | 15,918 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,786 | 34 |
| 1911 | 878,587 | 12 | 26 | 126 | 111 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2,831 | ..... | 3,055 | ..... | 12,039 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,336 | 116 |
| 1912 | 838,172 | 10 | 44 | 110 | 105 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1,733 | ..... | 2,288 | ..... | 8,160 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,333 | 94 |
| 1913 | 1,197,892 | 18 | 54 | 483 | 175 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2,562 | ..... | 4,208 | ..... | 7,946 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,624 | 129 |
| 1914 | 1,218,480 | 14 | 68 | 995 | 172 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3,253 | ..... | 6,537 | ..... | 15,756 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,793 | 330 |
| 1915 | 326,700 | 6 | 27 | 302 | 98 | 30 | ..... | 29 | 1 | 1,701 | 926 | ..... | ..... | 15,557 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,722 | 698 |
| 1916 | 298,826 | 5 | 17 | 224 | 123 | 28 | ..... | 46 | 3 | 1,153 | 1,657 | ..... | ..... | 10,392 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,080 | 521 |
| 1917 | 295,403 | 9 | 19 | 224 | 112 | 34 | 3 | 55 | 7 | 1,495 | 1,679 | ..... | 10 | 7,881 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,116 | 250 |
| 1918 | 110,618 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 64 | 31 | 20 | 10 | 17 | 469 | 305 | ..... | 24 | 2,825 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 19 | 474 | 92 |
| 1919 | 141,132 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 48 | 19 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 385 | 334 | ..... | 10 | 4,002 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 19 | 774 | 96 |
| 1920 | 430,001 | 9 | 20 | 49 | 56 | 27 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 541 | 353 | ..... | 8 | 5,308 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 20 | 27 | 1,164 | 108 |
| 1921 | 805,228 | 10 | 31 | 63 | 93 | 11 | 39 | 15 | 4 | 856 | 620 | ..... | 5 | 5,875 | 25 | ..... | 2 | 21 | 12 | 993 | 136 |
| 1922 | 309,556 | 7 | 35 | 70 | 82 | 12 | 31 | 22 | 14 | 672 | 573 | ..... | 2 | 5,531 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 24 | 22 | 809 | 161 |
| 1923 | 522,919 | 10 | 17 | 74 | 72 | 15 | 55 | 22 | 5 | 955 | 646 | ..... | 3 | 8,242 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 69 | 21 | 1,409 | 206 |
| 1924 | 706,896 | 4 | 21 | 80 | 65 | 20 | 69 | 41 | 9 | 1,486 | 706 | ..... | 5 | 8,134 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 46 | 20 | 1,219 | 325 |

Digitized by Google

| Year ended June 30— | Debarred from entering—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Deported after entry | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Stowaways | Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18) | Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent | Criminals | Polygamists | Anarchists | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose | Supported by proceeds of prostitution | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose | Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | Under passport provision, section 3 | Under provisions Chinese exclusion law | Under last proviso section 23 | Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921 | Without proper passport under State Department regulations | Alien enemies | Total debarred | Under immigration law | Under Chinese exclusion law | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | By immigration officers | By United States marshals |
| 1892 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 26 | ------ | ------ | 80 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,164 | 637 | ------ | ------ |
| 1893 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 12 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,053 | 577 | ------ | ------ |
| 1894 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 8 | ------ | ------ | 2 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,389 | 417 | ------ | ------ |
| 1895 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 4 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,419 | 177 | ------ | 82 |
| 1896 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,799 | 238 | ------ | 120 |
| 1897 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1,617 | 263 | ------ | 227 |
| 1898 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3,030 | 199 | ------ | 220 |
| 1899 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 8 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3,798 | 263 | ------ | 192 |
| 1900 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 4 | ------ | ------ | 7 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 4,246 | 256 | ------ | 288 |
| 1901 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 7 | ------ | ------ | 3 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3,516 | 363 | ------ | 440 |
| 1902 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 9 | ------ | ------ | 3 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 4,974 | 465 | ------ | 519 |
| 1903 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 51 | 1 | ------ | 13 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 8,769 | 547 | ------ | 704 |
| 1904 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 35 | ------ | 1 | 9 | ------ | 3 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 7,994 | 779 | ------ | 783 |
| 1905 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 44 | 3 | 1 | 24 | ------ | 4 | ------ | ------ | 394 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 11,879 | 845 | ------ | 647 |
| 1906 | ------ | 180 | ------ | 205 | 5 | 1 | 30 | ------ | 2 | ------ | ------ | 122 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 12,432 | 676 | ------ | 319 |
| 1907 | ------ | 134 | ------ | 341 | 10 | ------ | 18 | ------ | 1 | ------ | 60 | 160 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 13,064 | 995 | ------ | 336 |
| 1908 | ------ | 168 | 88 | 136 | 6 | 2 | 124 | ------ | 43 | ------ | 272 | 190 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 10,902 | 2,069 | ------ | 477 |
| 1909 | ------ | 206 | 138 | 273 | 24 | ------ | 323 | ------ | 181 | ------ | 81 | 413 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 10,411 | 2,124 | ------ | 665 |
| 1910 | ------ | 315 | 296 | 580 | 134 | 5 | 316 | 1 | 179 | ------ | 59 | 819 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 24,270 | 2,695 | ------ | 825 |
| 1911 | ------ | 359 | 549 | 644 | 57 | ------ | 253 | 5 | 141 | ------ | 27 | 605 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 22,349 | 2,788 | ------ | 522 |
| 1912 | ------ | 226 | 395 | 592 | 38 | 2 | 263 | 7 | 192 | ------ | 50 | 350 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 16,057 | 2,456 | ------ | 397 |
| 1913 | ------ | 357 | 492 | 808 | 40 | 2 | 367 | 4 | 253 | ------ | 48 | 333 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 19,938 | 3,461 | ------ | 165 |
| 1914 | ------ | 508 | 718 | 755 | 31 | 1 | 380 | 5 | 254 | ------ | 92 | 322 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 33,041 | 4,610 | ------ | 131 |
| 1915 | ------ | 341 | 539 | 276 | 18 | 5 | 291 | 7 | 192 | ------ | 88 | 218 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 24,111 | 2,435 | 129 | 119 |
| 1916 | ------ | 478 | 643 | 245 | 2 | ------ | 439 | 8 | 307 | ------ | 84 | 377 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 18,867 | 2,590 | 191 | 104 |
| 1917 | 38 | 563 | 601 | 257 | 2 | 12 | 510 | 6 | 371 | 391 | 86 | 279 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 6 | 16,028 | 1,771 | 82 | 69 |
| 1918 | 161 | 133 | 205 | 160 | 4 | 3 | 161 | ------ | 88 | 1,598 | 53 | 261 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 49 | 7,297 | 1,551 | 18 | 51 |
| 1919 | 464 | 131 | 207 | 261 | 2 | 2 | 86 | 3 | 46 | 1,455 | 40 | 101 | 3 | ------ | ------ | 40 | 8,626 | 3,021 | 47 | 35 |
| 1920 | 1,241 | 186 | 291 | 355 | 1 | ------ | 111 | 10 | 64 | 1,639 | 56 | 60 | 22 | ------ | ------ | 1 | 11,795 | 2,751 | 11 | 15 |
| 1921 | 2,291 | 158 | 200 | 178 | 16 | 1 | 81 | 10 | 61 | 1,450 | 88 | 80 | 94 | 1 | 254 | 5 | 13,779 | 4,483 | 34 | 25 |
| 1922 | 1,483 | 100 | 146 | 176 | 2 | ------ | 113 | 3 | 94 | 1,249 | 6 | 225 | 107 | 1,662 | 292 | ------ | 13,731 | 4,283 | 62 | 21 |
| 1923 | 1,929 | 198 | 262 | 364 | 1 | 4 | 180 | ------ | 146 | 2,095 | 12 | 321 | 141 | 2,680 | 462 | ------ | 20,619 | 3,546 | 115 | 20 |
| 1924 | 2,436 | 251 | 267 | 546 | 2 | 2 | 163 | 1 | 149 | 1,708 | 8 | 509 | 322 | 10,114 | 1,554 | ------ | 30,284 | 6,237 | 172 | 24 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI-B.—*Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by causes*

| Causes | Canadian border | Mexican border | Total | Causes | Canadian border | Mexican border | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Idiots | 2 | 1 | 3 | Anarchists | | 1 | 1 |
| Imbeciles | 1 | 1 | 2 | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose | 56 | 24 | 80 |
| Feeble-minded | 15 | | 15 | Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution | | 2 | 2 |
| Insane persons | 16 | 6 | 22 | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose | 30 | 19 | 49 |
| Epileptics | 12 | 1 | 13 | Had been deported within one year | 1 | | 1 |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority | 34 | 1 | 35 | Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | 1,433 | 176 | 1,609 |
| Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect | 195 | 95 | 290 | Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3) | 7 | | 7 |
| Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | 67 | 119 | 186 | Under passport provision, sec. 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Paupers or likely to become public charges | 2,844 | 710 | 3,554 | Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921 | 964 | 7 | 971 |
| Professional beggars | | 1 | 1 | Without proper passport, under State Department regulations | 809 | 54 | 863 |
| Contract laborers | 312 | 36 | 348 | | | | |
| Assisted aliens | 176 | 2 | 178 | Total | 7,174 | 1,413 | 8,587 |
| Coming in consequence of advertisements | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18) | 29 | 88 | 117 | | | | |
| Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent | 62 | 17 | 79 | | | | |
| Criminals | 103 | 51 | 154 | | | | |
| Polygamists | 2 | | 2 | | | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—*Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes*

| Race or people | Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry | | |

TABLE XVII.—*Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes*—Continued

| Race or people | Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Members of excluded classes at time of entry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Imbeciles | Feeble-minded | Insane or have been insane | Epileptics | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | | | Chronic alcoholism | Likely to become a public charge | Professional beggars | Stowaways | Assisted aliens | Accompanying aliens | Excess quota under percentum limit act of 1921, as extended | Under narcotic act | Without proper passport, under State Department regulations | Under last proviso of sec. 23 | Contract laborers | Under 16 years of age at time of entry, unaccompanied by parents | Criminals | Polygamists | Anarchists | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose | Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution | Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purpose | Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation | Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3) | Under passport provision of sec. 3 | Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | Total members of excluded classes at time of entry |
| | | | | | | Tuberculosis (contagious) | Trachoma | Others | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italian (north) | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 26 | | | | | 18 | | 5 | 36 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 97 |
| Italian (south) | | 2 | | | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 194 | | | 1 | | 96 | | 45 | 53 | | | 9 | | 2 | 2 | | 8 | 7 | | | 37 | 468 |
| Japanese | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | | 58 |
| Korean | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Lithuanian | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | 6 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 20 |
| Magyar | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 7 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 16 |
| Mexican | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 22 | | 448 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 29 | 12 | 28 | | | 33 | | 21 | 34 | | | 147 | 790 |
| Polish | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 | | | | | 6 | | 9 | 11 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 82 |
| Portuguese | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 15 | | 1 | | | 22 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 46 |
| Rumanian | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 1 | | | 6 | | 5 | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 40 |
| Russian | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 | | 2 | | | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 6 | | | 6 | 54 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 | | | 3 | 45 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 57 | | | 2 | | 4 | | 19 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 99 |
| Scotch | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 119 | | | | | 18 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 9 | | | 6 | | 7 | 8 | | | 2 | 191 |
| Slovak | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 1 | | 15 | | | | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| Spanish | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 89 | | 4 | | | 88 | 4 | 5 | 44 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | | 11 | 261 |
| Spanish American | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 |
| Syrian | | | | | | | 1 | | | 11 | 1 | | | | 17 | | 1 | 20 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 10 | 64 |

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XVII.—*Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes*—Continued

| Race or people | Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry | | | | | | | | | | Deportation compulsory without time limit | | | | | | | | Grand total deported | Deported from Philippine Islands |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public charges from following causes existing prior to entry | | | | | | | | | Entered without inspection, or at time or place not designated by immigration officials. Deportation required within 3 years | Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution | Imports or attempts to import, or assists, or protects or promises to protect prostitutes from arrest | Receives proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes | Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes | Anarchists after entry and violations of war-time legislation | Criminals after entry (sentenced for 1 year or more for crime committed within 5 years, or sentenced more than once for similar period for crime committed any time after entry) | Criminals prior to entry | Total without time limit | | |
| | Insanity | Other mental conditions | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases: Tuberculosis (contagious) | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases: Others | Pregnancy | Physical conditions | Other causes | Total public charges from prior causes | In the United States in violation of Chinese-exclusion laws | Total compulsory within 5 years | | | | | | | | | | |
| African (black) | 31 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 39 | ... | 116 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 126 | ... |
| Armenian | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 23 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 26 | ... |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | 23 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 40 | 10 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 10 | 60 | ... |
| Chinese | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 172 | 239 | 60 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 301 | 122 |
| Croatian and Slovenian | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 81 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 5 | ... | 25 | 124 | ... |
| Cuban | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| Dutch and Flemish | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 14 | ... | 88 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 107 | ... |
| East Indian | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 59 | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 67 | ... |
| English | 45 | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | 7 | ... | 59 | ... | 445 | 71 | 9 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 41 | 4 | 57 | 573 | ... |
| Finnish | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 47 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 57 | ... |
| French | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 16 | ... | 342 | 52 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 2 | 29 | 423 | ... |
| German | 46 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 50 | ... | 262 | 50 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 17 | 5 | 31 | 343 | ... |
| Greek | 23 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 27 | ... | 152 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 17 | ... | ... | 7 | 3 | 30 | 194 | ... |
| Hebrew | 32 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 36 | ... | 149 | 14 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 7 | 170 | ... |
| Irish | 44 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 57 | ... | 260 | 17 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 19 | 4 | 26 | 303 | ... |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Italian (north) | 14 | 1 | | | | | | 15 | | 112 | 7 | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 125 | | |
| Italian (south) | 79 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 97 | | 565 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 46 | 664 | |
| Japanese | | | | | | | | | | 58 | 3 | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | 65 | 19 |
| Korean | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Lithuanian | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | 24 | 9 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 35 | |
| Magyar | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 8 | | 24 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 28 | |
| Mexican | 31 | 4 | | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 42 | | 832 | 59 | 37 | 2 | 4 | | 11 | 4 | 134 | 8 | 200 | 1,091 | |
| Polish | 25 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 27 | | 109 | 18 | 2 | | | | | 8 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 147 | |
| Portuguese | 9 | | | | | | | 9 | | 55 | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 63 | |
| Rumanian | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | 43 | 6 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 53 | |
| Russian | 15 | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | 70 | 10 | | | 1 | | | 33 | 6 | | 40 | 120 | |
| Ruthenian (Russniak) | 5 | 1 | | | | | | 6 | | 51 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 55 | |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 48 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | 57 | | 156 | 23 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 9 | | 11 | 190 | |
| Scotch | 15 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 18 | | 209 | 21 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 16 | 1 | 21 | 251 | |
| Slovak | 11 | | | | | 1 | | 12 | | 43 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 55 | |
| Spanish | 17 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 21 | | 282 | 22 | 2 | | | | | | 8 | 1 | 11 | 315 | |
| Spanish American | 9 | | 3 | | | | | 12 | | 28 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 4 | 38 | |
| Syrian | 8 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 10 | | 74 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 81 | |
| Turkish | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | 18 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 19 | |
| Welsh | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 17 | |
| West Indian (except Cuban) | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | |
| Other peoples | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 65 | 4 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 72 | |
| Total | 591 | 35 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 40 | 9 | 716 | 172 | 5,182 | 605 | 80 | 5 | 44 | 13 | 79 | 356 | 45 | 622 | 6,409 | 141 | |
| Deported from Philippine Islands | | | | | | | | | 38 | 141 | | | | | | | | | | 141 | | |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by causes*

| Action taken | Insane or have been insane | Mentally defective | Physically defective | Epilepsy | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority | Chronic alcoholism | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | Uncinariasis | Likely to become public charges, paupers, and professional beggars | Assisted aliens | Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18) | Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent | Previously debarred within one year | Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | Stowaways | Contract laborers | Criminals | Polygamists | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose | Received proceeds of prostitution | Under passport provision (sec. 3) | Geographically excluded classes | Under Chinese exclusion laws | Under last proviso, section 23 | Without proper passport, under State Department regulations | Under per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, as extended | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appeals from excluding decisions | 14 | 60 | 993 | .... | 2 | 5 | 110 | .... | 3,167 | 52 | 169 | 210 | 12 | 957 | 186 | 712 | 185 | 2 | 29 | 35 | 3 | 12 | 20 | 554 | 165 | 185 | 7,231 | 15,070 |
| Disposition on appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | 1 | 10 | 119 | .... | .... | .... | 33 | .... | 722 | 5 | 85 | 19 | 4 | 351 | 12 | 225 | 20 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 5 | 7 | 182 | 34 | 49 | 2,320 | 4,211 |
| Admitted on public-charge bond | .... | 1 | 341 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 206 | .... | 3 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 37 | 617 |
| Admitted temporarily without bond | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 27 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 9 | 2 | 133 | 188 |
| Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond | 2 | 2 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 119 | .... | 18 | 39 | .... | 30 | .... | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 708 | 1,025 |
| Admitted on school bond | .... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 286 | .... | 3 | 83 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 471 | 879 |
| Debarred | 11 | 47 | 445 | .... | 1 | 5 | 76 | .... | 1,807 | 47 | 58 | 57 | 3 | 563 | 173 | 470 | 162 | 1 | 24 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 360 | 113 | 118 | 3,562 | 8,150 |
| Appeals from admitting decisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disposition on appeal— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 8 | 28 |
| Admitted on bond | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Debarred | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 |
| Applications for admission on bond without appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 19 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 81 | 48 | 2 | 19 | 184 |
| Refused | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Applications for hospital treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | .... | .... | 103 | .... | .... | .... | 79 | 413 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 595 |
| Refused | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 98 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 |
| Applications for transit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 2 | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 834 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 76 | 9 | 24 | 970 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII–A.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports or districts*

| Action taken | Port or district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Baltimore, Md. | Canadian Atlantic ports | Portland, Me. | Norfolk, Va. | Jacksonville, Fla. | New Orleans, La. | Galveston, Tex. | San Francisco, Calif. | Seattle, Wash. | Alaska | Canadian border land ports | Mexican border | Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii | Porto Rico | Total |
| Appeals from excluding decisions | 8,365 | 537 | 111 | 9 | 419 | 105 | 13 | 43 | 60 | 3 | 556 | 509 | 8 | 3,345 | 901 | 69 | 17 | 15,070 |
| Disposition on appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | 2,690 | 266 | 20 | 1 | 176 | 66 | 1 | 12 | 27 | | 173 | 208 | 1 | 358 | 183 | 23 | 6 | 4,211 |
| Admitted on public-charge bond | 550 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 9 | | | | 4 | | | 5 | | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 617 |
| Admitted temporarily without bond | 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | | | 13 | | 79 | | | 27 | 25 | | 1 | 188 |
| Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond | 870 | 18 | 3 | | 85 | 5 | | | 6 | | 15 | 13 | | 27 | 32 | | 1 | 1,025 |
| Admitted on school bond | 351 | 4 | 12 | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | | | | 379 |
| Debarred | 3,368 | 238 | 51 | 7 | 195 | 34 | 12 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 289 | 277 | 7 | 2,917 | 657 | 45 | 9 | 8,150 |
| Appeals from admitting decisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disposition on appeal— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted without bond | 24 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 28 |
| Admitted on bond | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Debarred | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 5 | | | 16 |
| Applications for admission on bond without appeal: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | | | | | | 2 | | 5 | | | 114 | 5 | | | 56 | | 2 | 174 |
| Refused | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 5 |
| Applications for hospital treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 76 | | | | | | | 3 | | | 210 | 206 | | | 100 | | | 595 |
| Refused | 86 | 1 | 7 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | 100 |
| Applications for transit: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted | 43 | | 6 | | | | | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 904 | | | 970 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIX.—*Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| New York, N. Y. | 22,252 | Mobile, Ala. | 142 |
| Boston, Mass. | 1,143 | New Orleans, La. | 1,020 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 3,041 | Galveston, Tex. | 788 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 1,314 | Port Arthur, Tex. | 405 |
| Portland, Me. | 378 | Gulfport, Miss. | 51 |
| Providence, R. I. | 318 | Pascagoula, Miss. | 1 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 1,101 | San Francisco, Calif. | 438 |
| Savannah, Ga. | 237 | Portland, Oreg. | 358 |
| Miami, Fla. | 6 | Seattle, Wash. | 510 |
| Key West, Fla. | 21 | Los Angeles, Calif. | 734 |
| Gloucester, Mass. | 16 | Honolulu, Hawaii | 52 |
| Charleston, S. C. | 160 | Porto Rico | 112 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | 129 | | |
| Tampa, Fla. | 80 | Total | 35,013 |
| Pensacola, Fla. | 206 | | |

TABLE XX.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| New York, N. Y. | 1,993 | Mobile, Ala. | 50 |
| Boston, Mass. | 121 | New Orleans, La. | 218 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 239 | Galveston, Tex. | 56 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 121 | Port Arthur, Tex. | 39 |
| Portland, Me. | 11 | Gulfport, Miss. | 5 |
| Providence, R. I. | 5 | St. Andrews, Fla. | 5 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 90 | San Francisco, Calif. | 40 |
| Savannah, Ga. | 18 | Portland, Oreg. | 14 |
| Miami, Fla. | 1 | Seattle, Wash. | 31 |
| Key West, Fla. | 16 | Alaska | 2 |
| Charleston, S. C. | 19 | Los Angeles, Calif. | 77 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | 9 | Porto Rico | 21 |
| Tampa, Fla. | 19 | | |
| Pensacola, Fla. | 8 | Total | 3,228 |

TABLE XXI.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Immigrant aliens admitted | 706,896 | |
| Nonimmigrant aliens admitted | 172,406 | |
| Aliens debarred | 30,284 | |
| Aliens from Porto Rico, Hawaii, Virgin Islands, Philippine Islands, and mainland | 4,838 | |
| Died | 93 | |
| Erroneous head-tax settlements | 2,952 | |
| Head-tax pending from last year | 102,808 | |
| | | 1,020,277 |
| Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows: | | |
| In transit (groups) | 1,406 | |
| Other transits (includes 8,573 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States) | 36,697 | |
| One-year residents of British North America, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for temporary stay | 7,455 | |
| Domiciled aliens returning (rule 1, subd. 3 (d), (e), and (h)) | 12,352 | |
| Government officials | 4,419 | |
| Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands | 468 | |
| Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917 | 1,702 | |
| Aliens from the mainland | 1,645 | |
| Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents | 138,319 | |
| Exemptions on account of aliens debarred | 27,270 | |
| Citizens erroneously manifested | 1,364 | |
| Deserting alien seamen (not apprehended at end of 60 days, put in statistics) | 1,490 | |
| Total | 234,596 | |
| Head-tax payments pending at close of year | 98,878 | |
| | | 333,474 |
| Aliens on whom head-tax was paid | | [1] 686,803 |
| Amount of head-tax collected during year | | $5,498,552 |

[1] 218 aliens were taxed $4 each and 686,585 at $8 each.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXII.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, as specified*

| Port | Number admitted during— | | | | | | Total number admitted from— | | | | Grand total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Three years, 1908–1910 | Ten years, 1911–1920 | Fiscal year— 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | Hawaii | Porto Rico | Philippine Islands | Virgin Islands | |
| New York, N. Y. | 1,442 | 8,340 | 1,094 | 947 | 1,112 | 1,064 | 12 | 12,601 | ..... | 1,376 | 13,989 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Baltimore, Md. | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 7 |
| Newport News, Va. | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Norfolk, Va. | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 |
| Charleston, S. C. | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| New Orleans, La. | 4 | 56 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 69 | ..... | ..... | 69 |
| Galveston, Tex. | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 3,399 | 16,023 | 1,384 | 906 | 966 | 1,574 | 23,040 | ..... | 1,212 | ..... | 24,252 |
| Portland, Oreg. | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 11 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 30 | 708 | 14 | 26 | 22 | 36 | 130 | ..... | 706 | ..... | 836 |
| Canadian border ports | 9 | 1,282 | 126 | 77 | 48 | 51 | 1,426 | ..... | 167 | ..... | 1,593 |
| Mexican border ports. | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | 152 | 258 | 419 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 421 |
| Total | 4,884 | 26,455 | 2,623 | 1,957 | 2,314 | 2,978 | 25,035 | 12,703 | 2,093 | 1,380 | 41,211 |

TABLE XXII–A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

| Port | Admitted from— | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hawaii | Philippine Islands | Porto Rico | Virgin Islands | Mainland | |
| New York, N. Y. | ..... | ..... | 41 | 120 | ..... | 161 |
| Baltimore, Md. | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| New Orleans, La. | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 49 | 529 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 578 |
| Portland, Oreg. | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Mexican border ports | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| Honolulu | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | 73 |
| Porto Rico | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| Total | 121 | 531 | 43 | 134 | 73 | 902 |

TABLE XXII–B.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

| Port | Admitted from— | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hawaii | Philippine Islands | Porto Rico | Virgin Islands | Mainland | |
| New York, N. Y. | 8 | ..... | 662 | 223 | ..... | 893 |
| New Orleans, La. | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 920 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 996 |
| Seattle, Wash. | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| Canadian border ports | 40 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 |
| Mexican border ports | 186 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 186 |
| Honolulu | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 802 | 808 |
| Porto Rico | ..... | ..... | ..... | 195 | 770 | 965 |
| Total | 1,154 | 129 | 663 | 418 | 1,572 | 3,936 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects*

| Disease or defect | Number | Sex | | Age | | | | | | Class of defect | | | | Disposition | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Class A (1) | Class A (2) | Class B | Class C | Admitted on primary inspection | Admitted by board of special inquiry | Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry | Admitted without bond on appeal to department | Admitted on bond after appeal to department | Deported pursuant to departmental decision on appeal | Admitted after hospital treatment | Deported after hospital treatment | Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted | Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported | Total admitted | Total deported |
| Acute injuries | 38 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ---- | ---- | 26 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 32 | 6 |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | 191 | 113 | 78 | 60 | 34 | 40 | 21 | 10 | 26 | ---- | ---- | 75 | 116 | 66 | 96 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 170 | 21 |
| Alcoholism | 6 | 6 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 6 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | 273 | 180 | 93 | 41 | 35 | 70 | 46 | 32 | 49 | 4 | ---- | 149 | 124 | 99 | 103 | 48 | 7 | 5 | 11 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 214 | 59 |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified) | 218 | 142 | 76 | 26 | 20 | 48 | 43 | 24 | 57 | ---- | ---- | 159 | 59 | 49 | 93 | 38 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 1 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 165 | 53 |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | 297 | 222 | 75 | 38 | 51 | 58 | 42 | 56 | 52 | ---- | 297 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 | 214 | 5 | ---- | 1 | 70 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 80 | 217 |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | 75 | 52 | 23 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 75 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 71 | ---- | 1 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 74 | 1 |
| Debility, anæmia, marasmus, malnutrition | 239 | 95 | 144 | 21 | 21 | 56 | 59 | 27 | 55 | ---- | ---- | 99 | 140 | 56 | 149 | 24 | ---- | 2 | 8 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 207 | 32 |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified) | 3,046 | 1,999 | 1,047 | 369 | 405 | 906 | 553 | 388 | 425 | ---- | 1 | 1,328 | 1,718 | 1,683 | 1,046 | 141 | 49 | 49 | 77 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2,828 | 218 |
| Epilepsy | 23 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 23 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 20 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 22 |
| Favus | 17 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 17 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 15 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 15 |
| Feeble-minded | 83 | 36 | 47 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 83 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | 60 | 2 | ---- | 20 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 80 |
| Hernia | 1,169 | 1,126 | 43 | 35 | 62 | 157 | 177 | 246 | 492 | ---- | ---- | 1,127 | 42 | 215 | 718 | 65 | 26 | 37 | 108 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 996 | 173 |
| Idiot | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imbecile | 21 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 21 | | | | | | 19 | | | 2 | | | | | | 21 |
| Infancy | 131 | 83 | 48 | 131 | | | | | | | | 18 | 113 | 1 | 13 | 107 | | | 10 | | | | | 14 | 117 |
| Insanity | 58 | 42 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 22 | 58 | | | | | | 48 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified) | 4,709 | 2,719 | 1,990 | 286 | 573 | 1,152 | 813 | 676 | 1,209 | 21 | | 2,673 | 2,015 | 2,128 | 2,148 | 205 | 74 | 67 | 85 | | | 1 | 1 | 4,418 | 291 |
| Loss of member | 2,136 | 1,907 | 229 | 44 | 222 | 700 | 488 | 385 | 297 | | | 446 | 1,690 | 1,564 | 426 | 89 | 20 | 11 | 26 | | | | | 2,021 | 115 |
| Malignant tumor | 22 | 14 | 8 | | | | 2 | 4 | 16 | | | 20 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 15 | 7 |
| Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease | 4,862 | 896 | 3,966 | 290 | 1,342 | 1,453 | 752 | 531 | 494 | 1 | | 576 | 4,285 | 3,865 | 798 | 76 | 35 | 30 | 58 | | | | | 4,728 | 134 |
| Not stated | 25 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 5 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 4 | | | | | | | | 21 | 4 |
| Organic diease (not specified), general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified) | 664 | 414 | 250 | 58 | 122 | 164 | 117 | 87 | 116 | | 5 | 629 | 30 | 117 | 225 | 82 | 18 | 125 | 97 | | | | | 485 | 179 |
| Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy | 264 | 168 | 96 | 52 | 31 | 67 | 29 | 25 | 60 | | | 222 | 42 | 81 | 96 | 32 | 9 | 15 | 28 | 1 | | 2 | | 204 | 60 |
| Parasitic disease (not specified) | 230 | 189 | 41 | 22 | 78 | 61 | 31 | 12 | 26 | | 122 | 67 | 41 | 15 | 29 | 181 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 45 | 185 |
| Poor development, lack of development (not specified) | 113 | 76 | 37 | 14 | 11 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 28 | | | 70 | 43 | 18 | 75 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 8 | | | | | 99 | 14 |
| Pregnancy | 1,342 | | 1,342 | 3 | 300 | 689 | 277 | 70 | 3 | | | 40 | 1,302 | 1,028 | 173 | 80 | 14 | 8 | 35 | 1 | | 3 | | 1,227 | 115 |
| Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis | 89 | 48 | 41 | 2 | | 6 | 13 | 20 | 48 | | | 73 | 16 | 42 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 5 | | | 1 | | 68 | 21 |
| Sclerosis | 12 | 7 | 5 | | | 1 | | 2 | 9 | | | 12 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 9 | 3 |
| Senility (physical degeneration incident to age) | 5,925 | 2,107 | 3,818 | | | | | | 5,925 | | | 5,586 | 339 | 2,039 | 3,447 | 94 | 103 | 141 | 99 | | | 2 | | 5,732 | 193 |
| Tinea tonsurans | 13 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 13 | | | | 7 | 6 | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 |
| Trachoma | 722 | 531 | 191 | 168 | 177 | 204 | 84 | 49 | 40 | | 722 | | | | | 676 | | | 28 | 18 | | | | 18 | 704 |
| Tuberculosis | 123 | 100 | 23 | 10 | 18 | 35 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 123 | | | | | | 107 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 10 | 113 |
| Undersized | 153 | 90 | 63 | 5 | 38 | 58 | 22 | 13 | 17 | | | 64 | 89 | 53 | 66 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 3 | | | | | 144 | 9 |
| Uncinariasis | 481 | 293 | 188 | 68 | 181 | 96 | 53 | 32 | 51 | | | 481 | | 10 | 29 | 11 | | | 40 | 361 | 6 | 24 | | 424 | 57 |
| Venereal diseases | 407 | 389 | 18 | 8 | 128 | 189 | 44 | 26 | 12 | | 407 | | | | | 378 | | | 16 | 13 | | | | 13 | 394 |
| Total | 28,181 | 14,133 | 14,048 | 1,832 | 3,917 | 6,307 | 3,753 | 2,790 | 9,582 | 415 | 1,583 | 13,945 | 12,238 | 13,164 | 9,794 | 2,950 | 405 | 532 | 815 | 468 | 9 | 42 | 2 | 24,405 | 3,776 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII–A.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects*

| Disease or defect | Race or people | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech.) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) | Japanese | Korean | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Pacific Islander | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russniak) | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples | Total |
| Acute injuries | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 6 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 38 |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | 35 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 10 | --- | --- | 2 | 2 | 2 | --- | 8 | 1 | --- | 7 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 2 | 191 |
| Alcoholism | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | 1 | 5 | 1 | --- | 16 | 1 | --- | --- | 5 | --- | 39 | 1 | 30 | 22 | 4 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 23 | 5 | --- | --- | 4 | 12 | --- | 7 | 1 | --- | 4 | 3 | 13 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | 3 | 273 |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified) | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 22 | --- | 19 | 13 | 1 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | 83 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 4 | 14 | --- | 4 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 218 |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 91 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 5 | --- | 1 | 13 | --- | 21 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 95 | --- | 5 | --- | 2 | --- | 7 | --- | 1 | 7 | --- | 4 | --- | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 297 |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | 19 | 3 | 7 | 3 | --- | 3 | 11 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 2 | 3 | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 75 |
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 3 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 72 | --- | 18 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 39 | 2 | 6 | 1 | --- | 1 | 4 | --- | --- | 7 | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | 7 | 37 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | 239 |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified) | 36 | 27 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 33 | 10 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 266 | 14 | 136 | 615 | 21 | 309 | 142 | 16 | 424 | 13 | --- | 17 | 62 | 116 | --- | 119 | 9 | 17 | 35 | 5 | 207 | 204 | 65 | 24 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3,046 |

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XXIII.-B.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects*

| Disease or defect | Organ or portion of body affected | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Abdomen, abdominal walls, n. s. | Arm, forearm | Arteries | Blood | Brain, mind | Digestive tract, n. s. | Finger, nails | Foot, ankle | General | Genito-urinary system, n. s. | Hand, wrist | Head, face, neck, n. s. | Heart | Hip, buttock | Kidneys | Leg, thigh | Liver | Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes | Lymphatic glands, including tonsils, n. s. | More than one organ or portion of body | Muscular system, including tendons, n. s. | Nervous system, n. s. | Not stated | Olfactory organs | Organs of hearing | Organs of respiration, n. s. | Organs of sight | Organs of speech | Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints, n. s. | Shoulder | Skin and appendages, including cellular tissues and mucous membrane, n. s. | Spinal column, n. s. | Stomach | Thorax, n. s. | Thyroid | Veins | Total |
| Acute injuries | | 12 | | | | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 38 |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 41 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 7 | 26 | | | | 1 | | 6 | 9 | 33 | 1 | | | 40 | | 6 | | | | 191 |
| Alcoholism | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition | 2 | 2 | | | | 19 | | 1 | | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | 9 | 3 | 25 | 27 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 39 | 3 | 2 | | 75 | | 9 | | 2 | | 273 |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified) | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 89 | | 118 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 218 |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified) | | | | | | | 69 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 179 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 | | | | | | 297 |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified) | | | | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition | 12 | | | 25 | | | | | 177 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 21 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 239 |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified) | 13 | 146 | | | | | 580 | 147 | 4 | 192 | 248 | 154 | | 237 | | 494 | | 1 | | 8 | 5 | | 2 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 320 | 55 | 12 | 37 | | | 325 | | 33 | 1 | | 3,046 |
| Epilepsy | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| Favus | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| Feeble-minded | | | | | 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| Hernia | 1,169 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,169 |
| Idiot | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Imbecile | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| Infancy | | | | | | | | | 131 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 131 |
| Insanity | | | | | 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XXIV.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races*

| | Armenian | Chinese | German | Hebrew | Italian | Japanese | Rumanian | Scandinavian | Syrian | Races not specified | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number | 3 | 268 | 5 | 27 | 23 | 170 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 529 |
| Diseases: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachoma | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 15 |
| Tinea tonsurans | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Favus | | | 3 | 21 | 17 | | 1 | 3 | | 14 | 59 |
| Uncinariasis | | 255 | | | | 157 | | | | 3 | 415 |
| Other diseases | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 33 |
| Result of treatment and disposition: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cured and admitted | 1 | 248 | 5 | 23 | 16 | 139 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 463 |
| Not cured (deported) | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | 7 |
| Still under treatment | 2 | 9 | | 2 | 3 | 28 | | | 2 | | 46 |
| Otherwise disposed of | | 10 | | | | 3 | | | | | 13 |
| Length of treatment: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 1 month | | 243 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 140 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | 415 |
| Under 2 months | | 4 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 9 | 47 |
| Under 3 months | | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | 8 |
| Under 4 months | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 5 to 10 months | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 10 to 20 months and over | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 |
| Still under treatment, length of time not stated | 2 | 10 | | 2 | 3 | 29 | | | 2 | | 48 |
| By whom expenses were paid: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parent | 1 | 50 | | 6 | 6 | 13 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 88 |
| Husband | 1 | 30 | | 6 | 4 | 59 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 106 |
| Self | | 41 | | | | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | 81 |
| Relatives | 1 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 46 |
| Other | | 143 | 1 | | | 61 | | | | 3 | 208 |
| Sex: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | | 195 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 63 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 295 |
| Female | 3 | 73 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 234 |
| Age: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 16 years | 2 | 24 | | 5 | 7 | 11 | 1 | | 2 | 7 | 59 |
| 16 to 44 years | 1 | 220 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 142 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 411 |
| 45 years and over | | 24 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 17 | | 1 | | 3 | 59 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV-A.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

| Port | Diseases | | | | | Result of treatment and disposition | | | | Length of treatment | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Trachoma | Tinea tonsurans | Favus | Uncinariasis | Other | Cured and admitted | Not cured (deported) | Still under treatment | Otherwise disposed of | Under 1 month | Under 2 months | Under 3 months | Under 4 months | 5 to 10 months | 10 to 20 months | Still under treatment, length of time not stated | Total |
| New York, N. Y. | 11 | 7 | 59 | ..... | 8 | 70 | 6 | 9 | ..... | 26 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 85 |
| Boston, Mass. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 4 | ..... | ..... | 195 | ..... | 179 | ..... | 17 | 3 | 179 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 199 |
| Seattle, Wash. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 203 | 9 | 184 | ..... | 19 | 9 | 193 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 212 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| Total | 15 | 7 | 59 | 415 | 33 | 463 | 7 | 46 | 13 | 415 | 47 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 48 | 529 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924*

| | 1923 | | 1924 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Continental United States | Hawaii | Continental United States | Hawaii |
| Applications for admission | 8,124 | 3,527 | 11,710 | 4,185 |
| Admitted | 8,055 | 3,516 | 11,526 | 4,172 |
| Debarred from entry | 69 | 11 | 184 | 13 |
| Deported after entry | 105 | 4 | 64 | 1 |
| Departures | 8,393 | 2,779 | 9,248 | 2,495 |

103 Koreans were admitted in Hawaii, 1 was debarred, and 46 departed therefrom.
69 Koreans were admitted in continental United States, 1 was debarred, and 46 departed therefrom.

TABLE B.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by months*

| Month | Continental United States | | | Hawaii | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted | Departed | Increase (+) or decrease (−) | Admitted | Departed | Increase (+) or decrease (−) |
| 1922-23 | | | | | | |
| July | 618 | 677 | −59 | 272 | 224 | +48 |
| August | 510 | 599 | −89 | 196 | 265 | −69 |
| September | 624 | 603 | +21 | 424 | 384 | +40 |
| October | 535 | 730 | −195 | 219 | 213 | +6 |
| November | 778 | 1,397 | −619 | 438 | 438 | |
| December | 530 | 969 | −439 | 358 | 129 | +229 |
| January | 431 | 687 | −256 | 319 | 112 | +207 |
| February | 716 | 479 | +237 | 259 | 78 | +181 |
| March | 758 | 506 | +252 | 186 | 135 | +51 |
| April | 888 | 801 | +87 | 322 | 96 | +226 |
| May | 1,161 | 469 | +692 | 249 | 467 | −218 |
| June | 506 | 476 | +30 | 274 | 238 | +36 |
| Total | 8,055 | 8,393 | −338 | 3,516 | 2,779 | +737 |
| 1923-24 | | | | | | |
| July | 658 | 500 | +158 | 290 | 234 | +56 |
| August | 337 | 505 | −168 | 265 | 228 | +37 |
| September | 678 | 445 | +233 | 172 | 282 | −110 |
| October | 316 | 814 | −498 | 150 | 268 | −118 |
| November | 486 | 1,227 | −741 | 298 | 352 | −54 |
| December | 739 | 1,425 | −686 | 341 | 164 | +177 |
| January | 431 | 530 | −99 | 277 | 124 | +153 |
| February | 668 | 672 | −4 | | | [1] |
| March | 779 | 901 | −122 | 342 | 69 | +273 |
| April | 1,081 | 572 | +509 | 374 | 335 | +39 |
| May | 1,364 | 1,300 | +64 | 272 | 14 | +258 |
| June | 3,989 | 357 | +3,632 | 1,391 | 425 | +966 |
| Total | 11,526 | 9,248 | +2,278 | 4,172 | 2,495 | +1,677 |

[1] Figures for these included with later months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—*Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

| Occupation | Continental United States | | Hawaii | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted | Departed | Admitted | Departed |
| PROFESSIONAL | | | | |
| Actors | 12 | 6 | 18 | 7 |
| Architects | 10 | 12 | ------ | ------ |
| Clergy | 40 | 34 | 16 | 19 |
| Editors | 19 | 26 | 5 | 4 |
| Electricians | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Engineers (professional) | 142 | 77 | ------ | ------ |
| Lawyers | 10 | 10 | ------ | ------ |
| Literary and scientific persons | 37 | 19 | 6 | 2 |
| Musicians | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Officials (Government) | 411 | 294 | ------ | 2 |
| Physicians | 115 | 102 | 11 | 10 |
| Sculptors and artists | 11 | 7 | ------ | ------ |
| Teachers | 163 | 91 | 8 | 17 |
| Other professional | 77 | 119 | 17 | 21 |
| Total | 1,059 | 805 | 89 | 85 |
| SKILLED | | | | |
| Bakers | 3 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Barbers and hairdressers | 36 | 10 | 12 | 6 |
| Blacksmiths | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Brewers | 1 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Butchers | 3 | 1 | ------ | ------ |
| Cabinetmakers | 3 | 1 | ------ | ------ |
| Carpenters and joiners | 13 | 10 | 70 | 25 |
| Cigarette makers | ------ | ------ | 1 | ------ |
| Clerks and accountants | 121 | 113 | 29 | 57 |
| Dressmakers | ------ | 1 | 13 | ------ |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 34 | 30 | 8 | 4 |
| Furriers and fur workers | ------ | 1 | ------ | ------ |
| Gardeners | 135 | 47 | 2 | ------ |
| Iron and steel workers | 4 | ------ | ------ | 1 |
| Jewelers | ------ | ------ | 1 | ------ |
| Machinists | 5 | 4 | ------ | ------ |
| Mariners | 76 | 24 | 2 | 2 |
| Masons | 2 | 3 | 3 | ------ |
| Mechanics (not specified) | 24 | 9 | 13 | 3 |
| SKILLED—con. | | | | |
| Millers | 1 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Milliners | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 |
| Miners | 11 | 4 | ------ | ------ |
| Painters and glaziers | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Pattern makers | ------ | ------ | 1 | ------ |
| Photographers | 19 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| Plasterers | ------ | ------ | 1 | ------ |
| Plumbers | ------ | ------ | 2 | 3 |
| Printers | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Shoemakers | 11 | 6 | ------ | ------ |
| Stokers | ------ | ------ | 1 | 1 |
| Stonecutters | ------ | ------ | 4 | ------ |
| Tailors | 25 | 15 | 14 | 8 |
| Watch and clock makers | 1 | ------ | 1 | ------ |
| Weavers and spinners | 1 | ------ | 2 | ------ |
| Other skilled | 154 | 72 | 22 | 2 |
| Total | 698 | 366 | 228 | 132 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | | | | |
| Agents | 19 | 40 | 1 | 1 |
| Bankers | 61 | 62 | 2 | 1 |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters | 10 | 7 | 18 | 18 |
| Farm laborers | 1,180 | 126 | 911 | ------ |
| Farmers | 870 | 1,062 | 205 | 5 |
| Fishermen | 108 | 61 | 29 | 18 |
| Hotel keepers | 149 | 69 | 6 | 2 |
| Laborers | 549 | 2,787 | 64 | 1,151 |
| Manufacturers | 11 | 4 | ------ | ------ |
| Merchants and dealers | 1,240 | 966 | 152 | 93 |
| Servants | 80 | 49 | 74 | 10 |
| Other miscellaneous | 980 | 643 | 82 | 44 |
| Total | 5,257 | 5,876 | 1,544 | 1,343 |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 4,512 | 2,201 | 2,311 | 935 |
| Grand total | 11,526 | 9,248 | 4,172 | 2,495 |

TABLE D.—*Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

| From Japan | Reported by Japan [1] | Reported by United States |
|---|---|---|
| To Hawaii | 4,158 | 4,740 |
| To continental United States | 10,357 | 9,810 |
| Total | [2] 14,515 | [2] 14,550 |

| To Japan | Reported by Japan [1] | Reported by United States |
|---|---|---|
| From Hawaii | 3,739 | 2,477 |
| From continental United States | 10,060 | 8,661 |
| Total | [3] 13,799 | [3] 11,138 |

[1] The records for August were reported destroyed in the earthquake: hence, the figures for that month were estimated as about the average for other months of the year.
[2] Embarked within the year.
[3] Debarked within the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.—*Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement*

| | Came from— | | | | | In possession of proper passports | | | | | | | | | | | | Without proper passport [1] | | | With and without proper passport | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement | | | | | | | | | Not entitled to passport | Total with passports | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Former residents of the United States | | | Parents, wives, and children of United States residents | | | Settled agriculturists | | | Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists | Total entitled to passports | Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists | | | | | | | |
| | Japan | Canada | Mexico | Europe | Other countries | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Total | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Total | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Total | Nonlaborers | | Laborers | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Total | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Total | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Grand total |
| Total admitted and debarred | 10,648 | 61 | 102 | 843 | 56 | 2,766 | 3,275 | 6,041 | 3,184 | 83 | 3,267 | 2 | ---- | 2 | 2,149 | 11,459 | 33 | 8,101 | 3,391 | 11,492 | 60 | 158 | [2] 218 | 8,161 | 3,549 | 11,710 |
| Admitted: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 6,464 | 37 | 84 | 766 | 54 | 1,541 | 3,169 | 4,710 | 532 | 50 | 582 | 2 | ---- | 2 | 1,948 | 7,242 | 15 | 4,023 | 3,234 | 7,257 | 18 | 130 | 148 | 4,041 | 3,364 | 7,405 |
| Female | 4,017 | 14 | 14 | 74 | 2 | 1,196 | 26 | 1,222 | 2,610 | 30 | 2,640 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 199 | 4,061 | 18 | 4,005 | 74 | 4,079 | 35 | 7 | 42 | 4,040 | 81 | 4,121 |
| Total | 10,481 | 51 | 98 | 840 | 56 | 2,737 | 3,195 | 5,932 | 3,142 | 803 | 222 | 2 | ---- | 2 | 2,147 | 11,303 | 33 | 8,028 | 3,308 | 11,336 | 53 | 137 | 190 | 8,081 | 3,445 | 11,526 |
| Debarred: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 116 | 8 | 2 | 3 | ---- | 18 | 80 | 98 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 104 | ---- | 23 | 81 | 104 | 4 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 102 | 129 |
| Female | 51 | 2 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 11 | ---- | 11 | 39 | 2 | 41 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 52 | ---- | 50 | 2 | 52 | 3 | ---- | 3 | 53 | 2 | 55 |
| Total | 167 | 10 | 4 | 3 | ---- | 29 | 80 | 109 | 42 | 3 | 45 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | 156 | ---- | 73 | 83 | 156 | 7 | 21 | 28 | 80 | 104 | 184 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Housewives without other occupation | 3,208 | 6 | 10 | 50 | ---- | 1,089 | ---- | 1,089 | 2,068 | ---- | 2,068 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 88 | 3,245 | ---------- | 3,245 | ---- | 3,245 | 29 | ---- | 29 | 3,274 | ---- | 3,274 |
| Children under 16 without occupation | 716 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 169 | ---- | 169 | 529 | ---- | 529 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 37 | 735 | ---------- | 735 | ---- | 735 | 8 | ---- | 8 | 743 | ---- | 743 |
| Came from: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Japan | 10,648 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2,678 | 3,264 | 5,942 | 33 | 17 | 5 8 | 3,258 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1,282 | 10,482 | 20 | 7,135 | 3,367 | 10,502 | 23 | 123 | 146 | 7,158 | 3,490 | 10,648 |
| Canada | ---------- | 61 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | 1 | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 31 | 35 | ---------- | 34 | 1 | 35 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 50 | 11 | 61 |
| Mexico | ---------- | ---- | 102 | ---- | ---- | 19 | 3 | 22 | 9 | ---- | 9 | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | 24 | 57 | 4 | 54 | 7 | 61 | 19 | 22 | 41 | 73 | 29 | 102 |
| Europe | ---------- | ---- | ---- | 843 | ---- | 33 | 6 | 39 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 791 | 830 | 9 | 824 | 15 | 839 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 825 | 18 | 843 |
| Other countries | ---------- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 56 | 33 | 1 | 34 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 21 | 55 | ---------- | 54 | 1 | 55 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 55 | 1 | 56 |
| Resided in continental United States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| After Jan. 1, 1907 | 4,811 | 5 | 26 | 27 | 33 | 2,384 | 2,512 | 4,896 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4,896 | ---------- | 2,384 | 2,512 | 4,896 | 6 | ---- | 6 | 2,390 | 2,512 | 4,902 |
| Prior to Jan. 1, 1907 | 1,128 | ---- | 7 | 12 | 2 | 382 | 763 | 1,145 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1,145 | ---------- | 382 | 763 | 1,145 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 384 | 765 | 1,149 |
| Total former residents | 5,939 | 5 | 33 | 39 | 35 | 2,766 | 3,275 | 6,041 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6,041 | ---------- | 2,766 | 3,275 | 6,041 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 2,774 | 3,277 | 6,051 |
| How related to resident: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parents | 58 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 40 | 21 | 61 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 61 | ---------- | 40 | 21 | 61 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 40 | 21 | 61 |
| Wives | 2,311 | 1 | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2,280 | 22 | 2,302 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2,302 | ---------- | 2,280 | 22 | 2,302 | 12 | ---- | 12 | 2,292 | 22 | 2,314 |
| Children | 903 | ---- | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 864 | 40 | 904 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 904 | ---------- | 864 | 40 | 904 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 864 | 40 | 904 |
| Total parents, wives, and children of residents | 3,272 | 1 | 6 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3,184 | 83 | 3,267 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3,267 | ---------- | 3,184 | 83 | 3,267 | 12 | ---- | 12 | 3,196 | 83 | 3,279 |
| Kind of passport: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Limited to United States | 9,842 | 10 | 43 | 48 | 35 | 2,668 | 3,268 | 5,936 | 3,149 | 83 | 3,232 | 2 | ---- | 2 | 789 | 9,959 | 19 | 6,608 | 3,370 | 9,978 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Limited to United States and other countries | 645 | 25 | 1 | 512 | 13 | 88 | 6 | 94 | 30 | ---- | 30 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1,064 | 1,188 | 8 | 1,182 | 4 | 1,196 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Limited to other countries | 12 | 1 | 19 | ---- | 1 | 4 | ---- | 4 | 5 | ---- | 5 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 21 | 30 | 3 | 30 | 1 3 | 33 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Unlimited | ---------- | ---- | ---- | 280 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 275 | 282 | 3 | 281 | 4 | 285 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Passports dated during: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Month of arrival | 2,969 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 619 | 1,185 | 1,804 | 1,029 | 12 | 1,041 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 134 | 2,979 | 6 | 1,782 | 1,203 | 2,985 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| First month preceding arrival | 5,407 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 27 | 1,400 | 1,687 | 3,087 | 1,658 | 49 | 1,707 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 657 | 5,451 | 13 | 3,715 | 1,749 | 5,464 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Second month preceding arrival | 1,320 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 409 | 260 | 669 | 335 | 14 | 349 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 332 | 1,350 | 4 | 1,076 | 278 | 1,354 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Third month preceding arrival | 383 | 4 | ---- | 13 | ---- | 132 | 67 | 199 | 82 | 1 | 83 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 115 | 397 | 3 | 329 | 71 | 400 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Fourth month preceding arrival | 199 | 2 | ---- | 31 | ---- | 73 | 31 | 104 | 39 | 2 | 41 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 87 | 232 | ---------- | 199 | 33 | 232 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Fifth month preceding arrival | 110 | 2 | ---- | 42 | 1 | 31 | 20 | 51 | 17 | 5 | 22 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 81 | 154 | 1 | 129 | 26 | 155 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Sixth month preceding arrival | 80 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1 | 36 | 14 | 50 | 18 | ---- | 18 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 68 | 136 | 1 | 122 | 15 | 137 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Prior to sixth month, but not before Mar. 14, 1907 | 30 | 4 | 46 | 668 | 10 | 62 | 11 | 73 | 6 | ---- | 6 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 673 | 753 | 5 | 742 | 16 | 758 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Prior to Mar. 14, 1907 | 1 | ---- | 4 | 2 | ---- | 4 | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1 | 2 | 7 | ---------- | 7 | ---- | 7 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Occupations mentioned in passports: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonlaboring occupations | 678 | 35 | 30 | 674 | 33 | 208 | ---- | 208 | 19 | ---- | 19 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 1,222 | 1,450 | ---------- | 1,450 | ---- | 1,450 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Laboring occupations | 75 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | ---- | 63 | 63 | ---- | 10 | 10 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 73 | 20 | ---- | 93 | 93 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Occupations not mentioned in passports | 9,746 | ---- | 26 | 158 | 19 | 2,558 | 3,212 | 5,770 | 3,165 | 73 | 3,238 | 1 | ---- | 1 | 927 | 9,936 | 13 | 6,651 | 3,298 | 9,949 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |

[1] Improper passports for admission to continental United States are those held by laborers and limited to countries or places other than continental United States.

[2] Of the 218 without proper passports, 56 held passports not entitling them to enter the United States and 162 were without a passport. The 56 holding improper passports were composed of 56 laborers with passports limited to Mexico. The 162 without passports were composed of 11 nonlaborers and 5 laborers claiming to have lost passports held at time of departure from Japan; 3 nonlaborers and 2 laborers claimed to have left Japan without passports; 1 nonlaborer was a citizen of Austria; 1 nonlaborer was a citizen of Russia; 14 nonlaborers and 8 laborers were citizens of Canada; 1 nonlaborer came on husband's British passport; 1 nonlaborer held British passport; 4 nonlaborers were born in Mexico; 2 nonlaborers held only consular certificates; 1 nonlaborer was permitted to enter by executive order; 2 nonlaborers were bonded servants; 4 nonlaborers were earthquake refugees; 15 nonlaborers were the wives of United States citizens; 10 laborers were stowaways; and 77 laborers were deserting alien seamen.

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.—*Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement*

| | Came from | | In possession of passports | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Without passport | | | With and without passport | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement | | | | | | | | | Not entitled to passport | | | Total with passports | | | | | | | |
| | | | Former residents of Hawaii | | | Parents, wives, and children of Hawaiian residents | | | Total entitled to passports | | | Not former residents, nor parents, wives, or children of residents | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Japan | Other countries | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Total | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Total | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Total | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Total | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Total | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Total | Nonlaborers | Laborers | Grand total |
| Total admitted and debarred | 4,175 | 10 | 1,740 | 1,133 | 2,873 | 887 | 316 | 1,203 | 2,627 | 1,449 | 4,076 | 103 | 1 | 104 | 2,730 | 1,450 | 4,180 | 5 | ..... | [1] 5 | 2,735 | 1,450 | 4,185 |
| Admitted: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2,137 | 6 | 801 | 945 | 1,746 | 231 | 101 | 332 | 1,032 | 1,046 | 2,078 | 63 | 1 | 64 | 1,095 | 1,047 | 2,142 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1,096 | 1,047 | 2,143 |
| Female | 2,025 | 4 | 935 | 186 | 1,121 | 654 | 211 | 865 | 1,589 | 397 | 1,986 | 40 | ..... | 40 | 1,629 | 397 | 2,026 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1,632 | 397 | 2,029 |
| Total | 4,162 | 10 | 1,736 | 1,131 | 2,867 | 885 | 312 | 1,197 | 2,621 | 1,443 | 4,064 | 103 | 1 | 104 | 2,724 | 1,444 | 4,168 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 2,728 | 1,444 | 4,172 |
| Debarred: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Female | 10 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Total | 13 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Housewives without other occupation | 856 | 1 | 632 | ..... | 632 | 218 | ..... | 218 | 850 | ..... | 850 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 855 | ..... | 855 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 857 | ..... | 857 |
| Children under 16 without occupation | 928 | ..... | 795 | ..... | 795 | 127 | ..... | 127 | 922 | ..... | 922 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 927 | ..... | 927 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 928 | ..... | 928 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Resided in Hawaii: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| After Jan. 1, 1907 | 1,625 | | 1,261 | 363 | 1,624 | | | | 1,261 | 363 | 1,624 | | | | 1,261 | 363 | 1,624 | 1 | | 1 | 1,262 | 363 | 1,625 |
| Prior to Jan. 1, 1907 | 1,249 | | 479 | 770 | 1,249 | | | | 479 | 770 | 1,249 | | | | 479 | 770 | 1,249 | | | | 479 | 770 | 1,249 |
| Total former residents | 2,874 | | 1,740 | 1,133 | 2,873 | | | | 1,740 | 1,133 | 2,873 | | | | 1,740 | 1,133 | 2,873 | 1 | | 1 | 1,741 | 1,133 | 2,874 |
| How related to resident: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parents | 40 | | | | | 16 | 24 | 40 | 16 | 24 | 40 | | | | 16 | 24 | 40 | | | | 16 | 24 | 40 |
| Wives | 787 | | | | | 596 | 191 | 787 | 596 | 191 | 787 | | | | 596 | 191 | 787 | | | | 596 | 191 | 787 |
| Children | 377 | | | | | 275 | 101 | 376 | 275 | 101 | 376 | | | | 275 | 101 | 376 | 1 | | 1 | 276 | 101 | 377 |
| Total parents, wives, and children of residents | 1,204 | | | | | 887 | 316 | 1,203 | 887 | 316 | 1,203 | | | | 887 | 316 | 1,203 | 1 | | 1 | 888 | 316 | 1,204 |
| Kind of passport: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Limited to Hawaii | 4,170 | 3 | 1,740 | 1,133 | 2,873 | 887 | 316 | 1,203 | 2,627 | 1,449 | 4,076 | 97 | | 97 | 2,724 | 1,449 | 4,173 | | | | | | |
| Limited to other countries | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | |
| Passports dated during: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Month of arrival | 2,103 | 3 | 891 | 641 | 1,532 | 403 | 149 | 552 | 1,294 | 790 | 2,084 | 22 | | 22 | 1,316 | 790 | 2,106 | | | | | | |
| First month preceding arrival | 1,764 | 4 | 712 | 427 | 1,139 | 414 | 155 | 569 | 1,126 | 582 | 1,708 | 59 | 1 | 60 | 1,185 | 583 | 1,768 | | | | | | |
| Second month preceding arrival | 168 | | 83 | 40 | 123 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 110 | 48 | 158 | 10 | | 10 | 120 | 48 | 168 | | | | | | |
| Third month preceding arrival | 66 | 3 | 28 | 9 | 37 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 50 | 11 | 61 | 8 | | 8 | 58 | 11 | 69 | | | | | | |
| Fourth month preceding arrival | 53 | | 14 | 16 | 30 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 32 | 18 | 50 | 3 | | 3 | 35 | 18 | 53 | | | | | | |
| Fifth month preceding arrival | 13 | | 9 | | 9 | 3 | | 3 | 12 | | 12 | 1 | | 1 | 13 | | 13 | | | | | | |
| Sixth month preceding arrival | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Prior to sixth month, but not before March 14, 1907 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Prior to March 14, 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Occupations mentioned in passports: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonlaboring occupations | 367 | 2 | 284 | | 284 | 14 | | 14 | 298 | | 298 | 71 | | 71 | 369 | | 369 | | | | | | |
| Laboring occupations | 353 | 1 | | 336 | 336 | | 17 | 17 | | 353 | 353 | | 1 | 1 | | 354 | 354 | | | | | | |
| Occupations not mentioned in passports | 3,450 | 7 | 1,456 | 797 | 2,253 | 873 | 299 | 1,172 | 2,329 | 1,096 | 3,425 | 32 | | 32 | 2,361 | 1,096 | 3,457 | | | | | | |

[1] The 5 applicants without passports consisted of 1 nonlaborer not in possession of any kind of passport at time of leaving Japan; 1 nonlaborer was a diplomat's servant; 1 nonlaborer was born at sea; 1 nonlaborer was the wife of a United States citizen; and 1 nonlaborer was admitted by the Department.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—*Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by classes and ports*

| Class or port | Applications | | | Disposition | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Preliminary | | | Final | | | | | | | | | | Pending June 30, 1924 | | | |
| | | | | Rejected | | | Admitted | | | | | | Debarred | | | | | | | |
| | New applications | Pending July 1, 1923 | Total | By inspectors | Appeals dismissed by department | Writs dismissed by courts | By inspectors | By department | By courts | Male | Female | Total | Males | Female | Total | Died | Escaped | Before inspectors | Before department | Before courts | Total | Grand total |
| By classes alleged: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States citizens | 5,213 | 245 | 5,458 | 484 | 225 | 67 | 4,585 | 164 | 5 | 4,521 | 233 | 4,754 | 297 | 16 | 313 | 3 | ---- | 283 | 41 | 64 | 388 | 5,458 |
| Wives of United States citizens | 441 | 31 | 472 | 38 | 16 | 11 | 389 | 7 | ---- | ---- | 396 | 396 | ---- | 23 | 23 | ---- | ---- | 39 | 9 | 5 | 53 | 472 |
| Returning laborers | 1,395 | 11 | 1,406 | 102 | 10 | ---- | 1,318 | 22 | ---- | 1,298 | 42 | 1,340 | 48 | 1 | 49 | ---- | 1 | 14 | 2 | ---- | 16 | 1,406 |
| Section-6 merchants | 464 | 1 | 465 | 10 | ---- | ---- | 451 | 1 | ---- | 452 | ---- | 452 | 8 | ---- | 8 | ---- | ---- | 4 | 1 | ---- | 5 | 465 |
| Returning merchants | 1,272 | 6 | 1,278 | 40 | 2 | ---- | 1,225 | 4 | ---- | 1,226 | 3 | 1,229 | 28 | ---- | 28 | 1 | ---- | 18 | ---- | 2 | 20 | 1,278 |
| Merchants' wives | 319 | 21 | 340 | 32 | 9 | ---- | 267 | 6 | ---- | ---- | 273 | 273 | ---- | 14 | 14 | ---- | ---- | 35 | 15 | 3 | 53 | 340 |
| Merchants' children | 1,134 | 129 | 1,263 | 295 | 105 | 27 | 740 | 81 | 2 | 745 | 78 | 823 | 178 | 3 | 181 | 4 | ---- | 209 | 33 | 13 | 255 | 1,263 |
| Section-6 students | 576 | ---- | 576 | 14 | 3 | ---- | 559 | ---- | ---- | 483 | 76 | 559 | 13 | 2 | 15 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | 576 |
| Returning students | 87 | ---- | 87 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 83 | ---- | ---- | 78 | 5 | 83 | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 87 |
| Section-6 travelers | 108 | ---- | 108 | 4 | 2 | ---- | 102 | ---- | ---- | 79 | 23 | 102 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | 108 |
| Returning travelers | 3 | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 2 | 3 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 3 |
| Section-6 teachers | 29 | ---- | 29 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 29 | ---- | ---- | 23 | 6 | 29 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 29 |
| Returning teachers | 10 | ---- | 10 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 10 | ---- | ---- | 8 | 2 | 10 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 10 |
| Officials | 171 | 7 | 178 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 132 | 1 | 16 | 133 | 16 | 149 | 4 | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 1 | 22 | 25 | 178 |
| Miscellaneous | 565 | 62 | 627 | 110 | 3 | 1 | 353 | 139 | ---- | 363 | 129 | 492 | 102 | 8 | 110 | 1 | ---- | 9 | 13 | 2 | 24 | 627 |
| Total | 11,787 | 513 | 12,300 | 1,144 | 380 | 107 | 10,246 | 425 | 23 | 9,410 | 1,284 | 10,694 | 681 | 70 | 751 | 9 | 1 | 615 | 119 | 111 | 845 | 12,300 |
| By ports: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, N. Y. | 412 | 11 | 423 | 84 | 17 | 2 | 323 | 21 | ---- | 317 | 27 | 344 | 42 | 5 | 47 | ---- | ---- | 22 | 3 | 7 | 32 | 423 |
| Boston, Mass. | 430 | 90 | 520 | 45 | 27 | 4 | 331 | 33 | 3 | 352 | 15 | 367 | 57 | 1 | 58 | ---- | 1 | 77 | 2 | 15 | 94 | 520 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 6 | ---- | 6 | 6 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 | ---- | 6 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 6 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 19 | ---- | 19 | 19 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 19 | ---- | 19 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 19 |
| Newport News, Va. | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | 2 | ---- | 2 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 2 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 4 | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | 4 | ---- | 4 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 4 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Key West, Fla. | 11 | | 11 | | | | 11 | | | 10 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| New Orleans, La. | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | | | 8 | | | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 5,438 | 293 | 5,731 | 528 | 231 | 70 | 4,717 | 159 | 17 | 4,277 | 616 | 4,893 | 257 | 42 | 299 | 7 | | 350 | 99 | 83 | 532 | | | 5,731 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 3,867 | 96 | 3,963 | 334 | 65 | 4 | 3,411 | 171 | 3 | 3,200 | 385 | 3,585 | 194 | 11 | 205 | 2 | | 156 | 11 | 4 | 171 | | | 3,963 |
| Canadian border stations | 177 | 4 | 181 | 4 | | 1 | 146 | 26 | | 165 | 7 | 172 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 181 |
| Mexican border stations | 125 | | 125 | 4 | | | 120 | 1 | | 113 | 8 | 121 | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 125 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 1,286 | 18 | 1,304 | 118 | 40 | 26 | 1,173 | 14 | | 963 | 224 | 1,187 | 97 | 9 | 106 | | | 10 | | 1 | 11 | | | 1,304 |
| Number of Chinese granted or denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States, by ports: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, N. Y. | 1,079 | | 1,079 | | | | 1,079 | | | 1,041 | 38 | 1,079 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,079 |
| Key West, Fla. | 15 | | 15 | | | | 15 | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| New Orleans, La. | 543 | | 543 | | | | 543 | | | 521 | 22 | 543 | | | | | | | | | | | | 543 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 1,704 | | 1,704 | 1 | 2 | | 1,658 | | | 1,630 | 28 | 1,658 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 43 | | | 43 | | 1,704 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 1,986 | | 1,986 | 3 | | | 1,981 | | | 1,972 | 9 | 1,981 | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1,986 |
| Canadian border stations | 3,028 | | 3,028 | 294 | | | 2,734 | | | 2,662 | 72 | 2,734 | 291 | 3 | 294 | | | | | | | | | 3,028 |
| Mexican border stations | 563 | | 563 | | | | 563 | | | 549 | 14 | 563 | | | | | | | | | | | | 563 |
| Total transit cases | 8,918 | | 8,918 | 298 | 2 | | 8,573 | | | 8,390 | 183 | 8,573 | 297 | 3 | 300 | | 2 | 43 | | | 43 | | | 8,918 |



Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1919 to 1924, by classes*

| Class alleged | 1919 | | | | 1920 | | | 1921 | | | | 1922 | | | | | 1923 | | | | | 1924 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Admitted | Debarred | Died | Escaped | Admitted | Debarred | Died | Admitted | Debarred | Died | Escaped | Admitted | Debarred | Died | Escaped | Bonded servants | Admitted | Debarred | Died | Escaped | Bonded servants | Admitted | Debarred | Died | Escaped |
| United States citizens | 955 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1,761 | 27 | 2 | 3,239 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 4,044 | 157 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 4,690 | 155 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 4,754 | 313 | 3 | ---- |
| Wives of United States citizens | 91 | 5 | ---- | ---- | 141 | 1 | ---- | 290 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 396 | 7 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 387 | 16 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 396 | 23 | ---- | ---- |
| Returning laborers | 418 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 320 | 2 | ---- | 568 | 6 | ---- | 1 | 1,467 | 11 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 1,453 | 54 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1,340 | 49 | ---- | 1 |
| Returning merchants | 512 | 28 | ---- | ---- | 525 | 21 | ---- | 702 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 764 | 47 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 980 | 55 | ---- | 1 | ---- | 1,229 | 28 | 1 | ---- |
| Other merchants | 138 | 25 | ---- | ---- | 105 | ---- | ---- | 287 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 649 | 22 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 497 | 22 | 1 | 1 | ---- | 452 | 8 | ---- | ---- |
| Members of merchants' families | 305 | 47 | ---- | ---- | 644 | 47 | ---- | 1,316 | 38 | 3 | ---- | 1,360 | 130 | 3 | ---- | ---- | 1,377 | 194 | 3 | 1 | ---- | 1,096 | 195 | 4 | ---- |
| Students | 443 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 512 | 2 | ---- | 838 | 4 | ---- | ---- | 682 | 5 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 576 | 12 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 642 | 17 | ---- | ---- |
| Travelers | 48 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 131 | ---- | ---- | 110 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 112 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 116 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 105 | 4 | ---- | ---- |
| Teachers | 16 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 28 | 1 | ---- | 33 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 26 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 28 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 39 | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Officials | 134 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 146 | 2 | ---- | 223 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 287 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 172 | 1 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 149 | 4 | ---- | ---- |
| Miscellaneous | 280 | 11 | ---- | ---- | 377 | 22 | ---- | 717 | 192 | 2 | 1 | 238 | 135 | ---- | ---- | 19 | 282 | 196 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 492 | 110 | 1 | ---- |
| Granted or denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States | 5,041 | 21 | ---- | ---- | 10,917 | 43 | ---- | 17,907 | 108 | ---- | ---- | 7,239 | 89 | 1 | ---- | ---- | 6,017 | 64 | 2 | ---- | ---- | 8,573 | 300 | ---- | 2 |
| Total | 8,381 | 172 | 1 | 1 | 15,607 | 168 | 2 | 26,230 | 404 | 10 | 3 | 17,264 | 604 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 16,575 | 770 | 14 | 5 | 33 | 19,267 | 1,051 | 9 | 3 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

| Port | Foreign-born wives of natives | Foreign-born children of natives | Native born | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | No record of departure (known as "raw natives") | Record of departure (known as "returning natives") | | |
| | | | | Status as native born determined by U. S. Government previous to present application for admission | Status not previously determined | |
| New York, N. Y. | 2 | 114 | ---- | 16 | ---- | 132 |
| Boston, Mass. | 10 | 214 | ---- | 60 | 2 | 286 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 235 | 1,397 | 4 | 969 | 65 | 2,670 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 84 | 317 | 6 | 494 | 21 | 922 |
| Canadian border stations | ---- | 41 | 1 | 77 | ---- | 119 |
| Mexican border stations | ---- | 8 | ---- | 31 | 1 | 40 |
| Total continental United States | 331 | 2,091 | 11 | 1,647 | 89 | 4,169 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 65 | 45 | ---- | 265 | 387 | 762 |
| Grand total | 396 | 2,136 | 11 | 1,912 | 476 | 4,931 |
| BY WHOM ADMITTED | | | | | | |
| Inspection officers | 389 | 1,994 | 8 | 1,907 | 457 | 4,755 |
| Department | 7 | 137 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 171 |
| Courts | ---- | 5 | ---- | ---- | ---- | 5 |

TABLE 4.—*Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

| Action taken | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | San Francisco, Calif. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian border | Mexican border | Honolulu, Hawaii | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of appeals | 38 | 60 | 390 | 236 | 26 | 1 | 54 | 805 |
| Disposition: | | | | | | | | |
| Sustained (admitted) | 21 | 33 | 159 | 171 | 26 | 1 | 14 | 425 |
| Dismissed (rejected) | 17 | 27 | 231 | 65 | ---- | ---- | 40 | 380 |

TABLE 5.—*Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

| Class | Cases pending July 1, 1923 | Applications submitted | Primary disposition | | Disposition on appeal | | Total certificates granted | Total certificates finally refused | Cases pending June 30, 1924 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Granted | Denied | Sustained | Dismissed | | | |
| Native born | 121 | 2,819 | 2,528 | 137 | 44 | 55 | 2,572 | 93 | 275 |
| Exempt classes | 72 | 1,252 | 1,140 | 73 | 19 | 14 | 1,159 | 54 | 111 |
| Laborers | 29 | 1,049 | 1,003 | 28 | 4 | 13 | 1,007 | 24 | 47 |
| Total | 222 | 5,120 | 4,671 | 238 | 67 | 82 | 4,738 | 171 | 433 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

| Class | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Baltimore, Md. | Newport News, Va. | Norfolk, Va. | Key West, Fla. | New Orleans, La. | San Francisco, Calif. | Portland, Oreg. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian border stations | Mexican border stations | Honolulu, Hawaii | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States citizens (Chinese) admitted | 137 | 276 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2,438 | --- | 1,030 | 127 | 43 | 703 | 4,754 |
| Alien Chinese admitted | 207 | 91 | --- | --- | 2 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 2,455 | --- | 2,555 | 45 | 78 | 484 | 5,940 |
| Alien Chinese debarred | 47 | 58 | 6 | 19 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 299 | 1 | 205 | 5 | 4 | 106 | 751 |
| Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States | 1,079 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 15 | 543 | 1,658 | --- | 1,981 | 2,734 | 563 | --- | 8,573 |
| Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 5 | 294 | --- | --- | 300 |
| Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water | 70 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 881 | --- | 37 | --- | --- | --- | 988 |
| Chinese laborers with return certificates departing | 87 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 296 | --- | 636 | --- | --- | 236 | 1,259 |
| Chinese merchants with return certificates departing | 163 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 477 | --- | 357 | 2 | 47 | 22 | 1,069 |
| Chinese merchants' wives with return certificates departing | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 17 | --- | 22 | --- | 1 | 10 | 60 |
| Chinese merchants' minor children with return certificates departing | 21 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | 2 | 34 |
| Chinese students with return certificates departing | 17 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 33 | --- | 58 | 8 | --- | 1 | 117 |
| Chinese teachers with return certificates departing | 199 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 216 |
| Native-born Chinese with return certificates departing | 224 | 93 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1,133 | --- | 900 | --- | 35 | 293 | 2,679 |

Digitized by Google

JAN 12 1925

U. S. Bureau of Immigration

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION - - 1924

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google